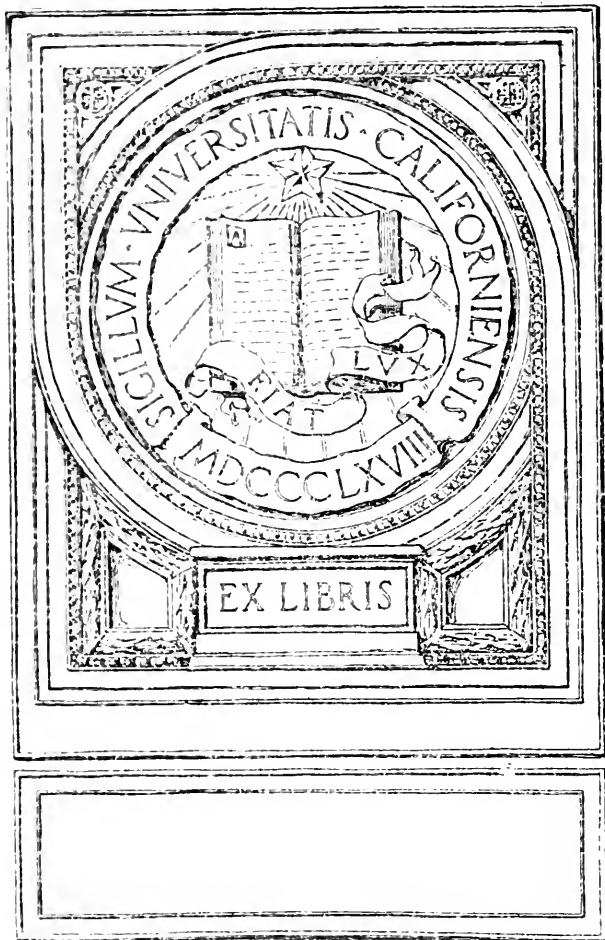


GIFT OF

Edward Hilliard



THE
BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

THE
BALLIOL COLLEGE
REGISTER

1832-1914

EDITED BY

EDWARD HILLIARD

FELLOW AND SENIOR BURSAR OF BALLIOL COLLEGE
OXFORD

OXFORD
PRINTED FOR PRIVATE CIRCULATION
BY HORACE HART
AT THE UNIVERSITY PRESS

1914

70 1000
1000000000

LF544
A2
1914

Gift of Thomas Hilliard

THE Master and Fellows desire to present a record of all the living members of the College. They think that men of all generations will be interested to know what has become of contemporaries, with some of whom they may have lost touch, while others again have served and are serving in distinguished posts all over the world. They have to thank the Trustees of the Balliol College (1904) Endowment Fund, who have contributed largely to the expenses of the undertaking; likewise those who have so freely given information; and especially the Senior Bursar, who has carried out the task of compilation at the cost of much trouble.

BALLIOL COLLEGE, OXFORD,
May 1914.

PREFACE

THERE is not much necessity for an introduction in a book of this kind, but the following facts may be interesting to members of the College. The Register represents a 'Who's Who' of Balliol men now living, containing details more particularly about their careers at College and in the University. The alphabetical arrangement was chosen as the most convenient for reference.

At p. 381 will be found the Roll of Balliol College—a chronological list of names taken from the admission book.

Since the receipt of the returns I regret to say that the College has lost some of its old members. Their names have been retained and a note has been added recording the date of death when known.

There are 2,412 names in the Register, and it will be found that the professions of our old members may be classified approximately as follows: Barristers, 388; Clergymen, 254; Indian Civil Servants, 249; Readers, Lecturers, Schoolmasters, Tutors, 197; Fellows of Oxford Colleges, 175; Home Civil Servants, 129; Professors, 101; Solicitors, 67; Members of Parliament, 56; Army, 51; Diplomacy, 51; Medical, 46; Colonial Civil Servants, 42; Journalists, 33; Ministers of State, 22; Bankers, 19; Land Agents, 10; Heads of Oxford Colleges, 9.

The above figures have not been checked in minute detail, and they include members who have retired from their respective posts or professions.

PREFACE

In a compilation like the Register there must be mistakes. I have read all the manuscript and revised the proofs, and for any inaccuracies I accept full responsibility. Some omissions have been made at the request of members when sending in their returns; for other omissions and any mistakes the excuse must be the magnitude and difficulty of my task. Any corrections or additions for insertion in a future edition will be welcomed by the editor.

Thanks are due to my wife, who has helped me in all the stages of this work; to my shorthand writer, Mr. G. B. Whitaker, to whom I owe much for his untiring zeal and especially for his accuracy; and to Mr. Horace Hart, the Controller of the Press, who has ever been ready with valuable suggestions.

Especially are thanks due to those who have made their returns with such promptitude and care. They are the real authors of this book; and its interest for present and future generations will be found in the distinguished careers of Balliol men set forth in the following pages.

EDWARD HILLIARD.

May 15, 1914.

CONTENTS

	PAGE
INTRODUCTORY NOTE	v
PREFACE	vii
THE VISITOR, MASTER, FELLOWS, AND STAFF, 1914 . .	xi
ABBREVIATIONS	xii
THE REGISTER	1
THE ROLL	381
APPENDICES :	
I. VISITORS, MASTERS, AND FELLOWS FROM 1800 TO 1914 .	417
II. TUTORS	419
III. COLLEGE SOCIETIES	420

THE VISITOR

MASTER, FELLOWS, AND STAFF, 1914

Visitor

The Right Hon. Earl Loreburn, B.A.,
Hon. D.C.L., elected in 1912.

Master

James Leigh Strachan-Davidson,
M.A. (1872), elected in 1907;
Jowett Fellow.

Fellows

Newman, William Lambert, M.A.
(1858), Hon. D.Litt. (1904).

Smith, Arthur Lionel, M.A. (1877),
*Jowett Fellow, Tutor in Modern
History, and Senior Dean.*

Markby, Sir William, D.C.L. (1879).
Macdonell, Arthur Anthony, M.A.
(1883), *Boden Professor of San-
skrit.*

Urguhart, Francis Fortescue, M.A.
(1897), *Lecturer in Modern History,
and Domestic Bursar.*

Pickard-Cambridge, Arthur Wallace,
M.A. (1898), *Classical Tutor,
Jowett Lecturer in the Greek
Language and Literature, and
Librarian.*

Hartley, Harold Brewer, M.A.
(1904), *Science Tutor, Bedford
Lecturer in Physical Chemistry,
and Junior Bursar.*

Bailey, Cyril, M.A. (1897), *Classical
Tutor, Tutor for Admissions, and
Dean of Examinations.*

Davis, Henry William Carless, M.A.
(1898), *Classical Tutor.*

Hilliard, Edward, M.A. (1904), *Law
Tutor and Senior Bursar.*

Lindsay, Alexander Dunlop, M.A.
(1906), *Classical Tutor and Jowett
Lecturer in Philosophy.*

Talbot, Rev. Neville Stuart, M.A.
(1910), *Theological and Classical
Tutor and Junior Dean.*

Gibson, Robert, M.A. (1913), *Classi-
cal Tutor.*

Toynbee, Arnold Joseph, B.A.
(1912), *Classical Tutor.*

Gibbon, Rev. Henry Hensman,
M.A. (1911), *Catechetical Lecturer.*

Honorary Fellows

Bright, James Franck, D.D. (1884).

Acland, Right Hon. Arthur Herbert
Dyke, M.A. (1873).

Fry, Right Hon. Sir Edward, Hon.
D.C.L. (1894).

Warre, Edmond, D.D. (1884), Hon.
D.C.L. (1907).

Marshall, Alfred, M.A. (1883), Hon.
D.Sc. (1904).

Tylor, Sir Edward Burnett, Hon.
D.C.L. (1875), M.A. (1883).

Hythe, Thomas Allnutt Brassey,
Viscount, M.A. (1902), Hon.
D.C.L. (1911).

Newlands, James Henry Cecil
Hozier, Lord.

Curzon of Kedleston, Right Hon.
George Nathaniel, Earl, M.A.
(1884), Hon. D.C.L. (1907).

Loreburn, Right Hon. Earl, B.A.
(1869), Hon. D.C.L. (1907).

Asquith, Right Hon. Herbert Henry,
B.A. (1874), Hon. D.C.L. (1904).

Kilbracken, Lord, M.A. (1873).

Farwell, Right Hon. Sir George,
B.A. (1869).

Bradley, Andrew Cecil, M.A. (1876).

Chaplains

Gibbon, Rev. Henry Hensman, M.A.
(1911).

Talbot, Rev. Neville Stuart, M.A.
(1910).

Tutors and Lecturers not on the Foundation

Russell, John Wellesley, M.A.
(1876), Merton, *Mathematical
Tutor.*

Bourdillon, Robert Benedict, B.A.
(1912), *Lecturer in Chemistry.*

Bourdillon, Francis Bernard, B.A.
(1905), *Lecturer in Modern Lan-
guages.*

Stone, Charles Graham, B.A. (1909),
Lecturer in History.

Director of Music

Walker, Ernest, D.Mus. (1898),
M.A. (1894).

Organist

Smith, Norman Fairbanks, B.A.
(1913).

ABBREVIATIONS

Assist. = assistant.	Lang. = language.
Assoc. = associate, association.	Lib. = library, librarian.
<i>b.</i> = born.	<i>m.</i> = married.
Capt. = captain.	Math. = mathematics, mathe-
Ch. = church.	matical.
Chapl. = chaplain, chaplaincy.	Mod. = modern.
Cl. = classics, classical.	Mods. = moderations.
Coll. = college, collegiate.	p. = priest.
<i>d.</i> = daughter.	Pres. = president.
d. = deacon, died.	s. = son.
<i>e.</i> = eldest.	Sch. = scholar, scholarship.
<i>Educ.</i> = educated.	Sec. = secretary.
Educ. = education, educational.	Sen. = senior.
Ex. = exhibition, exhibitioner.	Soc. = society.
Exam. = examination, examiner.	T. = term.
Gr. = grammar.	Theol. = theology, theological.
Hist. = history, historical.	Treas. = treasurer.
jun. = junior.	Univ. = university.

For List of Tutors, referred to by initials in the Register, see Appendix II, page 419.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

The * denotes members of Convocation at the time of the publication of the Register.

A

Abbott, Evelyn Robins : *b.* May 9, 1873; *s.* of Samuel Abbott, M.I.C.E., of Buenos Aires; *m.* Sep. 20, 1909, Florence Lillian, *d.* of Sir W. O. Clark, Kt., I.C.S. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Bath College; Balliol 1891-3 (W.M.); Torpid (2); Rugby XV. I.C.S. Punjab; Assist. Commissioner 1893; Deputy Commissioner 1904; Settlement Officer, Jhang; Sen. Secretary to Financial Commissioner 1907; Deputy Commissioner, Sialkot, 1913. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Sialkot, Punjab, India.

Abbott, Reginald Stuart : *b.* Nov. 12, 1882; *s.* of Samuel Abbott, M.I.C.E., of Buenos Aires. *Educ.* Tonbridge (Sch. and Ex.); Balliol 1901-4 (A.W.P.C.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1903; B.A. 1907; Torpid (1 and 2); Eight. Held Commission in O.U.R.V.C. 1903; 2nd Lieut. 1904, Lieut. 1907, Royal Garrison Artillery; Attaché, Army Headquarters, Simla, 1908-9; exchanged to 38th King George's Own Central India Horse 1909, Adjutant 1910-14; Capt. 1913. *Club*: Junior Naval and Military. *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, London, S.W.

Abbott, Wilbur Cortez : *b.* Dec. 28, 1868; *s.* of T. W. Abbott, of Indianapolis, Ind.; *m.* 1899, Margaret S., *d.* of C. W. Smith. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Shortridge High School, Indianapolis; Wabash Coll.; Cornell Univ.; Balliol 1896-7 (A.L.S., F.Y.P.); B.Litt. 1897. Arnold Soc. Instructor in Hist., Univ. of Michigan, 1897-9; Assist.

Prof. of Hist., Dartmouth Coll., 1899-1902; Prof. of Hist., Univ. of Kansas, 1902-8, Yale Univ. 1908-, Univ. of Chicago (Summer) 1910; Lecturer in Hist., Harvard Univ., 1912-13; B.A. 1892, M.A. 1902, Wabash Coll.; M.A., Yale, 1909. *Publications*: *Colonel Blood, Crown Stealer*; articles in *English and American Historical Reviews*, *The Nation*, *Yale Review*, &c. *Recreations*: Tennis, Golf. *Clubs*: Graduates', The Lawn. *Address*: 384 Whitney Avenue, New Haven, Connecticut, U.S.A.

Abdul Karim Khan : Nawabzada of Sachin : *b.* May 10, 1891; *s.* of Nawab Abdul Kadir Khan, of Sachin. *Educ.* Malvern; Balliol 1909-13 (N.S.T., F.F.U.); B.A. 1913. Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: The Palace, Sachin, Guzerat, India.

***Aboul Kassem Khan Nasserul-Moulk, Sir** : *b.* July 17, 1856; *s.* of Head of Karagozli clan of Hamadan; married; has issue two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Teheran; Balliol 1879-82 (M.M.J., J.L.S.D., R.L.N.). Union, Arnold, and Dervorguilla Socs. Formerly Under-Sec. of State in Persian Foreign Office; Deputy Governor-General in Province of Khorassan; Governor-General of Kurdistan; Ambassador Extraordinary in different European Courts; twice Minister of Persian Finance; Premier of Persia under Constitutional Government; Regent of Persia 1911; K.C.M.G. 1889; G.C.M.G. 1897; G.C. of Lion and Sun of Persia; 1st Class of Portrait of the Shah; G.C. of Alex-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- ander Newsky of Russia; G.C. of Lion of the Netherlands; G.C. of Leopold of Belgium; G.C. of Légion d'honneur; G.C. of Iron Crown of Austria. *Address*: Teheran, Persia.
- ***Abrahams, Barnett Lionel**: *b.* Dec. 9, 1869; *s.* of Mordecai Abrahams, of London; *m.* April 8, 1896, Lucy, *d.* of N. S. Joseph. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* City of London School (Sch.); Balliol 1888-92 (W.R.H., R.L.N.); Cl. Sch. and Jenkyns Ex.; *Prox. Acces.* Hertford Sch. 1888 and 1889; 1st Cl. Mods. 1890; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1892; Arnold Prize 1894; M.A. 1905. Brakenbury and Arnold (Pres. and Sec.) Socs. 1st in Open Competition for Home Civil Service, and entered India Office, 1893; Assist. Sec. to Indian Currency Commission 1898-9; Financial Sec. 1902-11; member of Departmental Committee on Indian Railways (Finance and Administration) 1907-8; C.B. 1908; Assist. Under-Sec. of State, India Office, 1911-. *Publications*: *The Expulsion of the Jews from England in 1290*; contributions to *Dictionary of Political Economy*. *Addresses*: 18 Porchester Terrace, London, W.; India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.
- ***Acland, Rt. Hon. Arthur Herbert Dyke**: *b.* 1847; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir T. D. Acland, Bart.; *m.* 1873, Alice Sophia, *d.* of Rev. Francis Cunningham. *Educ.* Rugby; Christ Church 1866-70; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1868; 2nd Law and Hist., and B.A., 1870; M.A. 1873. Senior Bursar 1883-8, Hon. Fellow 1888, Balliol. Formerly Student and Steward of Christ Church, and Principal of Oxford Military Coll., Cowley; Vice-Pres. of Committee of Council on Education 1892-5; M.P. (L.) Rotherham, 1885-99; P.C.; Hon. LL.D., Leeds. *Publications*: *Handbook of Political History of England*; *Working-Men Co-operators*. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, National Liberal. *Addresses*: 29 St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.; Dunkery House, Felixstowe.
- Acland, Francis Dyke**: *b.* March 7, 1874; *s.* of Rt. Hon. A. H. D. Acland, P.C., LL.D., Hon. Fellow of Balliol; *m.* Aug. 31, 1905, Eleanor Margaret, *d.* of C. J. Cropper, of Ellergreen, Kendal. *Issue*: three sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1893-7 (A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1897. Brakenbury Soc. Examiner in Education Department 1900-3; Assist. Director for Secondary Education to West Riding of Yorks C.C. 1903; M.P. (L.) Richmond Div. of Yorks 1905-10, Camborne Div. of Cornwall 1911-; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. R. B. Haldane 1906-8; Financial Sec. to War Office 1908-11; Chairman of Departmental Committee on Accidents in Factories 1909-11; Member of Senate of Univ. of London; Parliamentary Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1911-. *Recreation*: Fishing. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Brooks's, Travellers'. *Address*: 5 Cheyne Place, London, S.W.
- Acland-Hood, Henry Fuller**: *b.* Dec. 12, 1863; *s.* of 1st Baron St. Audries; *m.* Ruth, *d.* of Hugh Astley. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Evelyns, Hillingdon; Eton; Balliol 1882-6 (A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1884; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1886. Eight (Capt.); Cricket XI; Rugby XV. Dervorguilla Soc. Solicitor 1890; partner in Radcliffe, Cator & Hood, 20 Craven St., Charing Cross, W.C., since 1890. *Recreations*: Shooting, fishing, golf, and law. *Club*: Arthur's. *Addresses*: 10 West Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Mill House, Odiham, Hants.
- Acland-Hood, Rt. Hon. Sir Alexander Fuller**: *see* Lord St. Audries.
- Acton, Ernest Reginald**: *b.* July 23, 1856; *s.* of T. L. Acton, Manager of Smith's Bank, Nottingham. *Educ.* Winchester (Sch.); Balliol 1875-9 (E.A., A.C.B.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1877; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1879; M.A. 1884. Union

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Soc. Solicitor; Bath 1891-7; in partnership with Henry Cooke, of Bristol, 1897-1906. *Recreation*: Travel. *Address*: 22 Sion Hill, Clifton, Bristol.

Adam, Arthur Innes: *b.* April 25, 1894; *s.* of Dr. James Adam, of Cambridge. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1912- (C.B.); Hon. Sch., and Warner Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1914. Sec. of Coll. Musical Soc.; Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: 21 Barton Road, Cambridge.

Adam, Charles Fox Frederick: *b.* Nov. 27, 1852; *s.* of General the Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Adam, G.C.B., G.C.M.G.; *m.* 1877, Juliet, *d.* of Surgeon-Gen. J. C. Palmer, U.S. Navy. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1871-3 and one term in 1876 (F. de P.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1873. Union Soc. Attaché, and 3rd Sec., Washington, 1875; transferred to Madrid 1878; 2nd Sec. Washington, 1879; St. Petersburg 1882; Rome 1885; Sec. of Legation 1888, Acting Chargé d'Affaires 1890-1, Rio de Janeiro; transferred to Brussels 1892; Sec. of Embassy, Washington, 1897; Acting Chargé d'Affaires, ditto, July-Oct. 1897; transferred to Madrid 1898; Councillor of Embassy 1904; retired 1905. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's, British Empire. *Address*: 6 Wilton Crescent, London, S.W. [Died Jan. 27, 1913.]

Adam, Frederick Edward Fox: *b.* Feb. 9, 1887; *s.* of C. F. F. Adam, H.M. Diplomatic Service. *Educ.* Rugby; Private; Balliol 1905-9 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D., F.F.U.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1909; B.A. 1910. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Clerk in Foreign Office 1910-. *Club*: Travellers'. *Address*: 6 Wilton Crescent, London, S.W.

Adams, John Dingle: *b.* Oct. 4, 1876; *s.* of W. G. Adams, of London. *Educ.* Tonbridge; Balliol 1895-9 (J.C., W.H.F.); 4th Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and B.A., 1899.

***Adams, William George Stewart**: *b.* Nov. 8, 1874; *s.* of John

Adams, of Hamilton, Scotland; *m.* Muriel, *d.* of William Lane, of Stonehurst, Killiney, Co. Dublin. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* St. John's Gr. School, Hamilton; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1896-1901 (F. de P., J.L.S.D., A.L.S., F.F.U.); Snell Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1898; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1900; 1st Mod. Hist. 1901; M.A. 1910. Arnold Soc. (Pres.). Tutor at Borough Road Training Coll., Isleworth, 1901-2; Lecturer in Economics, Univ. of Chicago, and travelled in U.S.A. and Canada, 1902; Lecturer in Economics, Univ. of Manchester, 1903-4; Superintendent of Statistics and Intelligence Branch, Department of Agric. and Technical Instruction for Ireland, 1905-10; Fellow of All Souls 1910; Member of Government Committee on Irish Finance 1911; Reader 1910-12, Gladstone Prof. 1912-, Political Theory and Institutions, Oxford Univ. *Address*: 13 Bardwell Road, Oxford.

***Addis, Rev. William Edward**: *b.* May 9, 1844; *s.* of Rev. T. Addis, Free Church Minister, Morning-side, Edinburgh; *m.* Nov. 5, 1888, Rachel, *d.* of R. Flood, of Sydenham, S.E. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Merchiston Castle School; Balliol 1861-6 (B.J.); Snell Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1863; 1st Lit. Hum. 1865; B.A. 1866; M.A. 1891. Tutor, Manchester Coll., Oxford, 1899-1910; Lecturer, Bow Church, Cheapside; Curate of All Saints, Oxford, 1909-10; Vicar of All Saints, Knightsbridge, 1910-. *Publications*: *Catholic Dictionary*, 1884; *Documents of Hexateuch*, 1893-9; *Christianity and the Roman Empire*, 1893; *The Hebrew Religion in the Time of Ezra*, 1908; *Job and Ruth* (Dent's Series); contributor to *Essays on the Synoptic Gospels*, *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, &c. *Address*: 34 Rutland Gate, London, S.W.

Addison, John Joseph: *b.* July 18, 1863; *s.* of Joseph Addison, of

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Bolton Wood House, near Wigton, and Banks House, Low Row, Cumberland; *m.* Oct. 23, 1895, Barbara Hewlett (d. 1907), *d.* of William Wareham. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* King's Coll. School, London; New-Inn-Hall 1886; Balliol 1887-90. Solicitor, Supreme Court of Judicature, 1886; J.P., and Commissioner of Income Tax, 1899, Cumberland. *Address*: Banks House, Low Row, Cumberland.
- Adey, Arthur Lewis**: *b.* 1855; *s.* of W. C. L. Adey, of Longfleet, Dorset. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1874-8; Blundell Sch.; B.A. (New-Inn-Hall) 1886.
- Adkins, Sir William Ryland Dent, Kt.**: *b.* 1862; *s.* of William Adkins, J.P., of Northampton. *Educ.* Mill Hill; University Coll., London; Balliol 1882-4 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); *Ex.* Barrister, I.T., 1890; M.P. (L.) Middleton Div. of Lancs. 1906-; Recorder of Nottingham 1911-; Vice-Chairman Northants County Council. *Clubs*: Reform, Bath, Eighty. *Address*: Springfield, Northampton.
- Adler, Berthold**: *b.* May 12, 1871; *s.* of Louis Adler. *Educ.* University Coll. School, London (Sch.); Balliol 1889-93 (F. de P., T.R.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1891; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1893. Union and Arnold Socs. Barrister, M.T., 1895; Surrey Sessions. *Club*: Reform. *Address*: 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.
- Agnew, Patrick Dalreagle**: *b.* April 26, 1868; *s.* of W. H. Agnew; *m.* Nov. 1897, Elizabeth Frances Seaton, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. C. F. Massy, Indian Army. *Educ.* Bedford Gr. School; Balliol 1887-9 (W.M.). Annandale Soc. I.C.S., Punjab; Assist. Commissioner and Settlement Officer 1889; Deputy Commissioner 1898; Divisional Judge 1910. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S.W.
- Ahmad, Syed Ahsanuddin**: *b.* Aug. 16, 1859; *s.* of Nawab Amir Ali Khan Bahadir, C.I.E.; *m.* Dec. 25, 1881. *Issue*: seven children. *Educ.* Calcutta Madrassa; Hooghly Coll.; Doveton Coll., Calcutta; Balliol 1877-9 (J.L.S.D., A.T., W.M., J.F.B.). Union (Assist. Lib.) and Brakenbury Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1881; I.C.S.; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1882; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1893; Magistrate and Collector 1899; I.S.O. 1911; transferred to Bihar 1912; Commissioner of Excise and Salt 1912. *Clubs*: Beaconsfield and Calcutta. *Address*: Bihar, India.
- Ainslie, Ainslie Douglas** (formerly Grant-Duff): *b.* July 9, 1838; *s.* of J. C. Grant-Duff, of Eden, Aberdeenshire; *m.* 1863, Fanny, *d.* of E. J. Morgan, of St. Petersburg. *Educ.* Balliol 1857-9; Taylorian Sch. (German and French) 1858. Barrister, M.T., 1874; Diplomatic Service; attached to H.M.'s Legation, Dresden; Third Sec., St. Petersburg and Paris, 1859-66; Contested (L.) E. Aberdeenshire 1875; Elgin Burghs 1881; formerly Vice-Lieut. for Aberdeenshire; D.L. *Publications*: Goethe's *Reynard the Fox* (in English verse), 1886; *Glances over Past and Present*, 1913. *Recreations*: Literature, music, fly-fishing, fencing. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Reform, London Fencing. *Address*: Delgaty Castle, Turriff, Aberdeenshire.
- Aitchison, Charles Umpherston**: *b.* April 10, 1875; *s.* of Sir Charles U. Aitchison, K.C.S.I.; *m.* Sept. 30, 1908, Helen, *d.* of James Graham. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1894-9 (J.C.); 3rd Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and B.A., 1898; M.A., B.M., and B.Ch., 1902; M.D. 1907; Torpid 1895. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Medical Sch., London Hosp., 1902; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1902. Formerly Clinical Assist. (medical), House Physician, Receiving-Room Officer, Resident

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Accoucheur, and House Surgeon at London Hospital. Medical Practitioner 1907-11. *Club*: Bath. *Address*: 9 Drayton Terrace, South Kensington, London, S.W. [Died Dec. 31, 1911.]
- Aitken, Stephen Rowan**: *b.* Feb. 18, 1883; *s.* of S. R. Aitken, of London. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1902-6 (F.F.U., E.J., C.B.); 4th Mod. Hist. 1906; B.A. 1907. Union and Arnold Socs. Student, I.T., 1906. *Recreations*: Golf, lawn tennis. *Address*: 21 A Carlyle Square, Chelsea, London, S.W.
- Albery, Bronson James**: *b.* March 6, 1881; *s.* of James Albery, Dramatist, of London. *Educ.* Uppingham; Balliol 1900-3 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D., F.F.U.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1903. Barrister, I.T., 1904. *Club*: Garrick. *Address*: 2 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.
- Alcock, Wilfrid Owen**: *b.* June 19, 1874; *s.* of John Alcock; *m.* Eliza Esther Murray, *d.* of Rev. T. M. Lindsay, D.D., Principal of the Free Church Coll., Glasgow. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1892-6 (J.W.R., A.L.S.); Williams Ex.; 1st Math. Mods. 1893; 1st Math., and B.A., 1895. I.C.S., Bombay; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1898; 2nd Assist. 1909; 1st ditto 1911. *Address*: c/o Thomas Cook & Son, Bombay, India.
- Alden, Percy**: *b.* June 6, 1865; *s.* of Isaac Alden, of Oxford; *m.* 1899, Dr. Margaret Pearse. *Issue*: four daughters. *Educ.* Balliol 1884-8 (F. de P., R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1886; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1888; M.A. 1891. Union Soc. Warden Mansfield House Univ. Settlement 1891-1901, Hon. ditto 1901, Vice-Pres. 1902; Editor of *Echo* 1901-2; Hon. Sec. Settlements Assoc., and of British Institute of Social Service; Councillor 1892-1901, Deputy-Mayor 1908, Borough of West Ham; co-opted Member of London School Board 1903; M.P. (R.) Tottenham Div. of Middlesex 1906-.
- Recreations*: Yachting, golf. *Clubs*: National Liberal, New Reform. *Address*: The Outlook, Woodford Green, Essex.
- Alderson, Sir Charles Henry**: *b.* June 29, 1831; *s.* of Hon. Sir E. H. Alderson, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1849; Trinity (Sch.) 1851; 1st Cl. Mods. 1852; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1853; B.A. 1854; M.A. 1856. Barrister, I.T., 1855; Fellow of All Souls 1857; H.M. Inspector 1857-82, chief ditto 1882-5, of Schools; 2nd Charity Commissioner for England and Wales 1885-1900, chief ditto 1900-3; C.B. 1899; K.C.B. 1903. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: 40 Beaufort Gardens, London, S.W. [Died May 2, 1913.]
- Alexander, Peter James**: *b.* Feb. 17, 1895; *s.* of John Alexander, of Midfield, Perth. *Educ.* Fettes; Balliol 1913- (A.W.P.C.); Williams Ex.; Rugby XV. Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: Midfield, Perth, Scotland.
- *Alexander, Samuel**: *b.* Jan. 6, 1859; *s.* of Samuel Alexander, of Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ.* Wesley Coll., Melbourne; Melbourne Univ.; Balliol 1878-81 (W.H.F., J.L.S.D., A.C.B.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., and 1st Math. Mods., 1879; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1881; M.A. 1885; Green Moral Philosophy Prize 1888. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Fellow 1881-93, Lecturer 1883-8, Lincoln Coll.; Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Manchester, 1893-; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews, 1905; Pres. of Aristotelian Soc. 1908-11; F.B.A. 1913. *Publications*: *Moral Order and Progress*, 1889; *Locke*, 1908; various papers on philosophical subjects (especially a series of studies in Realism) in *Mind*, *Proceedings of Aristotelian Soc.*, *British Journal of Psychology*, *International Journal of Ethics*, and other journals. *Address*: 24 Brunswick Road, Withington, Manchester.
- Allan, Henry**: *b.* May 31, 1866; *s.* of Alexander Allan, of Glasgow.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Educ. Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1885-9 (W.R.H., A.L.S., A.H.J., A.V.D.); 2nd Jur. 1889; B.A. 1890. *Address*: Greystone, Prestwich, Ayrshire.

***Allen, Bernard Meredith** : *b.* May 30, 1864; *s.* of C. H. Allen, Sec. of British and Foreign Anti-Slavery Soc.; *m.* Aug. 1, 1895, Rosa E., *d.* of Rev. J. Hunt Cooke. *Educ.* Highgate School (Sch.); Balliol 1882-6 (W.H.F., J.W.M., J.L.S.D.); Cl. Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1883; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1886; Hon. Mention for Ireland Sch.; M.A. 1889; Cricket 2nd XI. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Assist. Master Highgate School 1888; Harrow 1889-92; Dover Coll. 1893; entered Technical Education Board, L.C.C., 1894; Assist. Sec., ditto, 1897; Assist. Executive Officer, L.C.C. Education Department, 1905; Deputy Education Officer, ditto, 1909-. *Address*: 14 Gainsborough Gardens, Hampstead, London, N.W.

Allen, Edward Howarth : *see* Greenly, E. H.

Allen, Geoffrey William : *b.* May 12, 1893; *s.* of A. W. Allen, of Duffield, Derby. *Educ.* Uppingham; Balliol 1912- (N.S.T., E.H.); Rugby XV. Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: Ellesmere, Duffield, Derby.

Allen, George Boyce : *b.* Nov. 14, 1856; *e. s.* of Sir George Wigram Allen, K.C.M.G., of Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* Dec. 13, 1888, Isabella, *d.* of Joseph Dundas, of Fingask and Carron Hall, Stirlingshire. *Issue*: three sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Sydney Gr. School; Univ. of Sydney; Balliol 1878-80 (F. de P., A.C.B.); Minor Ex. Union and Brakenbury Socs. B.A., Sydney, 1876; Barrister, I.T., 1890. Director of W. and A. McArthur, Ltd., Silk St., London, E.C., and of Mount Kembla Collieries, Ltd., Moorgate St., London, E.C. *Clubs*: Devonshire; Union (Sydney). *Address*: 145 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

***Allen, Rev. John Seymour** : *b.* March 17, 1855; *s.* of Capt. S. P.

Allen (1st Life Guards), M.P., M.F.H., of Cresselly, Pembroke; *m.* April 1888, Lilian, *d.* of J. C. Brown, J.P. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1873-7 (R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1875; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1876; 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1877; M.A. 1880; Torpid; winner Univ. Foils and Silver Medal for Gymnastics. Wells Theol. Coll. 1877-8; F.R.G.S. 1878; Curate of Prees, Salop, 1878-80; Vicar of Pembroke Dock 1880-94; Rector of Cliddesden - cum - Farleigh, Hants, 1894-. *Recreations*: Mountaineering, travel. *Address*: Cliddesden Rectory, Basingstoke.

Allen, John William : *b.* 1865; *s.* of J. W. Allen, of London. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1884-8. (A.L.S., W.H.F.); Minor Ex.; 1st Mod. Hist. 1887; B.A. 1888. *Address*: 30 Blenheim Gardens, Willesden Green, London, N.W.

Alliott, Richard : *b.* 1870; *s.* of Rev. R. Alliott, of Bishop's Stortford. *Educ.* Bishop's Stortford Gr. School; Balliol 1889-93 (J.C., W.H.F.); 3rd Nat. Sci. (Phys.) 1893; B.A. 1894. M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. *Address*: 17 Augusta Road, Ramsgate.

Allison, William : *b.* April 30, 1851; *s.* of J. P. Allison, of Kilvington, Thirsk; *m.* Aug. 30, 1876, Frances, *d.* of J. L. Walker. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1870-4 (R.L.N., A.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1872; 1st Jur. 1874; B.A. and M.A. 1896; winner Coll. Half-Mile Handicap. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1877; Editor *St. Stephen's Review* 1883-1900; 'The Special Commissioner' of *The Sportsman*; Founder and Hon. Sec. of the Sporting League; Proprietor International Horse Agency and Exchange, and of the Cobham Stud. *Publications*: *The British Thoroughbred Horse*; *Blair Athol*; *The Tory Lordling*; *The Tale of a Horse*; *Hidden Talent*; *The Parson and the Painter* (in collaboration with Phil May); editor of Lowe's *Breeding Race-*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- horses by the Figure System. Addresses:* Park Cottage, Cobham, Surrey; 17 Kensington Gate, London, W.
- Allsopp, Henry** : *b.* Aug. 31, 1878; *s.* of William Allsopp, of Derby; *m.* Dec. 28, 1910, Elizabeth May Robertson. *Educ.* Orchard St. Board School, and Pupil Teachers' Centre, Derby; *Univ. Coll.*, Nottingham, 1897-9; Balliol 1907-10 (E.J.P., A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1910. Vice-Principal and Sec., Ruskin Coll., Oxford, 1910; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1912-. *Publications* : *The Voice of One*, 1903; *Life and Death*, 1905; *The Woodman*, 1910; *Introduction to English Industrial History*, 1912; edited Tennyson's *Princess*, 1910. *Address* : Peveril, Bracken Road, Darlington.
- Ameer Ali, Waris** : *b.* Oct. 12, 1886; *s.* of Rt. Hon. the Syed Ameer Ali, P.C., C.I.E., M.A., LL.D. *Educ.* Wellington; Balliol 1905-9, and 1911 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1909; Sec. of Univ. Rifle Assoc. and of Coll. Rifle Club; snap-shooting team *v.* Cambridge 1908-9; won Championship of Univ. Rifle Assoc. 1908. I.C.S. United Prov.; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1911. *Publications* : Various articles on shooting and on political (especially Eastern) and military questions. *Recreations* : Hunting, shooting, tennis, polo. *Addresses* : 2 Cadogan Place, London, S.W.; c/o King, King & Co., Bombay, India.
- *Amery, Leopold Charles Maurice Stennett** : *b.* Nov. 22, 1873; *s.* of C. F. Amery, India Forest Service; *m.* 1910, Florence, *d.* of J. Hamar Greenwood, of Whitby, Ont. *Issue* : one son. *Educ.* Harrow (Sch.); Balliol 1892-6 (E.A., W.R.H., J.A.S.); Cl. Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods., and *Prox. Acces.* to Craven Sch., 1894; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1896; M.A. 1901; Half-blue, cross-country running, 1895; Hockey XI. Union (Lib. Committee) and Brakenbury (Pres.) Socs. Ouseley Sch. in Turkish, Imperial Institute, 1895; Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. L. H. Courtney 1896-7; Fellow of All Souls 1897; travelled in Near East 1897-8; *Times* correspondent in S. Africa 1899-1900; Barrister, I.T., 1902; Contested (U.) E. Wolverhampton 1906, 1908, and 1910; ditto Bow and Bromley 1910; M.P. S. Birmingham 1911-. *Publications* : *The Problem of the Army*, 1903; *Fundamental Fallacies of Free Trade*, 1906; *The Great Question*, 1909; *Union and Strength*, 1912; Editor 'Times' *History of Boer War*, 1900-9. *Recreations* : Travelling, mountaineering, ski-ing, sailing. *Clubs* : Athenaeum, Alpine, Bath, United Empire. *Address* : 9 Embankment Gardens, Chelsea, London, S.W.
- Anderson, Albert John Gordon** : *b.* Aug. 30, 1885; *s.* of Rev. J. F. Anderson, of Mauritius, and Kew Gardens, Surrey. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1904-8 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D., F.F.U.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1906, B.A. 1909; Hockey XI (Sec. and Capt.), Union, Arnold (Treas. and Pres.), and Brakenbury Socs. Solicitor. *Address* : 4 Lichfield Road, Kew Gardens, Surrey.
- Anderson, Francis Geoffrey Hartnell** : *b.* Dec. 23, 1869; *s.* of E. F. Anderson, C.E.; *m.* 1893, Kathleen Mary, *d.* of S. C. Clark. *Issue* : two daughters. *Educ.* Bath Coll. (Sch.); Balliol 1888-93 (W.R.H., J.L.S.D., W.M.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1890; 1st Lit. Hum. 1892; Hon. Mention Hertford Sch.; B.A. and M.A. 1906. Union and Brakenbury Socs. I.C.S. 1892; Assist. Collector and Magistrate, Bombay Presidency; Assist. Political Agent, Savanur, 1896; Comptroller, Finance Department, Central Province, 1899; Deputy Accountant-General, Bengal, 1900; Deputy Comptroller-General, Calcutta; Accountant-General, Jammu and Kashmir States, 1903; Accountant-General, Punjab, 1905 Junior Collector

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- and Magistrate, Oct. 1909; ditto and Political Agent, Surat, Nov. 1909; Sen. Collector and ditto 1911-; on special duty (Mahabaleshwar) in Revenue Secretariat, 1914. *Clubs*: Byculia, Royal Yacht (Bombay). *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.
- Anderson, Geoffrey Basil** : b. Jan. 8, 1893; s. of E. Anderson, of Oxford. *Educ.* Oxford High School; Balliol 1912- (H.B.H.). *Address*: 76 Woodstock Road, Oxford.
- Andersen, Harold Frederic** : b. Nov. 4, 1885; s. of Harald Andersen, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1903-6 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1906. Barrister, I.T., 1912. *Address*: 25 Evelyn Mansions, Carlisle Place, S.W.
- Andrewes-Uthwatt, Augustus** : b. April 25, 1879; s. of Thomas Andrewes-Uthwatt, of Ballarat, Victoria, N.S.W. *Educ.* Ballarat Coll., Victoria; Balliol 1901-3 (E.J.); B.C.L. 1903; Vinerian Sch. 1905; Torpid; Lawn Tennis Six. Brakenbury Soc. Barrister, G.I., 1904; Reader of Incorporated Law Soc. *Publication*: Joint-editor of *Lindley on Partnership*, 8th ed. *Club*: Reform. *Address*: 9 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.
- Angus, Henry Forbes** : b. April 19, 1891; s. of William Angus, of Victoria, B.C. *Educ.* McGill Univ. (1st Class Honours in Economics); Balliol 1911- (E.H.); 1st Jur., and B.A., 1913; Vinerian Law Sch. 1914. *Address*: c/o Bank of Montreal, 47 Threadneedle St., London, E.C.
- Anis, Hassan Mohammed** : b. March 20, 1885; s. of Mohammed Bey Anis, of Cairo. *Educ.* Tewfikieh School and Khedivial School of Law, Cairo; Balliol 1903-4 (E.J., E.H.).
- Annandale, Thomas Nelson** : b. June 15, 1876; s. of Prof. Thomas Annandale, F.R.C.S. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1895-8 (J.C.); 2nd Nat. Sci. (Morph.) 1898; B.A. 1899. Union Soc. Research Fellow 1902-4, D.Sc. 1905, Univ. of Edinburgh. Deputy Superintendent 1904-6, Superintendent 1906-, Indian Museum; Fellow, and Hon. Sec. (Anthrop.), 1904-11, Hon. Sec. (Biology) 1914, Asiatic Soc. of Bengal; member of Board of Visitors of Indian Institute of Science 1910. *Publications*: *The Faroes and Iceland*; *Studies in Island Life*; *Freshwater Sponges, Polyyps, and Polyzoa* (in *Fauna of British India*); various papers in zoological and anthropological journals; contributor to *Fasciculi Malayenses*. *Club*: Bengal United Service (Calcutta). *Address*: Indian Museum, Calcutta, India.
- Anson, Arthur** : b. 1857; s. of Rev. Frederick Anson, Rector of Sudbury, Derby, and Canon of Windsor. *Educ.* Haileybury; Balliol 1876-80 (F. de P., W.R.A.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1878; 3rd Jur. 1880. Private Tutor and Tea Planter. *Address*: Carfax, Hatton, Ceylon.
- *Anson, Frederick Henry** : b. Dec. 3, 1848; s. of Rev. Frederick Anson, Rector of Sudbury, Derby, and Canon of Windsor; m. Aug. 1885, Agnes Henrietta, d. of Rt. Hon. Sir T. D. Acland, Bart. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* Radley; Balliol 1867-71 (E.P., H.J.S.S.); 1st Math. Mods. 1869; 2nd Math. 1871; B.A. 1872; M.A. 1874; Torpid; Eight. Union Soc. Civil Engineer; J.P., County of London, 1907; Chairman of St. Margaret's Bench, Westminster, 1911, of Managers of L.C.C. Schools, Westminster, of Westminster Skilled Employment Committee, and of Herts. and Essex Waterworks Co. *Recreations*: Photography, golf, music. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: 72 St. George's Square, London, S.W.
- *Anson, Sir William Reynell, 3rd Bart.** : b. Nov. 14, 1843; s. of Sir J. W. H. Anson, 2nd Bart. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1862-6 (E.C.W., E.P., J.R., B.J.); 1st Cl. Mods.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

1863; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1866; M.A. 1869; B.C.L. 1875; D.C.L. 1881. Fellow 1867, Warden 1881-, All Souls Coll.; Barrister 1869, Benchers 1900, I.T.; Vinerian Reader in English Law 1874-81; Examiner in Jur. 1876, 7; 1880, 2, 3, 4; 1895; Contested (L.) W. Staffs. 1880; Fellow of Eton Coll. 1883; Chancellor of the Diocese of Oxford 1899-1912; Trustee of Jowett Memorial Fund; Alderman, City of Oxford, 1892-6; Chairman of Quarter Sessions for Oxfordshire 1894-; Vice-Chancellor, Oxford Univ., 1898; M.P., ditto, 1899-; Parliamentary Sec., Board of Education, 1902-5; Trustee, National Portrait Gallery, 1904-; P.C., and Trustee of the British Museum, 1911; Curator of Bodleian Library; member of the Visitation Board; Delegate of Non-Collegiate Students; Corresponding member of French Academy of Moral Sciences; LL.D., Cambridge; Edinburgh; D.C.L., Durham, 1913; F.B.A. *Publications*: *Principles of the English Law of Contract*; *Law and Custom of the Constitution*: Part I, *Parliament*; Part II, *The Crown*; Editor of *Memoirs of 3rd Duke of Grafton*. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenaeum, Travellers', New University. *Addresses*: 194 Ashley Gardens, London, S.W.; Pusey House, Faringdon; All Souls College, Oxford.

***Argles, Rev. Canon George Marsham**: b. July 12, 1841; s. of Very Rev. Marsham Argles, Dean of Peterborough; m. 1870, Mary Ann, d. of Thomas Harrison, of Singleton Park, Kendal. *Issue*: three sons, five daughters. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1861-5 (J.R.); 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1864; Denyer and Johnson Sch., and M.A., 1867. Ordained d. 1865, p. 1866; Curate of Christ Church, Doncaster, 1865-71; Rector of St. Clement's, York, 1871-; Canon of York 1888; Proctor in Convocation for Archdeaconry of York 1896; Exam. Chapl. to

Bishop of Peterborough 1897. *Publication*: *Instructions for Confirmation*. *Addresses*: St. Clement's Rectory, York; Hawbarrow, Milnthorpe, Westmorland.

***Argles, Hubert Davys**: b. May 28, 1879; s. of Rev. Canon G. M. Argles, Rector of St. Clement's, York. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1898-1902 (E.A., F.F.U.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1900; 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1902; M.A. 1906; Torpid and Eight (cox). Brakenbury Soc. Sub-Agent to Earl Manvers, and Agent to the Dowager Countess of Carnarvon. *Club*: Leander. *Address*: White Lodge, Thoresby Park, Ollerton.

***Arkwright, Godfrey Edward Pellew**: b. April 10, 1864; s. of Rev. G. H. Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1883-7 (J.W.M., F. de P., R.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1885; 4th Lit. Hum. 1887; B.A. and M.A. 1906. *Address*: Crowshott, Highclere, Newbury.

Arkwright, Walter George: b. 1866; s. of Rev. G. H. Arkwright, of Sutton Scarsdale, Derbyshire. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1884-7 (W.H.F., J.L.S.D., A.L.S., R.L.); Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1885; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1887. *Address*: Great Gravels, Newbury.

***Armitage, Valentine Leathley**: b. Feb. 14, 1888; s. of Rev. A. L. Armitage, Vicar of Gretton, Northants. *Educ.* King's School, Canterbury; Balliol 1906-9 and 1911 (E.J.P., J.A.S.); 4th Mod. Lang. (French) 1910; B.A. 1911; M.A. 1913; Torpid (2). Lecturer in English, Lycée de Garçons, Rennes, 1909-11; ditto Univ. of Rennes; Diplôme de la langue et de la littérature françaises, Univ. of Rennes, 1911; Mod. Lang. Master, Gore Court, Sittingbourne, and The Grange, Folkestone, 1911-14; Assist. ditto, Rossall, 1914-; connected with Boy Scout Movement, E. Northants. *Address*: Gretton Vicarage, Northampton.

- Armitstead, George Henry :** *b.* April 24, 1853; *s.* of Robert Armitstead, of Dunsar, Bolton. *Educ.* Thorpe Mandeville; Eton (King's Sch.); Balliol 1872-5 (T.H.G.); 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1875; M.A. 1890; Eight; O.U.A.C., Three Miles *v.* Cambridge. Solicitor 1878. *Address :* 136 Terminus Road, Eastbourne. [Died Dec. 23, 1911.]
- Armour, John Stuart :** *b.* Jan. 25, 1885; *s.* of William Armour, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1911-13 (H.W.C.D.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1913; Assoc. XI. *Address :* 19 Kelvinside Gardens East, Glasgow.
- *Arnold, Ernest Penrose :** *b.* Aug. 1, 1847; *s.* of Rev. C. T. Arnold, Assist. Master at Rugby; *m.* April 3, 1880, Clara Eliza, *d.* of Dr. Richard Bright, of Guy's Hospital. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1867-70 (B.J.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1869; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1871; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1877. Studied in Berlin, Munich, Würzburg, and Paris, 1871-2; Assist. Master, Clifton Coll., 1873-7; Joint Master, Wixenford School, 1877-9; Head Master, ditto, 1879-1903. *Address :* Stilemans, Godalming, Surrey.
- Arnold, Rev. Kerchever William :** *b.* 1831; *s.* of Rev. T. K. Arnold, of Lyndon, Rutland. *Educ.* Rossall; Balliol 1850-4; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1854; B.A. 1855. Curate of Topcliffe, Yorks., 1856-60. [Died June 22, 1911.]
- *Arthur, James Startin Wills :** *b.* March 9, 1881; *s.* of Rev. W. W. Arthur, Rector of Atherington, Devon. *Educ.* Marlborough (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1900-4 (A.L.S., F. de P., J.L.S.D.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1902; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1904; M.A. 1911. Colonial Civil Service, Cadet, 1904; studied Chinese at Amoy 1905-7; appointments in Singapore, Penang, &c., 1908-. *Club :* Junior Carlton. *Addresses :* Atherington Rectory, Umberleigh, R.S.O., N. Devon; Penang, Singapore, Straits Settlements.
- Arundel, Arthur Duncan Stuart :** *b.* Oct. 4, 1882; *s.* of Sir A. T. Arundel, K.C.S.I. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1901-3 and 1905-6 (F. de P., A.W.P.C.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1903; B.A. 1906. Arnold Soc. Schoolmaster 1906-7; studied at Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwith, 1908-9, Edinburgh Univ., 1909-10, and St. Andrews Univ., 1910-11. *Recreations :* Athletics, cross-country running. *Address :* Uplands, Maybury Hill, Woking.
- Arundell, Rev. Gilbert Harris- :** *b.* 1869; *s.* of W. R. A. H. Arundell, of Lifton, Devon; *m.* Jan. 5, 1904, Theodora Isabella, *d.* of J. H. de C. Bellamy. *Issue :* one son. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1889-90 (W.R.H., R.L.N.); Newte Ex.; B.A. 1895. Schoolmaster; ordained d. 1907, p. 1908; Curate of Stoke Damarel 1907-9; St. Mary Magdalene, Barnstaple, 1909-10; Lew Trenchard, 1910-. *Address :* The Ramps, Lew Down, Devon.
- *Ashburner, Walter :** *b.* at Boston, Mass., March 13, 1864; *s.* of Samuel Ashburner. *Educ.* Univ. Coll. School, London; Balliol 1883-7 (E.A.); Domus and Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1884; Gaisford Prize (Prose) 1885; Craven Sch. 1886; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1887; Eldon Law Sch. 1889; M.A. 1890; Fellow of Merton 1887-94. Barrister, L.I., 1892. *Publications :* *Concise Treatise on Mortgages*, 1897; *Principles of Equity*, 1902; *The Rhodian Sea-Law* (edited from the MSS.), 1909. *Club :* Reform. *Address :* 6 Piazza San Lorenzo, Florence, Italy.
- Ashley, George Randolph :** *b.* July, 1858; *s.* of Rev. Prebendary G. E. Ashley, Rector of Stretton-Sugwas; *m.* 1882, Alice Louisa, *d.* of R. O. Davies, of Penraig. *Issue :* one son. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1877-80 (W.H.F., R.G.T.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1879; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1881; Cricket XI. Union Soc. Assist. Master St. Mark's School, Windsor, 1881-4; late Major 3rd V.B. Royal

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Welsh Fusiliers; J.P. Carnarvonshire. *Clubs*: Marylebone, Constitutional. *Address*: Hafaned, Bettws-y-coed, Carnarvon.

Ashley, William James : b. Feb. 25, 1860; s. of James Ashley, of Bermondsey; m. 1888, Margaret, d. of G. Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* St. Olave's Grammar School, Southwark (Sch.); Balliol 1878-81 (A.L.S., J.F.B.); Brakenbury Sch.; Shakespeare Prize, 1880; 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1881; Lothian Prize 1882; M.A. 1885; Fellow and Hist. Lecturer, Lincoln, 1885-8; Hist. Lecturer, Corpus, 1885-8; Prof. of Political Economy and Constitutional Hist., Univ. of Toronto, 1888; Prof. of Economic Hist., Harvard Univ., U.S.A., 1892; Corresponding Member, Massachusetts Historical Society, 1901; Prof. of Commerce, 1901-, Dean of Faculty of Commerce, 1902-, Univ. of Birmingham; Pres. Economic Science Section of British Assoc. 1907, and of Economic Hist. Section of Internat. Hist. Congress, 1913; M.Com.; Ph.D., Berlin, 1910. *Publications*: *Introduction to English Economic History and Theory*: Part I, *The Middle Ages*, 1888; Part II, *The End of the Middle Ages*, 1893; *Surveys, Historic and Economic*, 1900; *Adjustment of Wages*, 1903; *The Tariff Problem*, 1903 (3rd ed., enlarged, 1911); *Progress of the German Working Classes*, 1904; *The Rise in Prices*, 1912; edited *Economic Classics* (and translated therein Turgot, *Reflections*, and Schmoller, *Mercantile System*); *British Industries*, 1903; Mill's *Political Economy*, 1909; and *British Dominions*, 1911. *Address*: 3 Yateley Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Ashton, Arthur Jacob : b. Feb. 4, 1855; s. of Walter Ashton, Bank Manager, of Warrington; m. 1890, Emma, d. of Dr. Thomas Burnie, of Nottingham. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.*

Manchester Gr. School; Balliol 1874-8 (F. de P., A.C.B.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1875; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1878. Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1881; K.C. 1906; Recorder of Manchester, 1914-. *Clubs*: Garrick, Reform. *Addresses*: 2 Mitre Court Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.; 4 Ladbroke Square, London, W.; Lavender Walk, Rye, Sussex.

Ashton, Edward Deakin : b. Oct. 27, 1889; s. of H. D. Ashton, J.P., of Darwen. *Educ.* Sedbergh; Balliol 1908-12 (C.B., A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1912; B.A. 1913. *Address*: Ellerslie, Darwen.

Ashton-Gwatkin, Frank Trelawny Arthur: b. April 14, 1889; s. of Rev. W. H. T. Ashton-Gwatkin, Rector of Wrotham. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1907-9 (H.W.C.D.); Newdigate Prize 1909. Student Interpretership, Japan, 1913. *Address*: British Embassy, Tokyo, Japan.

Asquith, Cyril : b. Feb. 5, 1890; s. of Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, K.C., M.P., Prime Minister and Sec. of State for War. *Educ.* Winchester (Sch.); Balliol 1909-13 (C.B., A.D.L.); Cl. Sch.; dist. in Craven, and *Prox. Acces.* Hertford Schs. 1910; 1st Cl. Mods., and Hertford, Craven, and Ireland Schs., 1911; 1st Lit. Hum., and Eldon Law Sch., 1913; B.A. 1914. Fellow of Magdalen 1913-. *Address*: Magdalen College, Oxford.

Asquith, Herbert : b. March 11, 1881; s. of Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, K.C., M.P., Prime Minister and Sec. of State for War. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1900-4 (A.W.P.C., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1902; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1904. Union Soc. (Treas. and Lib. 1902, Pres. 1903). Barrister, L.I., 1907. *Address*: 20 Cavendish Square, London, W.

Asquith, Rt. Hon. Herbert Henry : b. Sept. 12, 1852; s. of J. D. Asquith, of Croft House, Morley; m. (1) 1877, Helen, d. of F. Meland, of Manchester. *Issue*: four

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

sons, one daughter; (2) 1894, Emma Alice Margaret, *d.* of Sir C. Tennant, Bart. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* City of London School; Balliol 1870-4; Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1872; 1st Lit. Hum., Craven Sch., and B.A., 1874; Hon. D.C.L. 1904. Union Soc. (Treas. 1872-3, Pres. 1874). Fellow 1874-82, Hon. Fellow 1908, Balliol. Barrister, L.I., 1876; M.P. (L.) for East Fife 1886-; Jun. Counsel to Sir Charles Russell, Parnell Commission, 1889; Q.C. 1890; Sec. of State for Home Department 1892-5; Ecclesiastical Commissioner 1892-5; P.C. 1892; Lord Rector, Glasgow Univ., 1905; Chancellor of Exchequer 1905-8; Prime Minister and First Lord of Treasury 1908-; Sec. of State for War 1914-; Hon. LL.D., Cambridge, 1908, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Leeds, and St. Andrews; Lord Rector, Aberdeen Univ., 1908; Elder Brother of Trinity House 1909; F.R.S.; D.C.L. Durham 1913. *Recreation*: Golf. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenaeum, Reform, National Liberal. *Addresses*: 10 Downing St., London, S.W.; 20 Cavendish Square, London, W.

***Asquith, Raymond**: *b.* Nov. 6, 1878; *s.* of Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, K.C., M.P., Prime Minister and Sec. of State for War; *m.* July 25, 1907, Katharine Frances, *d.* of Sir John Horner, K.C.V.O. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* Winchester (Sch.); Balliol 1897-1902 (F. de P., J.A.S., E.J.); Sch.; Craven Sch., and *Prox. Access.* to Hertford Sch., 1898; 1st Cl. Mods. 1899; Ireland Sch. 1900; 1st Lit. Hum., Jenkyns Ex., and B.A., 1901; 1st Jur., and Derby and Eldon Schs., 1902; M.A. 1904; Assoc. XI (capt.). Union (Lib. 1899, Pres. 1900), Dervorguilla (Pres.), and Annandale (Pres.) Socs. Fellow of All Souls 1902-10; Barrister, I.T., 1904; Jun. British Counsel at the Hague Arbitration on the Newfoundland Fisheries question 1909. *Recrea-*

tions: Shooting, golf. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Union; Hampshire County and Sunningdale Golf. *Addresses*: 49 Bedford Square, London, W.C.; 1 Paper Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.

***Asquith, William Willans**: *b.* June 23, 1851; *s.* of J. D. Asquith, of Croft House, Morley. *Educ.* City of London School; Balliol 1871-5 (F. de P., T.H.G.); Minor Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1872; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1875; M.A. 1879. Assist. Master Clifton Coll. 1876-1910. *Club*: National Liberal. *Address*: 15 The Pryors, East Heath Road, Hampstead, London, N.W.

Aston, Arthur Henry Southcote: *b.* July 4, 1874; *s.* of H. F. Aston, Puisne Judge of the High Court of Bombay; *m.* April 16, 1906, Ada Lilian, *d.* of Col. Albany Savile. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow (Botfield Sch.); Balliol 1893-6 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); B.A. and M.A. 1901; Eight; Cricket XI. Annandale and Dervorguilla Socs. Barrister, L.I., 1901; member Inns of Court R.V.; practised at Bombay Bar 1902-6; Hon. Sec. Bombay Cricket Gymkhana 1904-5; Public Prosecutor and Government Pleader, Sind, 1906; Chief Presiding Magistrate and Revenue Judge, Bombay, 1907. *Publication*: Joint editor Starling's *Indian Criminal Law*, 8th ed. *Clubs*: Bath; Royal Yacht, Byculla (Bombay). *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., Bombay, India.

Aston, Ernest John Southcote: *b.* Nov. 12, 1875; *s.* of H. F. Aston, Puisne Judge of the High Court of Bombay; *m.* Sept. 16, 1908, Blossom Matilda Haye. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1893-7 (A.L.S., W.H.F.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1897; Eight; Torpid. Dervorguilla Soc. Entered service of British S. Africa Co. 1898; took part in Boer War under Col. Plumer (present at relief of Mafeking); Acting Registrar of Deeds,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Patents, and Trademarks, 1907 and 1909; Acting Magistrate and Civil Commissioner, Victoria District, 1907; Assist. Magistrate, Hartley, 1911; ditto, Buluwayo, 1911-12; ditto, Gwelo, 1912-. *Address*: Gwelo, Rhodesia, S. Africa.

Atkins, Charles Herbert: *b.* Dec. 31, 1870; *s.* of John Atkins, of Coventry; *m.* Aug. 15, 1900, Amelia Farquhar, *d.* of Robert Lumsden, of Aberdeen. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* King Henry VIII's School, Coventry (Sch.); Balliol 1889-91 (W.M.); Morrison Fours; Torpid (2). Union and Arnold Socs. I.C.S. 1891; Registrar, Punjab Chief Court, 1898-9; Divisional Judge, Ferozepore; Deputy Commissioner, Lahore, Shahpur, and Ferozepore Districts; Political Agent, Phulkian States and Bahawalpur, 1910. *Recreations*: Polo, shooting. *Clubs*: East India United Service; United Service (Simla), Punjab (Lahore). *Addresses*: c/o Secretariat, Lahore, India; The Bungalow, Porlock, Som.

Atkins, John de Courey: *b.* Nov. 4, 1859; *s.* of J. R. Atkins, of the Public Record Office; *m.* June 23, 1896, Gertrude, *d.* of A. Black. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* University Coll. School; London Univ.; Balliol 1878-80 (A.T.); played for Univ. Chess Club. I.C.S.; Assist. Collector and Magistrate, Forest Settlement Officer, Under-Sec. to Government in Financial and Revenue Departments, Deputy Accountant-General, Postmaster-General, Junior Sec. to Government in General, Education, &c., Departments, Bombay, 1880-95; Sec. to Government, ditto, 1896; Senior Collector, Satara, and Political Agent, Phaltan, 1901-4; Collector of Surat; Acting Commissioner, N.D., 1904-9. Retired 1909. *Recreations*: Golf, lawn tennis, croquet, bridge, chess. *Clubs*: East India United Ser-

vice; Roehampton. *Address*: 37 Holland Villas Road, London, W.

Auld, William James: *b.* June 21, 1882; *s.* of Robert Auld, of Greenock. *Educ.* Greenock Academy; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1904-7 (J.A.S., H.W.C.D., J.L.S.D.); Snell Ex.; 4th Lit. Hum. 1907; B.A. 1908. Assist. Master, Ayr Academy, 1907-10; Classical Master, Leith Academy, 1910-. *Address*: 31 Ryehill Terrace, Leith, Scotland.

***Austen-Leigh, Rev. Arthur Henry**: *b.* Feb. 28, 1836; *s.* of Rev. J. E. Austen-Leigh, Vicar of Bray; *m.* 1876, Mary Violet, *d.* of R. Hall, of Oakley Court, Windsor. *Issue*: seven children. *Educ.* Cheltenham; Balliol 1855-9 (E.C.W.); Craven Sch. 1857; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1858; 1st Law and Hist. 1859; B.A. 1860; M.A. 1866; B.D. 1872; Cricket XI; Univ. Junior Racquets. Ordained d. 1864, p. 1865; formerly Fellow of St. John's; Curate of Christ Church, Marylebone, 1865-7; ditto, Bray, Berks., 1867-74; Rector of Winterbourn 1875-90; Vicar of Wargrave 1890-1911. Member Governing Body Cheltenham Coll. *Club*: Marylebone. *Address*: 2 Southcote Road, Reading.

Austen-Leigh, Charles Edward: *b.* 1833; *s.* of Rev. J. E. Austen-Leigh, Vicar of Bray. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1851; Craven Sch. 1851. Principal Clerk of Committees, House of Commons, 1892-7. *Recreations*: Shooting, fishing, stalking, golf. *Club*: Oriental. *Address*: Frog Fille, Berwick Station, Sussex.

***Avebury, Rt. Hon. Lord, 2nd Baron, John Birkbeck Lubbock**: *b.* Oct. 4, 1858; *s.* of 1st Lord Avebury. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1878-81; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1879; 2nd Jur. 1881; B.A. and M.A. 1885. Partner in Robarts, Lubbock & Co., Bankers. *Club*: Arthur's. *Address*: 15 Lombard St., London, E.C.

B

Backhouse, Edward : *b.* Oct. 26, 1876; *s.* of James E. Backhouse, of Hurworth; *m.* April 8, 1902, Lucy Backhouse, *d.* of E. B. Mounsey, of Blackwell Hill, Darlington. *Educ.* Leighton Park School, Reading; Balliol 1895-8 (A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1898; B.A. 1899; Arnold Soc. (Vice-Pres.). Local Director, Barclay and Co., Ltd., Stockton-on-Tees, 1906, Darlington 1908; J.P. Durham County 1907; Pres. S.E. Durham Liberal Assoc. 1904-. *Recreation :* Mountaineering. *Address :* Blackwell Manor, Darlington.

Backhouse, Kenneth James : *b.* April 26, 1885; *s.* of James E. Backhouse, of Hurworth. *Educ.* Leighton Park School, Reading; Balliol 1903-7 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1907. *Address :* Hurworth Grange, Croft, Darlington. [Died Jan. 8, 1912.]

Bacon, His Honour Judge Francis Henry : *b.* Oct. 7, 1831; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir James Bacon, Vice-Chancellor. *Educ.* King's Coll. School; Private; Balliol 1850-4 (B.J., E.C.W., G.B.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1852; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1854; M.A. 1856. Barrister, L.I., 1856; Revising Barrister of the Metropolitan Boroughs; County Court Judge, Bloomsbury and Whitechapel, 1878-1911. *Clubs :* Athenaeum, United Univ., Automobile, Ranelagh, and Hurlingham. *Addresses :* 1 Lancaster Gate Terrace, London, W.; Compton Beauchamp, Shrivenham. [Died June 10, 1911.]

Bacon, Roger Sewell : *b.* Jan. 23, 1895; *s.* of Sewell Bacon, of Oxtot, Birkenhead. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1913- (A.D.L.). Union and Arnold Socs. *Address :* High-ground, Oxtot, Birkenhead.

***Badcock, Hugh Daniel :** *b.* Jan. 9, 1871; *s.* of Daniel Badcock, of Kilve Court, Bridgwater, Som.; *m.* 1901, Margaret Isabel, *d.* of D. R. Close. *Issue :* one son.

Educ. Eton; Balliol 1890-4 (J.W.R.); 2nd Math. Mods. 1892; 2nd Math., and B.A., 1894; M.A. 1897; Univ. Hockey XI 1893-4. Union, Dervorguilla, and Brakenbury Socs. Civil Engineer; A.M.I.C.E. 1897; Resident Engineer Weymouth Sewage Works 1897-8; Sergeant in West Somerset Yeomanry in S. African War (Queen's medal, four clasps); Inspector of Machinery, and J.P., Transvaal, 1901-2; City Engineer, Pretoria, 1902-8; Commissioner of Works, member of Legislative Council, and J.P., Fiji Islands, 1910-12. *Club :* New Oxford and Cambridge. *Address :* Kilve Court, near Bridgwater.

Badenoch, Alexander Cameron : *b.* July 2, 1889; *s.* of Alexander Badenoch, of Dunfermline. *Educ.* Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1911-12 (J.L.S.D.); Morrison Fours 1912. I.C.S. *Address :* U.F.C. Abbey Manse, Dunfermline, Scotland.

***Baden-Powell, Frank Smyth :** *b.* July 29, 1850; *s.* of Rev. Prof. Baden-Powell, F.R.S., of Oxford, and Langton, Kent; *m.* May 1902, Florence Sydney, *d.* of James Watt, of Napier, New Zealand. *Issue :* one son. *Educ.* St. Paul's School, London; Marlborough; Balliol 1871-5 (B.J.); 3rd Nat. Sci. 1875; B.A. 1876; M.A. 1878; Univ. Rugby XV; winner various college athletic prizes. F.R.G.S.; F.Z.S.; Barrister, I.T., 1883; studied art in Paris 1883-5 (painting under Carolus Duran, and sculpture under Rodin); exhibited at Royal Academy, Paris Salon, &c. *Recreations :* Travelling, shooting, fly-fishing, billiards, mechanical inventions. *Clubs :* Shikar, White's, Arts, Ranelagh; Royal and Ancient St. Andrews, Royal Wimbledon Golf, Skating. *Address :* Langton House, Palace Gate, London, W.

***Bagnold, Alexander Burnes :** *b.* March 8, 1846; *s.* of Major-General Bagnold, Bombay Army.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Educ. Cheltenham (Sch.); Balliol 1864-8 (E.C.W.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1866; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1868; B.A. 1869; M.A. 1872. Barrister, L.I., 1870; Assist. Sec. Fire Offices' Committee 1886-90; Sec., ditto, 1890-1911. *Clubs*: Union, Bath. *Address*: 59 Warrington Crescent, London, W.

***Bailey, Cyril**: b. April 13, 1871; s. of Alfred Bailey, Barrister-at-Law, formerly Fellow of University Coll.; m. Jan. 2, 1912, Gemma, d. of Rt. Rev. Mandell Creighton, D.D., Bishop of London. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Sch.); Balliol 1890-4 (W.R.H., J.L.S.D., E.A., R.L.N., J.A.S.); Sch.; Hertford and Craven Schs. 1891; 1st Cl. Mods. 1892; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1894; M.A. 1897; Cricket and Hockey XI's. Brakenbury Soc. (Pres.). Fellow 1894, Assist. Tutor 1896, Tutor 1900, Exeter; Fellow and Tutor 1902-, Librarian 1906-13, Tutor for Admissions 1908-, Dean of Exams. 1913-, Balliol. Served as Cl. Moderator (Chairman 1914), and Exam. for Hertford, Ireland, and Craven Schs.; member of Appointments Committee; Governor St. Paul's School 1901-. *Publications*: Text of *Lucretius* (*Bibliotheca Oxoniensis*), 1898; *Religion of Ancient Rome*, 1907; Translation of *Lucretius*, 1910. *Clubs*: Savile, Alpine. *Addresses*: Balliol College, and 7 Banbury Road, Oxford.

Baillie, Alexander William Mowbray: b. March 16, 1843; s. of George Baillie, H.E.I.C.S. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol 1862-7 (B.J.); Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1864; 1st Lit. Hum. 1866; B.A. 1867. Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1871. *Clubs*: New University, Oxford and Cambridge. *Address*: 11 Chantrey House, Eccleston St., London, S.W.

Baillie, George Edwin: b. July 7, 1877; s. of G. O. Baillie, H.E.I.C.S. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1896-1900 (A.L.S., W.H.F., E.J.); B.A. 1900. *Address*: New

University Club, St. James's St., London, S.W.

Bailward, Geoffrey: b. Nov. 28, 1884; s. of T. H. M. Bailward, J.P. *Educ.* Summerfields, Oxford; Eton; Balliol 1903-7 (J.L.S.D., C.B.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1905; 4th Lit. Hum. 1907; B.A. 1908. Brakenbury Soc. Engaged with Burma Oil Co. *Address*: Horsington Manor, Templecombe, Som.

Bailward, Thomas Henry Methuen: b. Dec. 14, 1843; s. of John Bailward, of Horsington Manor, Som.; m. 1882, Margaret Eliza, d. of H. Hobhouse. *Issue*: five sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1862-6 (E.C.W., E.P.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1864; 3rd Law and Hist. 1866; B.A. 1867. Chairman of Board of Guardians and of District Council; member of County Council, and J.P., Som. *Address*: Horsington Manor, Templecombe, Som. [Died Nov. 23, 1913.]

***Bailward, William Amias**: b. June 11, 1852; s. of John Bailward, of Horsington Manor, Som. *Educ.* Rugby (Ex.); Balliol 1871-4 (J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1873; B.A. 1876; M.A. 1879. Barrister, I.T., 1884; active member London C.O.S. since 1886; Chairman Ad. Committee, ditto, 1899-1913; Poor Law Guardian, Bethnal Green (formerly Chairman of Board); Governor of Parmiter (Bethnal Green) and Grey Coat (Westminster) Schools; member of Port of London Immigration Board, and of Central Unemployed Body. *Publications*: articles and papers on social questions in various Reviews. *Recreations*: Shooting and fishing. *Clubs*: New University, Arthur's. *Address*: 1 Prince's Mansions, Victoria St., London, S.W.

Baines, Frederick John Talbot: b. July 25, 1892; s. of Talbot Baines, of Haywards Heath. *Educ.* Repton; Balliol 1911- (H.W.C.D., N.S.T., A.D.L.); Univ. Freshmen's and Coll. Assoc. XI's; Cricket XI. *Address*: Lucas's, Haywards Heath, Sussex.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Baines, Rev. Montague Charles Alexander : *b.* 1842; *s.* of Rev. C. T. J. Baines, Vicar of North Carlton, Lincs. *Educ.* Private; Non-Coll. 1878; Balliol 1881-2; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1882; M.A. 1886. Ordained d. and p. 1891; Curate and Rector of Carlbby 1891-. *Address:* Carlbby Rectory, Stamford.

Baker, Rev. Arthur : *b.* Jan. 27, 1863; *s.* of Major-General W. A. Baker, R.E.; *m.* 1906, Ann Read, *d.* of T. B. Eves. *Educ.* Clifton (Sch. and Ex.); Balliol 1880-4 (A.T., R.L.N.); I.C.S. Probationer; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1884; M.A. 1887. Minister of Truro Congregational Church; Vice-Pres. of West Cornwall Federation of Free Churches; winner of 'Russell Cup', City of London Chess Club, 1904; ditto, Cornish 'Emigrant Cup', 1907; ditto, 2nd Cl., National Chess Congress, Oxford, 1910. *Publications:* *Latin Prose*; *Outlines of Logic, Psychology, and Ethics. Recreation:* Chess.

Baker, Frederick Cecil : *b.* June 12, 1889; *s.* of F. W. Baker, of Hook Heath, Woking. *Educ.* Wellington; Balliol 1907-10 (F. de P., C.B., H.B.H.); 2nd Nat. Sci. (Geol.), and B.A., 1910. *Address:* c/o F. Butcher, 5 Moorgate St., London, W.C.

Baker, George Prescott : *b.* Feb. 22, 1877; *s.* of L. E. Baker, of Yarmouth, N.S.; *m.* April 29, 1903, Mabel Thomfrey, *d.* of A. E. Ellis. *Issue:* four children. *Educ.* St. Paul's School, Concord, U.S.A.; Balliol 1899 (A.L.S.). Union and Arnold Socs. Coal Merchant. *Address:* Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, Canada.

***Baker, Herbert Brereton :** *b.* 1862; *s.* of Rev. John Baker, Vicar of St. John's, Blackburn; *m.* 1904, Muriel, *d.* of H. J. Powell. *Issue:* one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School (Sch.); Balliol 1880-5 (F. de P., J.W.R., H.B.D.); Brakenbury Sch.; 1st Nat. Sci., and B.A., 1883; M.A. 1889; D.Sc. 1903. Demonstra-

tor in Chemistry at Balliol 1883-5; F.R.S. 1903; Senior Science Master, Dulwich Coll., 1885-1901; Head Master, Allyn's School, Dulwich, 1901-3; Student and Tutor, Christ Church, and Lee's Reader in Chemistry, 1903-12; member of Council of Chemical Soc. 1896-8; Longstaff Medallist, 1912; member of Council of Royal Soc. 1909; Prof. of Chemistry at the Imperial Coll. of Science and Technology, S. Kensington, 1912-. *Publications:* In *Journal of Chemical Society*; *Combustion in Dried Oxygen*, 1885; *Action of Light on Silver Chloride*, 1892; *Influence of Moisture on Chemical Action*, 1894; *Drying of Ammonia and Hydrogen Chloride*, 1898; *Vapour Density of Dried Mercurous Chloride*, 1900; *Union of Hydrogen and Oxygen*, 1902; joint author *The Chemical Inactivity of Röntgen Rays*, 1896; ditto, *Gaseous Nitrogen Trioxide*, 1907; in *Phil. Trans.*: *Combustion in Dried Gases*, 1888. *Address:* Latchmoor House, Gerrard's Cross, Bucks.

Baker, Humphrey Lawrence Peto : *b.* June 9, 1887; *s.* of L. I. Baker, of Wayford Manor, Crewkerne. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1906-8 (A.L.S., E.J.P.). *Address:* Wayford Manor, Crewkerne.

Baker, Richard Philip : *b.* Feb. 3, 1866; *s.* of William Baker, of Condovery, Salop; *m.* Kate, *d.* of John Riedelbanch, of Glasford, Illinois. *Issue:* two daughters. *Educ.* Clifton (Sch.); Balliol 1884-7 (J.W.R.); Brakenbury Sch.; 2nd Math. Mods. 1886. B.Sc., London, 1887; member of Texas Bar; Master, Lamar Coll., Mo., 1897-1901; Assist. Prof. of Math., Univ. of Iowa; Ph.D., Chicago, 1910; Fellow of American Assoc. for Advancement of Science; member of American Math. Soc. and of Circolo Matematico di Palermo. *Publications:* *The Problem of the Angle Bisectors*, 1910; various papers in *American Mathematical Monthly*, and *Bulle-*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

tin of American Mathematical Soc.
Address: 818 Kirkwood Avenue,
Iowa City, U.S.A.

***Baker Wilbraham, Sir Philip Wilbraham, 6th Bart.:** formerly Baker, P. W.; *b.* Sept. 17, 1875; *s.* of 5th Bart.; *m.* Aug. 8, 1901, Joyce Christabel, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir J. H. Kennaway, 3rd Bart. *Issue:* one son, three daughters. *Educ.* Harrow (Entrance Sch.); Balliol 1894-9 (W.R.H., E.A., J.A.S.); Domus Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1896; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1898; 2nd Jur. 1899; M.A. 1901; Eight (Henley); Cricket XI. Brakenbury Soc. Fellow of All Souls 1899; Barrister, L.I., 1901; Chancellor of Diocese of Chester 1913-. *Clubs:* Athenaeum, Cavendish. *Addresses:* 5 Lancaster Street, London, W.; 15 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.; Rode Hall, Scholar Green, Cheshire.

Balfour, Hon. Harry Robert Chichester: *b.* Oct. 31, 1882; *s.* of 1st Lord Kinross. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Cheltenham; Balliol 1901-5 (F. de P., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1903; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1905. Union and Arnold Socs. Student, I.T.; Clerk in House of Commons 1906-8; ditto, Home Office, 1908; Assist. Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. R. McKenna, Home Sec., 1913-. *Clubs:* Savile, Oxford and Cambridge. *Address:* 99 St. George's Square, London, S.W.

Balfour, Hon. James Moncreiff: *b.* July 6, 1878; *s.* of 1st Lord Kinross; *m.* 1908, Madeline Maude, *d.* of J. G. Watson, of Kingston Grange, Midlothian. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Cheltenham; Balliol 1897-1901 (A.L.S., F.F.U., W.H.F., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1901; winner Univ. Sabres 1900. Brakenbury Soc. Writer to the Signet. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; New (Edinburgh). *Address:* 23 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

Balfour, Hon. John Ramsay Blair: *b.* Sept. 21, 1881; *s.* of 1st Lord

Kinross. *Educ.* Cheltenham; Balliol 1900-4 (A.L.S., F.F.U.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1904. Brakenbury Soc. *Clubs:* Oxford and Cambridge; New (Edinburgh). *Address:* 16 Pall Mall, London, S.W.

***Balfour, Hon. and Rev. Norman Frederick William:** *b.* March 26, 1884; *s.* of 1st Lord Kinross. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol 1903-6 (F.F.U., H.W.C.D.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1906; M.A. 1911. Union and Arnold Socs. Wells Theol. Coll. 1907; ordained d. 1909, p. 1910; Curate, Wimborne Minster, 1909-11; St. Anne's, Bermondsey, 1911-. *Address:* 52 Alma Road, Bermondsey, London, S.E.

Balfour, Patrick: *see* Kinross, Lord.

Balgonie, Lord: *see* Leven and Melville, Earl of.

Ballantyne, James: *b.* Jan. 22, 1884; *s.* of James Ballantyne, Sen., of Carstairs Junction. *Educ.* Lanark Gr. School; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1904-8 (F. de P., A.D.L.); Goldsmith Ex.; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1908. Tutor and Journalist. *Address:* Carstairs Junction, Lanarkshire.

Balmforth, Alfred: *b.* Feb. 2, 1892; *s.* of W. A. Balmforth, of Rusholme, Manchester. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School; Balliol 1911- (C.B., A.W.P.C., A.J.T.); Domus Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1913. Union and Arnold Socs. *Address:* 15 Conyngham Road, Rusholme, Manchester.

Banerji, Albion RajKumar: *b.* Oct. 10, 1871; *s.* of Sasipada Banerji, of Calcutta; *m.* March 1898, *d.* of Sir Krishna Gupta, K.C.S.I. *Issue:* one daughter. *Educ.* Presidency Coll., Calcutta; Balliol 1894-5 (W.M.). Sch., Medallist, and M.A., Calcutta Univ.; I.C.S.; Assist. Collector and Magistrate, Madras, 1895; Sub-Collector, Joint Magistrate, and District Officer; transferred to foreign service as Diwan of Cochin, 1907-14; C.I.E. 1911. *Address:* Madras, India.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Baring, Hon. Cecil : *b.* Sept. 12, 1864; *s.* of Lord Revelstoke; *m.* 1902, Maude, *d.* of Pierre Lorillard. *Issue:* one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1884-7 (E.A.); Minor Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1885; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1887; M.A. 1904. Dervorguilla Soc. Director of Baring Brothers & Co., Ltd., London, 1911-. *Address:* Lambay Island, Co. Dublin.

***Barker, Ernest :** *b.* Sept. 23, 1874; *s.* of George Barker, of Woodley; *m.* July 26, 1900, Emily Isabel, *d.* of Rev. R. Salkeld, Vicar of St. Mark's, Dukinfield, Cheshire. *Issue:* one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School (Sch.); Balliol 1893-8 (W.R.H., F. de P., J.A.S., E.A., J.L.S.D., A.L.S.); Classical Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., and Craven Sch., 1895; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1897; 1st Mod. Hist. 1898; M.A. 1900. Arnold Soc. (Vice-Pres.). Classical Fellow, Merton, 1898-1905; Lecturer in Mod. Hist., Wadham, 1899-1909; ditto, Pembroke, 1907-9; ditto, Non-Coll. Students, 1899-1913; Fellow and Lecturer, St. John's, 1909-13; Fellow and Tutor, New Coll. 1913-; Delegate for Exam. of Schools and for Licensing Lodging Houses; Exam. Mod. Hist. 1914-15. *Publications:* *The Political Thought of Plato and Aristotle*, 1906; *The Dominican Order and Convocation*, 1912; various contributions to new edition of *Encyclopaedia Britannica*. *Recreations:* Tennis, golf. *Address:* 7 Linton Road, Oxford.

Barnardo, Cyril Gordon : *b.* Dec. 18, 1886; *s.* of T. J. Barnardo, F.R.C.S., of Edinburgh; *m.* Oct. 22, 1909, Ethel, *d.* of Charles Gordon. *Educ.* Repton (Sch.); Balliol 1905-9 (F. de P., E.H.); 4th Cl. Mods. 1907; 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1909; Cricket, Hockey, and Assoc. XI's. Articled clerk to Solicitor, Winnipeg, Canada, 1909. *Address:* c/o The Merchants' Bank, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.

Barnes, Charles Lightfoot : *b.* Dec. 10, 1858; *s.* of William Barnes, of

Manchester. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School; Balliol 1876-81 (E.A., W.H.F., J.W.R., W.W.F.); Brakenbury Sch.; 3rd Math. Mods. 1878; 1st Nat. Sci. 1879; B.A. 1880; M.A. 1884. Science Master, Bromsgrove School, 1884-9; ditto, Sherborne, 1889-91; Editorial staff, *Manchester Courier*, 1897-1905; Mathematical Master, Manchester Gr. School 1905-; Hon. Lib. and member of Council of Manchester Literary and Philosophical Soc. *Publications:* *Practical Acoustics*, 2nd ed., 1909; *Rock History*, 1884; *Sound; Geology. Recreations:* Fives, walking. *Address:* 151 Plymouth Grove, Manchester.

Barnes, Edmund Lyndon : *b.* Nov. 3, 1881; *s.* of E. W. Barnes, of Chesterfield. *Educ.* Harrow (Sch.); Balliol 1900-4 (A.W.P.C., H.W.C.D.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1902; 1st Lit. Hum. 1904; B.A. 1905. Barrister, I.T., 1907. *Addresses:* 2 Cloisters, Temple, London, E.C.; 159 Knightsbridge, London, W.

Barnes, Hon. Ronald Gorell : *b.* April 16, 1884; *s.* of 1st Lord Gorell. *Educ.* Winchester; Harrow; Balliol 1903-7 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1907; B.A. 1908; Cricket (Capt.) and Assoc. XI's; Torpid (2); Univ. Cricket XI 1906-7. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1909; on editorial staff of *The Times*; author. *Club:* Garrick. *Address:* 10 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.

***Barrett, William Henry :** *b.* March 17, 1887; *s.* of Rev. Benjamin Barrett, Vicar of Braunston, Rutland. *Educ.* Marlborough (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1905-10 (H.B.H.); Williams Ex.; 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1908; M.A. 1913; Hockey XI. Demonstrator in Balliol Lab. 1908-11; Modern Sixth Form Master, Lancing Coll. 1911-13; Sen. Science Master, Rossall, 1913-. Engaged in demonstration and research in Physical Chemistry. *Addresses:* Braunston Vicarage, Oakham; Rossall School, Fleetwood.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Barrington-Kennett, Victor Annesley : *b.* June 16, 1887; *s.* of Col. B. H. B. Barrington-Kennett, of H.M. Bodyguard. *Educ.* Eton (Sch.); Balliol 1906-10 (C.B., A.L.S., F.F.U.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1908; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1910; Eight (Capt.); Four (Henley). Dervorguilla Soc. Canadian Agency, Ltd., 1911-; 2nd Lieut., London Balloon Company. *Recreations :* Aeronautics, morris dancing, shooting, hunting, cricket. *Clubs :* Royal Aero, City University. *Addresses :* Tillington House, Petworth; 6 Prince's St., London, E.C.; 19 Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, London, S.W.

Barrington-Ward, Robert McGowan : *b.* Feb. 23, 1891; *s.* of Rev. M. J. Barrington-Ward, Rector of Duloe. *Educ.* Westminster; Balliol 1909-13 (C.B., A.D.L.); Classical Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1911; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1913. Union Soc. (Sec. and Treas. 1911, Lib. and Pres. 1912). Tancred Student, L.I., 1911. *Publications :* contributor to *Times*. *Address :* 32 Harley St., London, W.

Barron, William Douglas : *b.* Sept. 10, 1887; *s.* of George Barron, of Carbost, Portree. *Educ.* Aberdeen Univ.; Balliol 1909-10 (C.B., J.A.S., A.D.L.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1910. Cadetship under Federated Malay States Government, 1911. *Addresses :* Newton of Pitfodels, Cults, Aberdeen; Kroh, Upper Perak, Federated Malay States.

***Barry, James Tilson :** *b.* Nov. 20, 1881; *s.* of J. M. Barry, of London. *Educ.* St. Paul's School; Balliol 1900-4 (A.W.P.C., J.A.S.); Classical Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1902; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1904; B.A. 1905; M.A. 1907; Cricket, Football, and Tennis teams. Brakenbury Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1906; ditto, Transvaal, 1907; Sec. to Judge of Supreme Court of Transvaal 1907-10; practising at Johannesburg Bar 1910-. *Club :* Country (Johannesburg). *Address :* 40

Standard Bank Chambers, Johannesburg, Transvaal.

Bartindale, Guy Cecil : *b.* Nov. 5, 1883; *s.* of John Bartindale, of Stourbridge. *Educ.* King Edward VI Gr. School, Stourbridge (Ex.); Balliol 1902-6 (J.W.R.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods., and Jun. Math. Ex., 1903; Jun. Math. Sch. 1904; 1st Math., and B.A., 1906. Union Soc. Math. Master, Queen Elizabeth's Gr. School, Wakefield, 1908-10; Lecturer in Hon. Maths., Univ. of N. Wales, Bangor, 1911; Math. Master, St. Lawrence Coll., Ramsgate, 1911-. *Address :* 81A High St., Stourbridge.

***Bartlett, Rev. Canon William :** *b.* Feb. 17, 1861; *s.* of Rev. R. E. Bartlett, of Chelmsford. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1879 (F. de P.); Corpus (Sch.) 1880; 1st Cl. Mods. 1880; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1883; English Essay 1884; Denyer and Johnson Sch. 1885; Ellerton Essay, and M.A., 1886. Ordained d. 1886; p. 1887; Curate of Stockton-on-Tees 1886-91; Kingston-on-Thames, 1891-3; Vicar of St. Barnabas, Sutton, 1896-; Rural Dean of Beddington 1908-; Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of Southwark 1908-; Hon. Canon of Southwark 1912. *Address :* St. Barnabas' Vicarage, Sutton, Surrey.

Basing, 2nd Baron, George Limbrey Selater-Booth : *b.* Jan. 1, 1860; *s.* of 1st Baron Basing; *m.* 1889, Mary, d. of John Hargreaves, of Maiden Erleigh. *Issue :* one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1878-81 (E.A.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1880; B.A. 1882; Torpid. R.M.C., Sandhurst, 1881; Gazetted to 1st Royal Dragoons 1882; Served in S. African War 1899-1902; commanded column 1901-2; commanded regiment 1902-6; retired, Lieut.-Col., 1906; C.B. 1902; D.L., County Councillor, 1909-, and member of Territorial Force Assoc., nominated by County Council, Hants. *Address :* Hoddington House, Winchfield, Hants.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Bassano, Alfred Hill : *b.* Aug. 9, 1862; *s.* of Walter Bassano, of Haden Cross, Old Hill, Staffs.; *m.* June 1892, Agnes, *d.* of George Allan, of Corngreaves Hall, Hadley Heath. *Issue:* one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Malvern; Leamington; Balliol 1883-6 (J.W.M.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1884; B.A. 1886; won Coll. Mile; Univ. Cross Country Team *v.* Cambridge. Union Soc. Colliery Proprietor; Director New Haden Collieries, Lim., Cheadle; ditto, Rowley Granite Quarries, Lim. Engaged in local work with Education and Sanitary Authorities; J.P. Staffs. *Address:* Hadenholme, Old Hill, Staffs.

Bassano, Rev. Charles Walter : *b.* Aug. 20, 1863; *s.* of Walter Bassano, of Haden Cross, Old Hill, Staffs.; *m.* Philomena, *d.* of F. J. Steffen, of Lucerne. *Issue:* one daughter. *Educ.* Malvern; Leamington; Balliol 1883-6 (J.W.M.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1884; B.A. 1886; Univ. Cross Country Team *v.* Cambridge. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1888. J. P. Staffs. 1900. *Address:* Haden Cross, Old Hill, Staffs.

***Bastard, Rev. William Pollexfen :** *b.* Jan. 12, 1832; *s.* of E. P. Bastard, M.P.; *m.* Jan. 27, 1859, Caroline, *d.* of Admiral G. Woolcombe, of Hemerdon, Devon. *Issue:* two sons, eight daughters. *Educ.* Twyford (Hants); Eton; Balliol 1849-54 (E.C.W.); B.A. 1853; M.A. 1857. Ordained d. 1856, p. 1857; Curate of Buckland-in-the-Moor 1856-60; ditto, Cornworthy, 1860-2; Vicar of Brixton, Devon, 1862-6; Rector of Lezant 1866-96; Licensed Preacher, Dio. of Exeter, 1896-. *Addresses:* Buckland Court, Ashburton; Coflete, Torquay.

Batchelor, Frank : *b.* Jan. 25, 1889; *s.* of Francis Batchelor, of Cupar, Fife. *Educ.* Bell-Baxter School, Cupar; St. Andrews Univ.; Balliol 1911- (A.W.P.C., R.G.); Domus Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1913. Arnold Soc. *Address:* 21 Newtown, Cupar, Fife.

Bate, Rev. Frank : *b.* Jan. 5, 1882; *s.* of W. F. Bate, of London. *Educ.* Coopers' Company School; Liverpool Univ. (Sch. and Fellow); Balliol 1904-6 (A.L.S., J.A.S.); B.Litt. 1907. B.A. 1904, M.A. and Fellow, 1905, Univ. of Liverpool. Ordained d. 1907, p. 1908; Curate of St. Peter's, Everton, 1907-9; Claverley 1909-10; Durweston-cum-Bryanston 1910-11; Rector of Pimperne 1911-. *Publication:* *The Declaration of Indulgence*, 1908. *Address:* Pimperne Rectory, Blandford, Dorset.

***Bath, 5th Marquess of, Thomas Henry Thynne :** *b.* July 16, 1862; *s.* of 4th Marquess of Bath; *m.* 1890, Violet Caroline, *d.* of Sir Charles Mordaunt, 10th Bart. *Issue:* two sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1881-4 (R.L.N., A.L.S.); 4th Mod. Hist. 1884; B.A. 1886; M.A. 1888. M.P. (C.) Frome Div. of Som. 1886-92 and 1895-6; Under-Sec. of State for India 1905; Lord-Lieutenant of Som. 1904-; Chairman, Wilts. County Council, 1906-; Lieut.-Col. commanding Royal Wilts. Yeomanry 1905-10. *Club:* Carlton. *Address:* Long-leat, Warminster, Wilts.

Battersby, Rev. George Harford : *see* Harford, Rev. Canon George.

Batty, Rev. Francis de Witt : *b.* Jan. 10, 1879; *s.* of Rev. W. E. Batty, Rector of Finchley, London, N. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Sch.); Balliol 1898-1902 (W.H.F., A.W.P.C., E.A., J.A.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1900; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1902; M.A. 1905. Union and Brakenbury (Pres.) Socs. Wells Theol. Coll. 1902-3; Ordained d. 1903, p. 1904; Curate of Hornsey 1903-4; Domestic Chapl. to Archbishop of Brisbane 1904-; Lecturer at St. Francis's Theol. Coll., Nundah, 1905-; editor of *Brisbane Church Chronicle* 1909-; M.A. (ad eund.), Univ. of Queensland, 1911. *Publication:* *The Diocese of Brisbane, 1843-1909*. *Recreations:* Riding

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- music. *Address*: Bishopsbourne, Brisbane, Australia.
- Baumann, Arthur Anthony**: *b.* Jan. 9, 1856; *s.* of William Baumann, Merchant, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Wellington; Balliol 1874-8 (E.A., R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1875; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1878; B.A. 1879. Union Soc. (Pres. and Treas. 1877). Barrister, I.T., 1881; Parliamentary Bar; M.P. (C.) for Peckham 1885-92; contested North Salford 1892; ditto, Kirkaldy Boroughs, 1910; Chairman of various Financial Trust Companies; on staff of *Saturday Review*. *Publications*: *Betterment*; and numerous reviews and magazine articles. *Club*: Carlton. *Address*: 44 Hyde Park Square, London, W.
- ***Bax, Rev. Arthur Nesham**: *b.* March 21, 1871; *s.* of Capt. B. W. Bax, R.N.; *m.* 1899, Diana Caroline Marie (d. 1912), *d.* of Col. Napier. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Kelly Coll., Tavistock (Foundationer); Balliol 1889-93 (A.L.S.); Williams Ex.; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1892; B.A. 1893; M.A. 1900; Rugby XV. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Ordained d. 1894, p. 1895; Curate of St. Thomas's, Bishopwearmouth, 1894-8; Domestic Chapl. to Bishop of Southwell 1898-1905; Rector of Duloe 1905-9; Vicar of Long Benton 1909-12; Rector of Maperton 1912-. *Address*: Maperton Rectory, Wincanton, Som.
- Baynes, Rt. Rev. Arthur Hamilton**: *b.* March 23, 1854; *s.* of Rev. J. A. Baynes, of Nottingham; *m.* 1894, Cecilia, *d.* of Rev. Canon Crompton, of Pinetown, Natal. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Denmark Hill Gr. School; Camden House, Brighton; Univ. of St. Andrews; Balliol 1875-6 (A.G., W.H.F.); Ludwell and Robinson Ex., Oriel, 1876; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1876; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1879; M.A. 1882; D.D. (Hon.) 1893; Univ. Golf Club (1st Sec.). Union Soc. Studied at Univ. of Göttingen after leaving Oxford; Ordained d. 1881, p. 1882; Curate of St. Mary's, Nottingham, 1881-4; Vicar of St. James's, ditto, 1884-8; Domestic Chapl. to Archbishop of Canterbury 1888-92; Six Preacher, Canterbury Cathedral, 1890-3; Vicar of Christ Church, E. Greenwich, 1892-3; Bishop of Natal 1893-1901; S. African War Medal; Hon. D.D., St. Andrews, 1898; Assist. Bishop in Dio. of Southwell, Vicar of St. Mary's, Nottingham, and Rural Dean of Nottingham, 1901-13; Hon. Canon of Southwell 1905-13; Chapl. to S. Notts Hussars, I.Y., 1901; Rector of Cathedral, Birmingham, and Hon. Canon and Assist. Bishop of Birmingham, 1913-. *Publications*: *My Diocese during the War*, 1900; *South Africa*, 1908. *Address*: Cathedral Rectory, Birmingham.
- Beal, Hastings Evelyn**: *b.* Sept. 19, 1883; *s.* of E. W. Beal, of London. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1901-2 and 1906-7 (F. de P., C.B., W.M.); 4th Cl. Mods. 1903. I.C.S.; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1907; transferred to Bihar 1912. *Address*: 10 Palace Gardens Terrace, Kensington, London, W.
- Beaumont, Henry Hamond Dawson**: *b.* Feb. 4, 1867; *s.* of Rev. T. G. Beaumont, J.P., Rector of Chelmondiston; *m.* 1908, Henrietta, *d.* of Col. Baldwin Wake, 21st Lancers. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1886-9 (A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1889. Nominated Attaché in Diplomatic Service 1892; Copenhagen 1892; Madrid 1893; 3rd Sec. 1894; Rio de Janeiro 1896; 2nd Sec. 1898; Paris 1899; St. Petersburg 1900; 1st Sec. 1905; Lisbon 1905; Foreign Office 1908-9; Councillor of Embassy 1909; Chargé d'Affaires in Montenegro 1909-10; British Delegate on the International Financial Commission in Greece 1910; Councillor of Embassy, Constantinople, 1913-.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Clubs* : Brooks's, St. James's.
Addresses : British Embassy, Constantinople; 22 Thurloe Square, London, S.W.
- Beaumont, Hon. Hubert George** : *b.* April 6, 1864; *s.* of 1st Lord Allendale; *m.* May 26, 1900, Elisa Mercedes, *d.* of M. P. Grace, of Battle Abbey, Sussex. *Issue* : one son. *Educ.* Eton; Cheltenham; Balliol 1883-6 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1886. Union Soc. Contested King's Lynn 1895, N. Bucks. 1900, and Barnard Castle 1903; M.P. (L.) Eastbourne Div. of Sussex 1906-10. *Clubs* : Brooks's, Reform, Garrick. *Addresses* : Wotton House, Aylesbury; 6 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.
- Beaven, Harold Castlereagh** : *b.* Sept. 12, 1879; *s.* of Rev. A. B. Beaven, of Preston, Lancs. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1898-1901 (J.W.R.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1899; Jun. Math. Ex. 1900; 1st Maths., and B.A., 1901; M.A. 1906. Union and Arnold Soc. Assist. Master, Clifton, 1901; Head of Math. Department, ditto, 1910-. *Address* : Clifton College, Bristol.
- *Beazley, Charles Raymond** : *b.* April 3, 1868; *s.* of Rev. J. Beazley, of Blackheath; *m.* July 1901, Gladys, *d.* of Rev. Morlais Jones. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Sch.); King's Coll., London; Balliol 1886-9 (A.L.S.); Brakenbury Sch.; *Prox. Acces.* Stanhope Essay 1888; Lothian Essay, and 1st Mod. Hist., 1889; B.A. 1890; *Prox. Acces.* Arnold Essay 1891; M.A. 1893; D.Litt. 1908. Union Soc. (Sub-Lib. 1888). History Prize Fellow, Merton, 1889; Research Fellow, ditto, 1897-1910; F.R.G.S. 1892; member of Council of Royal Hist. Soc. of London 1893-; Geographical Student, Oxford, 1894; Corresponding Fellow of Lisbon Geographical Soc. 1900; Lecturer in Hist. of Geography, Oxford, 1901-9; Gill Memorial Prizeman, Royal Geographical Soc., 1908; Lowell Lecturer, Boston, U.S.A., 1908; Prof. of Hist., Univ. of Birmingham, 1909-; Corresponding member of Lisbon Academy of Sciences 1911, of Hispanic Soc. of America, and of Soc. Archéologique de France, 1913; Ilchester Lecturer (Russian Hist.) 1913. *Publications* : *Henry the Navigator*, 1895; *The Dawn of Modern Geography*, vol. i, 1897: vol. ii, 1901: vol. iii, 1906; *John and Sebastian Cabot*, 1898; editor, *Carpini and Rubruquis*, 1903; joint editor *Azurara's Guinea*, vol. i, 1896: vol. ii, 1899; editor, *Directorium ad Passagium Transmarinum*, 1907; various contributions to *Social England*, *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (1911), *American Historical Review*, *Geographical Journal*, *Dictionary of National Biography*. *Addresses* : 48 Hagley Road, Edgbaston; The University, Birmingham.
- *Beazley, John Davidson** : *b.* Sept. 13, 1885; *s.* of Mark Beazley, of Brussels. *Educ.* Christ's Hospital; Balliol 1903-7 (C.B., J.A.S.); Sch.; Ireland and Craven Sch. 1904; 1st Cl. Mods., and Hertford Sch., 1905; 1st Lit. Hum., Gaisford Greek Prose Prize, Derby Sch., and B.A., 1907; M.A. 1911. Lecturer, Christ Church, 1907; Student and Tutor, ditto, 1908-. *Publication* : papers on *Attic Vases*. *Address* : Christ Church, Oxford.
- *Beckit, Henry Oliver** : *b.* Nov. 29, 1874; *s.* of W. S. Beckit, of Exeter. *Educ.* Exeter Gr. School; Balliol 1893-7 (A.L.S., F. de P., W.H.F.); Ex.; 3rd Mod. Hist. 1897; B.A. and M.A. 1900. Assist. to the Prof. of Geography, Oxford Univ. *Address* : Cheney Cottage, Headington, Oxford.
- Beddington, John Louis** : *b.* Jan. 30, 1893; *s.* of C. L. Beddington, of London. *Educ.* Wellington; Balliol 1911- (F.F.U., N.S.T., R.G.). *Address* : 37 Egerton Gardens, London, S.W.
- Bedford, 11th Duke of, Herbrand Arthur Russell** : *b.* Feb. 19, 1858;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

s. of 9th Duke of Bedford; *m.* 1888, Mary du Caurroy, *d.* of Ven. W. H. Tribe, Archdeacon of Lahore. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1877-9 (R.G.T., F. de P.). Dervorguilla Soc. Joined Grenadier Guards 1879; served in Egyptian Campaign (medal, with clasp, and Khedive's Star) 1882; A.D.C. to Lord Dufferin, Viceroy of India, 1884-8; 1st Mayor of Holborn; Lord-Lieutenant of Middlesex; Trustee of British Museum; Pres. Zoological Soc. of London; Chairman Beds. County Council; A.D.C. to the King; Lieut.-Col. in the Army; member of House of Lords since 1893; K.G.; F.R.S.; D.L.; J.P. *Recreations*: Zoology, natural hist. *Publication*: *The History of a Great Agricultural Estate*. *Clubs*: Guards', Brooks's. *Addresses*: Woburn Abbey, Beds.; Endsleigh, Tavistock, Devon; 15 and 16 Belgrave Square, London, S.W.

Bedford, James Perch: *b.* Sept. 26, 1868; s. of James Bedford, of the Indian Survey Department; *m.* Ida Le Geyt. *Issue*: three daughters. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1887-9 (W.M.). I.C.S., Madras; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1889; Assist. Accountant-General 1895; Deputy ditto 1897; Head Assist. 1898; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1901; District and Sessions Judge 1906; Collector, Magistrate, and Government Agent, Salem, 1911. *Address*: Salem, S. India.

***Beeching, Very Rev. Henry Charles**: *b.* May 15, 1859; s. of J. P. G. Beeching, of Bexhill; *m.* 1891, Mary, *d.* of Rev. A. J. Plow. *Issue*: three daughters. *Educ.* City of London School; Balliol 1878-81 (E.A., A.C.B.); Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1880; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1887; B.D. and D.D. 1911; Sacred Poem Prize 1896. Union, Brakenbury, and Dervorguilla Socs. Ordained d. 1882, p. 1883; Curate of Mossley Hill, Liverpool, 1882-5; Rector of Yattendon 1885-1900;

Select Preacher, Oxford, 1896-7, 1912-14; Clark Lecturer, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1900; Prof. of Pastoral Theology, King's Coll., London, 1900-3; Chapl. of Lincoln's Inn 1900-3; Canon of Westminster Abbey 1902-11; Hon. D.Litt., Durham, 1903; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1903, 9, 12; ditto, Dublin, 1905; Preacher to Lincoln's Inn 1904-12; Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of Carlisle 1905-11; Dean of Norwich 1911-. *Publications*: *Faith*, 1892; *Seven Sermons to Schoolboys*, 1894; *In a Garden*, &c., 1895; *Pages from a Private Diary*, 1898; *Conferences on Books and Men*, 1900; *Two Lectures on Poetry*; *Inns of Court Sermons*, 1901; *Religio Laici*, 1902; *The Apostles' Creed*; *The Grace of Episcopacy*, 1906; *Provincial Letters*; *The Atonement*, 1907; *The Doctrine of the Sacraments*, 1908; *Francis Atterbury*, 1909; *Revision of the Prayer Book*, 1910; joint author, *Love in Idleness*, 1883, and *Love's Looking Glass*, 1891; editor, *A Paradise of English Poetry*, 1892; *Lyra Sacra*, 1894; *Milton's Poetical Works*, 1900; *Shakespeare's Sonnets*, 1904; *Ainger's Lectures and Sermons*, 1906; *Herbert's Country Parson*; *Vaughan's Poems*; *Tennyson's In Memoriam*; *Shakespeare's Julius Caesar*; *Poems of Daniel and Drayton*; *Lyra Apostolica*; *Essays and Studies by Members of the English Association*, &c. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: The Deanery, Norwich.

***Beldam, James Ward**: *b.* May 26, 1861; s. of Edward Beldam, of Royston, Cambs. *Educ.* Wymondley House, Stevenage; Eton; Balliol 1880-4 (F. de P.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1882; B.A. 1886; M.A. 1888. *Address*: Harrison House, Chilliwack, British Columbia.

***Bell, Alexander James Montgomerie**: *b.* Sept. 24, 1845; s. of A. M. Bell, W.S., Regius Prof. of Conveyancing in the Univ. of Edinburgh; *m.* April 16, 1875, Anna Mary, *d.* of W. R. Rayne.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Issue*: four children. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1864-9 (B.J., E.P., T.H.G.); Snell Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1866; Gaisford Verse Prize 1867; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1868; B.A. 1869; M.A. 1871; Torpid and Eight; winner Coll. High and Long Jumps and Hurdles. Union Soc. (Lib. Committee). Cl. Lecturer, Worcester Coll., 1869; Master, Marlborough, 1870; Form and House Master, Fettes, 1870-5; Cl. Lecturer St. John's and Non-Coll. Students, 1876-7; Examiner, Pass Mods., 1877, 1911; Private Tutor, Limsfield, 1877-90; ditto, Oxford, and occasional Examiner to Civil Service, 1890-1911; Master of Schools 1904-5; Chairman, Law Preliminary Exam., 1906; F.G.S.; Pres. of Ashmolean Nat. Hist. Soc. 1898-9. *Publications*: Author of several school-books (*Selections from Burns*, *Second Greek Reader*, *Caesar, Book I*), and of articles in *Journals of the Geological and Anthropological Soc.*, *Longman's Magazine*, &c. *Address*: The Barn House, South Newington, Banbury.
- Bell, Edward Collingwood David**: *b.* 1833; *s.* of Rev. E. J. Bell, of Wickham Market, Suffolk. Balliol 1850.
- Bell, James Young**: *b.* Feb. 4, 1877; *s.* of Alexander Bell, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1908, Jean H., *d.* of Alexander Macnair. *Educ.* George Watson Coll., and the Univ., Edinburgh; Balliol 1899 (F. de P.); Cl. Ex.; M.A. Edinburgh, 1899. Passed Civil Service Examination (sixth place) 1899; Secretary's Office, G.P.O., 1899-. *Address*: 46 Ashburnham Mansions, Chelsea, London, S.W.
- Bell, John**: *b.* Nov. 4, 1890; *s.* of Rev. H. H. Bell, Vicar of Timberscombe. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1909-13 (A.W.P.C., H.M.W., A.D.L., A.L.S.); Cl. Sch., and Jenkyns Ex.; Craven Sch. 1910; *Prox. Acces.* Ireland and Hertford Schs., 1911; 1st Cl. Mods. 1911; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., and John Locke Sch. in Mental Philosophy, 1913. Fellow and Lecturer in Classics, Queen's Coll., 1913-. *Addresses*: Timberscombe Vicarage, Taunton; Queen's College, Oxford.
- Bell, John Johnston**: *b.* March 16, 1878; *s.* of William Bell, M.D., of Liverpool. *Educ.* Liverpool Institute and Univ.; Balliol 1901-5 (J. L. S. D., A. L. S.); Brakenbury Sch.; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1904; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1905; M.A. 1909. Union and Arnold Socs. Assist. Lecturer in Hist., Univ. of Liverpool, 1905-6; Lecturer in Hist., Goldsmiths' Coll., Univ. of London, 1906-11; ditto, Univ. of Toronto, 1911-12. *Address*: 1 Kelvin Grove, Prince's Park, Liverpool.
- *Bell, Kenneth Norman**: *b.* Sept. 3, 1884; *s.* of A. G. Bell, of Southborne, Hants; *m.* 1909, Esther Gertrude, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. S. W. Bell. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Berkhamsted (Sch.); Balliol 1903-7 (A.L.S.); Brakenbury Sch., 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1906; M.A. 1911; Torpid; Eight. Fellow of All Souls 1907-; Lecturer in Hist., Toronto Univ., 1909-11; Director of G. Bell & Sons, Ltd., Publishers, London. *Publications*: various articles in *Cornhill Magazine*, &c. *Addresses*: All Souls College, Oxford; 17 Reynolds Close, Hendon, London, N.W.
- Bell, Nicholas Dodd Beatson**: *b.* June 19, 1867; *s.* of A. B. Bell, Advocate, of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol 1886-9 (W.M.); 1st Oriental Studies, Boden Sanskrit Sch., and B.A., 1889. Brakenbury Soc. I.C.S.; Collector and Settlement Officer, Bengal, 1896-1905; Kaiser-i-Hind Medal 1900; Director of Land Records, Bengal and Assam, 1905-; C.I.E. 1906; member of Legislative Council of E. Bengal and Assam 1910; Chief Sec. to Government 1911; Commissioner 1912. *Recreation*:

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Golf. *Clubs*: University (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews), United Service (Calcutta). *Address*: Dacca, Eastern Bengal, India.

Bellairs, Cecil Sebastian: b. May 25, 1871; s. of Rev. H. S. K. Bellairs, of Bournemouth; m. Feb. 6, 1904, Agnes Frances, d. of Peter Metelerkamp, of Knysna, Cape Colony. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Private; Non-Coll. 1892-3; Balliol 1894-6 (A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1896; B.A. 1897; M.A. 1899; Hockey XI (Capt.). Solicitor, Supreme Court, S. Africa (Transvaal Division); Notary Public and Conveyancer 1906. *Recreations*: Horticulture and motoring. *Address*: Box 544, Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa.

Bellairs, Ralph Hamon: b. Sept. 5, 1867; s. of Rev. H. S. K. Bellairs, of Bournemouth; m. 1893, M.E.E., d. of Rev. Canon Pope, D.D. *Educ.* Private; St. Peter's Coll., Westminster (Queen's Sch. and Triplet Leaving Ex.); Balliol 1886-90 (E.A., F. de P., W.H.F., R.L.N., C.W., J.L.S.D.); Abbott Sch. 1887; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1888; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1890; M.A. 1897; B.Mus. 1897; D.Mus. 1904. Director of Music at Bradfield Coll. 1892-6; Resident in Oxford, publishing and reviewing, 1896-1901; Organist and Choirmaster, Christ Church, Cheltenham, 1901-. *Publications*: *The Elements of Pianoforte Technique*, 20th ed.; ditto, trans. into French; *Melodic and Rhythmic Primer*; *Short Scale Studies for the Pianoforte, on a Rhythmic Basis*; *Melodious Five-Finger Studies in Duet Form*; *Melodious Octave Studies*; *The Examination Candidate's Complete and Concise Scale and Arpeggio Book*; *Melodious Studies, with Continental Fingering*; *Six Melodious Pieces for Small Hands*; *The Progressive Pianist*; *Classical Songs* (arranged for piano solos). *Recreations*: Motoring, botany, croquet. *Address*: Ferlys House, Cheltenham.

Belloc, Joseph Hilaire Peter: b. July 27, 1870; s. of L. S. Belloc, of Slindon, Arundel, Sussex; m. 1896, Elodie Agnes Hogan (d. 1914), of Napa, California. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Oratory School, Edgbaston; Balliol 1893-6 (J.W.R., A.L.S.); Brakenbury Sch.; 1st Mod. Hist. 1895; B.A. 1896. Union (Lib. 1894, Pres. 1895) and Dervorguilla (Pres.) Socs. Walked (with Hon. A. M. Henley) from Carfax to Marble Arch in 11½ hours; M.P. (L.), S. Salford, 1906-10; Head of English Department, East London College, 1911-13. *Publications*: *Verses and Sonnets*, 1895; *The Bad Child's Book of Beasts*, 1896; *More Beasts for Worse Children*, 1897; *The Modern Traveller*, 1898; *The Moral Alphabet*; *Danton*, 1899; *Lambkin's Remains*; *Paris*, 1900; *Robespierre*, 1901; *Path to Rome*, 1902; *Caliban's Guide to Letters*, 1903; *Avril*; *Mr. Burden*, 1904; *The Old Road*, 1905; *Esto Perpetua*; *Hills and the Sea*, 1906; *The Historic Thames*; *Cautionary Tales*, 1907; *On Nothing*; *Mr. Clutterbuck's Election*, 1908; *The Pyrenees*; *On Everything*; *A Change in the Cabinet*, 1909; *Marie Antoinette*; *On Anything*; *Verses*, 1910; *The Girondin*; *More Peers*; *The Party System*; *On Something*; *First and Last*; *Blenheim*; *Malplaquet*, 1911; *The Four Men*; *The Green Overcoat*; *The Servile State*, 1912; *The River of London*; *This and That*; *Crecy*; *The Stane Street*; *Tourcoing*, 1913. *Club*: Reform. *Address*: King's Land, Shipley, Horsham.

Bennett, Stephen Ashlock: b. March 15, 1847; s. of James Bennett, of Salisbury. *Educ.* Sherborne; Balliol 1866-70 (E.C.W., T.H.G.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1867; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1870; B.A. 1871. Barrister, L.I., 1874. *Club*: New University. *Address*: Warreleigh, Budleigh Salterton, Devon.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Benson, Constantine Evelyn : *b.* April 10, 1895; *s.* of R. H. Benson, of Buckhurst, Withyham, Sussex. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1913- (A.D.L., N.S.T.). Brakenbury and Annandale Socs. *Address:* 16 South Street, Park Lane, London, W.

Benson, Guy Holford : *b.* May 23, 1888; *s.* of R. H. Benson, of Buckhurst, Withyham, Sussex. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1907-11 (H.W.C.D.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1911; 2nd String, Tennis, *v.* Cambridge; Assoc. and Cricket XI's. Banker. *Clubs:* Bachelors', Bath, Queen's, Vernon. *Address:* Buckhurst, Withyham, Sussex.

Benson, Ralph Beaumont : *b.* March 10, 1862; *s.* of R. A. Benson; *m.* June 1886, Caroline Essex, *d.* of Rev. R. H. Cholmondeley. *Issue:* three sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow (Sch.); Balliol 1880-2 (R.L.N.); Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1881. *Club:* Carlton. *Address:* Lutwyche Hall, Much Wenlock. [Died April 16, 1911.]

Benson, Reginald Lindsay : *b.* Aug. 20, 1889; *s.* of R. H. Benson, of Buckhurst, Withyham, Sussex. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1908-9 (A.L.S.). Lieut., 9th Lancers; A.D.C. to the Viceroy of India 1913-14. *Address:* Buckhurst, Withyham, Sussex.

***Benson, Robert Henry :** *b.* Sept. 24, 1850; *s.* of Robert Benson, of the family of Benson, of Stang End, North Lincs.; *m.* July 1887, Evelyn, *d.* of R. S. Holford. *Issue:* three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1869-73 (E.P., T.H.G.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1871; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1873; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1907; winner Univ. Mile and Three Miles, Inter-Univ. Mile, and Amateur Championship Mile, 1870; Pres. O.U.A.C., and ran dead heat in Inter-Univ. Three Miles, 1872; played in first Assoc. match *v.* Cambridge 1874. Studied at Inner Temple; sole partner, Robert Benson & Co., Merchant Bankers;

Director and Deputy Governor of the London Assurance; Chairman of Merchants Trust, Ltd., and the Charter Trust and Agency, Ltd.; Hon. Treasurer, National Art Collections Fund; member of Councils of Royal Coll. of Music, and of Victoria and Albert Museum; Trustee of Nat. Gallery 1912; J.P. Sussex. *Recreations:* Collection of pictures, early Chinese porcelain, and other objects of art. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Turf, Bath, Queen's, Burlington Fine Arts. *Addresses:* 16 South St., Park Lane, London, W.; 31 Bishopsgate, London, E.C.; Buckhurst, Withyham, Sussex; (and tenant of) Killilan and Glomach Forests, Ross-shire.

Benson, His Honour William Denman : *b.* March 21, 1848; *s.* of General H. R. Benson, C.B.; *m.* Aug. 8, 1876, Jane, *d.* of Thomas Penrice, D.L., Glam. *Issue:* three sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1867-71 (E.C.W., T.H.G.); 3rd Lit. Hum. 1871; B.A. 1872; Univ., 1868-70, and Coll. (Capt.) Eights; Pres. O.U.B.C. 1870-1. Barrister, I.T., 1874; County Court Judge, Circuit 13; Revising Barrister, and Counsel to Post Office; LL.D.; J.P. Glam., West Riding of Yorks., and Sheffield. *Recreations:* Rowing, shooting. *Clubs:* Reform, National Liberal, Marylebone, Leander; Sheffield. *Addresses:* 10 William St., Lowndes Square, London, S.W.; The Club, Norfolk St., Sheffield.

Bentinck, Arthur Harold Walter, Baron (Holland) : *b.* Dec. 29, 1875; *s.* of Walter Bentinck, of the 15th Hussars; *m.* 1903, Emma, *d.* of G. S. Hayes. *Issue:* one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow (Sch.); Balliol 1894-8 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); Cl. Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1896; B.A. and M.A. 1901; Cricket (Capt.) and Assoc. XI's. Brakenbury Soc. (Pres.). I.C.S.; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1898; transferred to E. Bengal and Assam 1905; Joint

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1906; Magistrate and Collector 1911; Political Officer with Abor Expedition 1911-12; Deputy Commissioner, Assam, 1912; F.R.G.S. *Clubs*: East India United Service; United Service (Calcutta). *Address*: United Service Club, Calcutta, India.
- Bere, Francis Wentworth** : *b.* Jan. 26, 1861; *s.* of Montagu Bere, of Grimstone, Horrabridge, Devon. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1879-1886; Blundell Sch.; 2nd Math. Mods. 1881; 3rd Math. 1883; B.A. 1886; M.A. 1893. *Address*: 5 South Parade, Weston-super-Mare.
- Beresford, Salisbury de la Poer** : *b.* Dec. 6, 1882; *s.* of Col. C. F. C. Beresford, R.E. *Educ.* St. Columba's, Rathfarnham; Balliol 1900-3 (F.F.U.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1904. Union Soc. Clerk, House of Commons, 1906-10. *Address*: 18 Lansdowne Road, Holland Park, London, W.
- Berman, Leopold Edward** : *b.* Jan. 7, 1877; *s.* of Edward Berman, of London. *Educ.* Elstree; Harrow (Sch.); Balliol 1895-1900 (J.A.S.); Cl. Ex.; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1899. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Director of Royalty Theatre, London, 1911-; author of various plays, sketches, revues, &c. *Recreations*: Theatre, music, bridge, golf. *Address*: 16 Cavendish Square, London, W.
- Bernstein, Ludwik** : *see* Namier, L. B.
- Bernstorff, Count Erich Adolf Ernst** : *b.* June 26, 1883; *s.* of Count Bernstorff Gyldensteen. *Educ.* Gymnasium of Doberan, Mecklenburg; Balliol 1902-4 (A.L.S.) Univ. Lacrosse Team. Studied law at Munich and Berlin (Referendar); Lieut. of Reserve, 17th Dragoons, 1909; studied forestry in Denmark, and agriculture in Mecklenburg. *Address*: Gyldensteen, Bogense, Denmark.
- Berrill, Bernard Francis Gotch** : *b.* Sept. 13, 1894; *s.* of A. E. Berrill, of Muswell Hill. *Educ.* Beaumont Coll.; Balliol 1913- (F.F.U., E.H.). Union Soc. *Address*: Warringah, Muswell Hill, London, N.
- Berry, George Godfrey** : *b.* 1867; *s.* of Edward Berry. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1884-8 (J.W.R., W.H.F., R.L.N.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1885; 1st Math. Mods. 1886; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1888; B.A. 1890. *Address*: South Side, Hamilton Road, Oxford.
- Bertie, Alberic Willoughby** : *b.* Jan. 10, 1891; *s.* of Hon. and Rev. A. E. Bertie, Rector of Gedding. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1909-10 (J.W.R.); Morrison Fours. *Address*: c/o Alliance Assurance Co., Ltd., Bartholomew Lane, London, E.C.
- Bertie, Hon. Arthur Michael Cosmo** : *b.* Sept. 29, 1886; *s.* of 7th Earl of Abingdon. *Educ.* Ralsburg; Balliol 1904-8 (J.W.R., A.L.S.). *Address*: Wytham Abbey, Oxford.
- Besly, Ernest Francis Withers** : *b.* Dec. 30, 1891; *s.* of Rev. E. F. S. Besly, of Stokesley, Yorks. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1910- (C.B., A.W.P.C., H.M.W., A.J.T.); Cl. Sch.; dist. in Craven Sch. 1911; 1st Cl. Mods. 1912; Cricket and Assoc. XI's. Brakenbury Soc. *Address*: Great Ayton, S.O., Yorks.
- *Bevan, Rev. John** : *b.* May 12, 1854; *s.* of Rees Bevan, of St. Davids, Carmarthen; *m.* April 24, 1894, May Roberta, *d.* of Rev. Canon R. V. Sheldon, Vicar of Ormskirk. *Educ.* Cowbridge Gr. School; Non-Coll. 1877; New Coll. 1878-80; New-Inn-Hall; B.A. 1887, M.A. 1896, Balliol. Ordained d. and p. 1888; Curate of N. Meols, Lancs., 1888-94; Vicar of The Slad, Gloucs., 1894-. *Address*: The Slad Vicarage, Stroud.
- *Bévenot, Clovis Maurice Camille** : *s.* of Hippolyte Bévenot, engineer, of Le Quesnoy, Nord, France; *m.* 1887, Flavie, *d.* of Isidore Bévenot. *Issue*: three sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Petit Séminaire de Cambrai (Sch.); Bal-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

liol 1880-4 (R.L.N., J.L.S.D., E.A., F. de P., A.L.S., W.H.F.); 3rd Cl. Mods., and Taylorian Ex. (Italian), 1882; B.A. and M.A. 1896; winner Coll. Rega a Eights. Union and Carlyle Socs. Holder of Medal, *Bene Merenti*, and Cross, Mentana campaign, 1867; studied at Univs. of Naples and Göttingen; Assist. Master, Bury St. Edmunds, Stony Stratford, Ipswich, Crewkerne, Wargrave, and at Clifton 1884-9; Prof. of Romance Languages and Interim Prof. of German, Mason Coll., Birmingham, 1889-1900; Lecturer at the Oratory, Edgbaston, 1889-94; ditto, Midland Institute, Birmingham, 1889-1907; Prof. (Chair of French), Birmingham Univ., 1900-9; Hon. M.A., Birmingham, 1901; Exam. in Languages (Roumanian, &c.), Univs. of Oxford, Cambridge, London, Birmingham, Manchester, Aberdeen, Liverpool, National Univ. of Ireland, I.C.S., &c.; pensioned 1909, and since engaged in examining and original work. *Publications*: *French and German Poets*, 1889; edited *Cervantes' Wooden Horse*, &c., 1897; *Historical French Readings*, 1898-9; *Le Violon de Faïence*, 1891; collaborated in *Spanish Grammar*, 1892, and Moncalm's *L'Origine de la Pensée et de la Parole*. *Address*: The Glen, Torquay.

***Beveridge, William Henry**: b. March 5, 1879; s. of Henry Beveridge, I.C.S. *Educ.* Charterhouse (Jun. and Sen. Sch. and Talbot Ex.); Balliol 1897-1902 (J.W.R., E.A., A.W.P.C., E.J.); Williams Ex.; 1st Math. Mods. 1898; 1st Cl. Mods. 1899; Hon. Mention Ireland and Craven Sch. 1900; 1st Lit. Hum. 1901; B.A. 1902; 2nd B.C.L. 1903; M.A. and B.C.L. 1904; Lawn Tennis Six (winners of Inter-Coll. Cup, two years). Union and Arnold Socs. Stowell Civil Law Fellow, University Coll., 1902-9; Sub-Warden, Toynbee Hall, 1903-5; Barrister, I.T., 1904; member of Central Unemployed Body for

London 1905-8; leader writer, *Morning Post*, 1906-8; Director of Labour Exchanges (from 1909), and Assist. Secretary to Board of Trade—Labour Exchanges and Unemployment Insurance Department (from 1913). *Publications*: *Unemployment; A Problem of Industry*, 1909; *John and Irene; An Anthology of Thoughts on Woman*, 1912; articles in *Contemporary Review*, *Economic Journal*, &c. *Club*: Union. *Addresses*: Board of Trade, London, S.W.; 35 Campden Hill Road, London, W.

***Bewsher, James**: b. March 8, 1861; s. of Robert Bewsher, of Manchester; m. Annie, d. of H. Joscelyne, of Chelmsford. *Issue*: five children. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School (Sch.); Balliol 1879-84 (R.L.N., J.W.R.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1880; *Prox. Acces.* Jun. Math. Sch. 1881; 1st Math. 1882; B.A. 1883; 1st Nat. Sci. (Physics) 1884; M.A. 1886. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Second Master, Colet Court, 1884; Head Master, ditto, 1887-. *Address*: 49 Gunterstone Road, West Kensington, W.

Bhaddhadé, Lakshman Gangadhar: b. 1861; s. of Gangadhar S. Bhaddhadé. *Educ.* Deccan Coll.; Government Law Sch., Bombay; Balliol 1885-7 (R.G.T., A.V.D., E.A., W.M.); Boden Sch. 1885; 2nd Or. Stud., and B.A., 1887. Barrister, M.T., 1888. *Address*: c/o K. S. Nulkar, Civil Lines Camp, Poona, India.

Bicknell, Arthur: b. April 6, 1891; s. of Leonard Bicknell, of Painswick, Gloucs. *Educ.* Uppingham; Manchester Univ.; Balliol 1913- (H.B.H.). *Address*: Painswick, Gloucs.

Biddle, Alfred Alexander: b. Dec. 19, 1885; s. of Arthur Biddle, of Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Educ.* St. Mark's School, Yale; Balliol 1911- (A.L.S.). *Address*: Penelope, Philadelphia, U.S.A.

Bilderbeck, Alfred Alcock Stokes: b. July 23, 1854; s. of Rev. John

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Bilderbeck, of Taunton; *m.* Sept. 1, 1881, Ada Mary, *d.* of W. A. Woodley, of Taunton. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Tonbridge; Balliol 1875-8 (R.L.N., E.A., W.H.F.); 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1878; M.A. 1883. Formerly Sen. Assist. Master, Foyle Coll., Londonderry, Dorset County School, Dorchester, and Mr. Frank Townsend's Army Coaching Establishment, Clifton; late proprietor of Army Coaching Establishment at Wimbledon. *Address*: 105 Southmoor Road, Oxford. [Died Jan. 2, 1914.]

Bilgrami, Syed Hashim: *b.* July 13, 1869; *s.* of S. H. Bilgrami, Nawab Imadul Mulk, C.S.I.; *m.* *d.* of Syed Amir Ali. *Educ.* M.A.U. Coll., Aligarh; Nizam Coll., Hyderabad; Balliol 1890-2 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1893. Brakenbury Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1894; practised at Madras Bar; afterwards entered service of H.H. the Nizam of Hyderabad, filling several minor judicial posts; now Judge of the High Court. *Address*: Hyderabad, Deccan, India.

***Birchenough, Charles**: *b.* Aug. 8, 1882; *s.* of Samuel Birchenough, of Stockport; *m.* Aug. 1910, Gertrude, *d.* of James Thomas, of Cardiff. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1902-5 (H.B.H.); Oxford Secondary Teachers' Diploma Examination 1904; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1905; M.A. 1909. Arnold Soc. Assist. Lecturer in Education, Univ. Coll. of S. Wales, Cardiff, 1905-9; Lecturer in Education and Master of Method, Univ. of Sheffield, 1909-. *Publications*: *History of Elementary Education in England and Wales, 1800-1913*; various papers on educational subjects; joint author of *A Primer of Teaching Practice*. *Address*: 8 Severn Road, Sheffield.

***Birley, Rev. Hugh Hornby**: *b.* Aug. 31, 1825; *s.* of H. H. Birley, of Manchester. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1843-6 (E.C.W., W.C.L., B.J., F.T.); B.A. 1848; M.A. 1852. Ordained d. 1849, p. 1852; Curate

of Plymstock 1849-55; Perpetual Curate of Hove 1855-61; Curate of Buckingham 1861-2; Holy Trinity, Stepney, 1864-5; Vicar of Newport Pagnell 1865-6; Rector of Cranfield 1866-87; Assist. Chapl., Nice, 1888; Curate of Collingham 1890-1; Ebrington 1891-2. *Address*: 6 Sandy Lane, Pendleton, Manchester.

***Birley, William Hornby**: *b.* Dec. 22, 1834; *s.* of H. H. Birley, of Manchester; *m.* 1861, Mary Louisa, *d.* of Richard Yapp. *Issue*: two sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1852-6 (W.C.L., H.J.S.S.); 3rd Math. Mods. 1855; 3rd Math. 1856; B.A. 1858; M.A. 1859; Eight. Union Soc. Barrister, L.I., 1860; Sec. to Royal Sanitary Commission 1869; ditto, City Parochial Commission 1878. *Address*: Eversley, Knoll Road, Dorking.

Biswas, Suresh Chundra: *b.* 1862; *s.* of C. P. Biswas. *Educ.* Presidency Coll., Calcutta; Balliol 1883-6 (R.G.T.); 4th Jur., and B.A., 1886. Barrister, M.T., 1886. *Address*: 34 Beadon Street, Calcutta, India.

***Black, Florance William**: *b.* Jan. 31, 1879; *s.* of W. C. Black, of Kailzie, Peebles. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1897-1901 (A.L.S., W.H.F.); 4th Mod. Hist. and B.A., 1901; M.A. 1905. *Address*: Kailzie, Peebles, Scotland.

Black, John Bennett: *b.* July 26, 1883; *s.* of John Black, tobacco manufacturer, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1908-10 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D., F.F.U.); 1st Mod. Hist., and Beit Prize, 1910; B.A. 1911; Arnold Prize 1914; M.A. (Honours), Glasgow, 1907. Lecturer in Hist., Glasgow Univ., 1910-. *Address*: The University, Glasgow.

Blackwood, Lord Ian Basil Gawen Temple: *b.* Nov. 4, 1870; *s.* of 1st Marquess of Dufferin and Ava. *Educ.* St. George's School, Ascot; Harrow; Balliol 1891-4 (A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1894. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Barrister, I.T.,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- 1897; Deputy Judge-Advocate, S. Africa, 1900-1; Sec. to Governor, Orange River Colony, 1901-2; Assist. Colonial Sec., ditto, 1902-7; Colonial Sec., Barbados, 1907-9; Assist. Sec. Development Commission, 1910-. *Illustrated the Bad Child's Book of Beasts, More Beasts, Modern Traveller, &c. Clubs*: White's, Beefsteak. *Addresses*: 6A Dean's Yard, Westminster, London, S.W.; Clendeboye, Co. Down, Ireland.
- Blair, Patrick James**: *b.* March 16, 1891; *s.* of Hugh Blair, of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol 1910- (C.B., A.W.P.C., R.G.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1912; 2nd Torpid and Eight. Brakenbury Soc. *Address*: 15 Randolph Crescent, Edinburgh.
- Blandy, Edmond Nicolas**: *b.* July 31, 1886; *s.* of A. F. Blandy, of Abingdon. *Educ.* Clifton (Sch.); Balliol 1905-10 (A.W.P.C., A.D.L., J.A.S., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1907; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1909; Boden Sanskrit Sch. 1910; Rugby XV; Tennis VI. Union, Brakenbury, and Arnold Socs. I.C.S., E. Bengal and Assam; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1910; transferred to Bengal 1912. *Address*: The Warren, Abingdon.
- Blennerhassett, Sir Arthur Charles Francis Maria Henry Bernard, Bart.**: *b.* April 14, 1871; *s.* of Sir Rowland Blennerhassett, 4th Bart., P.C.; *m.* 1899, Mary Frances, *d.* of Baron Ludwig von Aretin, of Haidenburg, Bavaria. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Maximilian-Gymnasium, Munich; Balliol 1890-5 (W.R.H., A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1894. Union, Brakenbury, and Annandale Socs. I.C.S.; Assist. Commissioner, Political Agent, Divisional and Sessions Judge, Central Provinces, 1895-1908; Deputy Commissioner 1908; 3rd Sec. to Chief Commissioner, Feb. 1912; 2nd Sec., ditto, Feb.-May, 1912. *Publication*: *The Weaving Industry in the Central Provinces*, 1898. *Clubs*: Wellington, St. James's. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament St., London, S.W.
- Blight, Edward Clare**: *b.* Oct. 22, 1887; *s.* of James Blight, of Bennetthorpe, Doncaster. *Educ.* Doncaster Gr. School; Balliol 1906-10 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); Brakenbury Sch.; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1910; Hockey XI. Investigating Officer under Trade Boards Act. *Recreation*: Scoutmaster. *Address*: Toynbee Hall, Whitechapel, London, E.
- Bliss, Henry James Wheeler**: *b.* Aug. 16, 1881; *s.* of Sir H. W. Bliss, K.C.I.E. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1900-4 (J.W.R., H.B.H.); 2nd Math. Mods. 1902; 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1904; Torpid (1). Arnold Soc. Studied at Columbia Univ. (M.A. 1905); engaged in commercial chemical research work with Strange and Graham, Lim., London. *Publications*: paper before American Chem. Soc., 1905; *Patents*, 1912; &c. *Address*: United University Club, Pall Mall East, London, S.W.
- Bloxam, Richard Noel**: *b.* Dec. 25, 1887; *s.* of F. R. T. Bloxam, Taxing Master of Supreme Court. *Educ.* Bradfield (Sch.); Balliol 1908-9 (C.B.). Farming in Inverness-shire 1910-11; fruit-farming at Pershore 1911-. *Address*: Sunnyside, Pershore.
- Blücher von Wahlstatt, Count Lothair William Gebhard**: *b.* Oct. 20, 1890; *s.* of Gebhard Prince Blücher von Wahlstatt. *Educ.* Charters Towers, East Grinstead; Balliol 1909-11 (E.H., A.L.S.). *Address*: Herm Island, Guernsey.
- Blythman, Rev. Arthur**: *b.* Jan. 9, 1841; *s.* of R. O. Blythman, of Swinton, Yorks.; *m.* April 13, 1869, Mary E., *d.* of Rev. A. Borradaile. *Issue*: eleven children. *Educ.* Durham School (Sch.); Balliol 1861-4 (E.C.W., E.P., J.R., B.J., W.L.N., T.H.G.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1862; B.A. 1866; M.A. 1868; 2nd in Univ. High Jump 1862; Eight; winner

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

College Mile, Hurdles, 120 yards, and Long and High Jumps. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1867, p. 1868. Curate of St. Mary's, Vincent Square, Westminster, 1867-9; Rector of Shenington, 1869-, with Alkerton 1900-; Chairman Banbury Rural District Council; ditto, School Attendance Committee; member of Old Age Pensions Committee; Income Tax Commissioner; J.P. Oxon. Address: Shenington Rectory, Banbury.

***Boas, Frederick Samuel :** b. July 24, 1862; s. of Hermann Boas, of Belfast; m. Dec. 29, 1892, Henrietta O'Brien, d. of S. J. Owen, Reader in Indian History, Oxford. Issue: one son. Educ. Clifton (Sch.); Balliol 1881-6 (D.G.R.); Open and Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1882; 1st Lit. Hum. 1885; 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1886; M.A. 1888. Union (Standing and Lib. Committees), Carlyle, and Brakenbury Socs. Lecturer, Oxford Univ. Extension Delegacy, 1887-1901; Prof. of English Literature, Queen's Coll., Belfast, and Fellow of Royal Univ. of Ireland, 1901-5; Librarian, Queen's Coll., Belfast, 1903-5; Exam. in English, Edinburgh Univ., 1903-7; Clark Lecturer in English Literature, Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1904-5; Divisional Inspector of Higher Education, Education Department of London County Council, 1905-; first Hon. Gen. Sec. of English Association 1906-9; Vice-Pres., ditto; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews, 1909. Publications: *Shakespeare and his Predecessors*, 1896; *Thomas Kyd's Works*, 1901; *The Poetical Works of Giles and Phineas Fletcher*, 1908; *University Drama in the Tudor Age*, 1914; contributions to vols. v and vi, *The Cambridge History of English Literature*; editor of various Elizabethan plays, &c. Recreations: Cycling, croquet. Address: 51 Longridge Road, Earl's Court, London, S.W.

Bodley, John Edward Courtenay : b. June 6, 1853; s. of E. F. Bodley,

J.P. (Founder's Kin of the Bodleian Library); m. 1891, Evelyn, d. of John Bell, of Rushpool Hall, Yorks. Issue: two sons, one daughter. Educ. Private; Balliol 1873-6 (J.L.S.D., R.G.T., A.D.); B.A. 1877; M.A. 1879. Barrister, I.T., 1874; Private Sec. to Pres. of Local Government Board 1882-5; Sec. to Royal Commission on Housing of Working Classes 1884-5; corresponding Member of the Institute of France (Académie des Sciences Morales et Politiques), 1902. Publications: *France*, 1st ed. 1898, 7th ed. 1908 (French editions trans. by author 1901-4); *L'Anglo-manie et les traditions françaises*, 1899; three reports on *Housing of Working Classes in England, Scotland, and Ireland*, 1885; *The Church in France* (Royal Institution Lectures), 1906; *The Coronation of Edward VII* (by His Majesty's command), 1903, 2nd ed. 1911; articles on *France* in *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 1910; *Cardinal Manning and Other Essays*, 1912; *L'Âge mécanique et le déclin de l'idéalisme en France*, 1913. Address: 2 Adelaide Mansions, Hove.

Boissier, Arthur Paul : b. Jan. 25, 1881; s. of Rev. F. S. Boissier, Vicar of Denby, and formerly Head Master of All Saints School, Bloxham; m. Dec. 30, 1909, Dorothy Leslie, d. of Rev. Canon Clement Smith, M.V.O., Rector of Whippingham. Educ. St. John's School, Leatherhead (Sch.); Balliol 1900-4 (J.W.R.); Williams Ex.; 2nd Math. Mods. 1903; 2nd Math. 1904; B.A. 1905; Univ. 1904, and Coll. Assoc. XI's; Cricket, Hockey, and Tennis teams. Assist. Master in Math., Fettes, 1905; ditto, Royal Naval Coll., Osborne, 1906; Senior, ditto, ditto, 1911-. Address: Royal Naval College, Osborne, I.W.

Bokhari, Halimshahi Syed Ali Abbas : b. Aug. 19, 1889; s. of Halim Shahi Syed Mahmood Shah

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Sahib Bokhari. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1909. *Addresses*: Marai in Tirah, Afghanistan; Provincial Muslim League, N.W.F.P., Peshawar, India.
- Bomford, Hugh** : *b.* Aug. 12, 1882; s. of Sir Gerald Bomford, K.C.I.E. *Educ.* Marlborough (Sch.); Balliol 1900-6 (A.W.P.C., J.A.S., W.M.); Williams Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1902; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1904; B.A. 1905; Univ. 1901-4, and Coll. (Capt.) Hockey XI's; Cricket XI. (capt.). Union and Brakenbury Socs. I.C.S.; Assist. Commissioner, United Provinces, 1906-. *Recreations*: Polo, shikar. *Addresses*: c/o Secretarial Department, Allahabad, India; Hillersdon House, Godwyne Road, Dover.
- ***Bonar, James** : *b.* Sept. 27, 1852; s. of Rev. Dr. A. A. Bonar, of Collace, Co. Perth; *m.* 1883, Mary Mewburn, *d.* of G. S. Miller, of Liverpool. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Glasgow Academy and Univ.; Leipzig; Tübingen; Balliol 1873-6 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); Snell Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1875; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1877; M.A. 1881; winner Terminal Prize Foils, Dec. 1874. Union Soc. M.A. 1874, LL.D. 1886, Glasgow; Lecturer, London Soc. for Extension of Univ. Teaching, 1877-80; Private Tutor, Oxford, 1881; Jun. Exam. H.M. Civil Service Commission 1881, Sen. ditto 1895; member of Council of Royal Economic and Statistical Socs., and of British Assoc.; Pres. Section F (Economics) British Assoc. 1898; Deputy Master Canadian Branch of Royal Mint 1907-. *Publications*: *Malthus and his Work*, 1885; *Philosophy and Political Economy*, 1893; *Catalogue of Adam Smith's Library*, 1894; *Elements of Political Economy*, 1903; *Disturbing Elements in Political Economy*, 1911; editor, *Ricardo's Letters to Malthus*, 1887; joint editor, *Ricardo's Letters to Trower*, 1899. *Recreations*: Fencing, skating, literature, music. *Clubs*: Savile; Rideau (Ottawa). *Address*: The Mint, Ottawa, Canada.
- Bonham-Carter, Maurice** : *b.* Oct. 11, 1880; s. of H. Bonham-Carter, Barrister-at-law. *Educ.* Winchester (Ex.); Balliol 1899-1903 (J.C., H.B.H.); 4th Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1903; B.A. 1906; Univ. Cricket XI 1902; Cricket, Hockey, and Assoc. XI's; Rugby XV. Dervorguilla and Annandale Socs. (Pres.). Barrister, L.I., 1909; Private Sec. to Prime Minister 1910-. *Club*: Union. *Address*: 5 Hyde Park Square, London, W.
- Bonham-Carter, Norman** : *b.* Dec. 29, 1867; s. of H. Bonham-Carter, Barrister-at-law; *m.* Eileen Beatrice, *d.* of Surgeon-Col. Mathew, I.M.S. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1886-8 (W.M.); Cricket XI. Dervorguilla Soc. I.C.S., Bengal; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1888-93; Under-Sec. to Government 1893-6; Magistrate and Collector 1896-1904; Inspector-General of Police, E. Bengal and Assam, 1905-10; Magistrate and Collector 1912; Divisional Commissioner 1913. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.
- Bonnerjee, Kalikrushna Wood** : *b.* Dec. 4, 1874; s. of Hon. W. C. Bonnerjee, of Calcutta. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1894-7 (E.J.P., F. de P., T.R., W.H.F., E.A.); B.A. 1899; M.A. 1902. Barrister, M.T., 1899.
- Bonnerjee, Ratnakrishna Curran** : *b.* July 28, 1883; s. of Hon. W. C. Bonnerjee, of Calcutta; *m.* Oct. 3, 1907, Amia, *d.* of R. N. Roy, Auditor-General of India. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1902-6 (F. de P., J.A.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1904; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1906; Eight (Cox). Union (Treas. 1905) and Dervorguilla (Pres.) Socs. Barrister, M.T., 1907; Advocate, High Court of Judicature, Fort William, Bengal, 1907. *Clubs*: National Liberal; Cal-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

cutta. *Address*: 11 Ballygunge Circular Road, Calcutta, India.

Bonus, Arthur Rivers: *b.* Dec. 29, 1866; *s.* of Major-General Joseph Bonus, R.E. *Educ.* Clifton (Sch.); Balliol 1884-6 (W.M.); Torpid. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. I.C.S.; Assist. Collector and Collector, Bombay, 1889-92; served in Burma as Assist. Commissioner and Deputy Commissioner; Sen. Collector, Bombay, 1906-. *Publications*: various casual papers and sketches. *Recreations*: Shooting, fishing, photography, travel, mountaineering. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, United Empire. *Address*: Oxford and Cambridge Club, Pall Mall, London.

Borel, Maurice Armand Hippolyte: *b.* Oct. 10, 1862; *s.* of Paul Borel, of Paris. *Educ.* Lycée Fontanes; Balliol 1882. Union Soc. Entered French Diplomatic Service 1883; Sec. of Embassy, Vienna; ditto, London; ditto, Brussels; Private Sec. to MM. Hanotaux and Delcassé, French Ministers for Foreign Affairs; Minister Plenipotentiary; retired 1904. *Publications*: historical essays in *Revue des Deux Mondes*. *Addresses*: 65 Avenue Henri Martin, Paris; La Cour Sarrasine, Chemin de Fabron, Nice, France.

Borley, George Colby Hawkins: *b.* May 12, 1891; *s.* of G. J. Borley, of London. *Educ.* Univ. Coll., Reading; Balliol 1910- (A.L.S., N.S.T., H.M.W., A.J.T.); Brakenbury Sch. *Prox. Acces.* Stanhope Hist. Essay 1912. *Address*: 32 Baskerville Road, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W.

***Bosanquet, Bernard**: *b.* 1848; *s.* of Rev. R. W. Bosanquet, of Rock, Alnwick; *m.* 1895, Helen, *d.* of John Dendy. *Educ.* Harrow (Sch.); Balliol 1867-70 (E.P., T.H.G., B.J., W.L.N.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1868; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1870; M.A. 1873; Fellow, Lecturer, and Tutor, University Coll., 1871-81; Exam. in Classics 1882; took part in work of Charity Organization Soc.

(Chairman of Administrative Committee, Vice-Chairman of Council), and Ethical Soc. (Pres.) in London 1881-97; Pres. of Aristotelian Soc.; Chairman of Executive Committee of London School of Sociology; Prof. of Moral Philosophy at St. Andrews 1903-8; Gifford Lecturer, Edinburgh Univ.; LL.D., Glasgow and Birmingham; D.C.L., Durham; Fellow of British Academy 1903. *Publications*: translation of Schömann's *Constitutional History of Athens*, 1878; *Essay on Logic*, 1883; edited translation of Lotze's *System of Philosophy*, 1884; translation of Introduction to Hegel's *Aesthetic*, 1886; *Knowledge and Reality*, 1885; *Logic*, 2 vols., 1888; *Essays and Addresses*, 1891; *History of Aesthetic*, 1892; *Civilization of Christendom*, 1893; *Essentials of Logic*, 1895; *Companion to Plato's Republic*, and *Aspects of Social Problem*, 1895; *Psychology of the Moral Self*, 1897; *Philosophical Theory of the State*, 1899; *Education of the Young in Plato's Republic*, 1900; *The Principle of Individuality and Value*, 1912; *Value and Destiny of the Individual*, and *The Distinction between Mind and its Objects*, 1913. *Recreations*: Gardening, novel-reading. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, Albemarle. *Address*: Heath Cottage, Oxshott, Surrey.

Bosanquet, Robert Holford Macdowall: *b.* July 30, 1841; *s.* of Rev. R. W. Bosanquet, of Rock, Alnwick. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1859-63 (E.C.W., H.J.S.S.); 2nd Math. Mods. 1861; 1st Nat. Sci., and B.A., 1862; 1st Math. 1863; M.A. 1868. Barrister, L.I., 1866; Math. Lecturer, Christ Church, 1868-70; Fellow of St. John's 1870-1912; Math. Moderator 1871; Nat. Sci. Exam. 1871-2-3; F.R.S.; F.R.A.S. *Publications*: *Musical Intervals and Temperament*, 1876; articles on 'The Organ' in *Encyclopaedia Britannica*; various papers on Acoustics, Electro-magnetism, and optical

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

subjects in *Phil. Mag.*, *Photographic Journal*, and elsewhere. *Address*: Castillo Zamora, Realejo-Alto, Teneriffe. [Died Aug. 7, 1912.]

***Boulton, Harold Edwin** : *b.* Aug. 7, 1859; *s.* of Sir S. B. Boulton, 1st Bart.; *m.* Jan. 26, 1889, Adelaide Lucy, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. H. D. C. R. Davidson, D.L., of Tulloch Castle, Dingwall. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1878-81 (R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1879; 3rd Lit. Hum., B.A., and *Prox. Acces.* for Newdigate Prize, 1881; M.A. 1884; winner Coll. Eights and Pairs. Hon. Sec. of Keats-Shelley Memorial Assoc.; Vice-Chairman of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Institute for Nurses; Chairman of People's Palace and East London Horticultural Soc.; founder and Hon. Manager of House of Shelter; an Hon. Manager of Mendicity Soc.; founder and Vice-Pres. of Federation of Working Men's Social Clubs; on Committee of London Hospital, Gordon League, and Naval and Military Musical Union; Director of Burt, Boulton, and Haywood, Ltd., Timber Merchants and Chemical Manufacturers, Dominion Tar and Chemical Co., Ltd., and Baths Club, Ltd.; M.V.O. 1903; C.V.O. 1913; J.P. for West Ham; Knight of Justice of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England; Hon. Special Commissioner for Canada of St. John Ambulance Assoc.; late Capt. 3rd Batt. Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders; an ovate bard of Wales (title Prydydd Genheddloed Prydain). *Publications*: *The Skye Boat Song*; *Glorious Devon*; editor and part writer of *Songs of the North* (2 vols.); *Songs of the Four Nations*; *Canti d'Italia*; *Twelve Lyrics*; and various volumes of songs and detached lyrics. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Marlborough, Oxford and Cambridge, Bath. *Address*: 5 Southwick St., London, W.

***Boulton, Oscar Evan** : *b.* May 29, 1866; *s.* of Sir S. B. Boulton, 1st

Bart.; *m.* 1894, Barbara Marion, *d.* of Major-General Wauchope, Indian Army. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1884-8 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1886; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1888; B.A. 1889; M.A. 1895. Served in S. African War with Scottish Yeomanry (medal, three clasps); Lieut.-Col., commanding since 1913, City of London Yeomanry (Rough Riders); Territorial Force Assoc.; late Pres. Northern Federation (London) Working Men's Social Clubs; Director of Burt, Boulton, and Haywood, Ltd., Timber Merchants and Chemical Manufacturers, The British Australian Timber Co., and of Dominion Tar and Chemical Co.; Knight of Grace of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem. *Publications*: occasional contributor of poems, articles, &c., to periodical literature. *Address*: Lyenells, Totteridge, Herts.

Bourdillon, Francis Bernard : *b.* March 3, 1883; *s.* of F. W. Bourdillon, of Buddington, Midhurst, Sussex; *m.* Dec. 17, 1910, Mary Dorothea, *d.* of Joseph Armitage, M.D. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Charterhouse (Sch.); Balliol 1902-7 (A.W.P.C., F.L.A., H.W.C.D., A.L.S.); 1st Mod. Lang. (French), and B.A., 1905; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1907; Torpid (1); Hockey XI. Union Soc. O.U.R.V.C. (2nd Lieut.) 1902-7. Lecturer in German, University Coll., Reading, 1908-13; Warden of Wantage Hall, Reading, 1908-10; Sec. Reading Guild of Help, 1911-; Lecturer in Mod. Lang., Balliol, 1913-. *Addresses*: Balliol College, Oxford; Meadowland, Headington.

Bourdillon, Robert Benedict : *b.* Sept. 8, 1889; *s.* of F. W. Bourdillon, of Buddington, Midhurst, Sussex. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1908-12 (H.B.H., D.H.N.); 1st Nat. Sci., and B.A., 1912. Lecturer in Chem., Balliol, 1912; Fellow and Praelector in Chem.,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

University Coll., 1913-. *Address* : University College, Oxford.

Bowden-Smith, Godfrey : *b.* Nov. 27, 1865; *s.* of Rev. P. Bowden-Smith, of Rugby. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1884-8 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1886; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1888; M.A. 1894. Assist. Master, Repton, 1888-95; Rugby, 1896.

***Bowen, Hon. and Rev. William Edward** : *b.* Nov. 28, 1862; *s.* of Lord Bowen, Visitor of Balliol 1885-94; *m.* *d.* of Rev. Canon Morse, Vicar of St. Mary's, Nottingham. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1882-4 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1883; 3rd Mod. Hist. 1885; B.A. 1886; M.A. 1893. Ordained d. 1886, p. 1890; Curate of St. John the Evangelist, Darlington, 1886; St. Mary's, Nottingham, 1887-8; St. Botolph's, Bishops-gate, 1888; Warminster 1889-91; St. Stephen's, Westbourne Park, 1892-3; St. Andrew's, Holborn, 1893-6; Holy Trinity, Stepney, 1896-7; St. Botolph's, Aldgate, 1898-9; Lecturer, St. Mark's, N. Audley St., 1899-1900. *Publications* : *Edward Bowen, A Memoir*; *Parochial Sermons*, 1st series, 1903; 2nd series, 1904. *Club* : Athenaeum. *Address* : 107 Barkston Gardens, London, S.W.

Bower, George : *b.* Jan. 11, 1864; *s.* of Rev. A. Bower, Fellow of St. John's Coll., Cambridge; *m.* July 21, 1896, Eleanor, *d.* of H. Hicks. *Issue* : one son. *Educ.* Eton (King's Sch.); Balliol 1882-4 (A.T.). I.C.S.; Assist. Commissioner and Officiating Under-Sec. to Government, N.W. Provinces and Oudh, 1884; Joint Magistrate 1890; Deputy Superintendent, family domains of the Maharaja of Benares, 1890-3; Deputy Commissioner 1896; Magistrate and Collector 1897; Additional Commissioner 1907; retired 1910. *Address* : Netherleigh, South Nutfield, Surrey.

Bowlby, Henry Russell : *b.* April 17, 1890; *s.* of Rev. H. T. Bowlby, Head Master of Lancing Coll.

Educ. Eton; Balliol 1909-13 (A.L.S., N.S.T., F.F.U.); Cricket (Capt.) and Assoc. (Sec.) XI's; Pres. of Athletic Club 1911. Brakenbury Soc. Canning Club; Officer, O.U.T.C. *Address* : Lancing College, Shoreham, Sussex.

***Bowlby, Rev. Henry Thomas** : *b.* June 15, 1864; *s.* of Rt. Rev. H. B. Bowlby, Bishop-Suffragan of Coventry; *m.* 1889, Annie, *d.* of Rev. W. W. Gedge, of Malvern Wells. *Issue* : four sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Charterhouse (Sch.); Balliol 1883-7 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1884; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1887; M.A. 1892; Pres. O.U.A.C. 1887; Sec. of Canning Club 1886-7. Ordained d. 1893, p. 1895; Assist. Master, Eton, 1887-1909; Hon. Chapl. to Archbishop of York 1909; Head Master, Lancing Coll., 1909-. *Club* : Royal Automobile. *Address* : Lancing College, Shoreham, Sussex.

Bowlby, Hugh Salvin : *b.* July 11, 1892; *s.* of Rev. H. T. Bowlby, Head Master of Lancing Coll. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1911- (H.B.H.); Cricket and Assoc. XI's. Brakenbury Soc. *Address* : Lancing College, Shoreham, Sussex.

Bowman, Eric Fisher : *b.* April 28, 1893; *s.* of J. F. Bowman, of Scarborough. *Educ.* Scarborough Municipal School; Balliol 1911- (A.L.S., N.S.T.); Torpid, Morri-son Fours, 1912. Union Soc. *Address* : 37 Scalby Road, Scarborough.

Boyd, Andrew : *b.* 1863; *s.* of Gage Boyd, of Kilrea, Co. Londonderry. *Educ.* Coleraine School; Balliol 1887-90 (F. de P., A.L.S.).

Boyd-Carpenter, Archibald Boyd : *b.* March 26, 1873; *s.* of Rt. Rev. W. Boyd-Carpenter, Bishop of Ripon; *m.* June 5, 1907, Annie, *d.* of Thomas Dugdale, of Cross Hill, Blackburn. *Issue* : one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1892-6 (W.R.H., A.L.S., W.H.Fremantle); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1896; B.A. 1897. Union (Sec. 1895, Pres. 1896) and Brakenbury Socs.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

On staff of *Yorkshire Post* 1896-9; served in S. African War; Imperial Yeomanry; Commission in Highland Light Infantry 1900; Staff Officer to Major-General Lord Chesham; A.D.C. to General Belfield; twice mentioned in dispatches; Queen's Medal (three clasps), King's Medal (two clasps); retired with rank of Captain in the Reserve 1904; Mayor of Harrogate 1909-10 and 1910-11; representative of Harrogate on West Riding County Council 1910-; contested (C.) Colne Valley Div. Jan. and Dec. 1910; J.P. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, Junior Constitutional. *Address*: Ashbourne, Harrogate.

***Boyer, Rev. Percy James** : b. July 31, 1859; s. of Henry Boyer. *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School (Ex.); Balliol 1879-84 (W.H.F., E.A., T.K.C.); Hebrew Sch.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1880; Pusey and Ellerton Sch., and 2nd Theol., 1882; Kennicott Sch., and B.A., 1883; M.A. 1886. Ordained d. 1883, p. 1884; Curate of St. Mark, Peterborough, 1883-6; Narborough 1886-8; Benilton 1888-92; Cranbrook 1893-4; Vicar of Desborough 1894-1903; Rothers-
thorpe, 1903-13. *Publications*: *Critical and Historical Notes*, 1908; *The Book of Joshua*, 1910. *Address*: Seacot, Westbrook, Margate.

***Boyle, Sir Edward, 2nd Bart.** : b. June 12, 1878; s. of Sir Edward Boyle, 1st Bart., K.C., M.P. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1896-1900 (W.H.F., A.L.S., F.F.U.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1900; M.A. 1902. Pres. of Dervorguilla Soc. and of Palmerston Club. Barrister, I.T., 1902; engaged in political work on various committees; Associate of Surveyors' Institution; F.R.G.S.; J.P. Sussex. *Publications*: various songs. *Clubs*: Reform, Union, Garrick, Eighty. *Addresses*: 63 Queen's Gate, London, S.W.; 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.; Ockham, Hurst Green, Sussex.

Boyle, John : b. 1820; s. of Rt. Hon. David Boyle, of Shewalton; m. Sept. 6, 1853, Jane, d. of Theodore Walrond, of Calder Park, Lanarkshire. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1839-43; Snell Ex.; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1843; M.A. 1846. Barrister, I.T., 1846. Northern Circuit and Chancery Bar; Trustee under Will of Marquis of Bute 1852.

Brabant, Frank Herbert : b. May 22, 1892; s. of F. G. Brabant, of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. *Educ.* Winchester (Ex.); Balliol 1911- (R.G., N.S.T.); Brakenbury Sch.; joint holder Jenkyns Ex. 1914. Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: 22 Museum Road, Oxford.

Bradby, Godfrey Fox : b. May 21, 1863; s. of Rev. E. H. Bradby, D.D., Head Master of Haileybury. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1882-6 (W.H.F., J.L.S.D.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1884; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1886; M.A. 1889; Univ. Rugby XV 1883-6 (Treas. 1885-6). Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Master 1887, House ditto 1908, Rugby. *Publications*: *Great Days of Versailles*; *Dick*; *Marquis's Eye*; *Awakening of Bittlesham*; *Broadland, and other Poems*; *Reaping the Whirlwind, and other Poems*; *When Every Tree was Green*; *The Lanchester Tradition*. *Address*: The School, Rugby.

***Bradley, Andrew Cecil** : b. March 26, 1851; s. of Rev. Charles Bradley, of Clapham. *Educ.* Cheltenham; Balliol 1869-73 (T.H.G.); Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1871; 1st Lit. Hum. 1873; B.A. 1874; English Essay 1875; M.A. 1876; Cricket XI. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Fellow 1874, Lecturer 1876-81, Hon. Fellow 1912, Balliol; Lecturer to Assoc. for Teaching of Women, from its foundation to 1881; Prof. of Mod. Literature (and for a time of Mod. Hist.), University Coll.,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Liverpool, 1882-9; Prof. of English Language and Literature, Glasgow Univ., 1889-1900; Prof. of Poetry, Oxford, 1901-6; Trustee of Jowett Memorial Fund; LL.D., Edinburgh and Glasgow; D.Litt., Victoria and Liverpool; F.B.A. *Publications*: *Aristotle's Conception of the State* (in *Hellenica*), 1880; edited T. H. Green's *Prolegomena to Ethics*, 1883; translated Book III of Lotze's *Metaphysik*, 1884; edited, with a biographical sketch, first volume of *Philosophical Lectures and Remains of R. L. Nettleship*, 1897; *A Commentary on Tennyson's 'In Memoriam'*, 1901; *Shakespearean Tragedy*, 1904; *Oxford Lectures on Poetry*, 1909; various pamphlets. *Recreations*: Golf, mountaineering, botany. *Club*: Savile. *Address*: 54 Scarsdale Villas, Kensington, London, W.
- Bradley, William Roper** : *b.* 1855; s. of B. S. Bradley, of Birmingham. *Educ.* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Balliol 1873-6; *Ex.*; 3rd Math. Mods. 1875; 4th Math., and B.A., 1876; M.A. 1881. Second Master, Camp Hill Gr. School, Birmingham. *Address*: Camp Hill Grammar School, Birmingham.
- *Bramston, Sir John** : *b.* Nov. 14, 1832; s. of T. W. Bramston, M.P., of Roxwell, Essex; *m.* 1872, Eliza Isabella, *d.* of Rev. H. V. Russell. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1850-4; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1852; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1853; 2nd Law and Hist., and B.A., 1854; B.C.L. 1856; D.C.L. 1863; Eight. Barrister, M.T., 1857; Private Sec. to Governor of Queensland 1860-2; member of Legislative Council 1863-72; Executive Council 1864-6 and 1870-4; Assembly 1872-4; Attorney-General 1870-4; Attorney-General, and member of Executive Council, Hong Kong, 1874-6; Assist. Under-Sec. of State, Colonial Office, 1876-97; Royal Commissioner to Newfoundland 1898; C.B. 1886; K.C.M.G. 1897; G.C.M.G. 1900. *Club*: Travellers'. *Address*: 18 Berkeley Place, Wimbledon.
- *Brander, Rev. Gustavus** : *b.* Oct. 17, 1838; s. of Capt. T. C. Brander, of Devonport. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1857-62 (E.C.W.); B.A. 1861; M.A. and B.C.L. 1867; second in O.U.A.C. 300 Yards 1860, third 1861; second in Univ. Racquets 1860; winner of prizes in Coll. Sports, Racquets, and Morrison Fours. Ordained d. 1865, p. 1867; Curate of Kingston, Devon, 1865-7; Braunton 1868-9; Holmer 1869-73. *Address*: Hafod, St. Giles's, Shrewsbury.
- Brander, William Browne** : *b.* Aug. 1, 1880; s. of W. J. Brander, of Edinburgh; *m.* Nov. 6, 1909, Matilda Baird, *d.* of Dr. Thompson. *Educ.* George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh; Balliol 1903-4 (W.M.). Union Soc. I.C.S., Burma; Assist. Sec. to Government 1908; Officiating Under Sec., ditto, 1909; Registrar of Chief Court of Lower Burma 1912-13. *Club*: Pegu (Rangoon). *Address*: c/o T. Cook & Son, Rangoon, Burma, India.
- Brandt, Druce Robert** : *b.* Oct. 20, 1887; s. of R. E. Brandt, of London. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1906-10 (C.B., H.M.W.); Cl. *Ex.*; dist. in Craven Sch., 1908-9; 1st Cl. Mods., and *Prox. Acces.* to Hertford Sch., 1908; dist. in Exam. for Jenkyns *Ex.*; Aegrotat Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1910; Univ. (1907) and Coll. (Capt.) Cricket XI's. Brakenbury, Jowett, Decalogue, and Annandale Socs. Fellow and Lecturer, Brasenose, 1910-13. *Address*: 15 Lennox Gardens, London, S.W.
- Branfoot, Edward Percy** : *b.* Dec. 31, 1855; s. of J. H. Branfoot, M.D. *Educ.* Epsom; Balliol 1875-80 (R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1877; B.A. 1881; Univ. 1878-80, and Coll. Rugby XV's; Assoc. XI, and Fives Team. Assist. Master, Plymouth High School, 1881-5; Sutton Valence 1885-7; Hartford House Preparatory

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

School, Winchfield, 1887-95; Head Master, East Field House Preparatory School, Ditchling, 1895-. *Address*: East Field House, Ditchling, Sussex.

Branson, James Charles Emerton: b. March 17, 1860; s. of J. H. S. Branson, Advocate-General, Madras; m. March 28, 1892, Sonia, d. of Kazimir Klimovich. *Issue*: four sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1879-81 (A.T.). Union, Brakenbury, and Dervorguilla Socs. I.C.S.; Assist. Commissioner, Oudh, 1882; Assistant Accountant-General, Madras, 1885; Officiating Assist. Accountant-General 1886; Deputy Accountant-General, Bombay, 1889; passed Interpretership in Russian 1891; Acting Accountant-General, N.W. Provinces and Oudh, 1892; Magistrate and Collector 1894; District and Sessions Judge 1896; Accountant-General, Bombay, 1898; ditto, Bengal, 1899 and 1904; ditto and Commissioner of State Paper Currency, Bombay, 1903; Officiating Comptroller and Auditor-General 1906; retired 1910. *Address*: 'Kerval', Rue Laurent, S. Servan, Ille-et-Vilaine, France.

Brassey, Hon. Thomas Allnutt: see Hythe, Viscount.

Braun von Stumm, Gustav Theodor Rudolf: b. June 23, 1890; s. of Capt. Wilhelm Braun, of Saarbrücken, Germany. *Educ.* Saarbrücken Coll.; Balliol 1909-10 (E.H., H.M.W.). Union and Arnold Socs. Studied at Bonn and Strassburg Univs.; served in 7th Hussars, Bonn, 1910-11. *Clubs*: Bonn and Strassburg (Hockey). *Address*: Halberg, Brebach (Saar), Germany.

Bray, Denys de Saumarez: b. Nov. 28, 1875; s. of Rev. T. W. Bray; m. Dec. 16, 1903, Celestina, d. of Col. H. P. P. Leigh, C.I.E. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1894-9 (F. de P., J.A.S.); Blundell Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1896; Taylorian Sch. (German) 1897; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1898; Rugby XV. Brakenbury

Soc. (Pres.). I.C.S.; Assist. Commissioner, Punjab, 1899; N.W. Frontier Province 1902; member of Indian Political Department, Baluchistan, 1903; Census Superintendent 1910-12; Kaisar-i-Hind Gold Medal 1911; Assist. to Agent to Governor-General 1912. *Publications*: *The Brahui Language*, Part I, *Introduction and Grammar*, 1909; *Census Report on Baluchistan*, 1912; *The Life History of a Brahui*, 1913. *Addresses*: Quetta, Baluchistan; 33 Lansdowne Road, Bedford.

Bremer, John Lewis: b. Nov. 3, 1874; s. of J. L. Bremer, of Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; m. Mary Cleveland, d. of J. S. Bigelow. *Educ.* Harvard Univ.; Balliol 1897 (J.C.). Union Soc. B.A. 1896, and M.D. 1901, Harvard. Teacher in Histology 1907, Assist. Prof. 1912-, Harvard Medical School. *Publications*: various articles in anatomical journals. *Club*: Somerset (Boston). *Address*: Cohasset, Mass., U.S.A.

Brendon, Benjamin Adams: b. Jan. 11, 1871; s. of W. T. Brendon, of Yelverton, Devon; m. June 7, 1902, Aimée Gladys, d. of Dr. D. C. B. Griffith. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Plymouth Coll.; Balliol 1890-2 (W.M.). I.C.S.; Assist. Collector and Magistrate, Thana, Poona, Karachi, Hyderabad, Bombay, Khandesh, and Ahmednagar, 1892-1904; special duty, compiling *Sind Gazetteer*, 1904-5; Collector and Magistrate, Belgaum, 1906-11; Collector and Magistrate, and Political Agent, Satara, 1913-. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament St., London, S.W.

Brereton, Reginald Hugh: b. Nov. 12, 1861; s. of E. W. Brereton, of Cheltenham; m. Sept. 29, 1885, Edith Margaret, d. of Dr. W. Dunne, of Londonderry. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Cheltenham (Sch.); Balliol 1880-2 (A.T.); Cricket XI; Rugby XV. Union and Carlyle Socs. I.C.S.; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, United Provinces of Agra and Oudh,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- 1882-92; Magistrate and Collector 1892-9; Inspector-General of Police 1899-1909; retired 1909; C.I.E. 1910; King's Police Medal 1911. *Address*: East India United Service Club, 16 St. James's Square, London, S.W.
- Brewin, Lancelot**: *b.* Nov. 14, 1868; *s.* of Arthur Brewin, of Giggleswick, Settle. *Educ.* Giggleswick, Yorks.; Balliol 1888-92; Williams Ex.; 1st Math. Mods. 1889; 1st Math., and B.A., 1892. Sen. Math. Master, Michaelhouse, Balgowan, Natal. *Address*: Michaelhouse, Balgowan, Natal.
- Brien, Robert Barnett**: *b.* 1827; *s.* of Robert Brien, of London. *Educ.* Balliol 1845; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1850 (Lincoln Coll.); M.A. 1853. Barrister, L.I., 1853.
- *Bright, George Charles**: *b.* Sept. 17, 1840; *s.* of Richard Bright, M.D., of Guy's Hospital; *m.* 1869, Sara Emmalina, widow of Thomas Hagan. *Issue*: one son, three daughters. *Educ.* Rugby (Queen's English Poem Gold Medallist); Balliol 1860-4 (B.J., E.P., E.C.W.); 1st Nat. Sci., and B.A., 1863; M.B. 1867; M.D. 1875. Union Soc. Studied in Edinburgh and Paris 1865; House Physician, St. George's Hospital; Lecturer in Comparative Anatomy, St. George's Medical School; engaged in earliest researches into condition of air in hospital wards; in practice at Cannes 1875-; F.R.C.P. 1879. *Publications*: various articles in medical journals. *Recreations*: Violin, sketching, woodcuts, philately, fishing. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, United University; Continental and American Medical Society (Paris). *Addresses*: Chalet Magali, Cannes, France; 24 Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, London, W.
- *Bright, Rev. James Franck**: *b.* May 29, 1832; *s.* of Richard Bright, M.D., F.R.S., of Guy's Hospital; *m.* 1864, Emmeline Teresa, *d.* of Rev. E. D. Wickham, of Holmwood, Surrey. *Issue*: four daughters. *Educ.* Rugby; University Coll. 1851-4; 1st Law and Hist. 1854; B.A. 1855; M.A. 1858; B.D. and D.D. 1884; Assist. Master and Head Master of Mod. Schools, Marlborough, 1855; Tutor and Fellow 1872, Master 1880-1904 (retired by Statute), Hon. Fellow, University Coll.; Hist. Tutor, Balliol and New Coll.; Hon. Fellow of Balliol 1877; Hist. Exam. 1876, 7, 8; 1880, 1, 2; 1893, 4; Lord of the Manor of Brockbury, Colwall, Hereford. *Publications*: *History of England to 1900*; *Lives of Maria Theresa and Joseph II*, 1897. *Address*: Hollow Hill, Ditchingham, Norfolk.
- *Brinton, Rev. Percival Robert**: *b.* 1873; *s.* of John Brinton, of Moor Hall, Stourport. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1891-5 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1893; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1895; M.A. 1904. Ordained d. 1904, p. 1905; Curate of St. Mary's, Portsea, 1904-8; Domestic Chapl. to Bishop of Bombay 1908-10; Chapl. (Eccles. Est.) Malabar Hill, Dio. of Bombay, 1910-11; Rector of All Saints', Colchester, 1911-. *Address*: All Saints' Rectory, Colchester.
- Britton, Alfred Edward**: *b.* Sept. 21, 1872; *s.* of George Britton, of Hastings; *m.* April 30, 1904, Elsie Isabel, *d.* of Henry Dottridge, of Amhurst Park, Stamford Hill. *Issue*: three sons. *Educ.* St. Paul's School; Balliol 1891-5 (E.A., T.R.); 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1895. Union and Arnold Socs. Solicitor 1899-. *Address*: 15 Soho Square, London, W.
- Britton, Herbert**: *b.* 1849; *s.* of Rev. T. H. Britton, of Hockworthy, Exeter. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1868-71; Blundell Sch.; B.A. 1872. Barrister, M.T., 1879.
- *Brodie, Robert**: *b.* April 15, 1840; *s.* of P. B. Brodie, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* Feb. 1871, Emma Betsey, *d.* of Edward Moseley. *Issue*: four sons, one daughter. *Educ.*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Charterhouse; Balliol 1859 (J.R.); Sch. of Trinity 1859; 1st Cl. Mods. 1860; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1863; M.A. 1866; Cricket XI. Union Soc. Sen. Student 1864-9, Tutor 1866-71, Christ Church; Head Master, Whitgift Gr. School, Croydon, 1871-1902. *Address*: 20 St. Peter's Road, Croydon.

Brodrick, Hon. George St. John: b. Feb. 21, 1888; s. of 9th Viscount Midleton. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1907-8 (A.L.S., E.J.P.). *Address*: 34 Portland Place, London, W.

Bromley-Davenport, William: b. Jan 21, 1863; s. of Lieut.-Col. W. Bromley-Davenport, M.P. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1881-4. Commanded 4th Batt. I.Y., S. Africa, 1900-1 (dispatches, Queen's Medal, four clasps, and D.S.O.); Lieut.-Col.; M.P. (C.) Macclesfield Div. of Cheshire 1886-1906; contested same div. 1910; Financial Sec., War Office, 1903-5; J.P.; D.L. *Club*: Carlton. *Addresses*: Capes-thorne, Crewe; Baginton Hall, Coventry; Wootton Hall, Ash-bourne.

Brooke, Joshua Rupert Ingham: b. Jan. 14, 1892; s. of Rev. W. I. Brooke, Rector of Barford, Warwick. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1911- (A.L.S., E.H., N.S.T.). *Address*: Barford Rectory, Warwick.

Brooks, Francis: b. July 15, 1861; s. of John Brooks, of Edgbaston; m. April 18, 1906, Beatrice, d. of Rev. G. F. Wade, St. Lawrence Vicarage, York. *Educ.* King Edward VI Gr. School, Birmingham; Balliol 1880-4 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1881; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1884; M.A. 1887. Lecturer in Classics 1887-1902, Prof. of Classics 1902-10, University Coll., Bristol; Prof. of Classics, Univ. of Bristol, 1910-. *Publications*: *Cicero, De Natura Deorum*, 1896; *Greek Lyric Poets*, 1896; *Initia Graeca*, 1898; *Poems of Leopardi*, 1909; *An Athenian Critic of Athenian Democracy*, 1912. *Club*: Uni-

versity and Literary (Bristol). *Address*: 8 The Paragon, Clifton, Bristol.

***Brooks, Hugh Cecil**: b. Jan. 18, 1885; s. of W. T. Brooks, M.D., of Oxford. *Educ.* Blundell's (Sch.); Balliol 1904-8 (A.L.S., C.B.); Newte Ex.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1906; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1908; M.A. 1913; Univ. 1906, and Coll. Hockey XI's; Cricket XI (Capt.); Rugby XV. Arnold Soc. (Pres.). Colonial Civil Service, Political Department, N. Nigeria. *Address*: 32 Holywell Street, Oxford.

Broughton, Rev. Reginald: b. May 28, 1836; s. of B. S. Broughton, of Elmley Lovett, Worcs.; m. (1) Ellen, d. of Robert Webber, of Silverton, Devon. *Issue*: one son; (2) Julia, d. of John Eagleston, of Oxford. *Issue*: three daughters. *Educ.* Rossall; Cheltenham (Sch.); Balliol 1855-60 (B.J., E.C.W., J.R., E.P., T.W.); Sch. and Ex.; Hertford Sch., 1st Cl. Mods., and 2nd Math. Mods. 1856; Gaisford Prize (Verse), and 2nd Lit. Hum., 1858; 2nd Math., and B.A., 1859; Chancellor's Latin Essay 1860; M.A. 1861. Union Soc. Assist. Master, Marlborough, 1859; Cheltenham 1861; Principal, Nelson Coll., N.Z., 1862; Head Master, Christ's Coll., Christchurch, N.Z., 1863-4; Cl. Lecturer, University, Exeter, and Wadham Colls., 1866-8; ordained d. 1867, p. 1868; Curate of St. Clement's, Oxford, 1867-8; Vicar of Long Benton 1868-71; Second Master, Gr. School, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1870-2; M.A., Durham, 1872; Fellow and Humanity Lecturer, Hertford Coll., 1874-7; Rector of Mottestone, W. Shorwell, I.W., 1877-85; Vicar of Great Edstone 1906-12. *Publications*: *Aristotle's Politics*, Books I, III, VII, 1876; Coleridge's *Ancient Mariner* translated into Latin Elegiacs, 1906. *Recreations*: Walking, riding, swimming, rowing. *Address*: Edstone, Kirby Moorside, Yorks. [Died Nov. 16, 1912.]

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Broun, John Alexander : *b.* May 11, 1856; *s.* of J. A. Broun, F.R.S., of London; *m.* May 21, 1889, Mary, *d.* of Major-General de S. Barrow. *Educ.* Abroad; University Coll., London; Balliol 1877-8. I.C.S., N.W. Provinces and Oudh; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1879; Cantonment Magistrate; Assist. Commissioner; Joint Magistrate 1888; District Judge; Magistrate and Collector 1896; Commissioner 1905; officiating member of Board of Revenue 1912; member of Legislative Council; Col. 2nd Regiment U.P. Horse; Hon. A.D.C. to H.E. the Viceroy; C.S.I. 1909; retired 1913. *Address*: East India United Service Club, 16 St. James's Square, London, S.W.

***Brown, Alexander Grant** : *b.* May 28, 1881; *s.* of William Brown, of Toronto. *Educ.* Toronto Univ.; Balliol 1903-5 (A.L.S.); 1st Mod. Hist. 1905; B.A. and M.A. 1909. *Address*: 596 Huron St., Toronto, Canada.

***Brown, Archibald** : *b.* 1841; *s.* of James Brown, of Galashiels. *Educ.* Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1865-6; Jun. Student of Christ Church 1866-8; 1st Cl. Mods. 1867; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1868; 1st Law and Hist., and B.A., 1869; Vinerian Sch. 1870; M.A. and B.C.L. 1872. Barrister, M.T., 1870. *Publications*: *The Law of Obligations*, 1872; *A New Law Dictionary*, 2nd ed., 1880; *The Law of Fixtures*, 1881; *Analysis of Savigny's Obligations in Roman Law*; *A New Practice of the Supreme Court of Judicature*, 2nd ed., 1885; *Rating of Mines and Quarries*, 1898; *The Copyhold Enfranchisement Acts*, 1903. *Address*: 3 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.

Brown, Charles Dallas : *b.* 1866; *s.* of T. E. Brown, M.D., C.I.E. *Educ.* Charterhouse (Sch.); Balliol 1885-8 (W.M.); 4th Or. Stud., and B.A., 1888. I.C.S., Bombay, 1887; retired 1894. *Address*: Brynteg, Rhayader, Radnor.

Brown, David Westcott : *b.* Dec. 19, 1892; *s.* of Rev. G. G. Brown, Rector of St. Mary's, Bedford. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1912- (A.W.P.C.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1914. Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: St. Mary's Rectory, Bedford.

***Brown, Rev. George Gibson** : *b.* Nov. 23, 1862; *s.* of J. C. Brown, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1891, Nelly, *d.* of Joseph Hardman. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* George Watson's Coll. (Sch.); Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1885-8 (W.H.F., F. de P., E.A., R.L.N., J.L.S.D.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1886; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1888; M.A. 1891. Prepared for Orders at Auckland Castle 1888-9; ordained d. 1889, p. 1890; Curate of Tudhoe Grange 1889-93; Rector of All Saints', Colchester, 1893-1911; Diocesan Inspector 1893-1904; Deputy Chairman Colchester Education Committee; Vicar of St. Mary's, Bedford, 1911-. *Address*: St. Mary's Vicarage, Bedford.

Brown, Ivor John Carnegie : *b.* April 25, 1891; *s.* of W. C. Brown, M.D., of London. *Educ.* Cheltenham; Balliol 1909-13 (A.W.P.C., H.M.W., R.G.); Hon. Sch. and Warner Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1911; Hall and Kington Oliphant Prizes 1912; 1st Lit. Hum., joint holder of Jenkins Ex., and B.A., 1913. Union and Arnold Socs. 6th place Civil Service (Home) Exam., and entered Home Office 1913; resigned Home Office 1913. *Address*: 77 Fitzjohn's Avenue, London, N.W.

Brown, John : *b.* Aug. 30, 1891; *s.* of John Brown, of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Merchiston Castle; Balliol 1910- (C.B., A.W.P.C., A.D.L.); Rugby XV. Union Soc. *Address*: 7 Greenhill Place, Edinburgh.

Brown, John Macmillan : *b.* 1846; *s.* of James Brown, captain in the Merchant Service; *m.* 1886, Helen Connon. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* Irvine Academy; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1869-74 (T.H.G., B.J., R.L.N.); Snell Ex.; 2nd

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Cl. Mods. 1871; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1873; M.A., Glasgow, 1870 (1st Cl. Honours, winner of Rectors and Coulter prizes); Geological Survey, Scotland, 1874; Prof. of Classics, Canterbury Coll., Christchurch, N.Z., 1874; English Literature (with Hist. and Political Economy), ditto, 1879-95; Fellow of Senate, Univ. of New Zealand, 1877-; member of Commission on Secondary and Higher Education in New Zealand 1878-81; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1906. *Publications*: *Manual of English Literature*, 1894; studies: Thackeray's *Esmond*, 1894, Shakespeare's *Julius Caesar* and *Merchant of Venice*, 1894, Shelley's *Prometheus Unbound*, 1903, Carlyle's *Sartor Resartus*, 1903, Milton's *Samson Agonistes*, 1903; *Riallaro*, 1900; *Limanora, a Scientific Utopia*, 1903; *Maori and Polynesian, their Origin, History, and Culture*, 1907; *The Dutch East*, 1914. *Recreation*: Ethnological study of the Pacific and its shores. *Address*: Christchurch, Canterbury, New Zealand.
- ***Brown, John Rankine** : b. April 4, 1886; s. of Rev. John Brown, D.D., of Bellahouston Manse, Glasgow. *Educ.* Glasgow High School; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1905-9 (F. de P., J.A.S.); Snell Ex. and first Newlands Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1907; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1909; Hon. Mention Arnold Hist. Essay; M.A., 1912; Ferguson Sch. in Classics (Scotland), 1906, 7. Lecturer in Classics and Ancient Hist., Armstrong Coll., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1911; Fellow and Jun. Bursar, Pembroke Coll., 1911-. *Addresses*: Pembroke College, Oxford; Bellahouston Manse, Glasgow.
- ***Brown, Kenworthy** : b. Feb. 10, 1859; s. of Rev. T. K. Brown, of Brockhall, Weedon. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1878-82 (A.T., A.L.S.); 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1882; M.A. 1885. Union, Brakenbury, and Dervorguilla Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1885; practised in Madras 1885-1902; London 1904-. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Oriental. *Addresses*: 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, London, E.C.; 5 Campden Hill Court, Kensington, London, W.
- Brown, Leonard Graham** : b. Sept. 6, 1888; s. of J. G. Brown, of Brisbane. *Educ.* Brisbane Gr. School; Balliol 1909-13 (H.B.H.); Rhodes Sch.; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and B.A., 1912; England, Univ. (Capt. and Sec.), and Coll. Rugby XV's. Student at the London Hospital 1913. *Address*: Brisbane, Queensland.
- ***Brown, Richard Cuthbert** : b. April 28, 1871; s. of Richard Brown, of Whitehill, Luton. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1890-3 (A.L.S.); B.A. 1898; M.A. 1899. Brakenbury Soc. Barrister, L.I., 1898. *Address*: 14 Devonport St., Hyde Park, London, W.
- Brown, William Barclay** : b. 1865; s. of David Brown, of Dalry, Scotland. *Educ.* Ayr Academy; Balliol 1883-6 (W.M.); B.A. 1886. I.C.S.; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1886; Assist. Commissioner, Assam, 1889; Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1894; District and Sessions Judge, 1897; transferred to E. Bengal and Assam, 1905; retired 1911. *Publications*: *Grammar of Deori-Chutiya Language*; *Guide-Book to Orissa*. *Address*: The Gables, Broadway, Worces.
- Browne, Arthur Harold** : b. 1871; s. of Rev. J. J. Browne, Rector of Little Tey, near Colchester. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1889-93; Blundell Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1891.
- ***Browne, Rev. Charles Gordon** : b. Jan. 9, 1845; s. of Octavius Browne, of Brixton; m. Jan. 7, 1874, Mary Alice (d. 1906), d. of G. I. Bevan. *Issue*: seven children. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1864-8 (J.R., E.P.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1865; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1867; M.A. 1870; B.D. and D.D. 1908. Union Soc. Ordained d.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

1871, p. 1872; Curate of Godmanchester 1871-4; Ringwood 1874-5; St. Peter's, Bourne-mouth, 1875-9; Clewer 1879-80; Chapl. Clewer House of Mercy 1880-8; Curate of St. Nicholas's, Guildford, 1888-90; Assist. Sec. of E.C.U., and Hon. Curate of St. John's, Red Lion Square, 1890-2; Rector of Lymptone 1892-; Rural Dean of Aylesbeare 1906-. *Publications*: co-translator of *St. Gregory Nazianzen* (Schaff's *Post-Nicene Fathers*). *Address*: Lymptone Rectory, Exeter.

Browning, Andrew: b. March 28, 1889; s. of Daniel Browning, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1912- (H.W.C.D.); Brakenbury Hist. Sch.; Stanhope Essay 1913; divided Coll. Hist. Prize 1914. Union Soc. *Address*: 4 Clayton Terrace, Dennistoun, Glasgow.

Bruce, Hon. Alexander: b. July 29, 1884; s. of 9th Earl of Elgin. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1902-6 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 4th Cl. Mods. 1904; 3rd Mod. Hist. 1906; B.A. 1907. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Assist. District Commissioner, B. E. Africa, 1908-. *Club*: National Liberal. *Address*: Broomhall, Dunfermline, Scotland.

Bruce, Edward James, Lord: b. June 8, 1881; s. of 9th Earl of Elgin. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1901-4 (A.L.S., F.F.U., H.W.C.D.) Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Served in Forfar and Kincardine R.G.A. Militia 1900-8; Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies 1906-8; Major Commanding Highland (Fife) R.G.A. 1908-; J.P., D.L. *Clubs*: Brooks's; New (Edinburgh). *Address*: The Hill House, Dunfermline, Scotland.

Bruce, Hon. Frederick John: b. Sept. 16, 1854; s. of 8th Earl of Elgin. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1873-7 (E.A., R.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1875; 4th Mod. Hist. 1877. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: Seaton House, Arbroath, Scotland.

***Bruce, George Lewis**: b. Dec. 17 1862; s. of A. C. Bruce (afterwards Bruce-Pryce), of Duffryn, Cardiff; m. 1903, Helen Campbell, d. of M. H. Rankin. *Issue*: one son, three daughters. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1881-5 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1882; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1885; M.A. 1888. Toynbee Hall 1886-1903; member London School Board 1891-7, 1900-4; Metropolitan Asylums Board 1897-1900; London Educational Committee 1904-6; ditto, co-opted, 1913-; Barrister, L.I., 1909; London County Council 1910-13. *Club*: National Liberal. *Addresses*: Woodberrie Knoll, Loughton; Blaen-y-cwm, Monknash, Glamorgan.

Bruce, James Fawthrop: b. Sept. 26, 1888; s. of George Bruce, of Petersham, N.S.W. *Educ.* Sydney Univ.; Balliol 1912- (H.W.C.D., A.L.S.). *Address*: Clovelly, Brighton St., Petersham, New South Wales.

Bruce, Richard Frederick David: b. March 1, 1894; s. of Hon. F. J. Bruce, of Arbroath. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1913- (H.W.C.D., N.S.T.). Union, Brakenbury, and Arnold Socs. *Address*: Seaton House, Arbroath.

Bruce, Hon. William Napier: b. Jan. 15, 1858; s. of 1st Baron Aberdare; m. 1882, Emily, d. of General Sir Montagu McMurdo, G.C.B. *Issue*: two children. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1876-80 (R.G.T., R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1877; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1880; O.U.A.C., Quarter Mile v. Cambridge 1877, 9, 80. Dervorguilla Soc. Barrister, L.I., 1883; Assist. Commissioner in Charity Commission under Endowed Schools Acts 1886-1900; Sec. of Royal Commission on Secondary Education 1894-5; Assist. Sec. Board of Education 1900-3; Principal ditto, Secondary Schools Branch, 1903-; C.B. 1905. *Publications*: *Short Life of General Sir Charles Napier*, 1885; edited

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Autobiography and Letters of Sir A. H. Layard, 1903. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Addresses*: 14 Cranley Gardens, South Kensington, London, S.W.; Celbridge Lodge, Cookham, Berks.

Bruce-Gardyne, Ian Meredith: *b.* July 12, 1895; *s.* of D. G. Bruce-Gardyne, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1913- (J.W.R.); Torpid. Union Soc. *Address*: 26 Sloane Gardens, London, S.W.

Bryce, John Annan: *b.* 1844; *s.* of James Bryce, LL.D., of Glasgow; *m.* Violet, *d.* of Captain Champagne L'Estrange, R.A. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* High School and Univ., Glasgow; Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1868-72; Brakenbury Hist. Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1869; 1st Lit. Hum. 1871; 2nd Law and Hist., and B.A., 1872. Union Soc. (Sec. 1869, Treas. 1870, Pres. 1872). M.A., Glasgow; formerly East India Merchant, Chairman Rangoon Chamber of Commerce, and member of Legislative Council of Burma; Director London, County and Westminster Bank, English, Scottish, and Australian Bank, Atlas Assurance Co., Bombay, Baroda, and Burma Railway Cos.; member of Council of Royal Geographical Soc.; member of Royal Commission on Congestion in Ireland; M.P. (L.) Inverness Burghs 1906-. *Clubs*: Alpine, Savile. *Address*: 35 Bryanston Square, London, W.

Bryce, Roland L'Estrange: *b.* Nov. 19, 1889; *s.* of J. A. Bryce, M.P., of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1908-12 (A.L.S., A.D.L., F.F.U.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1912; Morrison Fours. *Club*: Eighty. *Address*: 35 Bryanston Square, London, W.

Buch, Charles Justus: *b.* April 16, 1880; *s.* of Charles Buch, of London. *Educ.* Abbey School, Beckenham; Rossall (Sch.); Balliol 1900-4 (F. de P., H.W.C.D.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1902; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1904. Union Soc. Private Tutor 1904-7;

Hist. Lecturer, Egyptian Education Department, 1907-. *Club*: Turf (Cairo). *Address*: c/o O. Andreae, Esq., Messrs. Hermann, Meyer & Co., 11 Copthall Court, Throgmorton St., London, E.C.

Buchanan, Rt. Hon. Thomas Ryburn: *b.* April 2, 1846; *s.* of John Buchanan, of Dowan Hill, Glasgow; *m.* 1888, Emily Octavia, *d.* of T. S. Bolitho, of Trengwainton, Cornwall. *Educ.* High School, Glasgow; Sherborne; Balliol 1865-9 (B.J.); 1st Cl. Mods., and Math. Mods., 1867; Stanhope Prize 1868; 1st Lit. Hum. 1869; B.A. 1870; M.A. 1872; winner Coll. Half-Mile; Fellow of All Souls 1871; M.P. (L.) Edinburgh 1881-5, West Edinburgh 1885-92, East Aberdeenshire 1892-1900, East Perthshire 1903-10; Financial Sec. for War 1906-8; P.C. 1907; Under-Sec. for India 1908. *Address*: 12 South St., Park Lane, London, W. [Died April 7, 1911.]

Buchanan, Thomas Thomson: *b.* May 2, 1878; *s.* of James Buchanan, of Kirkcaldy, Fifeshire. *Educ.* St. Andrews Univ.; Balliol 1900-1 (A.W.P.C.); Lincoln (Sch.) 1901; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1902; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1904; B.A. 1905. Cl. Assist., Royal Academy, Inverness, 1904; Cl. Master, Gr. School, Berwick-on-Tweed, 1906; Sen. ditto, High School, Kirkcaldy, 1907-14. *Address*: Balwearie Road, Kirkcaldy.

Buckland, Charles Edward: *b.* Sept. 19, 1847; *s.* of C. T. Buckland, I.C.S.; *m.* Dec. 6, 1873, Laura Anna, *d.* of C. R. Lindsay, I.C.S. *Issue*: four sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Laleham; Eton; Balliol 1866-9 (E.P.); 2nd Cl. Mods., and Math. Mods., 1868; B.A. 1869; Torpid. Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1885; I.C.S.; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1870; Attaché, Foreign Department, 1871-3; Cantonment Magistrate; Famine Duty 1874; Private Sec. to Lieut.-Governor of Bengal 1874-7; ditto

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

to Governor of Bombay 1877-8; Officiating Under-Sec., Home Department, 1878-9; Officiating Press Commissioner 1879-80; Magistrate and Collector 1880-3; Jun. Sec. to Board of Revenue 1883-7; Sen. ditto 1887-91; Revenue and General Sec. to Government of Bengal 1891-6; Commissioner of Burdwan 1896-8; ditto, Presidency Division, 1898-1900; Chief Sec. to Government of Bengal 1900-2; Sen. Member Board of Revenue, Bengal, 1902-4; member of Legislative Council 1891-1904; C.I.E. 1895; retired 1904. *Publications*: *Bengal under the Lieutenant-Governors* (2 vols.); *A Dictionary of Indian Biography*; various official manuals. *Recreations*: Cricket, rowing, football, cycling, riding, swimming. *Clubs*: United Service (Calcutta), Athenaeum. *Address*: 61 Cornwall Gardens, South Kensington, London, S.W.

Buckley, James William : b. Jan. 26, 1850; s. of James Buckley, of Quick Edge, Saddleworth; m. 1873, Anna Maria, d. of William Ward. *Issue*: one son, four daughters. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1868-72 (E.P., T.H.G., H.J.S.S.); 1st Math. Mods. 1870. Cotton-spinner 1872-97. *Clubs*: Clarendon (Manchester), Royal Windermere. *Addresses*: Moor Crag, Windermere; Westwood, Altrincham, Cheshire.

***Bucknill, Rev. Edwin George** : b. Aug. 24, 1886; s. of G. E. Bucknill, of London. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1905-8 (C.B., H.W.C.D.); Williams and Cl. Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1907; 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1908; M.A. 1913. Union and Arnold Socs. O.U.R.V.C. 1906-8; 9th (Territorial) Batt. Middlesex Regt. 1908-13; Solicitors' Law Final Exam. 1912; Cuddesdon Coll., and ordained d., 1913; Curate, Portsea Parish Church, 1913-. *Address*: The Vicarage, Portsea.

Buist, Alexander Allardice : b. March 20, 1889; s. of J. C. Buist,

of Broughty Ferry. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1907-9 and 1911-12 (F. de P., C.B., A.D.L.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1909; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1912. *Address*: Balgillo, Broughty Ferry, Scotland.

Bulkeley-Johnson, Vivian : b. Jan. 15, 1891; s. of F. H. Bulkeley-Johnson, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1909-13 (A.L.S., N.S.T., F.F.U., H.W.C.D.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1913; Univ. Racquet Team v. Cambridge. Rifle Brigade. *Address*: Bachelors' Club, Hamilton Place, London, W.

Burd, Laurence Arthur : b. June 1, 1863; s. of Laurence Burd, of Shrewsbury; m. Alice Gertrude, d. of Dr. Burd, of Shrewsbury. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1882-5 (J.L.S.D., R.L.N., W.H.F., E.A.); Minor Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1883; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1885; M.A. 1888. Master at Repton 1886-. *Publications*: *Le Fonti letterarie di Machiavelli nell' 'Arte della Guerra'*, 1897; 'Florence and Machiavelli' (*Camb. Mod. Hist.*); 'The Evolution of a Public School' (*The Public Schools from Within*); editor of *Machiavelli, Il Principe*; *Plutarch, Coriolanus*. *Address*: Repton School, Burton-on-Trent.

Burkitt, William John Dwyer : b. Oct. 28, 1872; s. of Sir William Burkitt, Puisne Judge of High Court, N.W. Prov., India; m. Jan. 3, 1906, Noel Stephanie, d. of Major Woodham, Northamptonshire Regiment. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1891-3 (W.M.). I.C.S., United Prov. 1893; Assist. Magistrate and Collector; Assist. Settlement Officer; Joint Magistrate and Settlement Officer 1900; Assist. Commissioner 1904; Registrar, High Court, 1905; Deputy Commissioner 1910; Magistrate and Collector, and District and Sessions Judge, 1911. *Address*: c/o Grimby, Groom & Co., Bombay.

***Burnet, John** : b. Dec. 9, 1863; s. of John Burnet, Advocate, of

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Edinburgh; *m.* 1894, Mary, *d.* of John Farner. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Royal High School and Univ., Edinburgh; Balliol 1883-7 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1884; Taylorian Sch. (French) 1885; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1887; M.A. 1890. Brakenbury Soc. Assist. to Prof. of Greek, St. Andrews, 1887; Assist. Master, Harrow, 1888; Fellow of Merton 1890; Prof. of Greek in United Coll. of St. Salvator and St. Leonard, St. Andrews, 1892-; Exam. in Lit. Hum., Oxford, 1901-3 and 1911; ditto, Cambridge Cl. Tripos, 1908-9; LL.D. Edinburgh; Hon. Ph.D., Prague; Vice-Pres. of Cl. Assoc. of Scotland; Officier de l'Instruction Publique 1911. *Publications*: *Early Greek Philosophy*, 1st ed., 1892, 2nd ed. 1908, German translation 1913; *Nicomachean Ethics*, 1899; *Platonis Opera*, 5 vols., 1899-1906; *Aristotle on Education*, 1903; *Plato's Phaedo*, 1911; *Greek Philosophy, Thales to Plato*, 1914. *Address*: United College, St. Andrews, Scotland.
- *Burns, Rev. Islay Ferrier**: *b.* Sept. 18, 1854; *s.* of Rev. Prof. Islay Burns, D.D., of the Free Church Coll., Glasgow; *m.* 1893, May Carmichael, *d.* of Robert Henderson, of Glasgow. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Glasgow Academy and Univ.; Balliol 1876-80 (R.G.T., E.A.); Snell Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1878; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1880; M.A. 1899. Union Soc. Sometime Classical and English Master, Edinburgh Academy; Minister of English Presbyterian Church, Darenth, Kent, 1893; Tutor and Lib., Westminster Theol. Coll., Cambridge, 1899-; M.A., Glasgow and Cambridge. *Publications*: Chiefly 'Charites', 'Greek and Roman Cosmogony and Cosmology', &c., in Hastings's *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*. *Addresses*: Westminster College, and Kilsyth, Storeys Way, Cambridge.
- Burns-Lindow, Samuel Lindow**: *b.* Oct. 1, 1869; *s.* of Jonas Lindow Burns-Lindow, of Irton Hall, Cumberland. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1888-9 (W.H.F., W. H. Fremantle, E.A.); Brasenose, 1889; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1893. J.P. 1904, High Sheriff 1906, County of Cumberland. *Address*: Greenlands, Holmrook, Cumberland.
- *Burroughs, Rev. Edward Arthur**: *b.* Oct. 1, 1882; *s.* of Rev. Prebendary Burroughs, Vicar of Plymouth. *Educ.* Harrow (Sch.); Balliol 1900-4 (F. de P., J.A.S.); Sch.; Craven Sch. 1901; 1st Cl. Mods., and Hertford Sch., 1902; Chancellor's Latin Verse Prize, and *Prox. Acces.* Ireland Sch., 1903; *Prox. Acces.* Gaisford Greek Verse Prize 1903, 4; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1904; Derby Sch. 1905; M.A. 1907. Arnold Soc. Ordained d. 1908, p. 1909; Fellow and Lecturer in Greek and Latin 1905-, Tutor 1912-, Hertford; Lecturer, Jesus Coll., 1907; Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of Liverpool 1909-; Governor, Lady Margaret Hall, 1910-. *Addresses*: Hertford College, Oxford; The Rectory, Tiverton, Devon.
- Burrows, John Henry**: *b.* July 15, 1892; *s.* of J. R. Burrows, of Bradford. *Educ.* Bradford Gr. School; Balliol 1911- (H.B.H., J.W.R., A.L.S.); Brakenbury Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1912. Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: Moorlands, Bradford Moor, Bradford.
- Burrows, Montagu Brocas**: *b.* Oct. 31, 1894; *s.* of S. M. Burrows, of Oxford. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1913- (H.W.C.D., N.S.T.). Brakenbury and Annandale Socs.; Univ. Freshmen's Cricket Match 1914. *Address*: Norham House, Oxford.
- Burt, Rev. Ernest Whitby**: *b.* July 30, 1866; *s.* of William Burt, of Yeovil; *m.* (1) 1894, Helena (d. 1904), *d.* of Rev. J. P. Tetley. *Issue*: one son, two daughters; (2) 1910, Ethel Mary Tetley. *Educ.* Clevedon; University Coll., Bristol; Balliol 1890-2 (W.M.);

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Davis Chinese Sch. 1890; 3rd Lit. Ind., and B.A., 1892; M.A. 1900. Union Soc. B.A., London (1st Cl. Honours), 1888; Missionary in Shantung under English Baptist Mission 1892-; Teacher in Shantung Christian Univ. Union Institution (330 Students in Arts, 200 in Theology and Normal School, 30 in Medical School) 1904-; Sec. of Baptist Mission in Shantung, and of Shantung Federation of the Christian Church; joint editor of *Chinese Recorder*; member of China Continuation Committee. *Addresses*: Tsing Chow Fu, Shantung, N. China; Ayr Villa, Yeovil.

Bussweiler, Ronald Henry: b. Jan. 18, 1895; s. of A. B. Bussweiler, of Harrow-on-the-Hill. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1913- (C.B.). Union Soc. *Address*: The White Cottage, Sudbury Hill, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

***Butler, Harold Beresford**: b. Oct. 6, 1883; s. of A. J. Butler, D.Litt., Fellow and Bursar of Brasenose; m. April 14, 1910, Olive, d. of S. A. W. Waters, of Stillorgan, Co. Dublin. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Eton (Sch.); Balliol 1902-5 (J.A.S., A.L.S.); Brakenbury Sch. and Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1905; M.A. 1909; Hockey XI (Capt.). Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Fellow of All Souls 1905; Home Office 1908; Sec. to British Delegates at International Conference at Paris on Aerial Navigation 1910; Private Sec. to Mr. Ellis Griffith, K.C., M.P., Parliamentary Under Sec. of State for the Home Department, 1913-. *Publication*: *The English Conception of Police*. *Addresses*: Home Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.; All Souls College, Oxford.

Butler, Sir Spencer Harcourt: b. Aug. 1, 1869; s. of S. P. Butler, of London; m. July 1894, Florence, d. of F. N. Wright, I.C.S. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Harrow (Ex.); Balliol 1888-90 (W.M.). I.C.S., N.W. Prov. and Oudh 1890; Assist. Magistrate and

Collector; Jun. Sec. Board of Revenue 1892; Settlement Officer 1893; Sec. to Famine Commission 1900; Financial Sec. to Government 1903; Director of Agriculture; Judicial Sec. to Government of United Prov.; Deputy Commissioner, Lucknow; Foreign Sec. to Government of India 1908; member of the Executive Council of the Governor-General 1910-; C.I.E. 1901; C.S.I. 1909; K.C.S.I. 1911. *Address*: With the Supreme Government, India.

Butt, Rev. Arthur: b. 1852; s. of H. Butt, of Blandford; m. 1886, D. A., d. of L. H. Nolan. *Issue*: three sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Private; Non-Coll. 1878-80; Balliol 1880-1 (H.B.D.); 3rd Nat. Sci., and B.A., 1881; M.A. 1885. Army Tutor 1881-97; ordained d. 1885, p. 1886; Curate of All Souls', Eastbourne, 1885-7; St. Mary-de-Lode, Gloucester, 1897; Licensed Preacher in Dio. of Chichester 1887-97; Rector of Rodmorton 1897-. *Address*: Rodmorton Rectory, Cirencester.

***Butterfield, Frederick William Louis**: b. 1858; m. 1888, Miss Ridgway, of Philadelphia. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Private; Columbia Coll. Law School, New York (graduate 1882); Leipzig Conservatory of Music (graduate 1887); Non-Coll. 1895; Balliol (incorporated) 1901; 4th Eng. Lit., and B.A., 1898; M.A. 1901. Sometime U.S. Consul at Ghent. *Recreations*: Music, fencing, swimming. *Clubs*: Authors', 1900, &c. *Address*: Cliffe Castle, Keighley, Yorks.

Butterworth, Alan: b. July 25, 1864; s. of Henry Butterworth, of Rochdale; m. 1897, Alice Erskine, d. of Major-General G. Colclough, R.H.A. *Issue*: one son, three daughters. *Educ.* Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; Balliol 1883-5 (W.M.). I.C.S., Madras; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1885; Under-Sec., Revenue Department, 1893; Judge and

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Sessions Judge 1897; Divisional Judge 1898; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1898; Collector and Magistrate 1901; Sec. to Government, Local, Municipal, Educational, and Legislative Departments, 1912; member, Board of Revenue, 1913. *Publications*: a work on *Indian Trees*; joint author of a work on *Indian Epigraphy*. *Address*: Madras Club, Madras, India.

Butterworth, Frederick William: b. March 21, 1844; s. of Rev. J. H. Butterworth, of London; m. March 28, 1892, Agnes Amelia, d. of R. C. Benabo, and widow of W. A. Baillie. *Educ.* Marlborough (Ex.); Balliol 1864-7 (E.C.W.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1866; B.A. 1867; Cricket XI. Union Soc. Partner in John Whitham & Son, Bordeaux, and Whitham & Butterworth, London, 1870; Deputy Chairman of Gresham Life Assurance Soc. and of Gresham Fire and Accident Soc.; Director of Licences Insurance and Guarantee Corporation. *Clubs*: New University, Marylebone. *Address*: Hughenden, Upper Richmond Road, Putney, London, S.W.

Buxton, Charles Sydney: b. May 26, 1884; s. of Rt. Hon. Sydney Buxton, M.P. *Educ.* Eton; Bal-

liol 1903-7 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); Hist. Ex.; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1905; B.A. 1906; 1st Mod. Hist. 1907; M.A. 1909. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Vice-Principal and Lecturer in Hist., Ruskin Coll., Oxford, 1907-9; contested (L.) Woodbridge Div. of Suffolk 1910. [Died Aug. 31, 1911.]

Byles, Rev. Thomas Roussel Davids: b. Feb. 26, 1870; s. of Rev. A. H. Byles, of Shelton, Hanley. *Educ.* Leamington Coll. (Sch.); Rossall (Sch.); Balliol 1889-94 (J.W.R., A.L.S.); Math. Sch.; 3rd Math. Mods. 1891; 3rd Mod. Hist. 1893; 3rd Theol., and B.A., 1894. Arnold Soc. (Vice-Pres.). Master St. Edmund's Coll., Ware, 1896-9; studied Theology in Rome 1899-1903; B.D., Gregorian Univ., 1901; ordained p. 1902; Catholic Rector of Ongar 1905-12. *Publication*: *A School Commentary on 2nd Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians*, 1897. *Address*: Catholic Presbytery, Ongar, Essex. [Perished in *Titanic* disaster, April 14, 1912.]

Byth, George Leonard: b. Oct. 10, 1890; s. of G. G. Byth, of Ithaca, Brisbane. *Educ.* Sydney Univ.; Balliol 1913- (A.D.L.). Union Soc. *Address*: Bon Accord, Ithaca, Brisbane, Queensland.

C

Cababé, Michael: b. 1855; s. of Nahum Cababé, of The Grove, Walton-on-Thames. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1873-5; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1874; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1876. Barrister, I.T., 1879. *Publications*: *The Principles of Estoppel*, 1888; *On Attachment of Debts and Equitable Execution*, 3rd ed.; and *Interpleader in the High Court of Justice and in the County Courts*, 3rd ed., 1900; joint author of *Reports of Actions tried in the Queen's Bench Division of the High Court*, vol. i, 1883-5. *Addresses*: The Grove, Walton-on-Thames;

5 Paper Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.

Cadell, Patrick Robert: b. May 6, 1871; s. of Col. Thomas Cadell, V.C., C.B. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Haileybury (Sen. and Jun. Schs.); Balliol 1889-91 (W.M.); Univ., South of England, and Coll. Rugby XV's. I.C.S.; Chairman, Karachi Plague Commission, 1898; Under-Sec. to Government, Revenue, &c., Departments, 1900-1; Private Sec. to Governor, 1907; Collector of Customs, Calcutta, 1908; Municipal Commissioner, City of

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- of Bombay, 1910-; C.I.E. 1913. *Clubs*: East India United Service; New (Edinburgh), Byculla (Bombay). *Address*: c/o King, King & Co., Bombay, India.
- Cadogan, Hon. Alexander Montagu George**: b. Nov. 25, 1884; s. of 5th Earl Cadogan; m. 1912, Lady Theodosia Acheson, d. of 4th Earl of Gosford. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1903-6 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1906; B.A. 1908. Passed Diplomatic Service Exam., and entered Foreign Office, 1908; Attaché, Constantinople, Jan., 3rd Sec., Oct. 1910; transferred to Foreign Office 1912; Sec. in Embassy, Vienna, 1913. *Address*: Chelsea House, Cadogan Place, London, S.W.
- Cadogan, Hon. Edward Cecil George**: b. Nov. 15, 1880; s. of 5th Earl Cadogan. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1899-1903 (A.L.S., F.F.U., H.W.C.D.); B.A. 1904. Union Soc. (Sec. 1902). Barrister, I.T., 1905; S.E. Circuit; Borough Councillor, Chelsea, 1907-9; 1st Lieut., Suffolk Yeomanry; contested (C.) King's Lynn 1910; Sec. to Rt. Hon. Walter Long for one year; Sec. to the Speaker of the House of Commons 1911-; Sec. to Caledonian Canal Commission; Director of Law Insurance Co.; on Committees of Victoria Hospitals for Children and Women. *Publications*: *Makers of Modern History*, 1905; *Cavour*, 1907. *Club*: Bachelors'. *Address*: Chelsea House, Cadogan Place, London, S.W.
- Cahill, Joseph Robert**: b. Jan. 12, 1879; s. of M. Cahill, M.D., of Dublin. *Educ.* Clongonewood Coll., Co. Kildare; Balliol 1899-1902 (E.A., J.A.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1900; 3rd Mod. Hist. 1902; B.A. 1904. *Address*: c/o Dr. F. K. Cahill, Dundrum, Co. Dublin.
- Caine, William**: b. Aug. 28, 1873; s. of W. S. Caine, of Liverpool; m. July 1907, Edith Gordon, d. of F. R. Walker, of Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Educ.* Westminster; St. Andrews Univ.; Non-Coll. 1892; Balliol 1893-5 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1895; Torpid (1 and 2). Union and Arnold Socs. Barrister, M.T., 1897; N. Circuit; author. *Publications*: *Boom*; *The Revell at Roskelley's*; *A Prisoner in Spain*, &c. *Clubs*: Reform, Fly Fishers'. *Address*: Reform Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
- Calvert, Wilkie**: b. June 21, 1881; s. of J. M. Calvert, of Rochdale. *Educ.* Silcoate's School, Wakefield; University Coll., London; Balliol 1899-1903 (A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1903. Assist. Master King Edward's Gr. School, Birmingham, 1905; commercial career with Christopher Thomas & Sons, Ltd., Soap Manufacturers, Bristol, 1906; joined T. H. Vavasour & Co., East India Merchants, London, 1909; Director, ditto, 1912; travelled in Ceylon and the East 1910; Lecturer on 'Distribution of Goods', London School of Economics. *Recreation*: Golf. *Club*: National Liberal. *Address*: 7 Wentworth Road, Hendon, London, N.W.
- Cameron, Arthur Garfield**: b. March 6, 1882; s. of D. G. Cameron, of Montague, Prince Edward Island. *Educ.* Queen's Univ.; Balliol 1906-9 (H.B.H., A.L.S.); Rhodes Sch.; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1909; Univ. Lacrosse Team 1908. *Address*: Montague, Prince Edward Island, Canada.
- Cameron, Ewen Charles**: b. Feb. 18, 1878; s. of Cameron of Lochiel. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1896-1900 (E.J., A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1900; Assoc. XI. Dervorguilla Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1904; in chambers at Temple 1904-7; A.D.C. to the Earl of Selborne, Governor of Transvaal and High Commissioner for S. Africa, 1907-10; Acting Private Sec. to Lord Methuen while administering Government of Transvaal, June-Sept. 1909; 2nd Lieut., 1902, Major 1909, Lovat's Scouts Yeomanry; Sec. of Boy Scouts' Assoc. 1912-. *Re-*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

creations : Deer-stalking, shooting, golf. *Clubs* : Marlborough, Bachelors', Union, Walton Heath Golf. *Addresses* : 51 Montagu Square, London, W.; Bachelors' Club, Piccadilly, London, W.

Camouys, 5th Baron, Ralph Francis Julian Stonor : *b.* Jan. 28, 1884; *s.* of 4th Baron; *m.* Nov. 25, 1911, Mildred Constance, *d.* of W. Watts Sherman, of New York. *Issue* : one son. *Educ.* Oratory School, Edgbaston; Balliol 1902-4 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.). Captain in Queen's Own Oxfordshire Hussars; Attaché at Madrid 1907-8. *Recreations* : Motoring, ballooning, tennis, shooting. *Clubs* : Boodle's, Bachelors', Aero, New, Phyllis Court. *Address* : Stonor Park, Henley-on-Thames.

Campbell, Colin George : *b.* May 26, 1852; *s.* of C. G. Campbell, D.L. for Argyllshire. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1871-5 (J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1872; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1875; M.A. 1879. Union Soc. India Office; Jun. Clerk, Military Department, 1876; Private Sec. to Permanent Under Sec. of State 1877-92; Sen. Clerk 1889; Reading Clerk to Council 1890-7; Private Sec. to Sec. of State 1894-5; Sec. to Royal Commission on Indian Expenditure 1895; Assist. Sec. Political Department 1897; Assist. Under Sec. of State 1907-11; C.B. 1910. *Club* : New University. *Addresses* : 43 Lower Belgrave St., London, S.W.; Oakdene, Bracknell. [Died May 27, 1911.]

***Campbell, Rev. John McLeod** : *b.* July 6, 1884; *s.* of Rev. Donald Campbell, Rector of Oakford, Devon. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1903-7 (F.F.U., H.W.C.D., A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1906; M.A. 1910. Bishop's Hostel, Farnham, 1907; ordained d. 1909, p. 1910; Chapl. of Hertford 1909-; Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of Oxford 1910; ditto, Archbishop of York, 1912; Commissary to Bishop of Bombay 1910. *Address* : Hertford College, Oxford.

Campbell, John Stratheden : *b.* Jan. 21, 1863; *s.* of J. S. Campbell, I.C.S.; *m.* Oct. 28, 1884, Honor, *d.* of General Sir Oliver Newmarch, K.C.S.I. *Issue* : two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1881-3. I.C.S., N.W. Prov. and Oudh; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, and Assist. Commissioner, 1883; Joint Magistrate 1890; Deputy Commissioner, and District and Sessions Judge, 1896; Magistrate and Collector 1898; Commissioner, Kumaon Division, 1906; Famine ditto 1907; C.I.E. 1907; C.S.I. 1909. *Clubs* : Junior Carlton, East India United Service. *Address* : I.C.S. Commissioner, Kumaon Division, United Provinces, India.

***Campbell, Norman Phillips** : *b.* April 25, 1886; *s.* of J. B. Campbell, of Montreal; *m.* Lettice Margaret, *d.* of Dr. Joseph Armitage, of Tasmania. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll. (Sch.); Balliol 1904-8 (H.B.H.); Brakenbury Sch.; 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1907; B.A. 1908; M.A. 1911. Missionary (C.M.S.). *Address* : Trinity College, Kandy, Ceylon.

***Campbell, Percy Gerald Cadogan** : *b.* Jan. 8, 1878; *s.* of Rev. C. C. Campbell, of Wirksworth; *m.* Dec. 14, 1910, Evelyn Amy, *d.* of F. J. Rogers. *Educ.* Pensionnat St. Pierre, Calais; Rossall; Balliol 1897-1901 (A.W.P.C., J.A.S.); Cl. Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1899; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1901; Chancellor's Medal for English Essay, and B.A., 1902; M.A. 1904; Univ. 1898-1901 (Sec.) and Coll. Hockey XI's; Cricket, Football, Tennis Teams. Union, Arnold (Sec. and Pres.), Brakenbury, and Fotheringhay Socs. Prof. of Romance Literature and Philology, Queen's Univ., Canada, 1902-. *Club* : Junior Army and Navy. *Address* : Queen's University, Kingston, Canada.

***Campbell-Johnston, David Gavin** : *b.* April 30, 1873; *s.* of A. R. Campbell-Johnston, F.R.S., of

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

London; *m.* July 1905, Rosenda Isabel, *d.* of John Campbell. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Marlborough (Sch); Balliol 1894-8 (A.L.S., W.H.F., F.F.U., E.J.); 2nd Mod. Hist., Taylorian Certificate in French, and B.A., 1898; 3rd B.C.L. 1900; M.A. and B.C.L. 1903. Studied theology in a Trappist Monastery in Palestine, and subsequently at Scots' Coll., Rome; Barrister, L.I., 1905; since engaged in private study of subjects bearing on history, comparative religion, biblical criticism, &c.; sometime representative of Mesopotamia Exploration Syndicate, Ltd., in Constantinople. *Publications*: 'A Holiday in the Pyrenees' (*Field*, Aug. 1910); various articles on financial topics in the *Cosmopolitan Financier*. *Recreations*: Fencing, mountaineering *Club*: Union. *Address*: Les Bruyères, Anglet, Basses-Pyrénées, France.

Camperdown, 3rd Earl of, Robert Adam Phillips Haldane-Duncan: formerly Viscount Duncan; *b.* May 28, 1841; *s.* of 2nd Earl. *Educ.* Woodcote House; Eton; Balliol 1859-63 (B.J.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1861; 1st Lit. Hum. 1863; B.A. 1864; Morrison Fours 1860. Lord-in-Waiting 1868-70; Civil Lord of the Admiralty 1870-4; LL.D., St. Andrews; Convener of Forfarshire; D.L.; J.P. *Publication*: *Admiral Duncan*, 1898. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Marlborough, St. James's. *Addresses*: 39 Charles St., London, W.; Camperdown, Dundee; Gleneagles House, Perth.

Campion, Charles Walter: *b.* Nov. 10, 1839; *s.* of W. J. Campion, of Danny, Sussex; *m.* 1879, Charlotte Susan, *d.* of H. H. Seymour. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1858-62 (E.C.W.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1860; 2nd Law and Hist. 1862; B.A. 1863. Barrister, L.I., 1866; Sec. to Speaker of House of Commons 1872-84; Exam. of Standing Orders, ditto, 1884-1911. *Club*: Travellers'. *Address*: Mariteau House, Winchelsea, Sussex.

***Cannan, Edwin**: *b.* 1861; *s.* of D. A. Cannan; *m.* 1907, Margaret M., *d.* of Deputy Surgeon-General Cullen; *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1881-3 (E.A., A.L.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1882; B.A. 1884; Lothian Essay Prize 1885; M.A. 1887. Lecturer at London School of Economics 1897-; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1901; Prof. of Political Economy, Univ. of London, 1907-; Dean of Faculty of Economics, ditto, 1900-4. *Publications*: *The Duke of Saint Simon* (Lothian Essay), 1885; *Elementary Political Economy*, 1888, 3rd ed. 1903; *History of the Theories of Production and Distribution*, 1893, 2nd ed. 1903; *History of Local Rates in England*, 1896, 2nd ed. 1912; edited Adam Smith's *Lectures on Justice, Police, Revenue, and Arms*, 1896, and *Inquiry into the Nature and Causes of the Wealth of Nations*, 2 vols., 1904; *The Economic Outlook*, 1912; *Wealth*, 1914. *Recreations*: Cycling, history of English roads. *Address*: 11 Chadlington Road, Oxford.

Capel-Cure, Rev. Laurence George: *b.* Aug. 10, 1833; *s.* of Capel-Cure, of Blake Hall, Ongar; *m.* 1857, Augusta Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir C. Cunliffe Smith, Bart. *Issue*: six children. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1852-6 (E.C.W., B.J.); 3rd Law and Hist., and B.A., 1856. Ordained d. 1858, p. 1859; Rector of Roding-Abbess 1858-1912. *Address*: Roding-Abbess Rectory, Ongar. [Died June 22, 1912.]

Cardew, Alexander Evelyn: *b.* Nov. 19, 1888; *s.* of A. G. Cardew, C.S.I., Revenue Sec. to Madras Government. *Educ.* Repton; Balliol 1908-13 (A.W.P.C., J.A.S., H.M.W.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1910; Univ. and Coll. Assoc. XI's. Egyptian Civil Service 1913. *Address*: c/o Col. Brooke-Anderson, Brookestead, King's Park Road, Bournemouth.

Carew-Robinson, Courtenay Denis: *b.* Nov. 23, 1887; *s.* of C. Carew-Robinson, late of Calcutta, and

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

of Bepton, Midhurst, Sussex. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1906-10 (C.B., H.M.W.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1908; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1910; Assoc. XI (Capt.). Union Soc. *Clubs*: Savile, Queen's. *Address*: Home Office, London, S.W.

Carey, Lionel Slade: *b.* Aug. 19, 1861; *s.* of Sir T. G. Carey, Kt.; *m.* July 3, 1886, Blanche Augusta, *d.* of Col. C. O'Donoghue. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; Balliol 1880-2 (A.T.); Eight; Rugby XV. Union and Carlyle Socs. I.C.S., Central Prov.; Assist. and Deputy Commissioner, Settlement Officer and Commissioner, Revenue Sec., Commissioner of Division, 1882-1908; retired 1908; King Edward VII Delhi Durbar Medal 1903; Jurat of Royal Court of Guernsey 1908-. *Publication*: *Report on the Land Revenue Settlement of Raipur District, Central Provinces*, 1885-9. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Grange (Guernsey). *Address*: Rozel, Guernsey.

Carlisle, 10th Earl of, Charles James Stanley Howard: formerly Viscount Morpeth; *b.* March 8, 1867; *s.* of 9th Earl; *m.* April 17, 1894, Rhoda Ankaret, *d.* of Col. P. W. L'Estrange, R.A. *Issue*: one son, three daughters. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1886-9 (F. de P., A.L.S.); Brakenbury Sch.; *Prox. Acces.* Stanhope Prize; 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1889; Rugby XV (Capt.). Dervorguilla Soc. Contested (U.) Chester-le-Street 1895; Hexham Div. of Northumberland 1900; Gateshead 1904; M.P. for South Birmingham 1904-11; member of London School Board 1894-1902; Capt. in 5th Batt. Rifle Brigade; served in S. Africa (Queen's Medal, three clasps); Alderman of County Council, J.P., and D.L., Cumberland. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers'. *Address*: Naworth Castle, Carlisle. [Died Jan. 20, 1912.]

Carlyle, Sir Robert Warrand: *b.* July 11, 1859; *s.* of Rev. J. E. Carlyle (Free Church of Scotland); *m.* Sept. 29, 1903, Jane Isabel, *d.* of James Barton, of Farndreg, Co. Louth. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1878-80 (A.T.). Union and Brakenbury Socs. I.C.S., Bengal; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1880; Under Sec. to Government, Judicial, Political, and Appointment Departments, 1888; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1890; Under-Sec. to Government of India, Home Department; Chief Sec. to Government of Bengal 1889; Magistrate and Collector 1894; Inspector-General of Police 1902; Commissioner, and Officiating Chief Sec. to Government of Bengal, 1904; Chief Sec. 1905; temporary Sec. to Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Departments, 1907; Sec., ditto, 1908; member Governor-General's Executive Council 1910-; transferred to Bihar 1912; C.I.E. 1898; C.S.I. 1910; K.C.S.I. 1911. *Publication*: joint author of *A History of Mediaeval Political Theory in the West*. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament St., London, S.W.

Carmichael, George: *b.* March 25, 1866; *s.* of George Carmichael, of Aberdeen; *m.* Mary Gertrude, *d.* of C. T. Glover. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Aberdeen Gr. School and Univ.; Balliol 1884-6 (W.M.). I.C.S.; Assist. Collector, Magistrate, and Forest Settlement Officer, Bombay, 1886; Assist. Commissioner, Burma, 1889; returned to Bombay as 2nd Assist. 1894; 1st Assist. 1897; Jun. Collector 1901; ditto and Political Agent, Rewa Kantha, 1901; Sen. Collector, Punjab, 1905; ditto, Magistrate, and Political Agent, Bhor, 1906-9; additional member of Governor's Legislative Council 1910; Chief Sec. to Government, Revenue, Finance, and Special Departments, 1910; C.S.I. 1913. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Carnduff, Sir Herbert William

Cameron : *b.* July 17, 1862; *s.* of D. Carnduff, of the Indian Educational Service; *m.* 1888, Julia, *d.* of Col. K. MacLeod, M.D., Hon. Phys. to the King. *Issue :* two sons. *Educ.* Private; Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1881-3 (W.M., A.T.). Carlyle Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1906. I.C.S., Bengal, 1883; Under-Sec. to Government 1887; Registrar, Calcutta High Court, 1889; District and Sessions Judge 1894; Sec. to Government of India 1901; Private Sec. to Viceroy of India 1902; Judicial Commissioner of Chota Nagpore 1904; Puisne Judge, Calcutta High Court, 1908; Judge of the High Court, Fort William, Bengal; C.I.E. 1903; knighted 1913. *Clubs :* United Services, Bengal United Service and Bengal (Calcutta). *Address :* The High Court, Bengal, India.

Carpenter, Rhys : *b.* Aug. 5, 1889; *s.* of Prof. W. H. Carpenter, of Columbia Univ., New York. *Educ.* Columbia Univ., New York; Balliol 1908-11 (A.W.P.C., H.M.W.); Rhodes Sch.; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1911. *Addresses :* 417 West 117 Street, New York City, and Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa., U.S.A.

Carré, Meyrick Heath : *b.* Dec. 12, 1891; *s.* of Rev. A. A. Carré, Rector of Smarden, Kent. *Educ.* Loretto; Balliol 1911- (A.D.L., N.S.T.). *Address :* Smarden Rectory, Kent.

***Carter, Frank :** *b.* Aug. 21, 1861; *s.* of Rev. R. O. Carter, of Colwall Green, Malvern. *Educ.* Uppingham (Sch.); Balliol 1880-3 (W. H. F., A. C. B., J. L. S. D., R.L.N.); Minor Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1881; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1883; M.A. 1895. Union and Arnold (one of original founders) Socs. Master, King's School, Ely, 1884-5; St. Paul's School, London, 1885-96; Prof. of Classics, McGill Univ., Montreal, 1896-1903; Master at Winchester 1903-. *Publications :* various

articles and reviews in *Classical Review*. *Recreations :* Lawn tennis, golf. *Clubs :* Queen's, Savile; Hampshire (Winchester), Royal Winchester Golf, Winchester Lawn Tennis. *Address :* Ashdene, Winchester.

***Carter, Reginald :** *b.* Jan. 12, 1868; *s.* of R. H. Carter, of Falmouth; *m.* 1895, *d.* of Major-M. O. Boyd, Deputy Commissioner of Cachar. *Issue :* three sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Truro Gr. School; Clifton (Sch.); Balliol 1886-90 (W.R.H., J.L.S.D.); Minor Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1888; Gaisford Prize (Prose) 1889; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1890; *Prox. Acces.* Hertford Sch.; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1893; Eight; Rugby XV. Fellow and Lecturer, Lincoln, to 1901; Cl. Moderator 1898-9; Principal, Oxford Univ. Day Training Coll., 1898-1901; Rector of Edinburgh Academy 1902-11; Head Master, Bedford Gr. School, 1911-. *Address :* School House, Bedford.

Cartwright, Sir Chauncy : *b.* Sept. 25, 1853; *s.* of Aubrey Cartwright, of Edgcote, Banbury. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1872-4 (R.L.N.); Cricket XI; Morrison Fours. Entered Foreign Office 1875; Sec. to Sir H. D. Wolff at Philippopolis 1878-9; to Lord E. Fitzmaurice at Constantinople 1880; Acting Agent and Consul-General in Egypt 1882; Acting 2nd Sec. at Teheran 1888-9; sent to Venezuela 1893; Sec. to Lord Herschell at Quebec and Washington 1878-9; Chief Clerk, Foreign Office, 1900-13; C.M.G., and Egyptian Medal and Clasp, and Khedivé's Star, 1882; K.C.M.G. 1910. *Recreations :* Travelling, cycling, riding. *Clubs :* Travellers', St. James's, National, Society of Dilettanti; Touring Club de France. *Address :* 1 Whitehall Gardens, London, S.W.

Carus-Wilson, Martin Macdowall : *b.* Aug. 22, 1894; *s.* of C. A. Carus-Wilson, of London. *Educ.* Sherborne; Balliol 1913- (A.L.S., N.S.T.). *Address :* Hanover

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Lodge, Kensington Park, London, W.
- ***Case, Thomas** : *b.* July 14, 1844; *s.* of Robert Case, of Liverpool; *m.* Jan. 22, 1870, Elizabeth Donn, *d.* of Sir Sterndale Bennett. *Issue* : two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1863-7 (E.C.W.); 1st. Cl. Mods. 1865; 1st Lit. Hum. 1867; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1871; Univ. (1864, 5, 7) and Coll. Cricket XI's. Fellow of Brasenose 1868-9; Lecturer and Tutor of Balliol 1870-6; Lecturer 1873, Tutor 1876, Fellow and Tutor, 1883, and Pres. 1904-, Corpus; Cl. Exam. 1877, 8, 9; 1883, 4; Lecturer in Greek Hist. at Christ Church 1883-9; Waynflete Prof. of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy, and Fellow of Magdalen, 1889-1910. *Publications* : *Physical Realism*, 1888; *St. Mary's Clusters*, 1893; lectures on *The Methods of Science*, 1906; preface to Bacon's *Advancement of Learning*, 1907; articles on Metaphysics, Logic, and Aristotle in *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 1911. *Address* : Corpus Christi College, Oxford.
- Cash, William** : *b.* June 18, 1891; *s.* of William Cash, of Coombe Wood, Addington. *Educ.* Haileybury; Balliol 1910-13 (H.W.C.D., N.S.T., A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist.; B.A., and Hon. Mention for Stanhope Hist. Essay, 1913. Union Soc. Pres. of Acton Hist. Soc. 1913. *Address* : Coombe Wood, Addington, Surrey.
- ***Castellain, Alfred** : *b.* Jan. 10, 1840; *s.* of Alfred Castellain, J.P., of Liverpool; *m.* April 5, 1866, Emily, *d.* of Charles Saunders, J.P., of Liverpool. *Issue* : three sons, five daughters. *Educ.* Private; Brighton Coll.; Harrow; Balliol 1858-62 (E.C.W.); 2nd Math. Mods. 1860; 2nd Math., and B.A., 1862; M.A. 1865. Engaged with Gruner & Haye, Bremen, and Beylard Frères, Bordeaux, 1863-5; partner in Frederick Huth & Co., Liverpool, and Gruning & Co., 1866-81; Vice-Consul for Chile 1873-81; Acting Consul during Chile-Peru War. *Address* : 19 Pulteney Road, Bath.
- ***Castellain, Charles** : *b.* Jan. 10, 1840; *s.* of Alfred Castellain, J.P., of Liverpool; *m.* (1) Oct. 8, 1867, Katharine Florence, *d.* of Major-General Sir Robert Wallace, K.C.S.I. *Issue* : one son, two daughters; (2) April 20, 1885, Amy Gertrude, *d.* of J. B. Towse. *Issue* : two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Brighton Coll.; Harrow; Balliol 1858-62 (B.J.); 2nd Math. Mods. 1860; 3rd Math., and B.A., 1862; M.A. 1865. Union Soc. In Bordeaux 1862-4; Bremen 1864-6; business in Liverpool 1866-79; Egypt 1881-3; New Zealand 1898. *Address* : Durgates Lodge, Wadhurst, Sussex.
- Castlehow, Stanley** : *b.* Feb. 13, 1887; *s.* of Isaac Castlehow, of Sandgate, Brisbane. *Educ.* Brisbane Gr. School, St. Andrew's Coll., Sydney; Balliol 1908-11 (C.B., J.A.S., A.D.L.); Rhodes Sch.; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1911. *Address* : St. Andrew's College, Sydney, New South Wales.
- Cave, Harold Watkins** : *b.* Aug. 18, 1862; *s.* of Sir Lewis W. Cave, Judge of the High Court; *m.* Sept. 23, 1891, Frances Maude, *d.* of J. Darlington, of Bourton Hall, Rugby. *Issue* : five children. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1881-5 (F. de P., R.G.T.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1882; 2nd Jur. 1885; B.A. and M.A. 1888; Univ. (1881, 2, 3, 4) and Coll. Rugby XV's; Eight; Cricket XI. Barrister, L.I., 1888; Solicitor 1895; Agent for Lord Cadogan's London Estates 1906-. *Clubs* : Oxford and Cambridge, Leander. *Address* : Heath Lodge, Maidenhead Thicket, Berks.
- Chalmers, Kenneth Edlmann** : *b.* Sept. 15, 1873; *s.* of Frederick Chalmers, formerly Capt. in Rifle Brigade, and partner in Brown, Shipley & Co., London; *m.* 1898, Agnes, *d.* of Rev. Canon

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Theobald, Rector of Lasham, Hants. *Educ.* Eton (Captain of Oppidans 1892); Balliol 1892-6 (W.R.H., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1894; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1896. Union (Committee) and Dervorguilla Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1898. *Clubs*: Reform, Union, Wellington. *Addresses*: 8 Fig Tree Court, Temple, London, E.C.; Blackbrook, Bickley, Kent.

***Chalmers, Thomas Marriott**: *b.* July 28, 1884; *s.* of Rev. A. Chalmers, of Wakefield. *Educ.* Hamburg; Willaston School, Nantwich; Balliol 1902-7 (H.W.C.D., F.F.U., F.L.A.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1906; M.A. 1913; Eight (cox). Union and Arnold Socs. Barrister, L.I. 1911; Public Trustee Office 1911-. *Address*: St. John's Mount, Wakefield.

Chambers, Frank Harding: *b.* Sept. 11, 1867; *s.* of Rev. J. J. Chambers, Vicar of St. Barnabas, Southampton; *m.* 1888, M.A., *d.* of John Firth, of Sheffield. *Issue*: two sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Wolverhampton Gr. School; Balliol 1885-8 (J.W.R.); Minor Ex.; 2nd Math. Mods. 1886; 1st Math., and B.A., 1888; M.A. 1893. Master at Portsmouth Gr. School to 1890; Charterhouse 1901; Head Master, Lincoln Gr. School, 1901-11. *Publication*: *Elements of Language*. [Died March, 1912.]

Chambres, Rev. Gordon Crewe: *b.* April 26, 1861; *s.* of C. C. Chambres, of Eyrie, Wallasey, Cheshire; *m.* Dec. 20, 1910, Lilian Annie, *d.* of Dr. Plant, of Hindley. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; Balliol 1880-1 (W.H.F., H.B.D.); Minor Ex.; Jun. Student of Christ Church 1881; 1st Nat. Sci. 1883; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1886. Demonstrator at Christ Church, 1884; student at Marburg Univ. 1884-5; Science Master, King's School, Chester, 1886; Lecturer at Keble 1887; Second Master, Uttoxeter Gr. School, 1887-9; ordained d. 1888, p. 1889; Science

Master Bromsgrove School 1889-91; Head Master, Wigan Gr. School, 1891-; member of Chemical Soc. and Incorporated Head Masters' Assoc. *Addresses*: 31 Upper Dicconson St., and The Grammar School, Wigan.

Champneys, John Dalrymple: *b.* May 23, 1889; *s.* of Sir F. H. Champneys, Bart., M.D., of London. *Educ.* Rossall; Balliol 1908-11 (E.H.); 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1911. *Club*: Savile. *Address*: 42 Upper Brook St., London, W.

Chancellor, John Brandon: *b.* 1856; *s.* of John Chancellor, of Reading. *Educ.* Cheltenham; Balliol 1875-8; Ex.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1876; 2nd Jur. 1878; B.A. 1879. Barrister, I.T., 1881. [Died Oct. 21, 1911.]

Chaney, Newcomb Kinney: *b.* April 27, 1883; *s.* of Prof. Lucian W. Chaney; *m.* 1911, Elsie Webb. *Educ.* Carleton Coll., Northfield, Minnesota; Balliol 1907-10 (H.B.H., F.L.A.); Rhodes Sch.; 3rd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1910; Rugby XV; Torpid (2); Morrison Fours. Union and Arnold Socs. George Leib Harrison Fellow in Chem. 1910-12, Ph.D. 1912, Univ. of Pennsylvania; Research Chemist, Laboratory of National Carbon Co., 1912-; B.S. and M.S., Univ. of Carleton. *Address*: 1614 Wyandotte Ave., Lakewood, Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A.

Chaplin, Humphrey Marmaduke: *b.* Jan. 8, 1892; *s.* of M. K. Chaplin, of Derby. *Educ.* Rossall; Balliol 1911- (C.B., A.W.P.C., A.D.L.); Domus Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods., Craven Sch., and Hon. Mention for Hertford Sch., 1913; Hockey XI. *Address*: Lake House, Macclesfield.

Chapman, Cecil Maurice: *b.* June 24, 1852; *s.* of Henry Chapman, of Woodford, Essex; *m.* 1899, Adeline Mary, *d.* of D. B. Chapman, and widow of A. E. Guest. *Educ.* Tonbridge (Ex.); Balliol 1871-5 (T.H.G., R.L.N., T.C.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1872; B.A. 1875; Cricket

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- XI. Dervorguilla Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1878; S.E. Circuit and Surrey Sessions; Assist. Commissioner on Markets and Fairs Commission 1887-8; ditto Labour Commission 1892-4; member London County Council for Chelsea 1896-8, and of Council of Charity Organization Soc.; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, Southwark, 1899-; J.P. Publications: *Marriage and Divorce*, 1911; editor of Cunningham's *Indian Law of Evidence Act*; Assist. Editor of Fisher's *Common Law Digest*. Recreations: Cricket, golf. Clubs: Athenaeum, New University. Addresses: 24 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.; The Cottage, Roehampton, London, S.W.**
- *Charnwood, 1st Baron, Godfrey Rathbone Benson: b. Nov. 6, 1864; s. of William Benson, J.P., of Langtons, Alresford, Hants; m. 1897, Dorothea Mary Roby, d. of Roby Thorpe, of Nottingham. Issue: two sons, two daughters. Educ. Winchester (Ex.); Balliol 1883-7 (J.W.M., R.L.N.); Minor Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1884; 1st Lit. Hum. 1887; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1890. Brakenbury Soc. (Pres.). Barrister, I.T., 1898; sometime Lecturer at Balliol; M.P. (L.) Mid-Oxon 1892-5; Assist. Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Agriculture 1893-5; Mayor of Lichfield 1909-11; member of House of Laymen, Province of Canterbury; J.P. Staffs. Publications: *Tracks in the Snow*; joint editor of Nettle-ship's *Philosophical Lectures and Remains*. Clubs: Brooks's, Bath. Addresses: 108 Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Stowe House, Lichfield.**
- Charteris, Hon. Evan: b. 1864; s. of 10th Lord Wemyss. Educ. Eton; Balliol 1887-8 (B.J.). Barrister, I.T., 1891; Parliamentary Bar. Publication: *Affairs of Scotland, 1744-6*. Club: Turf. Address: 23 St. James's Place, London, S.W.**
- *Chaundy, Theodore William: b. Jan. 19, 1889; s. of John Chaundy, of Oxford. Educ. Oxford High School; Balliol 1906-10 (J.W.R., H.B.H.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods., and Jun. Math. Sch., 1907; 1st Math., and B.A., 1909; Sen. Math. Sch. 1910; M.A. 1913. Student and Lecturer in Math. at Christ Church 1912-; Treas. of Univ. Fabian Soc., member of Independent Labour Party, and London Math. Soc. Address: Christ Church, Oxford.**
- *Chavasse, Albert Sidney: b. Sept. 16, 1840; s. of Sidney Chavasse, of Birmingham; m. 1882, Florence Isabella, d. of Rev. R. Mann, Rector of Long Whatton, Leics. Issue: three sons, one daughter. Educ. King Edward VI School, Birmingham (Leaving Ex.); Balliol 1858-64 (J.R., E.C.W., B.J., E.P., H.W.); Sch. and Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. and 3rd Math. Mods. 1860; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1861; 1st Law and Hist., and B.A., 1862; *Prox. Acces.* to Ireland Sch. 1861, and Johnson Theol. Sch. 1863; Vinerian Sch. 1863; Denyer and Johnson Sch., Ellerton Essay, and M.A. and B.C.L., 1865. Union Soc. Barrister, L.I., 1869; Fellow 1864-1902, Praelector 1864-6, Tutor 1871-93, Librarian 1878-86, Registrar and Sec. 1886-93, University Coll.; Exam. in Law and Hist. 1872, Jur. 1872, 3, 8, 9, and for B.C.L. 1873, 9; Sen. Proctor 1880-1; Cl. Moderator 1890. Publications: *Hymns Translated and Original*, 1900; co-editor of *The Fourth Book of Thucydides*, 1884. Address: Lynch Rectory, Midhurst, Sussex.**
- Chavasse, Francis Bernard: b. Dec. 2, 1889; s. of Rt. Rev. F. J. Chavasse, D.D., Lord Bishop of Liverpool. Educ. Liverpool Univ.; Balliol 1908-12 (H.B.H.); Hon. Brakenbury Ex.; Theodore Williams Sch. in Human Anatomy and in Physiology 1911; 1st Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and B.A., 1912; won Hundred Yards in Univ. Fresh-**

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

men's sports. *Address*: The Palace, Liverpool.

Cheatle, Walter John North : b. Oct. 27, 1887; s. of T. H. Cheatle, of Burford. *Educ.* Repton (Sch.); Balliol 1906-9 (H.W.C.D., F.F.U., A.E.S.); B.A. 1910. 2nd Lieut. 1910, Lieut. 1912, 1st Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers. *Recreations*: Polo, tennis, golf, hockey, and shooting. *Addresses*: Dilkusha, Lucknow, India; Burford, Oxon.

Chevis, William : b. Sept. 4, 1864; s. of James Chevis, of Andover; m. 1893, Amy Florence, d. of Rev. J. C. A. Dannenberg. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Lancing; Balliol 1883-5 (W.M.). I.C.S., Punjab; Assist. Commissioner 1885; District Judge 1893; Deputy Commissioner 1898; Divisional and Sessions Judge 1900; Officiating Judge of Chief Court 1910; Permanent Judge, ditto, 1914. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament St., London, S.W.

***Cheyne, Rev. Thomas Kelly** : b. Sept. 18, 1841; s. of Rev. C. Cheyne, of Christ's Hospital; m. (1) Frances E. (d. 1907), d. of Rev. D. R. Godfrey; (2) Elizabeth, d. of J. P. Gibson. *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School; Sch. of Worcester Coll.; B.A. 1862; Kennicott Sch., Johnson's Theol. Sch., and Ellerton Prize 1863; Pusey and Ellerton Sch., and Chancellor's English Essay, 1864; M.A. 1865; D.Litt. 1902; ordained d. 1864, p. 1865. Fellow, Chapl., Lib., and Hebrew Lecturer at Balliol 1865-82; Rector of Tending 1880-5; Theol. Exam. 1881, 2, 9; Oriel Prof. of Interpretation of Scripture 1885-1908; Canon of Rochester 1885-1908; member of Old Testament Revision Company 1884; Bampton Lecturer 1889; American Lecturer on Hist. of Religions 1897-8; Hon. Fellow of Oriel and Worcester Colls.; Prof. Emeritus 1909; F.B.A.; M.A. Durham; Hon. D.D. Edinburgh and Glasgow. *Publications*: *Notes and Criticisms*

on the Hebrew Text of Isaiah, 1868; *Book of Isaiah, Chronologically Arranged*, 1870; *The Prophecies of Isaiah*, 2 vols., 1880-1; *The Book of Psalms*, a new translation, 1884-8, rewritten 1904; *Job and Solomon*, 1887; *The Origin and Religious Contents of the Psalter*, 1891; *Founders of Old Testament Criticism*, 1894; *Introduction to the Book of Isaiah*, 1895; *Isaiah*, a new translation, 1897-9; *Jewish Religious Life after the Exile*, 1898; *The Christian Use of the Psalms*, 1899; joint editor *Encyclopaedia Biblica*, 4 vols., 1899-1903; *Critica Biblica*, 1904; *Bible Problems*, 1904; *Traditions and Beliefs of Ancient Israel*, 1907; 'Outlines of History of Israel' in *Historians' History of the World*, 1907; *Decline and Fall of the Kingdom of Judah*, 1908; *The Two Religions of Israel*, 1910; *Mines of Isaiah Re-explored*, 1912; *The Veil of Hebrew History*, 1913; *Fresh Voyages on Unfrequented Waters*, 1914. *Address*: 11 Oakthorpe Road, Oxford.

Chitty, Christopher : b. June 18, 1893; s. of Herbert Chitty, of London. *Educ.* Westminster; Balliol 1912- (A.W.P.C., C.B., A.L.S.). Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: 51 Campden House Road, Kensington, London, W.

***Chitty, Herbert** : b. Jan. 13, 1863; s. of Rt. Hon. Sir J. W. Chitty, Kt., P.C., Lord Justice of the Court of Appeal; of Balliol; m. 1890, Mabel Agatha, d. of Rev. E. H. Bradby, D.D., Head Master of Haileybury. *Educ.* Winchester Balliol 1882-6 (F. de P., W.H.F., J.W.M., R.L.N., J.L.S.D.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1884; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1886; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1889; Univ. (1885-6) and Coll. Assoc. XI's; winner Univ. Fives and Lawn Tennis Doubles; Cricket XI. Dervorguilla Soc. (Sec.); Pres. Palmerston Club 1885-6; Treas. of Coll. Athletic Clubs. Barrister, I.T., 1889; Sec. 1903-,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Bursar and Steward of Coll. Manors 1911-, Winchester Coll.; Hon. Treas. Canterbury and York Soc. *Publications*: 'Markets and Fairs' (*Encyclopaedia of Local Government Law*); *Winchester Scholars in the Dictionary of National Biography*, 1901; *Winchester College Medal Speaking, 1761-1815* (1905); joint author of *The Law relating to Markets and Fairs*, 1899; 'Markets and Fairs' (*Laws of England*, vol. xx); editor, *Holgate's Winchester Long Rolls, 1723-1813* (1904); 'Winchester Cathedral Registers' and 'Winchester College Registers' (*Hampshire Parish Registers*, vols. iv and xi); joint editor, *Smith's Leading Cases*, 10th and 11th eds.; *Broom's Legal Maxims*, 7th and 8th eds.; *Chitty's King's Bench Forms*, 13th ed. *Club*: Hampshire (Winchester). *Addresses*: 51 Campden House Road, London, W.; 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.; The College, Winchester.

Cholmeley, Norman Goodford: *b.* May 5, 1863; *s.* of Col. Montague Cholmeley, Indian Army; *m.* March 28, 1903, Mary Katharine, *d.* of H. G. Batten. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Charterhouse (Sch.); Balliol 1881-4 (J.L.S.D.); B.A. 1884; Assoc. XI; winner Inter-Coll. Lawn Tennis Doubles. I.C.S., Burma; Assist. Commissioner 1884; Deputy ditto 1890; Commissioner, Magwe Division, 1902-10; C.S.I. 1910; retired 1911. *Recreations*: Polo, lawn tennis. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament St., London, S.W.

Chrestien, Fernand Edward: *b.* June 20, 1882; *s.* of F. F. Chrestien, of Worthing; *m.* 1908, Violet Howard, *d.* of Dr. Nicholls. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1901-5 (E.J., R.W.L., E.H.); 2nd Jur. 1905; B.A. 1906. Union and Arundel Socs. Barrister (1st Cl. Honours), M.T., 1907; engaged in mining (Mica) and land management in

Bihar and Orissa. *Address*: Tisree, Richmond Road, Worthing.

Christian, Frederick William: *b.* June 15, 1867; *s.* of E. H. Christian, of London; *m.* April 19, 1911, Ethel Lilian, *d.* of W. G. Mares, of Romsey, Hants. *Educ.* Eton (Latin Essay, Latin Verse Prize, Select for Newcastle Sch.); Balliol 1886-90 (R.L.N., E.A.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1888; B.A. 1890; Cricket and Assoc. XI's. Corresponding member of Polynesian Soc. of New Zealand; formerly engaged in exploration, literary work, and journalism; now in lecturing and private tuition. *Publications*: *The Caroline Islands*, 1899; *Eastern Pacific Lands*, 1910; *Comparative Table of 450 English Key-words in 58 different Oceanic Languages* (Micronesian, Polynesian, Indonesian, and Peruvian); and lectures and vocabularies in various geographical and other journals. *Recreation*: Cricket. *Address*: Fernleigh, Lymington, Hants.

***Christian, Rev. George**: *b.* at Valetta, Malta, Sept. 19, 1841; *s.* of R. S. Christian. *Educ.* Shrewsbury; Balliol 1860-4 (J.R.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1861; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1864; M.A. 1867. Ordained d. 1867, p. 1868; Second Master, Oswestry Gr. School, 1865-9; Assist. Master 1869-1906, Chapl. 1874-96, Hon. ditto 1896-1906, Uppingham; Vicar of Billesdon with Rolleston and Goadby, and Chapl. of Billesdon Union, 1906-13; Rector of Tickencote 1913-. *Address*: Tickencote Rectory, Stamford.

Chrystal, George William: *b.* Aug. 28, 1880; *s.* of George Chrystal, Prof. of Math. in Univ. of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Univ. of Edinburgh; Balliol 1901-4 (E.A., A.W.P.C., J.L.S.D., J.A.S., H.W.C.D.); Warner Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1902; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1904. Arnold (Sec. and Pres.) and Brakenbury Socs. Member I.T.; clerk in Admiralty 1904; Home Office 1906; Sec. of Conference

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

on Justices' Clerks' Fees and Salaries 1907; Joint Sec. Royal Commission on Mines 1909; ditto Royal Commission on Metalliferous Mines and Quarries 1910; Acting Sen. Clerk 1910; Assist. Private Sec. to Home Sec. 1911; Private Sec. to Parliamentary Under-Sec. 1912; Private Sec. to Sir Edward Troup, Permanent Under-Secretary of State for Home Department, 1913-. *Publications*: *The Meditations of the Emperor Marcus Aurelius Antonius*, 1902; editor English edition of *Memoirs of Prince Chlodwig of Hohenlohe-Schillingsfuerst*, 1906; co-translator of *Meier-Graefe's Modern Art, being a Contribution to a New System of Aesthetics*, 1908; joint author of *Biography of Professor William Robertson Smith*, 1912. *Recreations*: Literature, travel, angling. *Clubs*: Savile, Oxford and Cambridge. *Addresses*: 99 St. George's Square, and Home Office, London, S.W.

***Chute, Rev. John Chaloner**: b. Oct. 4, 1881; s. of C. W. Chute, of Basingstoke. *Educ.* Eton (Sch.); Balliol 1900-4 (J.W.R., E.A., A.L.S.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1901; 1st Math. 1903; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1904; M.A. 1908; Colour-Sergt. O.U.R.V.C. Brakenbury Soc. Assist. Master 1906-, Eton; ordained d. 1913. *Addresses*: Eton College, Windsor; The Vyne, Basingstoke.

***Clark, Albert Curtis**: b. Feb. 21, 1859; s. of A. C. Clark, of Haileybury. *Educ.* Haileybury; Balliol 1878-82 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); Ex.; Ireland Sch., 1st Cl. Mods., and *Prox. Acces.* to Hertford Sch., 1879; 1st Lit. Hum. 1881; Craven Sch., and B.A., 1882; M.A. 1884. Brakenbury Soc. (Pres.). Fellow and Tutor, Jun. Bursar 1885-7, Dean 1897-1904, Queen's Coll.; Univ. Reader in Latin 1909-13; Corpus Prof. in ditto 1913-. *Publications*: *Collations from Harleian MS. of Cicero* 2682, 1891; *Cicero, pro Milone*, with

English notes, 1895; *Cicero, pro Milone, Caesarianae, Philippicae*, 1900; *The Vetus Cluniacensis* of Poggio, 1905; *Cicero, pro Sex. Roscio, de imperio Cn. Pompei, pro Cluentio, in Catilinam, pro Murena, pro Caelio*, 1905; *Asconius*, 1907; *Cicero, pro Quinctio, pro Roscio Comoedo, pro Caecina, de lege agraria, pro C. Rabirio perduellionis reo, pro Flacco, in Pisonem, pro Rabirio Postumo*, 1909; *Inventa Italarum*, 1909; *Fontes Prosae Numerosae*, 1909; *The Cursus in Mediaeval and Vulgar Latin*, 1910; *Cicero, pro Tullio, pro Fonteio, pro Sulla, pro Archia, pro Plancio, pro Scauro*, 1911; *Prose Rhythm in English*, 1913; *The Primitive Text of the Gospels and Acts*, 1914. *Address*: Queen's College, Oxford.

***Clark, Rev. Andrew**: b. June 5, 1856; s. of Robert Clark, of Dollar, Scotland; m. 1886, Mary Walker, d. of John Paterson, LL.D., of St. Andrews. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* Dollar Academy; St. Andrews Univ.; Balliol 1875-6 (J.P., A.G.); Sch. of Lincoln 1876; 1st Cl. Mods. 1877; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1879; M.A. 1882. Fellow 1880-95, Tutor 1883-6, Chapl. 1884-93, Hon. Fellow 1905, Lincoln; ordained d. 1883, p. 1884; Vicar of All Saints' 1884-5, St. Michael's 1885-93, Oxford; Jun. Proctor 1887-90; Rector Great Leighs 1893-; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews, 1896; Cl. Moderator 1914-15; compiled in manuscript and presented to Balliol Coll. a transcript of the old Battell Books. *Publications*: editor *Registrum Universitatis Oxoniensis*, vol. iii, parts i-iv, 1887-9; *Eildon Grange*, 1887; Wood's *City of Oxford*, vols. i-iii, 1889-99; Wood's *Life and Times*, vols. i-v, 1891-1900; *The Colleges of Oxford*, 1891; *History of Lincoln College*, 1898; *Aubrey's Brief Lives*, 1898; *English Register of Oseney*, 1907; *Bodleian Guide*, 1907; *Shirburn Ballads*, 1907. *Address*: Great Leighs Rectory, Chelmsford.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- *Clark, Edward George Urling :** *b.* Dec. 29, 1875; *s.* of Edward Clark, of London; *m.* Jan., 1905, Betha Hume Young. *Issue:* four children. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1898-1902 (W.H.F., E.A., J.A.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1900; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1902; M.A. 1910; O.U.A.C. Quarter Mile v. Cambridge 1900. Brakenbury Soc. Member of Stock Exchange 1902-8; now farming in Norfolk. *Address:* Towans, West Runton, Norfolk.
- Clark, Francis William :** *b.* Dec. 8, 1857; *s.* of F. W. Clark, of Glasgow; *m.* July 15, 1910, Caroline, *d.* of Crompton Hutton, County Court Judge. *Educ.* Academy, Park School, and Univ., Glasgow; Balliol 1879-82 (E.A., R.G.T., W.R.A., W.M.); Snell Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1881; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1883; M.A. 1886. Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1885; formerly practised at Parliamentary Bar; member of County and Parish Councils, School Board, &c.; J.P. *Club:* Royal Highland Yacht (Oban). *Address:* Ulva, Aros, Argyllshire.
- Clark, Frederick Le Gros :** *b.* Sept. 3, 1892; *s.* of E. T. Clark, of Teignmouth. *Educ.* Blundell's School; Balliol 1911- (C.B., A.W.P.C., A.J.T.); Blundell Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1913. *Address:* Belvedere, Teignmouth, S. Devon.
- Clark, George Norman :** *b.* Feb. 27, 1890; *s.* of J.W. Clark, J.P., of Halifax. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School; Balliol 1908-12 (A.L.S., J.A.S., H.M.W.); Brakenbury Sch.; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1911; 1st Mod. Hist. 1912. Fellow of All Souls 1912-. *Addresses:* 5 Norfolk Place, Halifax; All Souls College, Oxford.
- Clark, John :** *b.* 1865; *s.* of Rev. J. S. Clark, of Foveran, Aberdeen. *Educ.* Old Aberdeen Gr. School; Aberdeen Univ.; Balliol 1884-6. I.C.S.; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1887; Assist. Commissioner, Assam, 1890; re-transferred to Bengal 1897. *Addresses:* c/o Grindlay & Co., Hastings St., Calcutta, India; c/o North of Scotland Bank, West End Branch, Aberdeen.
- Clark, Robert Thomson :** *b.* June 3, 1889; *s.* of Rev. P. A. G. Clark, of Perth. *Educ.* Perth Academy; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1910-12 (H.M.W.); 2nd Lit. Hum. 1912. *Address:* West U. F. C. Manse, Perth, Scotland.
- Clark, Thomas Rutherford :** *b.* Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* of A. R. Clark, Senator, Court of Justice, Scotland. *Educ.* Loretto; Fettes; Balliol 1876-9. Advocate, Edinburgh; Political Sec. to Lord Advocate 1896-1903. *Publication:* translated *Odes of Horace*, 1887. *Recreations:* Golf, fishing. *Clubs:* New and University (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews), Hon. Company (Muirfield). *Address:* 17 Great Stuart St., Edinburgh. [Died Sept. 22, 1912.]
- Clarke, Edward Stanley :** *b.* Jan. 1, 1879; *s.* of G. H. Clarke, of Roseville, Lisburn. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1897-1901 (H. Williamson, W.H.F., E.A.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1899; 4th Lit. Hum. 1901; B.A. 1907; Cricket and Hockey XI's. Brakenbury Soc. Irish Bar 1904. *Recreations:* Fishing, shooting, hunting, cricket, hockey. *Club:* Friendly Brother House (Dublin). *Addresses:* Roseville, Lisburn; 86 Lower Baggot St., Dublin.
- *Clarke, Francis :** *b.* July 23, 1887; *s.* of H. E. Clarke, of Beckenham. *Educ.* St. Dunstan's Coll., Catford (Sch.); Balliol 1905-9 (J.A.S., A.D.L., J.L.S.D., A.L.S., E.J.P.); Brakenbury Hist. Sch.; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1908; 1st Mod. Hist. 1909; M.A. 1912. Fellow of All Souls 1909; Prof. of Mod. Hist., East London Coll., 1913-. *Addresses:* All Souls College, Oxford; 11 Queen's Road, Beckenham, Kent.
- Clarke, Rev. Rupert Charles :** *b.* July 4, 1866; *s.* of F. R. Clarke, of Taunton; *m.* June 19, 1906, Kathleen Isobel Septima, *d.*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- of Rev. J. P. Britton, Vicar of Lee, Bucks. *Educ.* Taunton Coll. School (Sch.); Balliol 1884 (W.H.F., F. de P.); Sch. of Exeter 1884; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1886; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1888; M.A. 1892. Arnold Soc. Wells Theol. Coll. 1888-9 (Hebrew Prize and Ex.); ordained d. 1889, p. 1890; Curate of St. Mary's, Reading, 1889-92; St. James's, Chicago, U.S.A., 1892-3; Aylesbury 1893-7; Taplow 1898-9; Rector of Ellesborough 1899-1912; Rural Dean of Wendover 1908-12. *Address*: Ellesborough Rectory, Tring. [Died April 8, 1912.]
- Clarke, Sir Rupert Turner Havelock, 2nd Bart.**: *b.* March 16, 1865; *s.* of Hon. Sir W. J. Clarke, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1886, Aimée, *d.* of Hon. Thomas Cumming. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* New-Inn-Hall 1884; Balliol 1887. *Address*: Clarke Buildings, 430 Bourke St., Melbourne, Australia.
- *Clay, Charles Travis**: *b.* July 30, 1885; *s.* of J. W. Clay, of Rastrick, Yorks.; *m.* 1913, Violet, *d.* of Lord Robson of Jesmond, G.C.M.G. *Educ.* Harrow (Sch.); Balliol 1904-8 (J.W.R., F.F.U., A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); Math. Sch.; 2nd Math. Mods. 1905; 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1908; M.A. 1912; Lawn Tennis VI. Union and Brakenbury (Pres.) Socs. Private Sec. to Lord Crewe at Colonial Office 1909-10; at India Office 1910-; F.S.A. *Clubs*: New University, Burlington Fine Arts. *Addresses*: Rastrick House, Rastrick, Yorks.; 11 Tite St., Chelsea, London, S.W.
- *Clay, Lionel Pilleau**: *b.* March 11, 1880; *s.* of J. W. Clay, of Rastrick, Yorks.; *m.* 1910, Mary Winifred Muriel, *d.* of Ralph Walker, of Ratcliffe Hall, Leicester. *Educ.* Harrow (Sch.); Balliol 1899-1903 (E.A., H.W.C.D.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1901; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1903; B.A. 1905; M.A. 1907. Barrister, I.T., 1906; studied languages for two years in France and Germany; Hon. Sec. Liberal Union Club 1905-7; 2nd Lieut. 1906, Lieut. 1912, Yorkshire Dragoons (Yeomanry); Lieut., Territorial Force Reserve, 1913. *Recreations*: Shooting, fishing, fencing. *Club*: Bath. *Addresses*: 20 Regent's Court, Regent's Park, London, N.W.; Rastrick House, Rastrick, Yorks.; 1 Hare Court, Temple, London, E.C.
- Clayton, Geoffrey Sherborne**: *b.* 1856; *s.* of J. R. Clayton, of London. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1875-9; B.A. 1879; M.A. 1882. *Address*: Christchurch, Canterbury, N.Z.
- Clayton, Roger**: *b.* Dec. 12, 1876; *s.* of J. H. Clayton, of Liverpool; *m.* Sept. 4, 1907, Grace Hamilton, *d.* of Robert Sharp, of Riding Mill, Northumberland. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Sedbergh; Balliol 1895-9 (E.A., J.A.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1897; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1899; Rugby XV; Eight and Torpid (cox.). Union and Arnold Socs. Solicitor (3rd Cl. Honours) 1902; partner in Bramwell, Bell & Clayton, Newcastle-upon-Tyne and N. Shields. *Club*: Union (Newcastle-upon-Tyne). *Address*: 31 Fern Avenue, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- *Clear, Thomas**: *b.* June 17, 1886; *s.* of T. H. Clear, of Bromley. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; Balliol 1904-7 (H.B.H.); Williams Ex.; 3rd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1907; Diploma in Forestry; M.A. 1912. Assist. Conservator of Forests, Madras, 1908; District Forest Officer, South Salem; Deputy Conservator of Forests, 1914-. *Addresses*: Vellore, N. Arcot, Madras, India; 5 Elmfield Park, Bromley, Kent.
- Clegg, Robert Bailey**: *b.* Jan. 28, 1865; *s.* of J. J. Clegg, of Manchester; *m.* Dec. 13, 1893, Lilian Mary, *d.* of Alfred Ollerenshaw, of Eccles. *Issue*: three children. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1882-4 (A.T., W.M.). Union Soc. I.C.S., Madras, 1884; Assist. Collector

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- and Magistrate 1885; Head ditto 1892; Sub-Collector, Joint Magistrate and Principal Assist. Collector, 1897; District and Sessions Judge 1899; Collector and Magistrate 1900; officiating member of Board of Revenue, and additional member of Council, 1908; Permanent Second, and Acting First Member of Board of Revenue, 1913. *Club*: Madras. *Address*: Madras, India.
- Cleland, James William**: *b.* Feb. 27, 1874; *s.* of Charles Cleland, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Glasgow Academy and Univ.; Balliol 1894-8 (W.H.F., E.J., H.R.); 2nd Jur. 1898; 3rd B.C.L., and B.A., 1899. Union (Sec. 1896, Lib. 1896-7, Pres. 1897) and Arnold (Pres.) Socs. Barrister, M.T., 1899; member, London County Council (Chairman Parks and Establishment Committees), 1901-7; M.P. (L.), Bridgeton Div. of Glasgow, 1906-10. *Address*: 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.
- Clements, Rev. Harvey**: *b.* Sept. 23, 1877; *s.* of John Clements, of New York; *m.* June 14, 1910, Frances Champlain, *d.* of Major-General G. H. Eldridge, U.S. Army. *Educ.* Union Univ., New York; Balliol 1907-8 (A.L.S., C.B.). Union and Arnold Socs. A.B. 1897, B.D. 1902, A.M. 1910, Union Univ., New York. Minister of St. Nicholas Collegiate Church, New York City, 1909-10; St. Peter's Church, Rochester, N.Y., 1911-. *Publication*: *Men and Religion. Recreations*: Golf, riding. *Clubs*: Alpha Delta Phi (N.Y.); University, Genesee Valley, Masonic (Rochester, N.Y.). *Address*: 37 South Washington St., Rochester, N.Y., U.S.A.
- Cleveland, Sir Charles Raitt**: *b.* Nov. 2, 1866; *s.* of Henry Cleveland, of Bombay and Blackheath; *m.* Mary Kathleen, *d.* of Col. T. W. Hogg. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Christ's Coll., Finchley (Sch.); Balliol 1885-7 (W.M.); Univ. Rugby XV 1885, 6, 7; won Hammer-Throwing in Univ. Sports 1887. English Rugby XV's 1887; I.C.S., Central Provinces; Assist. Commissioner, Settlement Officer, Assist. to Commissioner of Settlements and Agriculture, Commissioner of Excise, &c., 1887-97; Deputy Commissioner 1897; Inspector-General of Police 1900; Director of Criminal Intelligence 1910-; C.I.E. 1906; King's Police Medal 1909; K.C.I.E. 1911. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Bengal (Calcutta), United Service (Simla). *Address*: Simla, India.
- Clifton, Ernest William Victor**: *b.* May 8, 1887; *s.* of William Clifton, of London. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll. (Sch.); Balliol 1906-10 (A.W.P.C., H.M.W.); Cl. Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1908; 2nd Lit. Hum., and *Prox. Accss.* Newdigate Prize, 1910; B.A. 1911. Union Soc. Student, I.T. *Address*: 16 Alwyn Park, West Dulwich, London, S.E.
- Clonbrock, 4th Baron, Luke Gerald Dillon**: *b.* March 10, 1834; *s.* of 3rd Baron; *m.* July 18, 1866, Augusta Caroline, *d.* of 2nd Lord Crofton. *Issue*: one son, three daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1852-5 (W.C.L.); 2nd Law and Hist. 1855. Attaché at Berlin 1856-9; Vienna 1859-60; 2nd Sec. Vienna 1861-2; Private Sec. to Lord Lieut. of Ireland 1866-8 and 1874-6; H.M.'s Lieut. for County of Galway 1892-; K.P. and P.C. 1898; J.P. *Clubs*: Travellers'; Kildare Street (Dublin), County (Galway). *Address*: Clonbrock, Ahascragh, Co. Galway.
- Cloncurry, 4th Baron, Valentine Frederick Lawless**: *b.* Nov. 1, 1840; *s.* of 3rd Baron; *m.* Jan. 1883, Hon. Laura Winn (*d.* 1891), *d.* of 1st Baron St. Oswald. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* Eton (Capt. of Boats 1858); Balliol 1858-61 (B.J.); B.A. 1861; Univ. Eight 1859; Coll. Four and Eight. Agriculturalist; winner of Hunt Cup, Punchestown, and other races as owner and rider; frequent competitor at N.R.A. meetings at

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Wimbledon and Bisley 1870-1908 ; Chairman Property Defence Assoc. of Ireland. *Clubs* : Carlton, Constitutional ; Kildare Street (Dublin). *Addresses* : Lyons, Hazlehatch, Co. Kildare ; 1 Deanery St., Park Lane, London, W. ; Maretimo, Blackrock, Co. Dublin.
- Cluer, His Honour Judge Albert Rowland** : *b.* Dec. 3, 1852 ; *s.* of J. T. T. Cluer, of London ; *m.* 1881, Julia, *d.* of R. A. Cooper. *Educ.* Bruton ; Clifton (Guthrie Sch.) ; Balliol 1872-6 (R.L.N., J.P., F. de P., T.H.G., T.C.) ; *Ex.* ; 1st Cl. Mods. 1873 ; *Prox. Acces.* Hertford Sch. 1874 ; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1876. Barrister, L.I., 1877 ; Recorder of Deal 1894 ; Metropolitan Police Magistrate, 1895 ; Judge of Whitechapel County Court 1911-. *Club* : Reform. *Address* : Wolvelye, Cox Green, Maidenhead.
- Cluer, Reginald Montagu** : *b.* March 10, 1891 ; *s.* of His Honour Judge A. R. Cluer. *Educ.* Clifton ; Balliol 1909-13 (E.H.) ; 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1913. Student, I.T. *Address* : Wolvelye, Cox Green, Maidenhead.
- Clutterbuck, Bernard Valentine** : *b.* Feb. 14, 1883 ; *s.* of Alexander Clutterbuck, of Liskeard, Cornwall. *Educ.* Beaumont Coll. ; Balliol 1902-6 (J.W.R., F. de P.) ; Williams *Ex.* ; 2nd Math. Mods. 1904 ; 1st Math., and B.A., 1906. Studied at Liège for two years ; formerly engaged with Siemens-Schuckertwerke in Berlin ; farming in Canada. *Address* : Sinnett, via Lanigan, Sask., Canada.
- Coar, Rev. Charles John** : *b.* Sept. 5, 1830 ; *s.* of T. T. Coar, surgeon, of Oxford ; *m.* 1856, Ellen Price. *Issue* : eight children. *Educ.* Private ; Balliol 1849-54 (E.C.W., W.C.L., B.J., J.R.) ; *Ex.* ; B.A. 1854 ; M.A. 1869. Ordained d. 1856, p. 1857 ; Curate of Aymestrey 1856-7 ; Boxmoor 1857-61 ; Chapl. H.M. Forces 1861 ; served in China 1865 ; Sen. Chapl., Zulu War, 1879 (Medal and Clasp, mentioned in dispatches, and specially promoted to First Class 1880) ; Special duty, Egypt, 1883 ; retired from Army 1888 ; Vicar of Hilton 1888-96 ; Rector of St. Ive 1896-. *Address* : St. Ive Rectory, Liskeard.
- *Coates, George** : *b.* Sept. 20, 1851 ; *s.* of George Coates, of Eccles ; *m.* Aug. 6, 1890, Constance E., *d.* of Ven. Archdeacon Pownall. *Issue* : two sons. *Educ.* Derby Gr. School ; Balliol 1870-4 (H.J.S.S., R.L.N.) ; Brakenbury Nat. Sci. Sch. ; 1st Math. Mods. 1872 ; 1st Nat. Sci. (Biol.), and B.A., 1874 ; M.D. 1886 ; M.A. 1887. Union Soc. Radcliffe Travelling Fellowship 1877 ; studied medicine at St. Bartholomew's, London, Leipzig, and Vienna ; practised in S. Kensington 1880-1904 ; contested (U.) Lichfield and Camborne ; now working for Unionism and Tariff Reform, and prospective candidate (U.) for Lichfield. *Publication* : *Tariff Reform, Employment and Imperial Unity*. *Clubs* : United Empire, Compatriots, 1900. *Addresses* : 24 The Grove, Boltons, London, S.W. ; South Kilworth House, Rugby.
- Coats, John Dundas Orr** : *b.* Oct. 12, 1893 ; *s.* of Rev. W. W. Coats, D.D., of The Manse of Brechin. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy ; Balliol 1912- (F.F.U., N.S.T., A.L.S.) ; Freshmen's, Seniors', Univ. (occasionally), and Coll. Rugby XV's. Union Soc. *Address* : The Manse, Brechin, Scotland.
- Cobb, Kenneth Rhodes** : *b.* June 6, 1875 ; *s.* of H. P. Cobb, of Wealdstone, Middlesex. *Educ.* Sedbergh ; Balliol 1893-7 (E.A., W.R.H., J.A.S.) ; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1895 ; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1897 ; Cricket XI ; Rugby XV. Dervorguilla Soc. Solicitor 1901. *Addresses* : 7 New Court, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C. ; Wealdstone House, Middlesex.
- *Cockayne, Edward Alfred** : *b.* Oct. 3, 1880 ; *s.* of E. S. Cockayne, of Sheffield. *Educ.* Charterhouse ; Balliol 1899-1904 (J.C., H.W.C.D., H.B.H.) ; 1st Nat. Sci. (Phys.),

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- and B.A., 1903; M.A. and M.B. 1907; M.D. 1912. Skynner Prize 1907, Brakenbury Sch. in Medicine 1908, House Physician 1908-9, Casualty ditto 1911, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; House Physician, Children's Hospital, Great Ormond St., London, 1909-10; M.R.C.P. 1909; Assist. Physician, Middlesex Hospital; Physician to Out-patients, Victoria Hospital for Children, Chelsea; Lecturer in Pharmacology, Middlesex Hospital Medical School; Fellow of Entomological Soc. *Publications*: *Influence of Salicylates on the Cardiac Lesions of Chorea*, 1911; *Catarrhal Jaundice, Sporadic and Epidemic, and its Relation to Acute Yellow Atrophy of the Liver*, 1912; &c. *Address*: 130 Harley Street, London, W.
- Cockerell, Rev. Louis Arthur**: b. Nov. 20, 1836; s. of Rev. Henry Cockerell, Vicar of North Weald; m. Jan. 21, 1882, Madeleine Barbara, d. of Ralph Benson, of Lutwych Hall, Much Wenlock. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1856-60 (E.C.W., E.P., W.L.N.); B.A. 1861; M.A. 1866; Cricket XI. Ordained d. 1863, p. 1864; Curate of North Weald 1863-4 and 1870-81; Boughton Aluph 1864-7; Foulsham 1867-70; Vicar of North Weald 1881-92; Rural Dean of Ongar 1890-2; Vicar of Wormingford 1892-6; Binsey 1902-5. *Address*: 106 Banbury Road, Oxford.
- *Coen, Rev. John Creagh**: b. Feb. 3, 1844; s. of John Coen, of Eyre Court, Co. Galway; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1868, Mary Frances, d. of Charles Alkins. *Issue*: three sons, five daughters; (2) Oct. 23, 1901, Georgina MacManus, d. of J. C. Heacock. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Clifton; Trinity Coll., Dublin; Non-Coll. 1877; Balliol 1878-80 (E.A.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1878; 3rd Theol. 1880; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1883. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1869, p. 1870; Curate of Tenbury 1869-70; Witney 1870-2; Vicar of Northmoor 1872-9; Talland 1879-86; Chapl. at St. Jean de Luz 1884-9; Karlsruhe 1889-90; Rector of Hannington, Northants, 1891-. B.A. 1869, M.A., B.D., and D.D. 1891, Trinity Coll., Dublin. *Address*: 186 Woodstock Road, Oxford.
- Coghlan, Francis Robert**: b. 1845; s. of Rev. James Coghlan, of London. *Educ.* Non-Coll. 1870; Balliol 1872-4; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1872; 4th Theol., and B.A., 1874.
- Cohen, Benjamin Arthur**: b. Dec. 20, 1862; s. of Rt. Hon. Arthur Cohen, K.C., P.C.; m. July 28, 1890, Marguerite, d. of Nathaniel Cohen. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Rugby (Ex.); Balliol 1881-5 (R.L.N., E.A.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1882; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1885; Rugby XV; Eight; Cricket XI. Barrister, M.T., 1887; Jun. Common Law Counsel to Admiralty 1910-. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Marylebone. *Addresses*: Asgyll, Limpsfield, Surrey; 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.
- Cohen, C. W.**: see Waley-Cohen, C.
- *Cohen, Harry Montefiore**: b. Aug. 3, 1877; s. of Rt. Hon. Arthur Cohen, K.C., P.C. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1896-1900 (J.A.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1898; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1900; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1908. Arnold Soc. Solicitor 1904. *Recreation*: Music. *Clubs*: Union, Oxford and Cambridge Musical. *Address*: 27 Hornton St., Kensington, London, W.
- Cohn, Albert Mayer**: b. April 1, 1877; s. of Maurice Cohn, of London; m. March 1905, Elizabeth Eleanor, d. of W. Haldenstein. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1895-9 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1897; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1899. Solicitor 1902. *Address*: 49 Albert Hall Mansions, London, S.W.
- *Cole, Edward Launcelot Davey**: b. Oct. 8, 1875; s. of Thomas Cole, M.D., F.R.C.P., of Bath; m. Dec. 27, 1902, Violet, d. of A. G. D. Moger, J.P., of Bath. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Bath Coll. (Sch.)

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Balliol 1894-8 (W.R.H., E.A.); Domus Ex.; Craven Sch. 1894; Ireland Sch. 1895; 1st Cl. Mods. and Gaisford Greek Verse Prize, 1896; Gaisford Greek Prose Prize 1897; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1898; M.A. 1901. Union and Arnold Socs. Assist. Master, Rugby, 1898-. Address: Troy House, 12 Hillmorton Road, Rugby.

Cole, George Douglas Howard : b. Sept. 25, 1889; s. of George Cole, of London. Educ. St. Paul's School; Balliol 1908-12 (A.W.P.C., J.A.S., A.D.L., A.L.S.); Domus and Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1910; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1912. Fellow of Magdalen Coll. 1912-. Publications: *Poems*, 1910; *Rousseau's Social Contract and Discourses*, edited and translated, 1913; *The World of Labour: A Discussion of the Present and Future of Trade Unionism*, 1913. Addresses: Glendon, Mount Park Road, Ealing, London, W.; Magdalen College, Oxford.

Cole, Robert William : b. 1869; s. of Sydney Cole, of Norwood Court, Middlesex. Educ. Eton; Non-Coll. 1889; Balliol 1890-2 (T.R.); 3rd Jur. 1892; B.A. 1897.

***Cole, Sydney John :** b. July 17, 1870; s. of John Cole, of Brompton. Educ. Portsmouth Gr. School; Non-Coll. 1889; Balliol 1891-4 (J.C., D.H.N.); 2nd Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and B.A., 1893; M.B., B.Ch. 1897; M.A. and M.D. 1901. Union and Arnold Socs. Student 1894-7, Resident Obstetric Officer 1897-8, House Physician 1898-9, St. Mary's Hospital, Paddington; Assist. Medical Officer London County Asylum, Colney Hatch, and engaged in research work in the Pathological Laboratory of the London County Asylums, Claybury, Essex, 1899-1902; Sen. Assist. Medical Officer 1902-14, Medical Supt. 1914-, Wilts. County Asylum, Devizes; member of British Medical and

of Medico-Psychological Assocs.; Fellow of Royal Soc. of Medicine; Pres. of Wilts. County Chess Assoc. 1909-10. Publications: *Systematic Examination of the Central and Peripheral Nervous System in a Case of Acute Alcoholic Paralysis*; *Changes in the Central Nervous System in the Neuritic Disorders of Chronic Alcoholism*, 1902; *Clinical Observations on Korsakow's Psychosis*, 1904; *Disorders of Visual Association in Insanity*, 1905; *Some Relations between Aphasia and Mental Disease*, 1906; *The Comparative Anatomy of the Frontal Lobe, and its bearing upon the Pathology of Insanity*, 1911; *Some Morphological Aspects of Microcephalic Idiocy*, 1910. Recreations: Singing, chess, amateur theatricals. Address: Wilts. County Asylum, Devizes.

Coleridge, Ernest Hartley : b. Dec. 8, 1846; s. of Rev. Prebendary Derwent Coleridge, first Principal of St. Mark's Coll., Chelsea; m. April 20, 1876, Sarah Mary, d. of William Bradford, of Newton Abbot. Issue: two sons, two daughters. Educ. Sherborne; Balliol 1866-70 (E.C.W., T.H.G.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1868; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1870; M.A. 1873. Tutor 1872-93; Secretary to Lord Chief Justice of England 1894. Hon. Fellow Royal Soc. of Literature. Publications: edited *Letters of Samuel Taylor Coleridge*, 2 vols., 1895; *Anima Poetae*, 1895; *Poetical Works of Lord Byron*, vols. i-vii, 1898-1903; *Poems*, 1898; *Life and Correspondence of John Duke, Lord Coleridge*, 2 vols., 1904; *Poetical Works of Lord Byron*, 1 vol., 1905; S. T. Coleridge's *Christabel*, 1907; complete *Poetical Works of S. T. Coleridge*, 2 vols., 1912; contributed papers on Byron, Coleridge, Wordsworth, to *Poet's Country*, 1907, and on Byron to *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 1911. Address: Rickford's Hill, Aylesbury.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Coleridge, Luke Frederick Rennell : *b.* Nov. 20, 1892; *s.* of Rennell Coleridge, of Ottery St. Mary, Devon. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1911- (F.F.U., N.S.T.); Cricket and Assoc. XI's; Whip to Exeter and Balliol Beagles. Brakenbury and Annandale Socs. *Address:* Salston, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

***Coles, Rev. Canon Vincent Stuckey Stratton :** *b.* March 27, 1845; *s.* of Rev. J. S. Coles, Rector of Shepton Beauchamp. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1864-8 (J.R., E.P.); *Ex.*; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1866; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1868; M.A. 1872. Union Soc. (Sub-Treas.). Cuddesdon Coll. 1868-9; ordained d. 1869, p. 1870; Curate of Wantage 1869-72; Rector of Shepton Beauchamp 1872-84; Curate, ditto, 1886-97; Licensed Preacher, Dio. of Bath and Wells 1897-; Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of St. Andrews 1893-1908; one of the first three Resident Librarians 1884, Chapl. 1890, Principal 1897-1909, Pusey House, Oxford; Warden of the Community of the Epiphany, Truro, 1911-; Diocesan Chapl. and Hon. Canon of Christ Church, Oxford, 1912; member of Council of Keble Coll. *Publications:* *Good Friday Addresses at St. Paul's Cathedral*; *Lenten Meditations*; *Advent Meditations*; *Lectures on Pastoral Work in Country Districts*. *Address:* 19 Fore St., Seaton, Devon.

***Collier, Hon. Gerard :** *b.* Oct. 17, 1878; *s.* of 2nd Lord Monkswell; *m.* July 21, 1910, Lily, *d.* of Sir M. E. Grant Duff. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1898-1901 (A.L.S., F.F.U., H.W.C.D.); 1st Mod. Hist. 1901; B.A. 1903; M.A. 1907. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Studied education in Germany and England; travelled round world 1903; Acting Prof. of Mod. Hist., Sydney Univ., N.S.W., 1907; working for Workers' Educational Assoc. 1908-; now taking Tutorial Classes for Birmingham. *Address:* The Lawn, St. Mary's Road, Harborne, Birmingham.

Collier, Laurence : *b.* June 13, 1890; *s.* of Hon. John Collier, of London. *Educ.* Bedales School; Balliol 1908-12 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); Brakenbury Sch.; Coll. History Prize 1911; 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1912. Clerk in Foreign Office 1913-. *Clubs:* Arts', St. James's. *Address:* 69 Eton Avenue, S. Hampstead, London, N.W.

Collier, William Tregonwell : *b.* Oct. 12, 1889; *s.* of William Collier, M.D., of Oxford. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1908-12 (H.B.H.); 2nd Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and B.A., 1912. *Address:* St. Mary's Entry, Oxford.

Collins, Laurence Churton : *b.* Jan. 25, 1878; *s.* of Prof. J. C. Collins, of London; *m.* Jan. 1, 1908, Constance Eleanor, *d.* of Prof. Woodroffe Hill, F.R.C.V.S. *Educ.* City of London School; St. Paul's School; Balliol 1897 (F. de P.). Clerk in Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, 1899-. *Publications:* *Life and Memoirs of John Churton Collins*; edited *Posthumous Essays of John Churton Collins*. *Addresses:* 35 Cavendish Mansions, West Hampstead, London, N.W.; Principal Probate Registry, Somerset House, London, W.C.

***Collins, Vere Henry Gratz :** *b.* July 2, 1872; *s.* of W. M. Collins, M.D., of London; *m.* 1907, Emilie, *d.* of Gustav Bischof, Prof. of Chemistry at Glasgow Univ. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1890-4 (E.A.), 3rd Cl. Mods. 1892; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1894; M.A. 1913. Assist. Master, Sywell House, Llandudno, 1894-5; Morelands School, Edinburgh, 1895-6; Mercers' School, London, 1896-1899; Sec. of National Home Reading Union 1905-6; on staff of University Tutorial Press 1906-7; Oxford University Press 1907-. *Publications:* contributions to *Fortnightly*, *Westminster*, and *National Reviews*; editor of De Quincey's *Spanish Military Nun* and *Revolt of the*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Tartars, 1909; Kinglake's *Eothen*, 1910; *Poems of Action*, 1913. *Addresses*: 2 Hurst Close, Hampstead Garden Suburb, London, N.W.; Ivy Cottage, Blackheath, Chilworth, Surrey.

Compton, Earl : *see* Northampton, Marquess of.

Compton, Lord Spencer Douglas : *b.* May 3, 1893; *s.* of 5th Marquess of Northampton. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1911- (F.F.U., N.S.T.); Morrison Fours 1912. *Address*: Castle Ashby, Northampton.

Compton-Bracebridge, Charles : *b.* May 12, 1883; *s.* of J. E. Compton-Bracebridge, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1902-6 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1904; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1906; B.A. 1907. *Address*: The Hall, Atherstone.

Comyn-Macfarlane, William Alexander: *see* Macfarlane-Grieve, W. A.

Connolly, Maurice : *b.* March 13, 1877; *s.* of Thomas Connolly, of Dubuque, Iowa. *Educ.* Cornell Univ.; Balliol 1900 (E.J.). Studied Heidelberg; member of Iowa Bar; Pres. of Connolly Coach and Carriage Co., Carriage and Auto Body Builders, National Assoc. of America 1909, and on Executive of same 1910-11, Dubuque Town Club, and Elk's Assoc. of Iowa; Vice-Pres. Dubuque Fire and Marine Assurance Co.; Bank and Insurance Building Co. (also Treas.); Director and Exam. Iowa Trust and Savings Bank; Chairman Dubuque Charity Organization; Sec. and Treas. Hotel Julien Co., Dubuque, and Iowa, Illinois, and Wisconsin R. R. Co.; elected Member of Congress for third Iowa District 1912; A.B., Cornell; LL.B., New York. *Clubs*: University (Chicago), Cornell, and Army and Navy (New York), Army and Navy, and National Press (Washington). *Address*: 1637 Iowa St., Dubuque, Iowa, and 110 Home Office Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Connolly, Vincent : *b.* Oct. 17, 1878; *s.* of John Connolly, of

Dublin. *Educ.* Belvedere Coll. and Trinity Coll. (Ex. Sch., and Prizeman) Dublin; Balliol 1899-1902 (J.L.S.D., A.W.P.C.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1901; B.A. 1902. Brakenbury and Newman (Pres.) Socs. B.A., Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1901; I.C.S. Punjab; Assist. and Deputy Commissioner 1902-5; Personal Assist. to Political Agent for Phulkian States and Bahawalpur 1905-6; Settlement Officer, Kangra, 1910-12; Additional District Magistrate, Delhi, 1913-. *Clubs*: New; Punjab (Lahore), United Service (Simla). *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.

***Cook, Herbert Frederick** : *b.* Nov. 18, 1868; *s.* of Sir F. L. Cook, 2nd Bart., Viscount Monserrate in Portugal; *m.* 1898, Hon. Mary Hood, *d.* of Viscount Bridport, C.B. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Mrs. Burmann's, Brighton; Mr. Tabor's, Cheam; Harrow; Balliol 1886-90 (E.A., R.L.N., W.R.H.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1888; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1890; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1894. Barrister, I.T., 1893; member of firm of Cook, Son, & Co., St. Paul's Churchyard, London, E.C.; Chairman Warehousemen and Clerks' Schools, Purley; English correspondent for *La Gazette des Beaux-Arts* (France) and *L'Arte* (Italy); one of the founders of *Burlington Magazine*, the Arundel Club, and the National Art Collections Fund; joint organizer of exhibitions at Burlington Fine Arts Club and Grafton Gallery (National Loan Exhibition and Spanish Old Masters); member of various International Exhibition Committees; Hon. Member of Royal Academy of Milan; Hon. Sec. Queen Alexandra's House, Kensington Gore; F.S.A. *Publications*: *Giorgione* (Bell's Great Masters Series); *Reviews and Appreciations*, and *A Catalogue of the Pictures at Doughty House, Richmond*, 3 vols., 1913; numerous contributions to English and Con-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- tinental art periodicals. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Burlington Fine Arts, Hurlingham. *Addresses*: Copseham, Esher, Surrey; Hillclose, Studland Bay, Dorset.
- Cookson, Geoffrey Montague**: *b.* Nov. 14, 1867; *s.* of Rev. Christopher Cookson, of Dallington, Northants; *m.* 1898, Ethel, *d.* of Captain Cookson, R.N. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Clifton (Sch.); Balliol 1886-90 (W.R.H., R.L.N.); *Domus Ex.*; 1st Cl. Mods. 1888; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1890; Assoc. XI. Dervorguilla Soc. Ceylon Civil Service 1891-1912. *Address*: Brackenhurst, Bridport.
- Coolidge, Julian Lowell**: *b.* Sept. 28, 1873; *s.* of J. R. Coolidge, of Boston, U.S.A.; *m.* Theresa, *d.* of Dr. J. P. Reynolds, of Boston, U.S.A. *Issue*: six children. *Educ.* Phillips' Exeter Academy; Harvard Univ. (A.B. 1895); Balliol 1895-7 (J.W.R.); B.Sc. 1897. Teacher of Math., Groton School, Mass., 1897-9; Harvard Univ. 1899-1902 and 1904-8; Assist. Professor, ditto, 1908-; studied in Paris, Turin, Greifswald, and Bonn 1902-4; D.Phil., Bonn, 1904; Fellow of American Academy of Arts and Sciences, Boston, U.S.A. *Publications*: *The Elements of Non-Euclidean Geometry*, 1909; various short papers on scientific subjects. *Club*: Union (Boston). *Address*: Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.
- Cooper, George James Robertson**: *b.* July 22, 1890; *s.* of Sir G. A. Cooper, 1st Bart. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1908-10 (A.L.S., N.S.T., F.F.U.). *Address*: Hursley Park, Winchester.
- Coote, Colin Keith**: *b.* Oct. 19, 1893; *s.* of Howard Coote, of Stukeley Hall, Huntingdon. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1912- (A.L.S., N.S.T., A.J.T.); Freshmen's Rugby XV. *Address*: Stukeley Hall, Huntingdon.
- Copas, Edwin Charles**: *b.* Dec. 1, 1847; *s.* of Charles Copas, of Clewer, Berks. *Educ.* St. Mark's, Windsor; Non-Coll. 1874; Balliol 1877 (W.W.F., J.W.R.); 2nd Nat. Sci., and B.A., 1877; M.A. 1882. Master at Felstead, King William's Coll. (I. of Man), Handsworth, and Uppingham, 1878-1901. H.M. Inspector (temporary) of Schools 1903. *Address*: 107 Southfield Road, Oxford.
- *Corbet, Eustace Kynaston**: *b.* June 22, 1854; *s.* of Rev. Andrew Corbett, Rector of South Willingham, Lincs. *Educ.* Cheltenham (Jun. and Sen. Sch.); Balliol 1873-6 (J.L.S.D., E.A.); *Domus Ex.*; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1874; 3rd Jur. 1876; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1881. Dervorguilla Soc. Engaged in tuition, chiefly in Germany, after leaving College; Tutor to sons of Khedive Tewfik 1881; English Sec. to Khedive Tewfik 1885-91; Judge of Native Court of Appeal, Cairo, 1891-7; Procureur-Général, Native Courts, Egypt, 1897-1908; C.M.G. 1905; retired 1908; Director of the Egyptian Educational Mission in England, 1908-13; Grand Cordon of Medjidieh; 2nd Class Osmanieh. *Publication*: verse translation, with introductory essay, of Lessing's *Nathan der Weise*, 1883. *Club*: New University. *Address*: Rock House, Boughton Monchelsea, Kent.
- Corbin, John**: *b.* May 2, 1870; *s.* of C. R. Corbin, of Chicago, U.S.A.; *m.* Nov. 2, 1899, Amy, *d.* of E. D. Foster. *Educ.* Harvard Univ.; Balliol 1894-5 (A.L.S.); O.U.A.C., half-blue, 2nd string in Mile. Brackenbury and Annandale Socs. Instructor in English, Harvard, 1895-6; Assist. Editor *Harper's Magazine* 1897-1900; Dramatic Critic *Harper's Weekly*, 1899-1900, *N.Y. Times*, 1902-5, *N.Y. Sun*, 1905-8; Editor, *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 1900-1; Literary Director *The New Theatre*, N.Y., 1909-10; A.B. 1892, A.M. 1893, Harvard. *Publications*: *The Elizabethan Hamlet*, 1895; *School-boy Life in England*, 1898; *An American at Oxford*, 1902; *A New*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Portrait of Shakespeare, 1903; *The First Loves of Perilla*, 1903; *The Cave Man*, 1907; *Which College for the Boy?*, 1908; *Husband*, and *The Forbidden Guests* (two plays), 1910; and various articles in English and American Magazines. *Clubs*: University and Harvard (N.Y.). *Address*: 131 East 15th St., New York, U.S.A.

Corfield, Rev. George: *b.* 1847; s. of George Corfield, of London. *Educ.* Private; London Univ.; Non-Coll. 1879; Balliol, 1881-2; 2nd Math., and B.A., 1883; M.A. 1886. B.A., London, 1875. Ordained d. 1877, p. 1883; Vice-Principal, Winchester Training Coll., 1875-9; Curate of St. John's, Winchester, 1877-8; Steventon, 1879-83; Vice-Principal, Culham Coll., 1883-6; Principal, Brighton Training Coll. for Schoolmistresses, 1886-; Prebendary of Heathfield, Dio. of Chichester, 1910. *Address*: Roehampton, Harrington Road, Brighton.

***Costley-White, Rev. Harold**: *b.* Nov. 9, 1878; s. of R. W. Costley-White, of Gloucester; *m.* Jan. 3, 1912, Constance Hope Hewetson Guest, *d.* of A. W. G. Ranger, D.C.L., of South Croydon. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Malvern (Sch.); Balliol 1897-1901 (A.W.P.C., E.A.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., and Distinguished Mention Hertford Sch., 1899; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1901; M.A. 1904. Pres. of Brakenbury Soc. and of Palmerston Club. Ordained d. 1902, p. 1903; Assist. Master, Sherborne, 1901-3; Rugby 1903-10; Head Master, Bradfield Coll., 1910-; served in Volunteers and O.T.C. since 1902; captain 1908. *Publications*: Joint-editor of *Periods of Old Testament History*, 5 vols., 1908-10; contributor to *Scripture Teaching in Secondary Schools* (Pitt Press), 1912. *Address*: Bradfield College, Berks.

Cotterell, Cecil Bernard: *b.* Dec. 27, 1875; s. of George Cotterell, of York. *Educ.* St. Peter's School, York (Ex.); Balliol 1894-9

(J.W.R., F. de P.); Math. Sch.; 3rd Cl. Mods., and 1st Math. Mods., 1896; 1st Math., and B.A., 1898; Torpid (1 and 2). Brakenbury Soc. I.C.S., Madras, 1899; Assist. Collector and Agent to Governor, Vizagapatam; Deputy Commissioner, Salt, Abkari, and Customs Department, 1906; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate, 1910; Private Sec. to Governor of Madras, 1912. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.

Cottesloe, 2nd Baron, Thomas Francis Fremantle, Baron of the Austrian Empire: *b.* Jan. 30, 1830; s. of 1st Baron; *m.* 1859, Lady Augusta Henrietta Scott, *d.* of 2nd Earl of Eldon. *Issue*: four sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Dr. Mayo's, Cheam; Eton; Balliol 1847-52 (E.C.W., W.C.L., B.J.); Sch.; Hertford Sch. 1849; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1852; M.A. 1858. Union Soc. Travelled in Egypt and Holy Land 1852-3; Barrister, M.T., 1855; Director (formerly Chairman), London, Brighton, and South Coast Railway Co., 1868-; Chairman, Eagle Insurance Co.; formerly Chairman of Bucks. County Council and Quarter Sessions; D.L.; J.P. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'. *Address*: 43 Eaton Square, London, S.W.; Swanbourne, Winslow.

Cotton, Albert Louis: *b.* Sept. 12, 1874; s. of Sir Henry Cotton, K.C.S.I. *Educ.* Pau, France; Appuldurcombe Coll., I.W.; Balliol 1892-5 (A.L.S.). Union and Arnold Soc. Journalist; London Correspondent of *The Bengalee*, Calcutta, 1900-, and *The Tribune*, Lahore, 1903-9. *Publications*: *The Company of Death*, 1904; frequent contributor to Anglo-Indian Press. *Address*: 45 St. John's Wood Park, London, N.W.

Couchman, Rev. Ernest Henley: *b.* Oct. 10, 1862; s. of J. B. Couchman, Solicitor, of Henley-in-Arden; *m.* 1895, Lucy Jane, *d.* of Edmund Tonks, of Birmingham.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Educ.* Rugby (Cl. Sch.); Balliol 1881-5 (F. de P., D.G.R.); Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1883; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1885; B.A. 1886; M.A. 1892. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1891, p. 1892; Master at Uppingham 1887-97; Curate of Wollaston 1891-4; Vicar of Packwood 1894-. *Address*: Packwood Vicarage, Hockley Heath, Warwickshire.
- Coventry, Bernard Okes** : *b.* May 24, 1873; *s.* of Edward Coventry, of London; *m.* Nov. 19, 1896, Maud Bevington, *d.* of Joseph Simpson. *Issue*: two children. *Educ.* Trinity Coll., Stratford-on-Avon; Balliol 1907-8 (H.B.H.). Passed Indian Forest Service Exam. 1891; studied at R.E. Coll., Cooper's Hill (Fellowship, and Prizes in botany, geology, chemistry, and sylviculture); Assist. Conservator of Forests 1894; Divisional Forest Officer, Lahore, Rawalpindi, Kulu, and Bashahr Forest Divisions; Instructor, Imperial Forest Coll., Dehra Dun; deputed to Europe by Sec. of State for India for two years' study of chemistry, 1907; Imperial Forest Chemist, Research Institute, Dehra Dun, 1909-10; Personal Assist. to Conservator of Forests in the Punjab, 1911. *Address*: 24 Bolingbroke Grove, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W.
- Cowie, Arthur William Spring** : *b.* March 8, 1886; *s.* of H. G. Cowie, of Tiverton, Devon. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1904-6 and 1910-11 (F. de P., J.A.S., H.W.C.D.); Blundell Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1906; B.A., 1911. *Address*: Hamerton Rectory, Huntingdon.
- *Cowie, Donald William Garden** : *b.* April 24, 1865; *s.* of Hugh Cowie, J.P., of London; *m.* Winifred, *d.* of Sir Thomas Hewitt, K.C. *Educ.* Charterhouse (Jun. and Sen. Sch.); Balliol 1883-6 (W.M.); 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1886; M.A., 1894; Assoc. XI. Barrister, G.I., 1894; I.C.S., Madras; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1886; Head Assist. Collector 1892; Registrar of High Court (Appellate side) 1895; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1898; Principal Assist. to District Magistrate and Agent to Government, Vizagapatam, 1900; District and Sessions Judge 1902; Collector and Magistrate 1903; Inspector-General of Police 1908-. *Recreations*: Hunting, golf, motor-ing. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.
- Cox, Sir John Hugh** : *b.* May 12, 1870; *s.* of Surgeon-General C. L. Cox, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* Augusta Edith, *d.* of E. R. Warner, Barrister-at-law. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Clifton (Sch.); Balliol 1888-90 (W.M.). I.C.S., N.W. Prov. and Oudh; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1890; Joint Magistrate 1896; Assist. Commissioner 1899; Deputy ditto 1903; Joint Sec., Board of Revenue, 1904; Excise Commissioner, Central India 1906-; C.I.E. and K.C.I.E. 1912. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament St., London, S.W.
- Crabtree, Harry Holden** : *b.* Jan. 14, 1894; *s.* of Herbert Crabtree, of Todmorden. *Educ.* Secondary School, Todmorden; Manchester Univ. (B.A. 1913); Balliol 1913- (C.B.); Cl. Ex. Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: The Mount, Todmorden, Yorks.
- *Craigie, William Alexander** : *b.* Aug. 13, 1867; *s.* of James Craigie, of Dundee; *m.* 1897, Jessie K. Hutchen. *Educ.* West End Academy, Dundee; St. Andrews Univ. (Guthrie Sch.); Balliol 1888-9 (W.R.H.); Oriel (Bible Clerk) 1889; 1st Cl. Mods. 1890; 1st Lit. Hum. 1892; B.A. 1893; M.A. 1902; M.A. (Honours in Classics and Philosophy), and LL.D., St. Andrews; studied Scandinavian languages in Copenhagen, 1892-3; Assist. and Lecturer in Humanity at St. Andrews 1893-7; Joint-Editor, Oxford English Dictionary, 1901-; Lec-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

turer in Scandinavian Languages at Taylorian Institution, Oxford, 1905-. *Publications*: *Scandinavian Folklore*, 1896; *A Primer of Burns*, 1896; *Editions of Burns*, 1896 and 1898; *Bellenden's Scottish Translation of Livy*, 1901-3; *Religion of Ancient Scandinavia*, 1906; *Skotland's Rimur (Icelandic Ballads on the Gowrie Conspiracy)*, 1908; *The Icelandic Sagas*, 1913. *Address*: 15 Charlbury Road, Oxford.

***Craig-Sellar, Gerard Henry**: b. March 20, 1871; s. of Alexander Craig-Sellar, M.P. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1889-93 (A.L.S.); 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1893; M.A. 1904; Cox of Univ. Trial 1891, and Coll. (Winners of Ladies' Plate 1890-1) Eights. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1895; Assist. Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. J. Chamberlain (Colonial Sec.) 1897-1901; Sec. Executive and Legislative Councils, Transvaal, 1901-3; J.P. Argyll. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Brooks's. *Addresses*: Ardtornish, Morvern, Argyll; 75 Cromwell Road, London, S.W.

***Craik, Sir Henry**: b. Oct. 18, 1846; s. of Rev. James Craik, D.D., Minister of St. George's Church, Glasgow; m. Dec. 17, 1873, Fanny Esther, d. of Charles Duffield. *Issue*: three sons. *Educ.* Glasgow High School; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1865-70 (B.J.); Snell Ex. and Brakenbury Hist. Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1867; 2nd Lit. Hum., 1st Law and Hist., and B.A., 1869; M.A. 1882. Jun. Examiner 1870, Sen. ditto 1878, Education Department; Sec. to Scotch ditto 1885; retired 1904; M.P. (C.) for Glasgow and Aberdeen Univs. 1906-; C.B. 1887; K.C.B. 1897; LL.D., Glasgow and St. Andrews. *Publications*: *Life of Swift*, 1882; *The State and Education*, 1883; *Selections from Swift*, 1893; *English Prose Selections*, 1896-1900; *A Century of Scottish History*, 1902; *Impressions of India*, 1908; *Life of Edward, first Earl of Clarendon*, 1911. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Ad-*

dress: 5A Dean's Yard, Westminster, London, S.W.

***Craster, Herbert Henry Edmund**: b. Nov. 5, 1879; s. of E. C. Craster, H.E.I.C.S. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1898-1903 (F. de P., E.A., H.W.C.D., A.L.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1900; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1902; 1st Mod. Hist. 1903; Lothian Prize Essay 1904; M.A. 1905. Union and Arnold Socs. Fellow of All Souls 1903-; Sec. Northumberland County History Committee 1904-14; Sub-Librarian, Bodleian Library, 1912-. *Publication*: *History of Northumberland*, vol. viii, 1907, vol. ix, 1909, vol. x, 1914. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge. *Address*: All Souls College, Oxford.

***Crawford, Donald**: b. May 5, 1837; s. of Alexander Crawford, of Aros, Argyll. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Glasgow Univ.; Heidelberg Univ.; Balliol 1856-60 (B.J.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1858; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1860; M.A. 1864. Union Soc. (Sub-Treas.). Fellow of Lincoln 1861-81; Advocate at Scottish Bar 1862; Legal Sec. to Lord Advocate 1880-5; Parliamentary Boundary Commissioner 1885; M.P. (L.) Lanarkshire, N.E. Division, 1885-95; Member of Scottish Univ. Commission 1889-97; Sheriff of Aberdeen, Kincardine, and Banff, 1895-1912; Deputy Chairman, Fishery Board for Scotland, 1897-1912; K.C. 1903; Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen, 1909; D.L., Aberdeen and Kincardine, 1905. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge; New and Scottish Liberal (Edinburgh). *Address*: 35 Chester St., Edinburgh.

***Crawford, Rev. Lionel Payne**: b. July 26, 1864; s. of Rev. C. W. P. Crawford, J.P., of East Grinstead; m. Jan. 8, 1902, Ina, d. of T. K. Hamilton, M.D. *Issue*: one son, three daughters. *Educ.* Eton (Sch.); Balliol 1883-7 (E.A.); Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1884; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1887; Special Mention Hertford Sch. 1888; M.A. 1890. Ordained d.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

and p. 1890; Curate of Bensham 1890-2; St. Mary, Addington, 1892-3; Parish Church, Leeds, and Vice-Principal, Leeds Clergy School, 1893-5; Examining and Domestic Chapl. to Bishop of Adelaide 1896-1902; Vicar of Bensham 1902-7; Ramsgate 1907-. *Address*: The Vicarage, Ramsgate.

Crawley-Boevey, Arthur William : b. Aug. 12, 1845; s. of Sir M. H. Crawley-Boevey, Bart.; m. Aug. 16, 1873, Annie Maria, d. of General Sir Robert Phayre, G.C.B. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1864-8 (E.P., E.C.W.); B.A. 1868; M.A. 1880; Cricket XI. Barrister, L.I., 1868; I.C.S., Bombay; Assist. Collector and Magistrate, and Special Assist. to Political Agent, 1868; Assist. Resident, Baroda, 1873-4; in Special Charge of Sachin State 1874; Special Duty, Baroda, 1875; Famine Duty, Kaladgi, 1877; Talukdari Settlement Officer, Gujarat, 1879; Special Officer for settlement of claims to giras and watans, Baroda, 1883 and 1885; Chief Presidency Magistrate and Revenue Judge, Bombay, 1887; Jun. Collector and Magistrate 1889; Senior ditto 1891; retired 1893. Fellow of Bombay Univ. 1888. *Publications*: *Cartulary of the Cistercian Abbey of Flaxley*, 1887; *The Perverse Widow*, 1898; *The Holy Sepulchre and the New Sites*, 1901; *Gordon's Tomb, and Golgotha*, 1907; articles in *Palestine Exploration Fund Quarterly Statement*, &c. *Address*: 24 Sloane Court, London, S.W. [Died July 9, 1913.]

Creak, Rev. Ettrick Havelock : b. Aug. 6, 1868; s. of Capt. E. W. Creak, R.N., C.B., F.R.S. *Educ.* Blackheath; Lincoln Coll. 1886; New-Inn-Hall 1887; Balliol 1887-9; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1908. Ordained d. 1894, p. 1896; Curate of Lower Brixham 1894-6; Church Brampton 1897-1900; Chapl. H.M. Indian Establishment; N. Black Town, Madras, 1900-1; Mysore 1901-2; Cocanada 1902-3; Poo-

namallee 1903-7; Berhampore 1907-8; St. Thomas Mount 1908-9; Vellore 1909-10; Trichinopoly 1910-. *Address*: Trichinopoly, India.

Crerar, James : b. Dec. 11, 1877; s. of John Crerar, of Maryport, Cumberland. *Educ.* George Watson's Coll., and the Univ., Edinburgh; Balliol 1899-1901 (F. de P.); Domus Ex.; Hon. Mention Hertford Sch. 1899; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1901. Union and Arnold Socs. M.A., Edinburgh (1st Class Honours), 1899. I.C.S., Bombay; Assist. Collector, Hyderabad, 1902; ditto and Sub-Divisional Magistrate, Larkana, 1902-5; Acting Assist. Commissioner, Sind, 1905; Manager of Encumbered Estates, and Deputy Commissioner, Thar and Parkar, 1906; Assist. Commissioner, Sind, 1907-10; Deputy Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, 1911 and 1913; Assist. Political Agent, Kathiawar, and on Special Duty in connexion with Royal Commission, 1912; Acting Municipal Commissioner, Bombay, 1913. *Address*: East India United Service Club, 16 St. James's Square, London, S.W.

Crook, Thomas Ashley : b. 1862; s. of Joseph Crook, M.P., of Bolton; m. 1893, E. Daisy, d. of Nathan Whitley, J.P., of Greenroyn, Halifax. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1881-4 (A.L.S.); 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1884; M.A., 1887; Torpid. Union, Carlyle, and Brakenbury Socs. Director of Bleachers' Assoc., Lim., 1901-8; J.P., Lancs., 1894. *Recreation*: Motoring. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: Holcombe, Grayshott, Hants.

Cross, Alexander : b. April 4, 1880; s. of Alexander Cross, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1898-1902 (A.L.S., W.H.F.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1902. Barrister, I.T., 1905. *Address*: 44 Queen's Gate Gardens, London, S.W.

Cross, Alexander Robertson : b. Sept. 1, 1894; s. of Robert Cross,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1913- (A.D.L., N.S.T.). Union and Brakenbury Socs. *Address*: 13 Moray Place, Edinburgh.
- Cross, George Harold**: *b.* Aug. 12, 1874; *s.* of John Cross, of York. *Educ.* Owens Coll., Manchester; Balliol 1893-7 (J.C., W.H.F., A.L.S.); Brakenbury Sch.; 2nd Math. Mods. 1895; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1897; M.A., and B.M., 1910. I.C.S. 1896; Assist. Collector and Magistrate, Bombay; retired, invalided, 1904; studied medicine at Leeds 1904-9; House Physician, Leeds Infirmary, 1910. *Address*: 27 South Drive, Harrogate. [Died Dec. 1912.]
- Cross, John Ashton**: *b.* May 20, 1845; *s.* of Rev. John Cross, of Middletown, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. *Educ.* Glasgow Univ. (Ferguson Sch.); Balliol 1868-71; Snell Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1870; 1st Lit. Hum. 1871; B.A. 1872. Union Soc. (Lib. 1874). M.A., Glasgow (double 1st Class Honours), 1870. Barrister, M.T., 1875; Oxford Circuit. *Publications*: Translation of Institutes of Gaius and Justinian in *Hunter's Roman Law*, 1876; *Limited Liability Companies*, 1912. *Address*: 3 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.
- *Crosse, Rev. Ernest Courtenay**: *b.* March 18, 1887; *s.* of Rev. E. I. Crosse. *Educ.* Clifton (Ex.); Balliol 1906-10 (C.B., A.D.L.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1908; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1910; M.A. 1914; Rugby XV. Union and Arnold Socs. Assist. Master, Marlborough, 1911-; ordained d. 1912, p. 1913. *Address*: The College, Marlborough.
- Crosse, Felix Warren**: *b.* Feb. 26, 1892; *s.* of T. W. Crosse, of London. *Educ.* Wellington; Balliol 1910- (A.W.P.C., F.F.U., H.W.C.D., A.L.S.). *Address*: 10 Cresswell Gardens, South Kensington, London, S.W.
- Crosse, Thomas Warren**: *b.* 1851; *s.* of Edmund Crosse, of London. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1871-4; 1st Nat. Sci. 1874; B.A. 1875. Barrister, L.I., 1878. *Address*: 10 Cresswell Gardens, South Kensington, London, S.W.
- Crossley, Cyril**: *b.* Aug. 16, 1886; *s.* of L. J. Crossley, of The Grange, Markington, Yorks. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1905-6 (A.L.S., E.J.P.).
- Crossley, John de Bathe**: *b.* Feb. 4, 1893; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir S. B. Crossley, 2nd Bart. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1912-13 (H.B.H.); won High Jump *v.* Cambridge 1913. *Address*: Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft.
- Crossley, Rt. Hon. Sir Savile Brington, 2nd Bart.**: *b.* June 14, 1857; *s.* of Sir Francis Crossley, 1st Bart.; *m.* Dec. 14, 1887, Phyllis, *d.* of Sir Henry de Bathe, K.C.B. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1876-80 (F. de P., A.C.B., R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1878; B.A. 1881; O.U.A.C., 100 Yards *v.* Cambridge, 1880; Torpid; Fours; Eight (Capt.). Dervorguilla Soc. M.P. (L.) 1885, (L.U.) 1886-92, N. Suffolk; Halifax 1900-6; High Sheriff of Suffolk 1896; Paymaster-General 1902-6; P.W.O. Norfolk Artillery 1879-1909, Col. Commanding 1909; served in S. African War 1899-1901 as Captain in Imperial Yeomanry (Sharpshooters), medal and four clasps, promoted Lieut.-Col., and mentioned in dispatches; contested (L.U.) West Islington 1910; Hon. Sec. King Edward's Hospital Fund; Chairman Hospital Saturday Fund 1900-14, and of Liberal Unionist Council 1902-12; Governing Director and Chairman, Crossley & Sons, Ltd., Halifax; J.P., Norfolk and Suffolk; D.L., Suffolk; P.C. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1909. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Marlborough, Beefsteak. *Addresses*: 12 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Somerleyton Hall, Lowestoft.
- Crosthwaite, Rev. Guy Bentley**: *b.* Jan. 6, 1887; *s.* of Sir Robert Crosthwaite, K.C.S.I. *Educ.* Blundell's (Sch.); Balliol 1905-9

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- (C.B., J.A.S.); Blundell Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1907; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1909; M.A. 1912; Rugby XV; Shooting team; O.U.O.T.C., Certificate 'A'. Union and Arnold Socs. Bishop's Hostel, Liverpool, 1909; ordained d. 1910, p. 1911; Curate of St. Mark's, St. Helens, 1910-13; Holy Trinity, Rotherhithe, and in charge of Blundell's School Mission, 1913-. *Address*: 670 Rotherhithe St., London, S.E.
- Crum, John Ludovic**: *b.* May 21, 1874; *s.* of Alexander Crum, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1894-5 (A.L.S., W.H.F., J.C.). *Address*: 4 West Regent St., Glasgow.
- Crum, Walter Ewing**: *b.* 1865; *s.* of Alexander Crum, of Caplerig, Co. Renfrew. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1884-8 (A.L.S., W.H.F., R.L.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1888; M.A. 1892. Hon. Ph.D., Berlin. *Address*: Aldeburgh, Suffolk.
- Crump, Charles George**: *b.* April 9, 1862; *s.* of C. A. W. Crump, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* Lucy, *d.* of G. Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1880-3 (A.T., W.M.); 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1883. Union and Arnold Socs. I.C.S.; retired, through ill health, 1885; 1st Class Clerk, G.P.O., 1887-8; transferred to Public Record Office 1888-. *Publications*: edited works of Walter Savage Landor, 1890-3; *Autobiography of Thomas Ellwood*, 1900; *Dialogus de Scaccario*, 1902; contributed article on 'Records' to *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 11th ed. *Addresses*: 179 Hampstead Way, Hendon, London, N.W.; Public Record Office, Chancery Lane, London, W.C.
- Crump, Harry Ashbrooke**: *b.* Dec. 31, 1863; *s.* of Charles Crump, of Yeohampton, Devon. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1882-5 (W.M.); 3rd Math., and B.A., 1885. I.C.S., Central Prov.; Assist. Commissioner 1885; Commissioner of Excise 1893; Deputy Commissioner 1894; 2nd Sec. to Chief Commissioner 1894-5; Chief Sec. to ditto 1901-2 and from 1906; Commissioner 1907; Officiating Chief and Financial Commissioner 1912; Financial Commissioner 1913; Officiating Chief Commissioner 1914. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament St., London, S.W.
- Crump, Louis Charles**: *b.* Jan. 2, 1869; *s.* of C. A. W. Crump, Barrister-at-law; *m.* Alice Clara, *d.* of W. Russell, Auditor-General of Trinidad. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1888-90 (W.M.). I.C.S., Bombay; Assist. Collector and Magistrate, and Assist. Judge, 1890; Second Assist. 1897; Under Sec. to Government 1898; Registrar of the High Court 1902; Sec. to Government, Legal Department, and Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, 1908-. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.
- Cruso, Henry Alford Antony**: *b.* Jan. 5, 1874; *s.* of Rev. H. E. T. Cruso, Rector of Tunstall, Sittingbourne; *m.* April 1902, Mildred Sophia, *d.* of Sir F. L. Robinson, K.C.B. *Issue*: two children. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1892-6 (J.A.S.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1894; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1896. Home Civil Service (Upper Division) 1897; promoted 1903 and 1909; Inland Revenue, Somerset House. *Publications*: *Sir Walter Raleigh* (a drama); various contributions of prose and verse. *Club*: Royal Societies. *Address*: 38 Norland Square, London, W.
- Cubitt, Bertram Blakiston**: *b.* Aug. 20, 1862; *s.* of Major F. A. Cubitt, of Thorpe Hall, Norwich; *m.* April 21, 1887, Leila Guilda, *d.* of Capt. W. N. Leslie, Gordon Highlanders. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch. and Ex.); Balliol 1881-5 (R.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1882; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1885; Eight and Sculls. Union Soc. Home Civil Service 1886; Assist. Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. C. Stanhope, Sec. of State,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

1890-1; ditto, Rt. Hon. St. John Brodrick, Under Sec. of State, 1896-8; Assist. Sec., War Office; C.B. 1911. *Clubs*: Union, Sports, London Rowing. *Address*: Hillstead, Brentwood, Essex.

Cumming, Alexander Neilson: *b.* July 3, 1859; *s.* of Rev. J. E. Cumming, D.D., of Perth. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Park School, and the Univ., Glasgow; Balliol 1879-83 (W.H.F., W.R.A., W.M.); Snell Ex.; Cobden Prize and 2nd Cl. Mods. 1880; 2nd Jur. and B.A., 1882; O.U. Golf Club (Sec.), played three years *v.* Cambridge. Union (Treas. 1881-2, Pres. 1882) and Brakenbury Socs. M.A. (Honours) Glasgow; Barrister, M.T., 1884; Leader-writer 1893, Managing Editor 1897-1901, *Manchester Courier*; on staff of *Morning Post* 1901-4; ditto, *Morning Advertiser*, 1904-13. *Recreation*: Golf. *Address*: Constitutional Club, Northumberland Avenue, London, W.C. [Died July 11, 1913.]

Cumming, Alexander Robertson: *b.* 1871; *s.* of R. S. Cumming, of Aberdeen. *Educ.* Gr. School, and the Univ., Aberdeen; Balliol 1890-2 (W.M.). I.C.S., Madras; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1892; Sen. Assist. 1899; Sec. to Commissioners of Land Revenue 1902; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1906; Collector, Protector of Emigrants, and Superintendent of Stamps and Stationery, 1909; Collector and Magistrate 1910. *Address*: I.C.S., Madras, India.

Cumming, John Arthur: *b.* May 6, 1866; *s.* of R. S. Cumming, of Aberdeen; *m.* Oct. 17, 1890, Harriet Maria, *d.* of William Ronald. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Gr. School (Bursar), and King's Coll. (Bursar), Aberdeen; Balliol 1885-7 (W.M.). I.C.S., Madras; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1887; Head Assist. 1894; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1899; Collector and District Magistrate 1903; retired

1913. *Address*: Queenwood, Parkstone, Dorset.

Cumming, John Ghest: *b.* Dec. 29, 1868; *s.* of Dr. J. S. Cumming, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Academy, High School, and Univ., Glasgow; Balliol 1887-90 (W.M.); Boden Sch., 2nd Or. Stud., and B.A., 1890. M.A., Glasgow, 1887; I.C.S., Bengal, 1890; M.R. San. Inst.; C.I.E., 1911; Chief Sec. to Govt. of Bengal 1913. *Address*: East India United Service Club, 16 St. James's Square, London, S.W.

Cunliffe, John Williams: *b.* Feb. 22, 1857; *s.* of Robert Cunliffe, D.L., County of Cardigan; *m.* July 1, 1903, Evelyn Florence Adderley, *d.* of Sir George D. Harris. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Bradfield; Balliol 1875-9 (W.H.F., T.R.B., J.F.B.); 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1879; 2nd in Morrison Fours. Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1883; Equity Draftsman and Conveyancer; retired 1907; Lieut. 1881, Capt. 1887, Hon. Major 1896, Major and 2nd in command 1903, Hon. Lieut.-Col. 1904, temporary command of regiment 1908, Royal Cardigan Artillery Militia; retired, with permission to retain his rank, 1908; has held since Oct. 5, 1900, the honorary rank of Capt. in the Army; Chairman, Bridgnorth Rural District Council, 1912-; ditto of Governors of Bridgnorth Grammar, and Girls' Public High Schools, 1912-. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Militia; South Shropshire. *Address*: Bradeney, Bridgnorth, Salop.

***Cunningham, Henry Julian**: *b.* April 3, 1876; *s.* of Rev. W. L. Cunningham, Vicar of St. Augustine's, N. Shields; *m.* 1911, Marjorie Rose Gordon, *d.* of G. G. Hake. *Educ.* Marlborough (Foundation Jun. and Sen. Sch.); Balliol 1894-9 (F. de P., E.A.); Cl. Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1896; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1898; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1899; M.A. 1901. Lecturer in Ancient Hist. in Univ. of Edinburgh 1901-4; Lecturer 1904-5, Fellow 1905-,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Tutor 1909-, and Librarian, Worcester Coll.; Jun. Proctor 1906-7. *Addresses*: Worcester College, Oxford; Whickham, Co. Durham.

Cunningham, John Craigie: *b.* Aug. 28, 1885; *s.* of William Cunningham, of Edinburgh. *Educ.* George Watson's Coll.; Balliol 1906-9 (A.W.P.C., A.D.L.); *Ex.*; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1907; 4th Lit. Hum. 1909. *Address*: Brantwood, West Linton, Peeblesshire.

Cunningham, Joseph Thomas: *b.* April 4, 1859; *s.* of W. H. Cunningham, of London; *m.* 1886, Sophia Ingo, *d.* of W. H. Crossfield, Solicitor, of London. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* St. Olave's Gr. School, Southwark (Leaving Sch.); Balliol 1877-81 (R.L.N., J.W.R.); Brakenbury Sci. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1879; 1st Nat. Sci. (Biol.), and B.A., 1881; M.A. 1883. Union Soc. Fellow of University Coll. 1882-9; Assist. to Prof. of Natural Hist., Edinburgh Univ., 1883-4; Superintendent of Marine Research Station, Granton, 1884-7; Naturalist to Marine Biological Assoc., Plymouth, 1887-97; Lecturer to Cornwall Technical Education Committee 1897-1902; visited St. Helena, and reported to Colonial Office on the fisheries of the island, 1909; Lecturer in Zoology, South Western Polytechnic, Chelsea; F.Z.S. *Publications*: *Treatise on Common Sole*, 1890; *Marketable Marine Fishes*, 1896; *Sexual Dimorphism*, 1900; *Secondary Sexual Characters in Relation to Hormones*, 1908; editor and contributor of *Fishes*, in *Reptiles, Amphibia, and Fishes, &c.*, 1911; and numerous memoirs on zoological subjects in various scientific journals. *Address*: 63 St. Mary's Grove, Chiswick, London, W.

***Curzon of Kedleston, 1st Earl, Hon. George Nathaniel Curzon**: *b.* Jan. 11, 1859; *s.* of 4th Baron Scarsdale; *m.* April 1895, Mary Victoria, *d.* of L. Z. Leiter, of Washington, U.S.A. *Issue*: three

daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1878-82 (R.L.N., J.L.S.D.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1880; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1882; Lothian Prize 1883; Arnold Prize, and M.A., 1884. Union (Pres. 1880) and Dervorguilla (Pres.) Socs. Fellow of All Souls 1883; Assist. Private Sec. to Marquis of Salisbury 1885; contested S. Derbyshire 1885; M.P. (C.) Southport Div. of Lancashire 1886-98; Under Sec. of State for India 1891-2; ditto, Foreign Affairs 1895-8; Gold Medallist, Royal Geographical Soc. 1895; Baron, Ireland, 1898; Viceroy and Governor-General of India 1899-1904 and 1904-5; Lord Warden of Cinque Ports 1904-5; Chancellor of Oxford University, and Hon. Fellow of Balliol, 1907; Romanes Lecturer, 1907; Trustee of Jowett Memorial Fund; Lord Rector, Glasgow Univ., and Irish Representative Peer, 1908; Pres. of Royal Geographical Soc., and Trustee National Gallery, 1911; Rede Lecturer, Cambridge Univ., 1913; G.C.S.I.; G.C.I.E.; P.C.; F.R.S.; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford and Durham; Hon. LL.D., Cambridge, Manchester, and Glasgow; J.P.; D.L.; F.B.A. *Publications*: *Russia in Central Asia*, 1889; *Persia and the Persian Question*, 1892; *Problems of the Far East*, 1894; *Lord Curzon in India*, 1906; *Frontiers* (Romanes Lecture, 1907); *Principles and Methods of University Reform*, 1909; *Modern Parliamentary Eloquence* (Rede Lecture, 1913). *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenaeum. *Addresses*: 1 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Hackwood, Basingstoke.

Curzon, Hon. Francis Nathaniel: *b.* Dec. 15, 1865; *s.* of 4th Baron Scarsdale. *Educ.* Windlesham House, Brighton; Eton; Balliol 1885-8 (J.L.S.D., W.H.F., E.A., R.L.N., F. de P.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1886; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1888. Dervorguilla Soc. Member of Stock Exchange 1889-; with Chinnery Bros. 1889-1900; partner in Panmure, Gordon & Co.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

1900-13; Director of Parr's Bank and of National Mutual Assurance Soc. *Clubs*: White's, Arthur's, Royal Automobile. *Address*: 11 Mount Street, London, W.

Cutler, Edward: *b.* May 4, 1831; s. of Edward Cutler, Surgeon to St. George's Hospital; *m.* Aug. 3, 1868, Ellen Mona, *d.* of Major Larkins. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Dresden; Paris; Balliol 1849-54 (B.J.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1852; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1853. Barrister 1857, and Bench, L.I.; Equity Draftsman and Conveyancer; studied

music in Dresden; Grand Organist, English Freemasons, 1892-3; P.M. of the three English Lodges of Freemasons whose work is done in the French language; member of Imperial Commission for Copyright 1909; prepared International Copyright Bill 1910; Q.C. 1884; J.P. *Publications*: *The Law of Musical Copyright*; numerous songs and pieces for full orchestra, organ, and pianoforte; co-author *The Teacher's Legal Guide*; *Musical and Dramatic Copyright*. *Address*: 32 Eaton Place, London, S.W.

D

***Dakyns, Arthur Lindsay**: *b.* May 28, 1883; s. of H. G. Dakyns, of Higher Combe, Haslemere, Surrey. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1902-6 (A.W.P.C., J.A.S.); 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1906; M.A. 1910. Union and Jowett (Sec. and Pres.) Soc. Barrister, L.I., 1912. *Addresses*: 24 Upper Wimpole St., London, W.; Common Room, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.

***Dale, Frank Harry Bushbridge**: *b.* Dec. 19, 1871; s. of H. J. Dale, Electrician and Manufacturer, of London; *m.* 1899, Lucy M., *d.* of C. Hanson. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Sch.); Balliol 1890-4 (W.R.H., E.A.); Sch.; Craven Sch. 1891; 1st Cl. Mods., and Ireland Sch., 1892; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1894; Derby Sch. 1895; M.A. 1896. Arnold Soc. (Pres.). Fellow of Merton; Lecturer at University Coll. 1894-6; Exam., Education Department, 1897; H.M. Inspector of Schools, 1900; conducted Special Inquiries into Irish Elementary and Intermediate Education 1903-4; H.M. Inspector Training Colls., 1906; Divisional Inspector Elem. Schools, Metropolitan Division, 1910; Chief Inspector of Elem. Schools, and C.B., 1913. *Club*: Royal Societies. *Addresses*: Board of Education, Whitehall, London,

S.W.; 33 Clarendon Road, Holland Park, London, W.

***Dale, Harold Edward**: *b.* Dec. 5, 1875; s. of H. J. Dale, Electrician and Manufacturer, of London. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Sch.); Balliol 1894-8 (W.R.H., F. de P., E.A., J.A.S., J.L.S.D.); Sch.; *Prox. Acces.* to Hertford Sch. 1894; Hertford and Craven Schs. 1895; 1st Cl. Mods., and Ireland Sch., 1896; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1898; Derby Sch. 1899; M.A. 1901. Arnold Soc. (Sec.). Fellow of New Coll. 1898; 1st in Civil Service Exam. 1898; Colonial Office 1898-1910; Special Mission to British Honduras 1903-4; one of British representatives at Anglo-French Conference on New Hebrides 1906; Assist. Secretary Imperial Conference 1909; represented Colonial Office at North Atlantic Fisheries Arbitration at the Hague 1910; Sec. to Development Commissioners 1910-. *Recreation*: Golf. *Clubs*: Savile; Wimbledon Park Golf. *Addresses*: Development Commission, 6A Dean's Yard, Westminster, London, S.W.; 63 Clarendon Road, Holland Park, London, W.

Daly, Sir Hugh: *b.* May 29, 1860; s. of General Sir H. D. Daly, G.C.B., C.I.E.; *m.* 1891, Diana,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- d.* of Charles Denison, of Pennsylvania, U.S.A. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1879-80 (R.L.N., W.H.F.); Union Soc. Entered Gloucestershire Regiment 1881; Captain 1892; Burmese Expedition 1886-7 (dispatches, medal with clasp); Lieut.-Col., Indian Army, 1907; Political Department, Government of India, 1884-; Superintendent Northern Shan States, Burma, 1888-91; Secretariat of Foreign Department, Government of India, 1892-1903; Agent (officiating) to Governor-General in Central India 1903-4; ditto (substantive) 1905-10; Resident in Mysore and Chief Commissioner of Coorg 1910-; C.I.E. 1892; C.S.I. 1903; K.C.I.E. 1911. *Publication*: *Memoirs of General Sir Henry Dermot Daly, G.C.B., &c.* *Address*: The Residency, Bangalore, Southern India.
- ***Daman, Gerard William** : *b.* Nov. 16, 1880; *s.* of Rev. Henry Daman, Vicar of Moulshford. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1899-1903 (J.W.R., F.L.A.); 2nd Math. Mods. 1901; 3rd Math. 1902; B.A. 1903; M.A. 1907; Torpid and Eight (Cox.). Union and Brakenbury Socs. Engaged in Life Insurance work for four years; Fellow of the Institute of Actuaries 1908; Barrister, L.I., 1909. *Club*: Savile. *Address*: 56 Elm Park Gardens, Chelsea, London, S.W.
- ***Danckwerts, Harold Otto** : *b.* Feb. 23, 1888; *s.* of W. O. A. J. Danckwerts, K.C. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1906-10 (H.W.C.D., F.F.U., E.H.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1909; M.A. 1913; Cricket XI. Union and Arnold Socs. Studied at Law School, Harvard Univ., 1910-11; Barrister, L.I. (Certificate of Honour, Hilary, 1913). *Club*: Garrick. *Address*: 2 Brechin Place, South Kensington, London, S.W.
- Daniell, Ven. George William** : *b.* March 15, 1853; *s.* of Rev. G. F. Daniell, Vicar of Aldingbourne, Chichester; *m.* Emma Julia, *d.* of Rev. G. B. Lewis. *Issue*: three sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Hurstpierpoint; Balliol 1872-6; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1876; M.A. 1880; Cricket XI; Rugby XV. Assist. Master Cheam 1876; Bradfield Coll. 1877-8; St. Paul's School 1879-81; ordained *d.* 1877, *p.* 1878; Chapl. and Censor 1881-4, Lecturer on New Test. 1881-93, Fellow 1894, member of Council 1911, King's Coll., London; Chapl. Dulwich Coll. 1884-1904; Exam. Chapl. to Bishops of Rochester and Southwark 1891-; Vicar of St. Matthew's, Redhill, and Archdeacon of Kingston-upon-Thames, 1904-; Canon and Chancellor of Southwark Cathedral 1910. *Publications*: *Life of Bishop Wilberforce*, 1893; articles in Smith's *Dictionary of Christian Biography*. *Address*: St. Matthew's Vicarage, Redhill, Surrey.
- Daniels, Sidney Reginald** : *b.* Sept. 18, 1873; *s.* of Joseph Daniels, of Lightpill, Stroud, Glos. *Educ.* Wycliffe Coll., Stonehouse; London Univ.; Balliol 1891-3 (W.M.); Boden Sch. 1893. Union Soc. B.A., London; Student, M.T.; I.C.S., N.W. Prov. and Oudh; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1893; Joint Magistrate 1899; District and Sessions Judge 1907. *Clubs*: East India United Service, National Liberal. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament St., London, S.W.
- Danson, Arthur Llewelyn** : *b.* May 18, 1875; *s.* of Very Rev. J. M. Danson, D.D., Dean of Aberdeen and Orkney. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1894-9 (E.A., J.A.S.); Warner Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1896; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1898; B.A. 1899; O.U.A.C. Mile *v.* Cambridge and *v.* Harvard and Yale 1899; Rugby XV. Brakenbury and Annandale Socs. I.C.S., Punjab; Assist. Commissioner 1899; Under-Sec. to Government 1905-7; Registrar of Chief Court 1908-12. *Recreations*: Polo, racquets, hunting, golf. *Clubs*: East India United

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Service, Vincent's, United Service (Simla). *Address*: Government Office, Simla, India. Died March 27, 1912.]

***Darbishire, Arthur Dukinfield** : b. Feb. 14, 1879; s. of Dr. S. D. Darbishire, of Oxford. *Educ.* Magdalen Coll. School; Balliol 1897-1901 (J.C.); 2nd Nat. Sci. (Zool.), and B.A., 1901; B.Sc. 1904; M.A. 1905. Dervorguilla Soc. Jun. Demonstrator in Comparative Anatomy, Univ. of Oxford, 1901-2; ditto Zoology, Univ. of Manchester, 1902-5; Sen. Demonstrator in Zoology in Imperial College of Science and Technology, London, S.W., 1905-11; Lecturer in Genetics, Edinburgh Univ., 1911-. *Publications*: *Breeding and the Mendelian Discovery*; various papers on *Heredity*. *Recreation*: Gardening. *Club*: Savile. *Addresses*: The University, Edinburgh; Boar's Hill, near Oxford.

Darbishire, Francis Vernon : b. Aug. 1, 1868; s. of Vernon Darbishire, J.P., of Pisa, Italy. *Educ.* Private; Gr. School, Dresden; Balliol 1887-91 (J.C.); 4th Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1891; B.A. 1892; Univ. and Coll. Hockey and Tennis Teams; Eight (won Ladies' Plate 1890-1); Torpid (1 and 2). Arnold Soc. (Vice-Pres. and Treas.). Ph.D., Leipzig, 1899; studied at Bâle and Tübingen; Assist. Demonstrator and Lecturer, Cardiff; ditto, and Hon. Research Fellow, Manchester Univ.; Sen. Resident Tutor in Chemistry and Physics, Hulme Hall; Assist. Demonstrator, Lecturer, and Analyst, South-Eastern Agricultural Coll., Wye, Kent; studied Beet Sugar Chemistry at Göttingen Univ. and Frühling's Sugar School, Brunswick, 1910-. *Publications*: thesis on *Organic Chemistry*; various papers and reports; joint author of translation of *Letters of Berzelius and Schönbein*; 'Organic Chemistry' (*Trans. of Chemical Soc.*); *Oxidation in Soils and its Relation to Productiveness*; joint editor, *Letters of Faraday and Schönbein*.

Addresses: Dorotheen-Strasse 12, Dresden, Germany; Woodcraft, Boar's Hill, near Oxford.

Darbishire, Otto Vernon : b. March 16, 1870; s. of Vernon Darbishire, J.P., of Dwygyfwlchi, Conway, N. Wales. *Educ.* Vitzthumianum Gymnasium, Dresden; Florence; Univ. Coll., Bangor; Balliol 1888-92 (J.C., J.W.R.); 2nd Nat. Sci. (Bot.), and B.A., 1892. Ph.D., Kiel; Lecturer in Botany at Kiel 1897-8, Manchester 1898-1909, Armstrong Coll., Newcastle-upon-Tyne 1909-11; Univ. of Bristol 1911-. *Publications*: *Investigations on Algae, Lichens, and Vegetable Physiology*; *Plant Book for Schools*. *Address*: 67 Ravenswood Road, Bristol.

Darbishire, Robert Shelby : b. Oct. 4, 1886; s. of Godfrey Darbishire, of Fort Meade, Florida, U.S.A. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1905-9 (A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1909. *Address*: Shelby City, Kentucky, U.S.A.

Das Gupta, Jogendra Nath : b. 1868; s. of H. H. Das Gupta, of Khoolna, Bengal; m. Hemlata, d. of the Hon. G. P. Sen. *Educ.* Presidency Coll., Calcutta (Government and State Sch.); Balliol 1887-90 (E.A., J.L.S.D., W.R.H., A.L.S., T.R.); Ex.; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1889; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1890. Real and Personal Property Law Sch., and Barrister 1890, M.T.; Prof. of Hist. and English Literature in Colls. under Government of Bengal; sometime Principal of Hooghly Coll., Bengal; member of Central Text-Book Committee, Bengal; Fellow, member of Syndicate and of various Boards of Studies, Reader, Exam., and Lecturer in Hist. and English Literature, Calcutta Univ. *Publications*: *Critical Miscellanies*; *The Teaching of History in Indian Schools*; *Mukundram*; *A Glimpse of Bengal in the Sixteenth Century A.D.* *Address*: 38/2 Lower Circular Road, Calcutta, India.

***Davenport, Alfred** : b. May 5 1849; s. of J. M. Davenport, of

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Oxford; *m.* Dec. 1885, S. C. Maturin. *Issue*: two children. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1868-71 (E.C.W.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1869; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1871; M.A. 1874; Univ. Trial and Coll. Eight. Solicitor, London, 1877-. *Address*: 43 Evelyn Gardens, London, S.W.

***Davenport, John Davies**: *b.* July 15, 1840; *s.* of J. M. Davenport, of Oxford; *m.* Dec. 23, 1875, Flora Elizabeth, *d.* of Donald Macleod. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1858-63 (E.C.W., J.R., E.P., H.J.S.S., W.L.N.); 1st Math. Mods. 1860; 1st Math., and B.A., 1862; Sen. Math. Sch. and Johnson's Math. Sch. 1863; M.A. 1865. Fellow of Brasenose 1864-75; Math. Exam. 1866-7; Barrister, L.I., 1866. *Address*: 13 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.

Davey, Alfred Frank Clifton: *b.* Jan. 24, 1887; *s.* of C. R. Davey, of Oxford. *Educ.* Abingdon; Balliol 1905-9 (A.L.S., E.J.P., C.B.). *Address*: 280 Upper Brook St., Chorlton-on-Medlock, Manchester.

Davidson, Douglas Du Bois: *b.* Dec. 30, 1883; *s.* of W. E. Davidson, C.M.G., Governor of Newfoundland. *Educ.* Winchester (Ex. and Sch.); Balliol 1903-7 (C.B., J.A.S.); Hon. Mention Stanhope Essay 1904 and 1906; 1st Cl. Mods. 1905; Kington Oliphant Prize 1906 and 1907; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1907. Union and Arnold Socs. Engaged in research work (Hist. of Roman Gaul) 1907-; Jun. Exam., Board of Education, Secondary Branch, 1908-10; ditto, Technological Branch, 1910-; Sec. to Standing Committee of Advice for Education in Art 1912-; N.S.A. Silver Medallist, Figure Skating, International Style. *Recreations*: Figure skating, riding, walking, travel. *Clubs*: Savile, Prince's Skating, Figure Skating. *Address*: 9 Alfred Place West, Thurloe Square, London, S.W.

Davidson, Lionel: *b.* Jan. 19, 1868; *s.* of William Davidson, Assist. Manager of the Oriental Bank; *m.* Emily Bryce, *d.* of Brigadier-General H. P. Pearson, C.B. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* University Coll. School, and University Coll. (Matric. Ex., West Sch., Andrews Entrance Prize), London; Balliol 1886-9 (W.M.); 1st Or. Stud., *Prox. Acces.* and Hon. Mention Boden Sch., and B.A., 1899. Union and Brakenbury Socs. I.C.S., Madras; Assist. and Head Assist. Collector 1890-3; Sub ditto 1897; Assst. and Under-Sec. to Government 1893-7; Sec. to Legislative Council 1895-7; ditto, Board of Revenue, 1898-1902; Commissioner of Coorg 1902-5; Collector and District Magistrate 1905-6 and 1909-10; Resident in Travancore and Cochin 1908-9; Sec. to Local, Municipal, Educational, and Legislative Departments, and Additional Member Legislative Council, 1910, Madras; Delhi Durbar Medal 1911; C.S.I. 1913. *Publications*: compiler of *Administration Report* (Madras), 1891 and 1893; ditto, *Madras Revenue Board Standing Orders*, 1900 ed. *Addresses*: c/o Secretariat, Fort St. George, Madras, India; c/o Union of London and Smith's Bank, Princes St., London, E.C.

Davidson, Lionel Hugh: *b.* Dec. 17, 1892; *s.* of Lionel Davidson, C.S.I. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1911- (C.B., A.W.P.C., F.F.U.); Univ. Freshmen's, and Coll. Assoc. XI's. *Address*: The Vicarage House, Manor Road, Teddington.

Davidson, Sir William Edward: *b.* April 17, 1853; *s.* of William Davidson, of Mount House, Braintree. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1871-5 (T.H.G., J.L.S.D., H.J.S.S.); 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1875; M.A. 1879; Cricket, Racquet, and Tennis Teams. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Barrister 1879, Bencher 1901, I.T.; occasionally acted as Judge's Marshall to Hon. Mr.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Justice Cave; assisted Law Officers of Crown with official work 1881-6; Private Sec. to Solicitor-General 1881-5; Standing Counsel to Board of Trade, Bankruptcy 1884, Shipping 1885; Private Sec. to Lord Chancellor, and Sec. of Commissions of the Peace, 1886; Permanent Legal Adviser to Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1886; Pres. of Clan Dhail (Davidson) Assoc. 1909-11; holds Royal Commission as Acting Councillor of Embassy in H.M.'s Diplomatic Service; C.B. 1897; K.C. 1902; K.C.M.G. 1907; F.S.A. *Clubs*: Alpine (Pres. 1911), Soc. of Dilettanti, Athenaeum, Brooks's, Travellers', Beefsteak, Bath, Oxford and Cambridge, Marylebone, Queen's. *Address*: 12 Lower Sloane St., London, S.W.

Davies, Evan Lewis : *b.* 1870; s. of Edward Davies, of London. *Educ.* Westminster; Balliol 1889-92 (F. de P., T.R., R.L.N., W.H.F.); B.A. 1892; M.A. 1904. *Address*: 68 St. Mary's Mansions, Paddington, London, W.

Davies, Edward Read : *b.* 1869; s. of Edward Davies, of London. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; Westminster School; Balliol 1888-93 (W.R.H., T.R., W.H.F.); B.A. 1894; M.A. 1896. Major, Army Service Corps, 1st London Division; F.R.G.S. *Address*: Tynant, 191 Walm Lane, Cricklewood, London, N.W.

Davies, Maurice Llewelyn : *b.* Sept. 13, 1864; s. of Rev. J. L. Davies, D.D., of London; *m.* 1891, Mary Eulelia (d. 1902), d. of Rev. A. J. Roberts. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Marlborough (Sch.); Balliol 1883-7 (W.H.F., R.L.N.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1884; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1887. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Entered shipping business in 1888; formerly member of firm of Alfred Holt & Co., Blue Funnel Line, Liverpool; retired 1914. *Publication*: contribution on Shipping (Liners) to *British Industries under*

Free Trade, 1903. *Address*: 2 Observatory Gardens, London, W.

Davies, Ronald Leslie : *b.* April 15, 1888; s. of Robert Davies, proprietor of Tranmere Quarries. *Educ.* Birkenhead Institute; Liverpool Univ.; Balliol 1906-8 (A.L.S., E.H.). Union and Arnold Socs. Migrated to Downing Coll., Cambridge; Private Tutor; Assist. Master in Preparatory School. *Address*: Green Lawn, Clifton Road, Birkenhead.

Davies, William Robert : *b.* June 27, 1870; s. of William Davies, of Bolton, Lancs.; *m.* Lucie Isabel, d. of Henry Julian, of Bolton. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School (Sch.); Balliol 1890-5 (J.W.R., J.C.); Math. Sch.; 2nd Math. Mods. 1891; 1st Math. 1893; 1st Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and B.A., 1894; Sen. Math. Sch. 1896. Assist. Master, Royal Naval Engineering Coll., 1896-9; Jun. Exam. 1899-1905, Sen. ditto 1905-11, Private Sec. to President 1903-5, Assist. Secretary, Technological Branch 1911-, Board of Education; Private Sec. to Chief Sec. for Ireland 1905-8; C.B. 1909. *Addresses*: 26 Ashley Place, Westminster, London, S.W.; Board of Education, London, S.W.

Davis, Arthur William : *b.* Jan. 4, 1861; s. of Rev. Samuel Davis, of Burrington, Devon; *m.* Feb. 4, 1907, Mabel Blanche, d. of Dr. Charles Pridham. *Educ.* Rossall; Balliol 1880-2; Rugby XV. I.C.S.; Assist. Commissioner, Assam, 1882; Deputy ditto 1891; special duty with Manipur Field Force 1891; ditto Political Officer, N. Lushai, 1892; Inspector-General of Police, Prisons, Registration, &c., Assam, 1897; Deputy Commissioner E. Bengal and Assam 1905; Political Agent, Manipur; retired 1909. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Glyn Garth, Northam, R.S.O., N. Devon. [Died July 27, 1913.]

Davis, Charles Thomas : *b.* April 20, 1873; s. of Thomas Davis, of

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Brecon; *m.* Aug. 12, 1903, Norah Kathleen, *d.* of H. C. Rich, of Brecon. *Educ.* Christ's Coll., Brecon (Sch.); Balliol 1892-6 (W.R.H., E.A., J.A.S.); Sch. and Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1894; Hon. Mention Ireland and Craven Schs. 1895; 1st Lit. Hum. 1896; Rugby XV. Arnold Soc. Home Civil Service; Admiralty 1896-7; Inland Revenue 1897; Colonial Office 1897; sent to Gibraltar on Currency business 1898; Sec. to Pacific Cable Committee 1900; 1st Cl. Clerk 1905-. *Address:* Colonial Office, London, S.W.

Davis, Haldinstein David: *b.* May 9, 1881; *s.* of Richard Davis, of London. *Educ.* Charterhouse (Sch.); Balliol 1899-1903 (J.C., H.B.H.); Brakenbury Sch.; 1st Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and B.A., 1903; M.B. 1906. Chief Assist., Skin Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Physician, Hospital for Diseases of the Skin, Blackfriars; Physician-in-Charge of Skin Department, Paddington Green Children's Hospital; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1905; F.R.C.S. Eng. and M.R.C.P. Lond. 1908. *Publications:* *Skin Diseases in General Practice* (Oxford Medical Publications), 1913; various contributions on 'Diseases of the Skin' to medical journals. *Clubs:* Royal Societies, Reform. *Address:* 17 Cavendish Place, Cavendish Square, London, W.

***Davis, Henry William Carless:** *b.* Jan. 13, 1874; *s.* of H. F. A. Davis, of Ebley, Stroud, Glos.; *m.* 1913, Rosa J., *d.* of W. J. Lindup, of Bampton, Oxon. *Educ.* Weymouth Coll. (Sch.); Balliol 1891-5 (J.L.S.D., A.L.S.); Brakenbury Hist. Sch., and Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1893; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1895; Lothian Prize Essay 1897; M.A. 1898. Arnold Soc. (Pres.). Fellow of All Souls 1895-1902; Deputy Prof., University Coll. of N. Wales, 1896-7; Lecturer at New Coll. 1897-9; Lecturer 1899, Fellow and Tutor 1902-, Balliol; editor, *Oxford Magazine*,

Easter and Michaelmas Terms 1901; Exam. in Mod. Hist. 1907-9; Delegate for the supervision of women students; member of the General Board of the Faculties; Chichele Lecturer in Foreign Hist. 1913-14; Curator of Bodleian Library 1913-. *Publications:* *Charlemagne*, 1900; *Balliol College*, 1900; 'Gilbert Burnet' (*Typical English Churchmen*), 1902; *England Under the Normans and Angevins*, 1905; 'Catholic Emancipation' (*Camb. Mod. Hist.*, vol. x), 1907; *Medieval Europe*, 1911; editor of *Stubbs's Charters*, 9th ed., revised, and *Regesta Regum Anglo-Normannorum, 1066-1154*, vol. i, 1913; and contributions to *Helmolt's World's History*, *English Historical Review*, and *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (1911). *Recreations:* Travelling, golf. *Addresses:* 11 Fyfield Road, and Balliol College, Oxford.

***Davis, John Samuel Champion:** *b.* Feb. 21, 1859; *s.* of Rev. S. Davis, Vicar of Burrington, N. Devon; *m.* Sept. 21, 1880, Minna Sophia, *d.* of William Butt, of Axmouth. *Issue:* two daughters. *Educ.* Rossall; Balliol 1878-80 and 1891-2 (A.T.); B.A. 1892; M.A. 1897; Univ. Shooting Eight. Union Soc. I.C.S., United Prov.; Assist. Magistrate 1880; Assist. Superintendent 1882-5; Jun. Sec. and Joint Sec., Board of Revenue, 1886-91; Settlement Officer 1893-7; Deputy Commissioner 1900-2; Commissioner 1903-6; special duty with Viceroy 1903; retired 1906; Lieut. Mussoone Volunteer Rifle Corps 1883; Captain Allahabad Rifle Volunteers 1889; served in Oudh and United Provinces Light Horse; retired with rank of major 1907; member County Education Committee, and Territorial Force Assoc., Devon; County Director, British Red Cross Soc., Devonshire Branch; V.D. 1901; J.P., Devon, 1906. *Club:* New University. *Address:* Ebberly, Beaford, S.O., Devon.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- *Davis, Rushworth Kennard :** *b.* March 2, 1883; *s.* of S. K. Davis, of The Old Vicarage, Roehampton; *m.* March 31, 1909, Maude Agnes, *d.* of J. A. Mack, of The Grinstead, Partridge Green, Sussex. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Bilton Grange; Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1902-7 (A.W.P.C., H.W.C.D.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1904; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1906; M.A. 1909; Eight and Torpid. Union, Brakenbury, and Arnold (Pres.) Socs. Assist. Master, Marlborough, 1907-. *Publications*: occasional contributions to *Punch*. *Address*: The Bungalow, Bath Road, Marlborough.
- *Davy, Sir James Stewart :** *b.* 1848; *s.* of John Davy, of Mandeville, Jamaica; *m.* Johanna Charlotte, *d.* of J. F. Flemmich, of Roehampton. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Uppingham; Balliol 1867-71 (B.J., T.H.G.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1869; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1871; B.A. and M.A. 1875; Torpid, Eight, Fours, and Sculls; Cricket XI. Barrister, I.T., 1878; Chief General Inspector and Assist. Sec. (Poor Law) Local Government Board 1905-13; C.B. 1902; K.C.B. 1911; J.P. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge. *Address*: Wintergreen Wood, Pyrford, Surrey.
- Davy, Martin Beville :** *b.* Jan. 23, 1890; *s.* of Sir J. S. Davy, K.C.B. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1909-13 (A.D.L., N.S.T.); 2nd Lit. Hum. 1913; Torpid; Morrison Fours. *Address*: Wintergreen Wood, Pyrford, Surrey.
- Dawbarn, Albertus Yelverton :** *b.* Dec. 15, 1862; *s.* of William Dawbarn, of Elmswood Hall, Aigburth, Liverpool. *Educ.* Cambridge; Balliol 1885-7 (W. H. Fremantle, J.W.R.); 2nd Math. Mods. 1887; Half-blue. M.A., Cambridge. *Publications*: *Dictionary of Thorough Bass*, 1904; *Theory of Dimensions and Integration of Nature*, 1905; *Solution of Equations*, 1906. *Address*: c/o J. Y. Dawbarn, 23 Courtenay St., Waterloo, Liverpool.
- Dawe, Rev. Michael Watson Bodley :** *b.* 1850; *s.* of M. W. Dawe, of East Chinnock, Som.; *m.* 1902, Mary Jane Evans, *d.* of John How, of Northam, N. Devon. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1867-71 (E.C.W., B.J., E.P.); Blundell Sch.; 4th Theol., and B.A., 1871; M.A. 1874. Ordained d. 1875, p. 1876; Curate of Prittlewell 1875-7; Orsett 1877-80; St. Andrew's, Plaistow, 1880-4; Christ Church, Tynemouth, 1885-6; St. Mary's, Lancaster, 1886-91; Rector of Walkington 1891-. *Address*: Walkington Rectory, Beverley.
- Dawkins, Clinton George Evelyn :** *b.* June 16, 1882; *s.* of F. H. Dawkins, Barrister-at-law. *Educ.* Trinity Coll., Glenalmond; Balliol 1901-6 (except Oct. 1904 to June 1905) (A.W.P.C., A.L.S.); 4th Cl. Mods. 1903; 3rd Nat. Sci. (Geol.) 1905; B.A. 1906; Diploma in Forestry 1908; Univ. Trial 1903, and Coll. Eights; won Coxswainless Fours 1903; Indian Forest Service, Burma, 1908-. *Address*: Pynmana, Upper Burma, India.
- Dawkins, Horace Christian :** *b.* Dec. 25, 1867; *s.* of C. G. Dawkins, Consul-General at Venice. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1886-9 (R.L.N., J.L.S.D.); 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1890. Dervorguilla Soc. Clerk in House of Commons 1891-. *Club*: Travellers'. *Address*: 5 Culford Mansions, London, S.W.
- Dawkins, Thomas Frederick :** *b.* Aug. 22, 1867; *s.* of Rev. J. A. Dawkins, of Farmington, Glos. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1886-90 (F. de P., E.A., W.R.H.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1888; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1890. Barrister, L.I., 1894. Handicapper to the Jockey Club; Clerk of the Course, Kempton Park; Managing Director Warwick Race Syndicate. *Clubs*: White's, Arthur's, Windham, Oxford and Cambridge. *Address*: White's Club, London, S.W.
- Deakin, Rev. Arnold Walford :** *b.* March 31, 1889; *s.* of A. N.

- Deakin, Head Master of Falmouth Gr. School. *Educ.* Bradfield Coll. (Warden's Ex.); Balliol 1907-10 (J.W.R. H.W.C.D.); B.A. 1912. Arnold Soc. Ordained d. 1913. *Address*: St. Benet's, Swanage.
- Deakin, Rupert** : b. July 10, 1852; s. of Andrew Deakin, of Handsworth; m. April 27, 1886, Emma Blanche, d. of Edward Greatorex. *Educ.* Bridge Trust School (now the Gr. School), Handsworth; Balliol 1881-5 (J.W.R., J.W.M., F. de P., W.H.F., D.G.R.); Goldsmiths' Ex.; 2nd Math. Mods. 1882; 1st Cl. Mods. 1883; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1885; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1889. B.A. 1874, M.A. 1881, London; Head Master, King Edward's School, Stourbridge, 1885-1905; Inspector and Exam. of Schools for Univs. of Cambridge and London; Exam. in Math., Oxford Local Examinations; ditto and English Hist., Cambridge ditto; ditto, Math. and Arithmetic, London Univ. Jun. School Examination; Occasional Lecturer on Teaching of Math. to Students in Training as Secondary Teachers at Oxford; Hon. Sec. Assoc. of Head Masters of Endowed Schools in Midland Counties; Chairman Examination Committee Union of Educational Institutions. *Publications*: an edition of *Euclid*; *New Matriculation Algebra*; *Euclid Riders*; *New Geometry Papers*; *New School Geometry*; *Rural Arithmetic*. *Address*: 34 Bunbury Road, King's Norton, Birmingham.
- *Deane, Sir Henry Bargrave Finnelly, Kt.** : b. April 28, 1846; s. of Sir J. P. Deane, Kt., P.C., K.C.; m. June 9, 1875, Edith Mary, d. of J. Lindsay Scott. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1864-8 (J.R., B.J.); 3rd Law and Hist., and B.A., 1868; International Law Prize 1870; M.A. 1875; Cricket XI; Eight and Four; Sec. of Boat Club. Barrister 1870, Bencher 1895, I.T.; Sec. of Royal Commission on Wellington Coll. 1879-80; Official Principal, Archdeaconries of St. Albans, Rochester, and Middlesex; Recorder of Margate 1885-1905; Judge of the High Court 1905-; Inns of Court Volunteers 1868-75; 21st Middlesex Volunteers 1875-88; ditto, in command, 1888-98; member of Council 1895, Vice-Pres. 1905, National Rifle Assoc.; military member County of London Territorial Assoc. 1906; contested (C.) Brightside Div. of Sheffield 1892; Q.C. 1896; V.D. *Publication*: *The Law of Blockade*, 1871. *Recreations*: Yachting, shooting, fishing. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Union, Royal Automobile. *Addresses*: 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.; 52 Eaton Place, London, S.W.
- de Gramont, Count Louis René** : b. Jan. 10, 1883; s. of the Duke de Gramont. *Educ.* Lycée Janson de Sailly, Paris; Balliol 1905 (F.F.U.). Lieut. in French Cavalry Reserve. *Address*: 52 Rue de Chaillot, Paris, France.
- de Grunne, Count William Charles Hubert Ghislain de Hemricourt** : b. Oct. 14, 1888; s. of Count F. de H. de Grunne. *Educ.* Maredsous Abbey, Namur, Belgium; Balliol 1908-9 (F.F.U.). Union, Brakenbury, and Annandale Socs. Studied at Louvain Univ. Entered Diplomatic Service 1912. *Addresses*: 42 Rue de la Loi, Brussels, Belgium; Belgian Legation, London.
- Dehn, Thomas George Rudolph** : b. July 20, 1884; s. of R. J. Dehn, Merchant, of Manchester. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1902-7 (F. de P., J.L.S.D., E.H.); Cl. Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1904; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1906. Union (Lib. Committee) and Arnold (Pres.) Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1907; Northern Circuit, practising at Manchester, 1908-. *Clubs*: Primrose, Constitutional (Manchester). *Addresses*: 5 St. James's Square, and Kenmore, Didsbury Park, Manchester.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

de Liedekerke, Count Raoul Eli Florent Marie Joseph : *b.* Nov. 14, 1882; *s.* of Le Comte de Liedekerke; *m.* Aug. 29, 1910, Marie de Hemricourt, *d.* of Count F. de H. de Grunne. *Educ.* Maredsous Abbey, Namur, Belgium; Balliol 1902-4 (A.L.S.). Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Attaché to the Cabinet of the King of the Belgians; Private Sec. to H.M. the King of Belgium. *Address* : 58 Avenue des Arts, Brussels, Belgium.

de Monbrison, Étienne Conquère : *b.* March 3, 1860; *s.* of Georges de Monbrison, of Paris. *Educ.* Lycée Condorcet, Paris; Balliol 1877-8 (J.L.S.D.). *Address* : 151 Boulevard Haussmann, Paris, France.

Dendy, Ralph : *b.* April 26, 1893; *s.* of W. B. Dendy, of Swinton, Manchester. *Educ.* Haileybury; Balliol 1912- (A.W.P.C.); Cl. Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods., 1914; Athletic and Relay teams. Union and Arnold (Sec. and Treas.) Socs. *Address* : Ivy House, Swinton, Manchester.

Deneke, Alexander Alfred Henry : *b.* Oct. 8, 1892; *s.* of R. P. Deneke, of London. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1911- (E.H., N.S.T.). Union, Arnold, and Brakenbury Socs. *Address* : 16 Old Court Mansions, Kensington, London, W.

Denham, Harold Knight : *b.* May 30, 1890; *s.* of D. F. Denham, of Ingleside, Annerly Road, S. Brisbane, Queensland. *Educ.* Sydney Univ.; Balliol 1911- (H.B.H.); Eight; Coxswainless Four. *Address* : Queensland Agency, 409 Strand, London, W.C.

Denham, Humphrey John : *b.* Nov. 15, 1893; *s.* of Rev. Canon J. R. Denham, of The Precinct, Rochester. *Educ.* Bradfield; Balliol 1912- (H.B.H.). *Address* : The Precinct, Rochester.

Denman, John : *b.* Aug. 29, 1857; *s.* of W. T. Denman, Solicitor, Calcutta; *m.* Oct. 19, 1895, Helen Mary Emma, *d.* of G. F. White, of Sydenham. *Issue* : one son. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1878-9 (A.T.). I.C.S.; passed First in

Final Examination (Sanskrit and Hindi Prizes) 1880; N.W. Provinces; Assist. Magistrate and Collector; Assist. Commissioner; Joint Magistrate 1891; Small Cause Court Judge 1893; District and Sessions Judge 1894; retired 1907. *Club* : East India United Service. *Address* : 7 Border Crescent, Sydenham. [Died June 20, 1911.]

Denman, Hon. Richard Douglas : *b.* Aug. 24, 1876; *s.* of 3rd Baron Denman. *Educ.* Westminster; Balliol 1896-9 (A.L.S., W.H.F.); Stanhope Essay 1898; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1899; English Essay 1900. Chairman, London Juvenile Advisory Committee, 1910. Private Sec. to Mr. Buxton 1905-14; Director Marine General Mutual Life Assurance Society; M.P. (L.) Carlisle 1910-. *Club* : Union. *Addresses* : 35 Campden Hill Road, London, W.; 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.

Dent, Charles Henry : *b.* Aug. 18, 1865; *s.* of J. D. Dent, of Ribston Hall, Wetherby, Yorks.; *m.* July, 1910, Rhoda C. S., *d.* of M. H. Williams, of Pencalenick, Truro. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1884-8 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1888; B.A. 1889; Cricket XI. Dervorguilla Soc. Banker 1888-; Director Barclay & Co., Ltd. *Clubs* : Oxford and Cambridge; Yorkshire (York). *Address* : c/o Messrs. Barclay & Co., Ltd., Darlington.

Dent, Francis : *b.* Aug. 12, 1860; *s.* of J. D. Dent, of Ribston Hall, Wetherby, Yorks.; *m.* Nov. 1888, Geraldine, *d.* of E. N. Buxton, of Knighton, Buckhurst Hill. *Issue* : two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1879-83 (A.C.B., R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1880; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1883; Torpid and Eight (Capt.). Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1885; N.E. Circuit; retired 1900; member of County Council, and J.P., Essex. *Club* : Oxford and Cambridge. *Address* : Hatfields, Loughton, Essex.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

***de Paravicini, Francis :** *b.* Jan. 6, 1843; *s.* of Rev. F. de Paravicini, Rector of Avening; *m.* Frances, *d.* of W. W. Williams, of Oxford. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1862-6; *Sch.*; 1st Cl. Mods., and Hertford Sch., 1864; 2nd Lit. Hum. and Gaisford Prose Prize, 1866; B.A. 1867; M.A. 1869. *Sen. Student* of Christ Church 1866-71; Tutor 1872-1908, Cl. Lecturer 1872-8, Jun. Bursar 1875-9, Fellow 1878-1908, Balliol. *Address:* Ashley Lodge, Abbey Road, Torquay.

de Salis, Count John Eugen : *b.* Oct. 4, 1891; *s.* of Count J. F. C. de Salis. *Educ.* Beaumont Coll.; Balliol 1910- (F.F.U., N.S.T.); won Company and Long Range Cups, and Officers' Challenge Cup, O.T.C.; member of Snap-Shooting Team, and won 2nd prize, Half-Section Jumping, O.T.C., *v.* Cambridge; Univ. Fencing Club (Sabres) *v.* Cambridge 1913, 14. *Address:* Lough Gur House, Kilmallock, Ireland.

de Saram, Frederick John : *b.* Aug. 10, 1875; *s.* of F. J. de Saram, of Colombo, Ceylon; *m.* April 23, 1906, Elsie Charlshelle, *d.* of J. H. Barber, of Ukuwela, Ceylon. *Issue:* one daughter. *Educ.* Royal Coll., Colombo; Clifton; Balliol 1894-9 (W.H.F., J.W.R., E.J.); 3rd Math. Mods. 1896; B.A. 1899; M.A. 1902; Rugby XV (Capt.); Cricket XI; Torpid (2). Union and Brakenbury Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1899; Advocate, Supreme Court of Ceylon, 1900; practising in Colombo; Jun. Counsel to Colombo Municipal Council; drafted Municipal Councils' Ordinance, 1910, for Government of Ceylon. *Recreations:* Golf, tennis, cricket, shooting, agriculture. *Clubs:* Bath; Automobile (Ceylon). *Address:* 11 Kynsey Road, Colombo, Ceylon.

Desborough, 1st Baron, of Taplow, William Henry Grenfell : *b.* Oct. 30, 1855; *s.* of C. W. Grenfell, M.P.; *m.* 1887, Ethel, *d.* of Hon. Julian Fane. *Issue:* three sons,

two daughters. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1874-8; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1876; B.A. 1879. Pres. O.U.A.C. and O.U.B.C.; ran in Three Miles *v.* Cambridge 1876; rowed *v.* Cambridge 1877-8; climbed in the Alps and shot in Rocky Mountains, India, &c.; swam twice across Niagara; stroked eight across the Channel; won Amateur Punting Championship three years; Special Correspondent, second Suakim Campaign; M.P. (C.) Salisbury 1880-2 and 1885-6, Hereford 1892, Wycombe Div. of Bucks. 1900-5; Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer 1885; High Sheriff of Bucks. 1890; Mayor of Maidenhead 1895-7; member of Tariff Commission 1904; won Epée Prize, Military Tournament, 1904-6; Chairman of Thames Conservancy Board; Pres. of London Chamber of Commerce; Chancellor of the Primrose League; C.V.O., J.P.; D.L. *Publications:* articles on Rocky Mountains, Rowing, House of Lords, Bimetallism. *Recreations:* Hunting, rowing, punting, shooting, fishing. *Clubs:* Turf, Travellers', Carlton. *Address:* Taplow Court, Bucks.

de Trafford, Henry Joseph : *b.* July 30, 1877; *s.* of A. H. de Trafford, of Haselour Hall, Tamworth. *Educ.* Stonyhurst Coll.; Balliol 1898-1902 (E.J.); B.A. 1903. Barrister, I.T., 1907. Capt. 3rd South Staffs. Regiment (Special Reserve); J.P. Staffs. *Recreations:* Hunting, shooting. *Club:* Bath. *Address:* Haselour Hall, Tamworth.

Dettmann, Herbert Stanley : *b.* Oct. 25, 1875; *s.* of John Dettmann, of Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ.* High School and the Univ., Sydney, N.S.W.; Balliol 1899-1902 (J.L.S.D., J.A.S., E.J.); Ex.; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1901; 2nd B.C.L., and B.A., 1902; M.A. and B.C.L. 1906. B.A., Sydney, 1897; Acting Prof. of Classics, and Hon. M.A., Adelaide, 1906; Prof. of Classics, University Coll., Auckland, N.Z.,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

1908-. *Address*: University College, Auckland, New Zealand.

Devenish, William Hammond : *b.* 1861; *s.* of Rev. C. W. Devenish, of Pensford, Bristol. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1880-1; *Sch.* of Brasenose, and 3rd Cl. Mods., 1882; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1884. Barrister, M.T., 1886; Solicitor 1893. *Addresses*: 13 and 14 Walbrook, London, E.C.; 26 South Eaton Place, Belgravia, London, S.W.

de Vere, Gaston Louis Duchein : *b.* Oct. 14, 1881; *s.* of H. D. de Vere, of London. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1900-4 (A.W.P.C., H.W.C.D.); *Ex.*; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1902.

Dewar, Robert : *b.* March 10, 1882; *s.* of Alexander Dewar, of Dankeith, Kilmarnock. *Educ.* Irvine Royal Academy; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1905-7 (A.L.S.). M.A. Glasgow; Assist. to Prof. of English 1907-10; ditto, and Lecturer in English, 1910-12, Glasgow Univ.; Prof. of English Lit., University Coll., Reading, 1912-. *Addresses*: Dankeith, Kilmarnock; St. Patrick's Hall, Reading.

de Wesselow, Rev. Charles Hare Simpkinson : formerly Simpkinson; *b.* March 11, 1855; *s.* of Rev. J. N. Simpkinson, of Harrow; *m.* Nov. 14, 1882, Henrietta Lucy, *d.* of R. O. White. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Haileybury (Sch.); Balliol 1874-8 (J.F.B.); 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1877; M.A. 1881. Ordained d. 1878, p. 1879; Curate of St. Mark's, Kennington, 1878-80; St. Mary's, Lewisham, 1880-1; Vicar of Holy Trinity, Greenwich, 1881-7; St. Paul's, Newington, Surrey, 1887-94; Rector of Farnham 1894-7; Stoke-on-Trent 1897-1904; Vicar of Eynsford, Kent, 1904-6; Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of Winchester 1891-1903; ditto, Archbishop of Canterbury, 1903; Proctor in Convocation 1900. *Publications*: *A South London Parish*, 1893; *Life and Times of Archbishop Laud*, 1894;

Life and Work of Bishop Thorold, 3rd ed., 1896; *History of England* (to 1603), 1897; ditto (to 1898), 1898; *History Readers for Elementary Schools*, 1898-1901; *Life of Major-General Harrison*, 1906; Editor *Laud's Controversy with Fisher*, 1902. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: c/o National Provincial Bank, Stoke-upon-Trent. [Died Sept. 22, 1912.]

***Dewhurst, Robert Paget** : *b.* July 21, 1869; *s.* of James Dewhurst, of Clitheroe; *m.* Nov. 30, 1893, Florence Frances Maud, *d.* of Rev. W. Millington, Rural Dean of N. Meols, Lancs. *Issue*: three sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Clitheroe Royal Gr. School; Balliol 1888-93 (E.A., R.L.N., J.W.R.); Math. Sch.; Jun. Math. Ex., 2nd Cl. Mods., and 1st Math. Mods., 1890; 1st Math. 1892; B.A. 1893; M.A. 1902. I.C.S., United Prov.; Assist. Commissioner, Magistrate, and Collector, 1893; Joint Magistrate 1899; Under Sec. to Government 1900-1; Reader in Persian, Univ. of Oxford, 1904-5; Deputy Commissioner 1906; District and Sessions Judge 1909-; gained Degree of Honour in Arabic, Persian, Urdu, and Hindi, and passed Higher Proficiency Examination in Sanskrit; F.R.G.S.; M.R.A.S. *Publications*: translation of *Nafhat-ul-Yaman*; and various communications to *Journal of Royal Asiatic Soc.* *Address*: Gonda, Oudh, India.

de Wiart, Adrian Carton : *b.* May 5, 1880; *s.* of L. C. de Wiart, of Cairo. *Educ.* Oratory School, Edgbaston; Balliol 1899-1901 (E.J., H.W.C.D.). Capt. 4th Dragoon Guards. *Address*: White's, 37 St. James's St., London, S.W.

***de Winton, Ven. Frederic Henry** : *b.* Jan. 19, 1852; *s.* of Ven. Henry de Winton, Archdeacon of Brecon. *Educ.* Uppingham (Sch.); Balliol 1871-5 (T.H.G., J.L.S.D., R.L.N.); Minor Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1872; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1875; M.A. 1877; 2nd in

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Coll. Half-Mile. Assist. Tutor, St. Boniface Missionary Coll., Warminster, 1876; Fellow of Jesus Coll. 1877-8; ordained d. 1876, p. 1877; Incumbent of St. Mark, Badulla, Ceylon, and Domestic Chapl. to Bishop of Colombo, 1879-84; St. John, Kalatara, 1886-91; Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of Colombo 1888; Commissary, ditto, 1904; Dio. Inspector of Schools 1893-1900; Archdeacon of Colombo 1902-; Commissary to Bishop of Calcutta 1902-3; acted thrice as Officiating Chapl. to Forces, Colombo. *Club*: Westminster. *Address*: Colombo, Ceylon.

Dews, Albert: b. Aug. 6, 1867; s. of F. B. Dews, of Wakefield; m. Dec. 28, 1910, Ethel Gertrude, d. of B. G. Benthams, of Rochester. *Educ.* Rishworth Gr. School; Balliol 1886-9 (W.H.F., J.L.S.D., R.L.N., E.A.); Minor Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1887; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1889. Assist. Master, Ipswich, 1890-2; Prof. of Classics and Moral Philosophy, Codrington Coll., Barbados, 1892-5; Head Master, Wolmer's School, Kingston, Jamaica, 1895-1901; Assist. Master, King's School, Rochester, 1902-. *Addresses*: King's School, and 5 Langdon Road, Rochester, Kent.

***Dibblee, George Binney**: b. May 17, 1868; s. of F. L. Dibblee, P.W.D., India; m. March 14, 1904, Laura Sterling Thomson, of New York. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* Haileybury; Balliol 1887-90 (A.L.S.); Brakenbury Sch. and Williams Ex.; 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1890; M.A. 1896. Brakenbury and Annandale Socs. Fellow of All Souls 1890; Manager, *Manchester Guardian*, 1892-1902; Printer and Publisher of various periodicals and books, 1902-13; General Manager of the *Field*, *Queen*, and other papers, 1913-. *Clubs*: United University, Savile. *Address*: Watford Old Farm, Guildford, Surrey.

***Dicey, Albert Venn**: b. Feb. 4, 1835; s. of T. E. Dicey, of Claybrook Hall, Leics.; m. 1872, Elinor Mary, d. of J. Bonham Carter, M.P., of Petersfield. *Educ.* Private; King's Coll. School; Balliol 1854-60 (B.J.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1856; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1858; Arnold Prize 1860; M.A. 1861; B.C.L. 1877; Hon. D.C.L. 1907. Union Soc. (Pres. 1859). Fellow 1860, Hon. ditto 1894, Trinity Coll. Barrister, I.T., 1867; Northern Circuit; Counsel to Inland Revenue 1876-90; Vinerian Prof. of English Law, Oxford, 1882-1909; Emeritus Prof. 1909; Fellow of All Souls 1882-; Official Fellow for Law Students, Balliol, 1886-9; Lecturer at Harvard Univ. Law School 1898; Principal of Working Men's Coll., London, 1899-1913; Lecturer in Private International Law, Oxford, 1910-13; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1883, Edinburgh 1886, Univ. of Princeton, N.J., 1898, Cambridge 1898; Q.C. 1890; F.B.A. *Publications*: *The Privy Council* (Arnold Essay 1860); *Parties to Actions*, 1870; *The Law of Domicil*, 1879; *The Law of the Constitution*, 1885; *England's Case Against Home Rule*, 1886; *Unionist Delusions*, 1887; *The Verdict*, 1890; *A Leap in the Dark*, 1893; *The Conflict of Laws*, 1896; *Law and Opinion in England during the Nineteenth Century*, 1905; *Letters to a Friend on Votes for Women*, 1909; various articles to journals and reviews 1862-. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Addresses*: The Orchard, Banbury Road, and All Souls College, Oxford.

Dickinson, Humphrey Neville: b. Jan. 15, 1882; s. of Henry Dickinson, of Harrow. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1900-4 (E.J.); 3rd Jur. 1904; B.A. 1905. Barrister, I.T., 1905. *Addresses*: 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.; Peterborough House, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

Dillon, Hon. Luke Gerald: see Clonbrock, Lord.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Dingwall, James : *b.* 1866; *s.* of Robert Dingwall, of Tarland, Aberdeen. *Educ.* Aberdeen Univ.; Balliol 1888 (W.R.H.).

Dixon, Charles William : *b.* April 29, 1888; *s.* of J. W. Dixon of Manchester. *Educ.* Clifton (Sch.); Balliol 1907-11 (C.B., A.D.L.); Domus Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1909; 1st Lit. Hum. 1911; B.A. 1912. Union and Arnold Socs. 2nd Class Clerk, Colonial Office, 1911-. *Address:* Colonial Office, London, S.W.

Dixon, Gerald Conroy : *b.* Aug. 4, 1886; *s.* of Prof. H. B. Dixon, of Manchester Univ. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1905-8 (H.B.H.); 2nd Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and B.A., 1908; Univ. Lacrosse Team 1906, 7, 8. Arnold Soc. Entrance Sch. in Medicine 1908, M.B. and Ch.B. 1912, Victoria Univ., Manchester. *Address:* Beechey House, Victoria Park, Manchester.

***Dixon, Harold Bailly :** *b.* Aug. 11, 1852; *s.* of W. H. Dixon, editor of *The Athenaeum*; *m.* July 14, 1885, Olive Beechey, *d.* of E. M. Hopkins, of Montreal. *Issue:* one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Westminster (Sch.); Christ Church; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1873; 1st Nat. Sci., and B.A., 1875; M.A. 1878; Univ. Assoc. XI; Christ Church and Trinity Cricket XI's; Jun. Student of Christ Church; Millard Lecturer at Trinity 1879-86; Bedford Lecturer 1879-87, Fellow 1886-7, Balliol; Prof. of Chemistry and Director of Chemical Laboratories, Owens Coll., (afterwards Univ. of) Manchester, 1886-; Chairman, General Board of Studies, 1893-5, Dean of Faculty of Science 1905-6, Pro-Vice-Chancellor 1909-10, Univ. of Manchester; Pres. of Chemistry Section, British Assoc., 1894; Member of Royal Commission on Explosion of Coal Dust in Mines 1891-4; Royal Commission on Coal Supplies 1901-5; Hofmann Lecturer, German Chemical Soc., 1905; Pres. Manchester Literary and Philosophical Soc. 1907-8; Chemical Society 1909-11; mem-

ber of Home Office Executive Committee on the Prevention of Explosions in Coal-mines, 1911-; F.R.S.; Royal Medal 1913. *Publications:* *Conditions of Chemical Change in Gases*, 1884; *Rate of Explosion in Gases*, 1893; *The Movements of Flame in Explosions*, 1903; *The Atomic Weight of Chlorine*, 1905; *The Ignition Point of Gases*, 1909; Report to Trinity House on *Lighthouse Illuminants*; ditto Board of Trade on *Standards of Light*; Reports from Home Office Experimental Station, Eskmeals, Cumberland, on explosions in mines. *Clubs:* Alpine; Brazenose, Rucksack (Manchester). *Address:* Beechey House, Fallowfield, Manchester.

Dixon, Lloyd : *b.* May 26, 1886; *s.* of Amasa Dixon. *Educ.* Mount Allison Coll., Harvard; Sackville High School; Balliol 1910-13 (J.W.R., H.W.C.D.); Rhodes Sch.; dist. in Jun. Math. Sch. 1911; 3rd Math. 1912; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1913; Robert Herbert Memorial Prize 1913-14; Univ. Lacrosse Team *v.* Cambridge, 1912, 13. *Address:* Sackville, New Brunswick, Canada.

***Dobbs, Archibald Edward :** *b.* 1838; *s.* of A. E. Dobbs, of Castle Dobbs, Co. Antrim, Barrister-at-Law. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1857-62; B.A. 1862; M.A. 1865. Barrister L.I., 1865; J.P.; D.L. *Address:* Castle Dobbs, Carrickfergus, Co. Antrim.

Dodd, Charles Edward Shuter : *b.* May 2, 1891; *s.* of H. W. Dodd, F.R.C.S., of London. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1910- (A.W.P.C., C.B., A.D.L.); Domus Ex., and Hon. Sch.; Craven Sch., and dist. in Hertford Sch., 1911; 1st Cl. Mods., and Hertford and Ireland Schs., 1912; Assoc. XI. Union and Arnold Socs. *Address:* 136 Harley St., London, W.

Dodd, Roderic James Shuter : *b.* June 19, 1894; *s.* of H. W. Dodd, F.R.C.S., of London. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1913- (A.W.P.C.); Hon. Ex.; Assoc. XI. Union and

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Arnold Socs. *Address* : 136 Harley Street, London, W.
- Doderet, William** : *b.* Sept. 30, 1862; *s.* of Frederic Doderet, of London; *m.* Dec. 31, 1884, Margaret Robertson, *d.* of James Macdonald, J.P., of Bombay. *Issue* : two daughters. *Educ.* University Coll. School, London; Germany; Balliol 1880-2. Union Soc. I.C.S., Bombay; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1883; Forest Settlement Officer 1888; 2nd Assist. 1890; Special Under Sec. to Govt., Department of Famine Relief, 1892; 1st Assist. 1893; Jun. Collector 1897; Political Agent, Dangs, 1901; Sen. Collector 1902; Divisional Commissioner 1907-8; retired 1909; passed in Marāthi (High Proficiency Test) and in Gujerati and Hindustani (Vernacular Test); Lecturer in Marāthi, Univ. of Cambridge, 1910-. *Address* : East India United Service Club, St. James's Square, London, S.W.
- Dodgson, Reginald Charles Frederick** : *b.* May 12, 1890; *s.* of C. H. Dodgson, of Braishfield House, Braishfield, Hants. *Educ.* Private; Rugby; Balliol 1909-10 (A.W.P.C., A.D.L., N.S.T.); Brakenbury Sch. *Address* : Fir Toll, Mayfield, Sussex.
- Dodson, Joseph Edward** : *b.* Nov. 4, 1885; *s.* of Edward Dodson, of Sheffield. *Educ.* Sheffield Gr. School; Balliol 1904-7 (H.B.H.); 3rd Math. Mods. 1906; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1907. Assist. Master Liverpool Coll. *Address* : College House, Sefton Park, Liverpool.
- Doe, Arthur Brittan** : *b.* Aug. 22, 1890; *s.* of J. B. Doe, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin. *Educ.* Wisconsin Univ.; Balliol 1913- (E.H.); Rhodes Sch. Arnold Soc. *Address* : 517 Juneau Place, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S.A.
- *Don, Robert Bogle** : *b.* Dec. 5, 1853; *s.* of John Don, of Broughty Ferry; *m.* July 6, 1882, Lucy Flora, *d.* of Archibald Campbell, of Hong Kong. *Issue* : five sons. *Educ.* Clifton (Sch.); Balliol 1873-5 (H.J.S.S., W.W.F., T.H.G., E.A.) Brakenbury Sch. (Nat. Sci.); 1st Nat. Sci., and B.A., 1875; M.A. 1880. Union and Dervorguilla (Sec.) Socs. Merchant and Mill owner in Dundee; Director of Don Brothers, Buist & Co., Ltd., and of several large Investment Trust Companies; formerly Pres. Dundee Chamber of Commerce; Chairman Dundee Savings Bank; member of Council of University Coll., Dundee, 1886-. *Recreations* : Shooting, golf. *Clubs* : New University, University (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient St. Andrews. *Address* : Tealing House, near Dundee.
- Douie, Sir James McCrone** : *b.* 1854; *s.* of Rev. D. B. Douie, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1885, Frances Mary Elizabeth, *d.* of Sir Charles Roe. *Issue* : two sons, four daughters. *Educ.* High School, and Univ., Edinburgh; Balliol 1875-6 (J.L.S.D.); Boden Sch. 1876; I.C.S., Punjab; Executive and Secretariat Appointments 1876-98; Commissioner, Lahore Division, 1899; Chief Sec. to Govt. 1900-2; Settlement Commissioner 1903-7; Commissioner, Rawalpindi Division, 1907-9; Financial Commissioner 1909-11; Lieut.-Governor, April-Aug. 1911; Member Legislative Council 1900-2, 1903-7, 1909-11; retired 1911; C.S.I. 1906; K.C.S.I. 1911; Fellow of Linnean and Royal Statistical Socs. *Address* : 2 Chadlington Road, Oxford.
- Down, Rev. Alexander Thornton** : *b.* Jan. 7, 1884; *s.* of Captain W. T. Down, R.N. *Educ.* Chigwell School, Essex (House Sch., Mills Ex.); Balliol 1902-5 (C.B., E.J.P.); 3rd Theol., and B.A., 1905; M.A. 1909. Arnold Soc. Assist. Master, Catherington House Preparatory School, Horndean, 1905-6; Student at Wells Theol. Coll. 1906-7; ordained d. 1907, p. 1908; Curate of Raunds 1907-11; St. Andrew's, Walsall, 1911-. *Address* : St. Andrew's, Walsall.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Downes, Oscar Clayton : *b.* Oct. 9, 1884; *s.* of Sir Arthur H. Downes, Kt. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1902-3 (H.W.C.D.); Assoc. XI. Dervorguilla Soc. 5th Fusiliers 1904; trans. to 4th Batt. Rifle Brigade, Lieut., 1908; Capt. 1913; Assist. Supt. of Gymnasia, Irish Command, 1913. *Clubs* : Jun. Naval and Military, Royal Automobile. *Address* : Curragh Camp, Co. Kildare, Ireland.

Dowson, Sydney Houghton : *b.* Aug. 6, 1884; *s.* of Frank Dowson, of King's Lynn. *Educ.* Repton; Balliol 1903-6 (C.B., A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1906. *Address* : East End, West Meon, Petersfield.

Draffen, George Algernon : *b.* April 23, 1858; *s.* of Col. W. P. Draffen, R.M.A.; *m.* April 23, 1892, Beatrice M. A., *d.* of George Wood, M.D., of Ackworth, Yorks. *Issue* : one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Private; King's Coll. School; St. Mary Hall 1879; Wadham 1881; New-Inn-Hall 1884; Balliol 1887; Wadham Torpid and Eight. Union Soc. Underwriting Member of Lloyd's 1885-1903; late Lieut.-Col., 4th Border Regiment; Esquire of the Grand Priory of the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. *Recreations* : Cycling, golf, lawn tennis, shooting. *Clubs* : Oxford and Cambridge, Prince's, Marylebone, White's. *Address* : Hilbre, Sheringham, Norfolk.

Drake, John Collard Bernard : *b.* March 7, 1884; *s.* of Felix Drake, of North Coker, Yeovil. *Educ.* Blundell's (Sch.); Balliol 1902-8 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); Blundell Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1904; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1906; B.A. 1907; Univ. Freshmen's, 1903, and Coll. Cricket XI's; Univ. 1905, and Coll. (Capt.) Hockey XI's; Assoc. XI. Dervorguilla Soc. I.C.S., Lower Bengal, 1908; Sub-Divisional Officer, Kurseong, Darjeeling; trans. to Bihar and Orissa 1912; Under-Sec. to Government, Revenue Department. *Recreations* : Polo, tennis,

golf, cricket, hockey, football, pig-sticking, bridge. *Addresses* : North Coker, Yeovil; c/o King, Hamilton & Co., Calcutta, India.

***Dredge, Joseph Alan** : *b.* March 1, 1872; *s.* of Joseph Dredge, of Hereford. *Educ.* Hereford County Coll.; Balliol 1892-5 (F. de P., E.A., W.H.F.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1894; B.A. and M.A. 1913. *Address* : c/o H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, E.C.

Du Bos, Charles : *b.* Oct. 27, 1882; *s.* of Auguste Du Bos, of Paris. *Educ.* Lycée Janson de Sailly; Balliol 1900-1 (J.L.S.D.). *Address* : 49 Rue de la Tour, Paris (XVI), France.

Du Boulay, Sir James Houssemaine : *b.* April 15, 1868; *s.* of Rev. J. T. H. Du Boulay, of Winchester Coll.; *m.* 1901, Freda Elais Butts, *d.* of Alfred Howell. *Issue* : one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1887-9 (W.M.); Cricket and Assoc. XI's. Annandale Soc. I.C.S., Bombay, 1889; Private Sec. to Governor of Bombay (Baron Northcote) 1902; ditto (Lord Lamington) 1904-7; Political Sec. to Government of Bombay, 1909-10; Private Sec. to Viceroy (Baron Hardinge of Penshurst) 1910-; C.I.E. 1906; K.C.I.E. 1911. *Club* : East India United Service. *Address* : c/o King, King & Co., Bombay, India.

Ducat, Ven. William Methven Gordon : *b.* March 17, 1847; *s.* of J. S. Ducat, W.S., of Edinburgh; *m.* May 7, 1878, Fanny Marian, *d.* of A. A. Webbe, of London. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy (Gold Medallist); Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1867-71 (E.C.W., T.H.G.); Snell Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1869; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1870; B.A. 1872; M.A. 1874; prize-winner Coll. Regatta and Sports. Jeffrey Gold Medallist, Glasgow Univ.; ordained d. 1873, p. 1874; Curate of All Souls, Langham Place, 1874; Chapl. 1876-7, Principal 1883-94, Cuddesdon Theol. Coll.; Rector of Lamplugh 1877-80; Principal of Leeds Clergy School

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- 1880-3; Rural Dean, Cuddesdon, 1890-4, Reading, 1899-1903; Vicar of St. Giles's, Reading, 1894-1903; Hon. Canon of Christ Church 1894; Archdeacon of Berkshire 1903-. *Publication: Hints to Those Preparing for Holy Orders. Clubs: Westminster; Berkshire (Reading). Address: Ripon Lodge, Bath Road, Reading.*
- Ducker, Sidney Herbert:** *see* Tucker, Albert Edward.
- Duff, Charles Patrick:** *b.* July 20, 1889; *s.* of Harry Duff, of All Souls and Balliol Colls., Oxford. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1907-11 (F. de P., C.B., J.A.S., H.M.W.); Blundell Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1909; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1911. I.C.S. *Address: 36 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford.*
- Dugdale, Edgar Trevelyan Stratford:** *b.* July 22, 1876; *s.* of W. S. Dugdale, of Merevale Hall, Atherstone; *m.* 1902, Blanche, *d.* of Col. Eustace Balfour. *Issue: one son, one daughter. Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1895-8 (F.F.U.); Torpid (Head of River). Dervorguilla Soc. (Pres.). Underwriting member of Lloyd's 1905-; J.P. Leicestershire. *Addresses: Burbage Hall, Hinckley; 1 Roland Gardens, London, S.W.*
- Dugdale, William Francis Stratford:** *b.* Oct. 20, 1872; *s.* of W. S. Dugdale, of Merevale Hall, Atherstone. *Educ.* Castlemount, Dover; Eton; Balliol 1891-5 (E.A.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1893; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1895. Dervorguilla Soc. Travelled for two years after leaving Oxford; engaged in estate and colliery management; member of County Council and other public bodies; Trustee of Rugby School. *Clubs: Travellers', Brooks's, Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge. Addresses: Merevale Hall, Atherstone, Warwickshire; 20 Pall Mall, London, S.W.*
- Duncan, Viscount:** *see* Camperdown, Earl of.
- Duncan, Harold Handasyde:** *b.* June 15, 1885; *s.* of A. H. F. Duncan, late R.N. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1904-8 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); B.A. 1913. *Address: St. James's Club, Piccadilly, London, W.*
- Duncan, John:** *b.* Nov. 23, 1880; *s.* of John Duncan, of Penarth, Glam. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1899-1903 (A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1903. Brakenbury Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1906; S. African Medal (five clasps) 1900; Journalist. *Address: South Wales Daily News, Cardiff.*
- *Duncan, Rev. John Murray:** *b.* Sept. 13, 1884; *s.* of Rev. J. Duncan, Canon of Salisbury, and Vicar of Calne. *Educ.* Eton (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1903-7 (A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1907; M.A. 1910. Cuddesdon Theol. Coll. 1908; ordained d. 1909, p. 1910; Curate of All Saints, Chesterfield, 1909-10; Stapenhill 1910-13; St. Mary's, Stoke Newington, 1913-. *Address: 2 Glebe Place, Stoke Newington.*
- *Duncan, Patrick:** *b.* Dec. 21, 1870; *s.* of John Duncan, of Fortrie, Gamrie, Banffs. *Educ.* George Watson's Coll., and the Univ., Edinburgh; Balliol 1889-93 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); Sch. and Warner Ex.; Craven Sch. 1890; 1st Cl. Mods. 1891; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1893; M.A. 1907. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Inland Revenue Department 1894; Treas. 1901-4, Colonial Sec. 1904-7, Acting Lieut.-Governor 1906, Transvaal; Barrister, I.T., 1907; Advocate, Supreme Court of Transvaal, 1908; member House of Assembly in Parliament of Union of S. Africa 1910; C.M.G. 1904. *Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Savile, Rand (Johannesburg). Address: 17 Sauer's Buildings, Johannesburg, S. Africa.*
- Dunckley, Rev. William:** *b.* Feb. 13, 1853; *s.* of Charles Dunckley, of Wolverhampton; *m.* Aug. 1, 1907, Edith Mary, *d.* of C. I. Beard, M.D. *Educ.* Wolverhampton Gr. School; Balliol 1873-6 (F. de P.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1873;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

B.A. 1877; M.A. 1879. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1882, p. 1883; Curate of Edlesborough 1882-4; St. Pancras, London, 1884; St. Mary's, Paddington, 1885-1900; member of Paddington Vestry and Board of Guardians 1894-1900; Vicar of St. Luke's, Uxbridge Road, London, W., 1900-; member of Hammersmith Board of Guardians 1904-10. *Recreations*: Football, rowing, cricket. *Address*: St. Luke's Vicarage, Uxbridge Road, London, W.

Dundas, David, The Hon. Lord

Dundas: b. June 8, 1854; s. of George Dundas (Hon. Lord Manor), one of the Senators of the Coll. of Justice in Scotland; m. 1885, Helen (d. 1897), d. of D. B. Wauchope, of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol 1872-6 (F. de P., E.A., T.H.G., R.L.N.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1873; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1876; B.A. 1877; Torpid; Eight; Cricket XI. Dervorguilla Soc. Studied Law at Edinburgh Univ. 1876-8; Scottish Bar 1878; Q.C. 1897; Solicitor-General for Scotland 1903-5; Senator of the Coll. of Justice in Scotland 1905-; contested (C.) Linlithgowshire 1900; member of Court, former Assessor to a series of Lord Rectors, and to the Chancellor (Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour, M.P.), and Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh Univ.; D.L. County and City of Edinburgh. *Clubs*: Wellington; New, and Conservative (Edinburgh). *Address*: 11 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh.

Dunleath, 2nd Baron, Henry Lyle

Mulholland: b. Jan. 30, 1854; s. of John Mulholland, M.P.; created 1st Baron Dunleath 1892; m. 1881, Norah Louisa Fanny, d. of Capt. the Hon. Somerset Ward. *Issue*: four sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Royal Military Academy, Woolwich; Balliol 1877-80; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1880; B.A. 1881; Eight; Four. Lieut. Royal Engineers 1873-8; Capt. and Major 5th Batt. Royal Irish Rifles 1882-95; M.P. (C.) North

Londonderry 1885-95; member of Royal Commission on Electrical Communications with Lighthouses and Lightships, General Synod, Church of Ireland, Standing Committee, Ulster Unionist Council, Dio. Council for Down, Connor, and Dromore, and of Senate, Queen's Univ., Belfast; Pres. of Annual Congress of Royal Sanitary Institute 1911. *Recreations*: Yachting, shooting, golf. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bachelors', Royal Yacht Squadron. *Address*: Ballywalter Park, Co. Down, Ireland.

*Dunlop, Charles Robertson: b.

Jan. 9, 1876; s. of Professor James Dunlop, M.D., of Glasgow. *Educ.* High School, Glasgow; King William's Coll., Isle of Man (Sch.); Balliol 1894-7 (T.R., E.J.); 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1897; 1st B.C.L. 1900; M.A. and B.C.L. 1903; Eight. Studied Law at Glasgow Univ. (Prizeman in Scots Law); Barrister, I.T., 1901; practised in Admiralty and Commercial Courts; Reader and Lecturer, Incorporated Law Society, 1903-10; appointed Jun. Counsel for Admiralty Division by Lords Commissioners of the Admiralty 1911. *Publication*: rewrote and revised Book V of 15th ed. Stephens' *Commentaries on the Laws of England*, and 15th ed. of Abbott's *Law of Merchant Ships and Seamen*. *Recreation*: Riding. *Clubs*: Bath, Ranelagh. *Addresses*: 64 South Audley St., Grosvenor Square, London, W.; 2 Paper Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.

Dutton, Edward Lenox: see Sherborne, Baron.

Dwight, Winthrop Edwards: b.

Dec. 23, 1872; s. of Timothy Dwight, of New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Educ.* Private; Yale Univ. (B.A. 1893, Ph.D. 1895, LL.B. 1896); Balliol 1897 (A.L.S.). *Address*: 62 Cedar St., New York City, U.S.A.

Dyer, Charles Nettelton: b.

April 24, 1878; s. of Frederick Dyer, of Croydon. *Educ.* Clifton; Bal-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- liol 1897-1901 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1899; 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1901; Univ. Trial and Coll. Eights. Brakenbury Soc. (Pres.). Solicitor 1904; engaged in mercantile business; Lieut. Hon. Artillery Co. Club: Bath. *Addresses*: 17 Aldermanbury, London, E.C.; Pentlands, Park Hill Road, Croydon, London.
- Dyer, Charles Volney**: b. Dec. 22, 1890; s. of Louis Dyer, of Oxford. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1909-10 (J.W.R.).
- Dyer, James Ferguson**: b. July 2, 1880; s. of Henry Dyer, LL.D., Civil Engineer, of Glasgow; *m.* Oct. 22, 1909, Edna, d. of Major-General I. Ketchen, R.A. *Educ.* High School, and Univ., Glasgow; Balliol 1902-3 (W.M.). M.A. Glasgow Univ.; I.C.S., Central Prov.; Assist. and Deputy Commissioner 1903-11; special duty in connexion with rebellion in Bastar State 1910; Settlement Officer, Nagpur District, 1911-. *Recreations*: Shooting, polo. *Addresses*: Nagpur, Central Provinces, India; 8 Highburgh Terrace, Dowanhill, Glasgow.
- Dyer, Stewart Barton Bythessea**: b. Nov. 26, 1875; s. of Capt. Stewart Dyer, of Westcroft Park, Chobham, Surrey; *m.* June 11, 1906, Mai, d. of Capt. S. L. Osborne, R.N. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1901 (E.C.); Assoc. XI. Dervorguilla Soc. 2nd Life Guards 1899; Capt. (retired); served with Kaduna Expedition 1900 (mentioned in dispatches, medal with clasp); Bornu, Lake Chad, ditto, 1902 (wounded, dispatches, medal with clasp); operations in Basama Country; present at occupation of Kano and Sokoto (twice wounded and mentioned in dispatches for conspicuous gallantry, clasp); commanded Dakerri Expedition 1904 (dispatches); winner 1st prize Officers' Fencing (Epée) Competition, Military Tournament, 1907; Epée Club Cups 1908, 9, 10; medal of French Epée Society at International Meeting at Houlgate 1909; three prizes International Fencing Tournament, Ostend, 1909; two prizes International Fencing Tournament, Prague, 1911; D.S.O. 1903. *Clubs*: White's, Cavalry, Ranelagh. *Addresses*: 25 Seymour St., Portman Square, London, W.; La Maison Rose, Biarritz, France.
- Dyson, Reginald Joseph**: b. Nov. 24, 1873; s. of Hiram Dyson, of Hungerford House, Edgerton, Huddersfield; *m.* April 15, 1903, Nora, d. of Harry Beardsell. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1892-4 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1894. *Address*: Oakwood, Kirkburton, Nr. Huddersfield.

E

- Eagleston, Arthur John**: b. Oct. 29, 1870; s. of Joseph Eagleston, Ironmonger, of Oxford; *m.* Sept. 12, 1901, Fanny Congreve, d. of R. E. Younger. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Oxford High School (Sch.); Balliol 1888-92 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); Sch. and Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1890; 1st Lit. Hum. 1892; B.A. 1894. Union and Arnold Socs. 3rd Place in Class I Competitive Examination, Home Civil Service, 1894; appointed to Home Office 1894; Sen. Clerk 1903; Principal Clerk 1912; Assist. Sec. 1913-. *Recreations*: Golf, cycling. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Wimbledon Park Golf. *Address*: Home Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.
- Eales, Herbert Lorely**: b. Aug. 20, 1857; s. of Charles Eales, of Calcutta; *m.* June 12, 1889, Mary Ball, d. of Joseph Eales. *Issue*: one son, four daughters. *Educ.* Dulwich; Balliol 1878-9 (J.L.S.D., A.T.); Torpid (2). I.C.S., Burma; Assist. Commissioner 1879; Poli-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

tical Officer with Field Force, Upper Burma (mentioned in dispatches, medal and two clasps) 1885; Deputy Commissioner 1888; Sec. to Chief Commissioner 1890; Provincial Superintendent of Census 1890-2; Pres. of Rangoon Municipality; Commissioner of Pegu; Financial Commissioner 1910; Member of Legislative Council; C.S.I. 1911. *Publication*: *Census Report of Burma*, 1891. *Recreations*: Riding, motoring. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Harberton House, Headington Hill, Oxford.

East, Alfred Ernest: b. 1868; s. of Joshua East, of London. *Educ.* Turrell's Hall 1886; New-Inn-Hall 1887; Balliol 1887-8. *Address*: Longstock House, Stockbridge, Hants.

Eaton Smith, Leonard: see Smith, L. E.

Edgar, John: b. May 23, 1857; s. of John Edgar, of Dumfries; m. 1884, Jemima, d. of Rev. Thomas Bowman, of Catrine, Ayr. *Issue*: three children. *Educ.* Dumfries Academy (Crichton and Armstrong Bursarships); Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1878-82 (R.L.N., A.C.B., J.L.S.D., B.J.); Snell Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1880; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1882; B.A. 1883; M.A., Glasgow; Higher School Diploma, Edinburgh; Cl. Master Royal High School, Edinburgh, 1882-1902; Cl. Exam., Univ. of Glasgow; Prof. of Education, Univ. of St. Andrews 1902-; Exam. in Education, Victoria Univ., Manchester, 1909-11. *Publications*: *History of Early Scottish Education*; translations of *Aeschines in Ctesiphontem*, *Homeric Hymns*, *Latin Unseens*, &c. *Recreations*: Fishing, golf, photography. *Address*: East Scores, St. Andrews.

Edgar, John: b. Aug. 19, 1876; s. of Rev. John Edgar, of Glasgow; m. April 12, 1906, Annie Grace, d. of G. Buttifont. *Educ.* Hutchison's Gr. School and the Univ., Glasgow; Balliol 1897-1900 (A.L.S.); Williams Ex.; 1st

Mod. Hist. 1900; Torpid (1). 1st Class Honours in Lit. and Hist., Glasgow Univ.; Lecturer in Hist., Khedivial Coll., Cairo, 1900-3; Prince of Wales Prof. of Hist., South African Coll., Cape Town, 1903-; Editor of *Transvaal Leader* 1911-. *Publications*: *Expansion of Europe from 1450* (2 vols.) 1911; *The Union of South Africa*; *Union and the University Question*. *Recreations*: Golf, fishing. *Clubs*: Rand, Golf (Johannesburg). *Address*: 'Leader' Office, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

Edgar, Wilfred Haythorne: b. Jan. 9, 1864; s. of Rev. J. H. Edgar, of Weston, Som. *Educ.* Winchester (Sch.); Balliol 1882-6 (W.H.F., E.A.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1884; 3rd Lit. Hum. and B.A., 1886; Univ. 1884-6 and Coll. Assoc. XI's; Cricket XI (Capt.); played for 'Next XVI' v. XI, O.U.C.C. Judge's Associate to the Hon. Sir M. H. Stephen and the Hon. Sir George Innes, Judges of Supreme Court of New South Wales, 1888-91; Barrister, New South Wales, 1891; ditto, I.T., 1896; Western Circuit. *Address*: Briarside, Weybridge, Surrey.

Edgerley, Sir Steyning William: b. Aug. 16, 1857; s. of J. F. Edgerley, of Shrewsbury; m. 1898, Ethel Frances (d. 1912), d. of Sir C. B. Pritchard, K.C.I.E.. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Shrewsbury; Balliol 1878-9 (J.L.S.D.); Torpid. Dervorguilla Soc. I.C.S., Bombay, 1879-1909; Member of Council, Bombay, and of Royal Commission on Decentralization, 1907; Member of Council of India 1909. C.I.E. 1895; K.C.V.O. 1905. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: Littlebury, Saffron Walden.

***Edgeworth, Francis Ysidro**: b. 1845; s. of F. B. Edgeworth, of Edgeworthstown, Ireland. *Educ.* Private; Trinity Coll., Dublin (Sch.); Exeter 1867; Magdalen Hall (Sch.) 1867; Balliol 1868-9 (B.J.); 1st Lit. Hum. 1869; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1877. 1st Class Cl. Honours, Trinity Coll., Dublin. Barrister, I.T.,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

1877; Lecturer on Logic, afterwards Tooke Prof. of Political Economy, King's Coll., London, to 1891; Prof. of Political Economy, Oxford, 1891-; Fellow of All Souls, Oxford, and King's Coll., London; Pres. of Royal Statistical Soc.; formerly Editor *Economic Journal*; D.C.L. Durham; F.B.A. *Publications*: *Mathematical Psychics*, 1881; articles in *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (1911); *Philosophical Magazine*, *Economic Journal*, *Journal of Statistical Soc.*, &c. *Recreation*: Golf. *Clubs*: Alpine, Athenaeum, Savile. *Address*: All Souls College, Oxford.

Edinger, Walter Marcus Valentine: b. Feb. 14, 1894; s. of O. H. Edinger, of London. *Educ.* Wellington; Balliol 1912-(A.W.P.C.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1914. Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: 19 Cadogan Square, London, S.W.

***Edwards, Rev. David Charles**: b. March 31, 1851; s. of Rev. Lewis Edwards, D.D., of Bala Coll.; m. Annie, d. of Evan Thomas, of Birmingham and Rhiwgweiddyn. *Educ.* Bala Coll.; Aberystwyth Coll. (Sch.); Balliol 1875-8 (J.L.S.D., T.H.G., R.L.N., A.G.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1876; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1878; M.A. 1881. Minister of Bala Welsh Presbyterian Church 1879-88; Hope English Presbyterian Church 1889-96; District Sec. to British and Foreign Bible Soc., North Wales, 1896-. *Address*: Hafodybryn, Llanbedr, R.S.O., Merionethshire.

Edwards, Gilbert Sutherland: b. 1858; s. of H. S. Edwards, of London. *Educ.* Brighton; Balliol 1876-9; Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1877; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1879; B.A. and M.A. 1886. I.T., 1885; Clerk in Secretary's Office, G.P.O. *Addresses*: Secretary's Office, G.P.O., London, E.C.; 18 Westbourne Terrace Road, London, W.

***Edwards, Owen Morgan**: b. Dec. 25, 1858; s. of Owen Edwards, of Coed-y-Pry, Llanuwchllyn; m. June 19, 1891, Ellen, d. of Ivan

Davies, of Prys Mawr, Llanuwchllyn. *Issue*: three children. *Educ.* Bala Gr. School; University Coll. of Wales; London Univ.; Balliol 1884-8 (A.L.S., B.J., J.L.S.D.); Brakenbury Sch.; Stanhope Prize 1886; Lothian Prize, and 1st Mod. Hist. 1887; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1891. B.A. London Univ. Lecturer at Lincoln, Corpus Christi, Balliol, Trinity, and Pembroke till 1907; Fellow, and subsequently Hon. Fellow, of Lincoln; M.P. for Merionethshire 1899-1900; First Warden of the Guild of Graduates of the University of Wales; H.M. Chief Inspector of Education for Wales 1907-. *Publications*: *Story of Wales*; *Short History of Wales*; *Hanes Cymru*; *Tro yn yr Eidal*; *Tro yn Llydaw*; *Tro yn y De*; *Clych Adgof*; *Cartrefi Cymru*; *Tro trwy'r Gogledd*; *Er Mwyn Iesu*; editor of *Heddyw, Cymru*; *Llenor*; *Cymru Fydd*; *Wales*; *Cymru'r Plant*; and works of D. ab. Gwilym; Edward Morris; Hugh Morris; Joshua Thomas; Anne Griffiths; Ap Vychan; Robert Owen; Theophilus Evans; Ellis Wynne, Hugh Jones; Owen Griffith, Goronwy Owen; Twm o'r Nant; Glan y Gors; Ficer Prichard; Ieuan Glan Geirionnydd; Eben Fardd; Dewi Wyn; Alun; Samuel Roberts; Ceiriog; Gwilym Marles; John Thomas; Islwyn, &c. *Addresses*: Board of Education, Whitehall, London, S.W.; Neuadd Wen, Llanuwchllyn, Bala.

Edwards, Thomas Herbert: b. 1854; s. of T. G. Edwards, of Liverpool. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1872-4; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1874.

Edwards-Moss, Sir John Edwards, 2nd Bart.: b. Oct. 25, 1850; s. of Sir Thomas Edwards-Moss, 1st Bart.; m. Feb. 20, 1873, Margaret, d. of Col. Ireland Blackburne, of Hale Hall. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1869-72 (E.P., T.H.G.); 2nd Jur. 1872; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1875; Univ. 1870-1, and Coll.

(Capt.) Eights; Coll. Fours. Private Sec. to Home Sec. (Lord Cross) 1874-80; ditto (Sir Stafford Northcote) 1881-2; contested Christchurch 1880, Southport Div. of Lancs. 1885; Captain of Boats at Eton 1869; won Ladies' Plate, 1867, 8, 9; House Fours, Eton, 1866, 7, 8; Eton Football XI's 'field' and 'wall' 1868; sculling, pulling, and walking races, Eton, 1869; Grand Challenge Cup, Henley, in Oxford-Etonian Crew, 1871. *Publications*: *A Season in Sutherland*, 1888. *Recreations*: Yachting, gardening. *Clubs*: Carlton, Orleans, Beefsteak, Royal Yacht Squadron, Marylebone, Leander. *Address*: Roby Hall, Torquay.

***Edye, Ernest Henry Huish**: b. June 2, 1884; s. of Ernest Edye, of Strawberry Hill; m. Sept. 24, 1908, Alice Dorothy, d. of J. N. Stuart, of Broomhill, Harrow. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Harrow (Sch.); Balliol 1903-8 (A.W.P.C., J.L.S.D.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1905; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1907; M.A. 1912; Assoc. XI. Union and Brakenbury Socs. I.C.S., United Provinces; Assist. Magistrate 1908. *Address*: Gifford Lodge, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham.

Egerton, Arthur Edward: b. Aug. 7, 1893; s. of H. E. Egerton, Beit Prof. of Colonial History in Univ. of Oxford. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1912- (A.L.S., N.S.T., R.G.). *Address*: 14 St. Giles's, Oxford.

Eland Rev. Edwin Harding: b. 1861; s. of William Eland, of Market Harborough. *Educ.* Univ. of London; Balliol 1885-8 (F. de P., R.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1886; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1888; B.A. 1889; M.A. 1891. B.A., London Univ., 1884; ordained d. 1889, p. 1890; Master of Modern Side, Radley Coll., 1889-96; Curate of Dorking 1896-1903; Winchester Diocesan Missioner 1903-7; Vicar of Cuddington, Surrey, 1907-. *Publications*: *The Layman's Introduction to the Book of Common Prayer*, 1896; *Con-*

firmation, 1903; *Life's Pilgrimage*, 1907. *Address*: Cuddington Vicarage, Worcester Park, Surrey.

Elcho, Lord, Hugo Richard Wemyss Charteris: b. Aug. 23, 1857; s. of 9th Earl of Wemyss; m. 1883, Mary Constance, d. of Hon. P. S. Wyndham. *Issue*: three sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1877-80 (E.A.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1880. M.P. Haddingtonshire 1883-5, Ipswich 1886-95; member of London County Council for six years; D.L. *Addresses*: 62 Cadogan Square, London, S.W.; Stanway House, Winchcombe, R.S.O.

***Elgin and Kincardine, 9th Earl of, Victor Alexander Bruce**: b. May 16, 1849; s. of 8th Earl of Elgin and Kincardine; m. 1876, Lady Constance Mary Carnegie (d. 1909), d. of 9th Earl of Southesk, K.T. *Issue*: six sons, four daughters. *Educ.* Trinity Coll., Glenalmond; Eton; Balliol 1869-73 (B.J., T.H.G.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1870; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1873; M.A. 1877; Cricket XI (Capt.). Deputy Lieutenant 1870, Vice ditto 1881, Lord ditto 1886, Convener 1890 (re-elected 1903), County of Fife; Pres. of Fifeshire Territorial Force Assoc.; Hon. Colonel late 1st Fifeshire R.A.; Lieut. of King's Bodyguard for Scotland; Commissioner of Educational Endowments (Scotland) Act, and of University (Scotland) Act; Chairman Royal Commissions, Salmon Fisheries, 1900, War in S. Africa 1902, Churches (Scotland) 1905; Treas. to H.M. Household, and First Commissioner of Works and Public Buildings, 1886; Viceroy and Governor-General of India 1894-9; Sec. of State for the Colonies 1905-8; Chancellor of Aberdeen Univ.; K.G.; G.C.S.I.; G.C.I.E.; P.C.; D.C.L., Oxon.; LL.D., St. Andrews, Punjab, Edinburgh, Aberdeen, Glasgow, and Cambridge Univs.; J.P., Fife. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers'; New (Edinburgh). *Addresses*: Broom-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

hall, Dunfermline, Fifeshire; Dunphail, Morayshire.

Elgood, Cyril Lloyd : b. Oct. 14, 1892; s. of F. M. Elgood, of Northwood, Middlesex. *Educ.* Bradfield; Balliol 1911— (C.B., A.W.P.C., A.J.T.); 4th Cl. Mods. 1913. Union Soc. *Address*: The Close, Northwood, Middlesex.

***Eliot, Sir Charles Norton Edgecumbe** : b. 1864; s. of Rev. Edward Eliot, of Norton Bavant. *Educ.* Cheltenham; Balliol 1880—3; Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., and Hertford Sch., 1881; Boden and Ireland Schs. 1883; Syriac Version Prize, 1st Lit. Hum., and Craven Scholar, 1884; B.A. 1885; Derby Sch. 1886. Fellow of Trinity 1884; 3rd Sec., St. Petersburg 1888—92, Constantinople 1893—8; Chargé d'Affaires, Morocco 1892—3, Bulgaria 1895, Servia 1897; Sec. of British Embassy, Washington, 1898; British High Commissioner, Samoa, 1899; Commissioner and Commander-in-Chief, British E. Africa Protectorate, Agent and Consul-General, Zanzibar, and Consul-General for German E. Africa, 1900—4; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Sheffield, 1905; First Principal, Univ. of Hong-Kong, 1912—; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh; Hon. D.C.L., Durham; C.B. 1898; K.C.M.G. 1900. *Publications*: *A Finnish Grammar*, 1890; *Turkey in Europe*, 1900; *The East Africa Protectorate*, 1905; *Letters from the Far East*, 1907; various papers on 'Marine Zoology'. *Club*: St. James's. *Address*: The University, Hong Kong, China.

***Elliot, Sir Francis Edmund Hugh** : b. March 24, 1851; s. of Rt. Hon. Sir H. G. Elliot; m. Oct. 26, 1881, Henrietta Augusta Mary, d. of Rt. Hon. Sir F. Clare Ford, G.C.B. *Issue*: four daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1869—73 (B.J., R.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1871; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1873; M.A. 1877; Torpid; Eight (head of river) and Four; Capt. of Boat Club; Oxford-Etonian Eight

(winners Grand Challenge Cup, Henley, 1871). Diplomatic Service; appointed to Constantinople 1874; 3rd Sec. 1876; transferred to Vienna; 2nd Sec., Rio de Janeiro, 1879; transferred to Stockholm, Lisbon, Cairo, and Paris; Sec. of Legation, Athens, 1890; Agent and Consul-General, Bulgaria, 1895; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Athens, 1903—; K.C.M.G. 1904; G.C.V.O. 1905; Grand Cross of the Royal Hellenic Order of the Redeemer 1906. *Recreations*: Lawn tennis, bridge. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's. *Address*: British Legation, Athens.

***Elliott, Ivo D'Oyly** : b. March 7, 1882; s. of Sir T. H. Elliott, K.C.B. *Educ.* Harrow (Sch.); Balliol 1900—6 (E.A., W.H.F., A.L.S.); Brakenbury Hist. Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1902; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1904; B.A. 1905; M.A. 1910. I.C.S., United Prov.; passed 5th in open examination; Assist. Commissioner 1906; Under-Sec. to Government 1912. *Addresses*: Allahabad, United Provinces, India; Ravensbrook, Oxted, Surrey.

Ellis, Griffith : b. 1844; s. of Griffith Ellis, of Aberlenny, N. Wales. *Educ.* Bala Coll.; Non-Coll. 1871; Balliol 1873—5; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1875; B.A. 1876; M.A. 1879. *Address*: 10 Pembroke Road, Bootle.

Ellis, Henry Guysulf Bertram : b. March 7, 1875; s. of Hon. and Rev. W. C. Ellis, of Bothalhaugh, Morpeth. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1893—6 (F. de P., T.R.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1895; 4th Jur. 1896; B.A. 1897. *Address*: Bothalhaugh, Morpeth, Northumberland.

Ellis, Robinson : b. Sept. 5, 1834; s. of James Ellis, of Barming House, near Maidstone. *Educ.* Forest School, Walthamstow; Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; Rugby (Sch. and Ex.); Balliol 1852—8 (W.C.L., E.C.W., B.J., J.R., E.P.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1854; Ireland Sch., and Latin Verse Prize,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- 1855; 1st Lit. Hum. 1856; B.A. 1857; Boden Sanskrit Sch. 1858; M.A. 1859. Union Soc. Fellow of Trinity 1858-1913; engaged in research work relating to Catullus 1858-69; Prof. of Latin, University Coll., London, 1870; Reader in Latin 1883, Corpus Prof., ditto, 1893-1913, Oxford; corresponding member of Accademia Vergiliana di Mantova 1910; Hon. LL.D., Dublin; D.Phil., Königsberg; F.B.A. *Publications*: *Catulli Veronensis Liber*, 1867, 2nd ed. 1878; *A Commentary on Catullus*, 1876, 2nd ed. 1889; a translation of *Catullus in the Metres of the Original*; *The Ibis of Ovid*, 1881; *The Fables of Avianus*, 1887; 'The Commonitorium of Orientius' (in vol. xv, *Vienna Corpus Scriptorum Ecclesiasticorum*), 1888; *Noctes Manilianae*, 1891; *Aetna*, a new recension of the text, 1901; *Appendix Vergiliana*, 1908; *The Tomb laid under a Spell*, 1911; *The Amores of Ovid*, 1912. *Address*: Trinity College, Oxford. [Died Oct. 9, 1913.]
- ***Ellis, Hon. and Rev. William Charles**: b. July 22, 1835; s. of 6th Lord Howard de Walden; m. 1873, Henrietta, d. of H. M. Ames. *Issue*: four sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1854-9; 2nd Law and Hist., and B.A., 1858; M.A. 1860. Ordained d. 1859, p. 1860; Curate of Prestwich 1859-61; Rector of Bothal with Sheepwash and Hebburn 1861-. *Club*: Athetnaeum. *Address*: Bothalhaugh, Morpeth, Northumberland.
- Elton, Godfrey**: b. March 29, 1892; e.s. of E. F. Elton, of Ovington Park, Alresford, Hants. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1911- (A.W.P.C., R.G.); Ex., 1st Cl. Mods., and dist. in Craven Sch., 1913; Rugby XV. Arnold and Brakenbury Socs.; O.U.D.S. *Address*: Ovington Park, Alresford, Hants.
- Elwin, Edgar Alfred**: b. Feb. 20, 1864; s. of Edward Elwin, Solicitor, of Dover. *Educ.* Dover Coll. (Sch.); Balliol 1881-3 (A.T., W.M.). Union Soc. I.C.S., Madras; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1883; Manager, Jaipur Estate, 1890; Sen. Assist. Collector 1891; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1896; District and Sessions Judge; Collector and Magistrate 1898; member of Board of Revenue and Legislative Council; retired 1908. *Publication*: joint author *Madras Famine Code*, 1904. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: c/o A. B. Elwin, Esq., 2 Castle St., Dover.
- Elwin, Ernest Barnes**: b. Nov. 24, 1869; s. of Edward Elwin, Solicitor, of Dover; m. July 2, 1903, Gertrude Hamilton Phillips, of Temple Ewell, Dover. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Dover Coll.; Balliol 1888-90 (W.M.). Union Soc. I.C.S., Madras; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1891; Special Assist. 1896; Head ditto 1902; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1902; Special Agent for Vizianagram Zemindari 1905-7; District and Sessions Judge 1907; Collector, District Magistrate, Government and Political Agent, Godavari, 1909-. *Address*: I.C.S., District Magistrate, Cocanada, Madras Presidency, India.
- Emanuel, Montagu Rousseau**: b. July 24, 1873; s. of Joel Emanuel, of London; m. 1904, Florence Helena, d. of Alexander Leon. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1891-5 (J.A.S.); 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1895; M.A. and B.C.L. 1898. Union and Arnold Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1897. *Address*: 3 Dr. Johnson's Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.
- Emanuel, Victor Rousseau**: b. Jan. 2, 1879; s. of Joel Emanuel, of London. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1896-7 (E.A., J.C., W.H.F.). *Address*: 166 State St., Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.
- Emery, Albert**: b. March 29, 1888; s. of Francis Emery, of Longton, Stoke-on-Trent. *Educ.* Longton Tutorial Class; Balliol 1913- (A.L.S., N.S.T.). *Address*: White

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- House, Fenton Park, Fenton, Stoke-on-Trent.
- Emmons, Hamilton :** *b.* Aug. 15, 1864; *s.* of R. W. Emmons, of Boston, U.S.A.; *m.* 1903, Marion, *d.* of T. Van Buren. *Issue :* one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Leamington Coll.; Balliol 1883-7 (W.H.F., H.B.D.); 3rd Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1887; B.A. 1889; Tennis and Lawn Tennis Teams, and Long Jump *v.* Cambridge. Studied Geology for two years at Leipzig. *Publication :* *Petrography of Island of Capreija*. *Address :* The Copse, Hamble, Hants.
- Ensor, Robert Charles Kirkwood :** *b.* Oct. 16, 1877; *s.* of R. H. Ensor, of The Knap, Milborne Port, Som.; *m.* 1906, Helen, *d.* of W. H. Fisher, of Manchester. *Issue :* one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Winchester (Sch.); Balliol 1896-1901 (F. de P., E.A., E.J.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1898; Chancellor's Prize Latin Verse, and Craven Sch., 1899; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1900. Union (Treas. and Sec. 1899, Pres. 1900) and Arnold (Pres.) Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1905; Leader-writer, *Manchester Guardian* 1902-4, *Daily News* 1909-11, *Daily Chronicle* 1912-; member of London County Council 1910-13. *Publications :* *Modern Socialism*, 1903; *Modern Poems*, 1904; *Healthy Homes*, 1912. *Address :* The Beacon, Sands, High Wycombe.
- Estcourt, 1st Baron, George Thomas John Sotheron-Estcourt :** *b.* Jan. 21, 1839; *s.* of Rev. E. H. B. Estcourt, Rector of Eckington, Derbyshire; *m.* 1863, Monica, *d.* of Rev. Martin Stapylton, Rector of Barlborough. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1857-61 (R.S., B.J., E.P., H.W., J.R.); 3rd Law and Hist. 1861; B.A. and M.A. 1865. Royal Wilts. Yeomanry 1861-98 (in command 1890-8); M.P. North Wilts. 1874-85; J.P. Glos. and Wilts.; D.L. Wilts. *Recreations :* Hunting, shooting, fishing. *Clubs :* Carlton, Boodle's. *Address :* Estcourt, Tetbury, Glos.
- Estcourt, Rev. Edmund Walter :** *b.* 1850; *s.* of C. W. Estcourt, of Newport, I.W. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1869-75; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1871; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1873; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1878. Gloucester Theol. Coll.; ordained *d.* 1876, *p.* 1877; Curate 1876-84, Rector 1884-1901, Long Newton; Hon. Canon of Bristol 1898-1910; Vicar of Swindon 1901-10; Rural Dean of Cricklade 1903-10; Rector of Shipton Moyne 1910-. *Address :* Shipton Moyne Rectory, Tetbury.
- Evans, Arthur Burroughes :** *b.* March 28, 1874; *s.* of J. M. Evans, of Hull. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1892-5 (J.W.R., W.H.F.); Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1893.
- *Evans, Herbert Arthur :** *b.* Nov. 8, 1846; *s.* of Thomas Evans, Solicitor, Chepstow; *m.* 1887, Agnes Grafton, *d.* of Rev. John Newham. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1866-70 (J.R., E.P.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1867; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1870; M.A. 1872; Coll. Scratch Fours. Union Soc. Assist. Master, Reading School, 1873-7; United Services Coll., Westward Ho, 1879-94; Cataloguing Assist., Rylands Library, Manchester, 1895-7; Private Tutor; Exam. Oxford and Cambridge Joint Board. *Publications :* *Highways and Byways in Oxford and the Cotswolds*, 1905; *Gloucestershire 1909, Monmouthshire 1911* (Cambridge County Geographies); *Castles of England and Wales*, 1912; editor of several of Shakespeare's plays; *English Masques*, 1897. *Recreations :* Walking, cycling, gardening. *Address :* Byways, Yarnton, Oxford.
- *Evans, Pepyat Williams :** *b.* 1862; *s.* of F. G. Evans, of Tynant House, near Cardiff. *Educ.* University Coll., Bristol Balliol 1881-5 (J.L.S.D.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1883; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1885; B.A. 1886; 3rd B.C.L. 1887; M.A. and B.C.L. 1888. Barrister, I.T., 1891; S. Wales and Chester Circuit; member of Council of

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Cymmrodorion Soc., and of Cambrian Archaeol., Welsh Folk Song, and English Folk Dance Socs. *Recreations*: Literature, music. *Address*: 6 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.
- Evan-Thomas, Llewellyn**: *b.* 1859; *s.* of Charles Evan-Thomas, of London. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1878-81; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1880; B.A. 1882. *Address*: 13 Bramham Gardens, London, S.W.
- Evelyn, Rev. Francis Alvin**: *b.* Jan. 5, 1882; *s.* of Col. C. F. Evelyn, of Brook House, Sunninghill, Ascot. *Educ.* Highgate (Sch.); Balliol 1901-5 (F. de P., J.A.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1903; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1905; B.A. 1906. Union, Arnold, and Brakenbury Socs. Ordained d. 1907, p. 1908; Curate of St. Anne's, Wandsworth, 1907-; Acting Chapl. at Liddon House, May-July 1910. *Publications*: *Optima Mater: a Tragedy*; verse translation of *The Bacchae* of Euripides. *Address*: 1 Daphne Street, Wandsworth, London, S.W.
- Everett, Alexander Fraser**: *b.* April 22, 1879; *s.* of J. D. Everett, of Belfast. *Educ.* Royal Academical Institution, Belfast; Balliol Mich. Term 1898; New Coll. (Ex.) 1898; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1901.
- *Everitt, Rev. Charles**: formerly Charles Everitt Stiffe; *b.* 1850; *s.* of William Stiffe, of Stuttgart. *Educ.* Somerset Coll.; Balliol 1869-71; 1st Law and Hist., and B.A., 1872; M.A. 1875. Minor Canon of Gloucester 1879-80; Rector of All Saints', Colchester, 1880. *Address*: 5 Sydenham Rise, Forest Hill, London, S.E.
- *Eyre, George Edward Briscoe**: *b.* Nov. 22, 1840; *s.* of G. E. Eyre, Recorder of Romsey, Hants, J.P., King's Printer; *m.* 1873, Mary Mildred, *d.* of Rev. W. U. Richards. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1859-62 (B.J.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1861; Hon. 4th Lit. Hum. 1863; Hon. 4th Law and Hist., B.A., and M.A., 1867. Barrister, I.T., 1861; travelled in U.S.A. (present at the attack on Richmond, Va., by General U. S. Grant) 1864, and in Argentina, Chile, Peru, and Bolivia 1866; opened and managed in London a Loan Exhib. of Pictures illustrative of the New Forest 1875; took an active part in proceedings which led up to the passing of the New Forest Act of 1876; headed poll at first election of Verderers under the same Act 1877; designed and edited the first *Teachers' Bible* 1875, and during 28 years developed it to a climax in the Variorum Illustrated Edition, accepted as the most comprehensive edition of the Authorized Version ever attempted; commenced the development of Small Holdings in district of New Forest 1880, of which the general results were summarized in Miss Jebb's *Report on the Small Holdings of England*, 1907; King's Printer since 1880; Master of the Stationers' Company; J.P. Wilts. and Hants. *Publications*: articles on 'Experiences in the Attack on Richmond, Va., by General U. S. Grant 1864' (*Fraser's Magazine*, 1865); 'The New Forest' (*Fortnightly Review*, 1871); 'Cottage Stockkeeping' (*Report of British Assoc.* 1882). *Addresses*: 18 Redcliffe Square, London, S.W.; Warrens, Bramshaw, Lyndhurst.

F

- *Fagan, Rev. George Hickson Feltrim**: *b.* Oct. 18, 1851; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. G. H. Fagan, Bengal Engineers. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1870-5 (H.J.S.S., J.W.R.); Blundell Sch. and Goldsmiths' Ex.; 1st Math. Mods. 1872; 2nd Math., and B.A., 1874; M.A. 1877. Ordained d. 1875, p. 1876; Curate of Calne 1875-6; St. Marychurch 1877-9; Exwick 1879-82; Vicar, ditto, 1885-9; Curate of Barn-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- staple 1882-5; Vicar of King's Kerswell 1889-. *Address*: King's Kerswell Vicarage, Newton Abbott.
- ***Fairbrother, Percy Thomas**: *b.* Nov. 3, 1872; *s.* of H. Fairbrother, of Altrincham. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1893-7 (A.L.S., W.H.F., T.R.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1897; B.A. 1899; M.A. 1906. *Address*: Arolla, Warren Road, Guildford.
- Fairfax, Geoffrey Evan**: *b.* 1862; *s.* of Sir J. R. Fairfax, Kt., of Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ.* Sydney Gr. School, N.S.W.; Balliol 1882-5 (R.G.T.); 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1885. Barrister, I.T., 1886. *Address*: *Herald* Office, Sydney, New South Wales.
- Fairfax, Harold Walter**: *b.* 1869; *s.* of Sir J. R. Fairfax, Kt., of Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ.* Sydney Gr. School, N.S.W.; Balliol 1889-92 (T.R., W.H.F.); 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1892. Barrister, I.T., 1893; practised at Sydney, N.S.W., Bar; afterwards engaged in farming. *Address*: *Herald* Office, Sydney, N.S.W. [Died Jan. 15, 1913.]
- ***Fairfax, James Oswald**: *b.* April 26, 1863; *s.* of Sir J. R. Fairfax, Kt., of Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* Nov. 22, 1892, Mabel, *d.* of Capt. Hixson, R.N. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Sydney Gr. School, N.S.W.; Balliol 1882-5 (F. de P., E.A., R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1883; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1885; M.A. 1909. Barrister, I.T., 1886; joined staff of *Sydney Morning Herald* and *Sydney Mail* 1887; partner in ditto 1889; Chairman Australian Section Empire Press Union 1911. *Clubs*: Royal Automobile Union (Sydney). *Address*: *Herald* Office, Sydney, New South Wales.
- Falcon, Geoffrey William Lockhart**: *b.* Sept. 28, 1893; *s.* of Col. R. M. Falcon, of Croydon. *Educ.* Repton; Balliol 1912- (F.F.U., N.S.T.). *Address*: 50 Park Lane, Croydon.
- Falk, John Howard Toynbee**: *b.* July 22, 1881; *s.* of H. J. Falk, of Thorshill, West Kirby, Cheshire; *m.* Olive Meredith, *d.* of W. G. Nicholls, of Winnipeg. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1899-1901 (H.W.C.D., F.F.U.); Half-blue for Golf 1901. Brakenbury Soc. Private Tutor 1901-2; with Ross T. Smyth & Co., Grain Merchants, Liverpool 1902-6 (represented firm in Odessa 1904-5); Director of Men's and Boys' Work, Christodora House Social Settlement, and Assist. Sec. of Tenement House Department of C.O.S., New York, 1906-8; General Sec. Associated Charities, Winnipeg, 1908-. *Address*: 301 Edwin Street, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- Falk, Oswald Toynbee**: *b.* May 25, 1879; *s.* of H. J. Falk, of Thorshill, West Kirby, Cheshire. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1898-1902 (J.W.R. W.H.F., J.A.S.); Williams Ex.; 2nd Math. Mods. 1899; B.A. 1903; O.U. Golf Club 1901-2 (Capt.). Stockbroker. *Club*: City University. *Addresses*: 1 Boundary Road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W.; 14 Cornhill, London, E.C.
- Falle, Very Rev. Samuel**: *b.* July 15, 1854; *s.* of Rev. Edward Falle, Rector of St. Brelade's, Jersey; *m.* 1880, Elizabeth Minna, *d.* of Austen Gardner. *Issue*: three children. *Educ.* St. James's School, Jersey; Balliol 1874-7 (E.A., J.F.B.); 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1877; M.A. 1881; Torpid; Eight. Ordained *d.* 1877, *p.* 1878; Curate of St. George's, Hulme, 1877-80; Holy Trinity, ditto, 1880-4; Vicar of Brampton 1884-99; St. James, Barrow-in-Furness, 1899-1906; Hon. Canon of Carlisle 1904-6; Rural Dean, Dalton-in-Furness 1899-1906; Chapl. to Bishop of Carlisle and Proctor in Convocation 1905-6; Dean of Jersey 1906-; Hon. Chapl. 3rd Regt. Royal Jersey Militia and Artillery; Volunteer Long Service Medal 1906. *Address*: St. Heliers Rectory, Jersey.
- Farmer, Gabriel William Stahel**: *b.* 1865; *s.* of John Farmer, of Oxford. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1885-8 (H.B.D., W.H.F., J.C.); Ex.; 1st Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- B.A., 1888; B.M. 1890; M.A. and M.Ch. 1895; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow 1894; Litchfield Lecturer in Surgery; F.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. *Address*: Texas, Queensland.
- *Farmer, Henry Theodore Stahel**: *b.* 1869; *s.* of John Farmer, of Oxford. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1887-91 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1891; B.A. and M.A. 1899. *Address*: 20 Somals Road, West Hampstead, London, N.W.
- *Farrer, 2nd Baron, Thomas Cecil Farrer**: *b.* Oct. 25, 1859; *s.* of 1st Baron Farrer; *m.* (1) 1892, Evelyn (d. 1898), *d.* of Hon. C. Spring Rice. *Issue*: one son, two daughters; (2) 1903, Evangeline, *d.* of Octavius Knox. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1878-80; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1879; 3rd Mod. Hist. 1881; B.A. and M.A. 1886. *Clubs*: New University, National Liberal. *Address*: Abinger Hall, Dorking.
- Farrer, Edmund Hugh**: *b.* March 30, 1876; *s.* of F. W. Farrer, of London. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1895-6 (F. de P.). Chartered Accountant 1902; Transvaal Civil Service 1904-. *Address*: Provincial Auditor, Pretoria, South Africa.
- Farrer, Gaspard Oliver**: *b.* 1861; *s.* of Sir W. J. Farrer. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1879-80; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1880. *Address*: 23 St. James's Square, London, S.W.
- Farrer, Henry Lefevre**: *b.* March 24, 1862; *s.* of Sir W. J. Farrer. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1880-2 (F. de P.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1881. Solicitor. *Addresses*: 66 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.; 7 St. James's Square, London, S.W.
- *Farrer, Harold Marson**: *b.* April 20, 1882; *s.* of Rev. William Farrer, Vicar of Bisham. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1901-5 (A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1905; M.A. 1909; Univ. and Coll. (Capt.) Eights; Coll. Fours. Dervorguilla and Anandale Socs. Barrister 1907-10; partner in Farrer & Co., Solicitors, 1914. *Club*: Union. *Address*: 66 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.
- Farrer, James Anson**: *b.* July 24, 1849; *s.* of Rev. M. T. Farrer, of Shirley, Surrey; *m.* March 1, 1877, Elizabeth, *d.* of Col. Reynell Pack. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1867-71 (B.J.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1869; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1871. Union Soc. Barrister, M.T., 1875. Contested (L.) South Westmorland 1892, Skipton Division 1895; High Sheriff for Yorkshire 1897; Pres. of Skipton Liberal Assoc.; J.P. *Publications*: *Military Manners and Customs*; *Primitive Manners and Customs*; *Crimes and Punishments*; *Paganism and Christianity*; *The New Leviathan*; *Literary Forgeries*; *Invasion and Conscription*; and articles in various magazines. *Recreations*: Photography, cycling, motoring. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Addresses*: Ingleborough, Lancaster; 50 Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W.
- Farrer, Reginald John**: *b.* Feb. 17, 1880; *s.* of J. A. Farrer, of Ingleborough. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1898-1902 (W.H.F., F. de P., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1900; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1902. Fodringeye Soc. (Pres. and Sec.). Travelled in Japan 1903, Ceylon 1908; contested (L.) Ashford Division of Kent, 1910; J.P., West Riding of Yorks. *Publications*: *The Garden of Asia*, 1904; *The House of Shadows*, 1906; *The Sundered Streams and My Rock Garden*, 1907; *The Ways of Rebellion, Alpines and Bog Plants, In Old Ceylon*, and *The Dowager of Jerusalem*, 1908; *In a Yorkshire Garden*, and *The Anne-Queen's Chronicle*, 1909. *Recreations*: Writing, gardening, travelling. *Club*: Travellers'. *Address*: Ingleborough, Lancaster.
- Farrer, Roland John**: *b.* March 2, 1873; *s.* of F. W. Farrer, of London. *Educ.* Eton (Sch.); Balliol 1892-5 (W.R.H., J.A.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1893; 4th Lit. Hum. 1895; Assoc. XI. (Sec.). Brakenbury Soc. Civil Service, Straits Settlements, 1896; Head of Malay Coll.,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Malacca, 1901-4; District Officer, Penang, 1904-11. *Address*: 16 Devonshire Place, Portland Place, London, W.
- Farrer, Sidney James** : *b.* Jan. 29, 1888; *s.* of J. A. Farrer, of Ingleborough. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1907-10 (H.W.C.D., F.F.U.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1910; Univ. Shooting Eight 1908-9. *Address*: Ingleborough, Lancaster.
- Farrer, Hon. Thomas Cecil** : *see* Farrer, Baron.
- *Farrer, Rev. Prebendary Walter** : *b.* May 1862; *s.* of O. W. Farrer, of Binnegar Hall, Wareham. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1881-5 (F. d. P., A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1883; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1885; M.A. 1890. Dervorguilla Soc. Wells Theological Coll. 1885; ordained d. 1886, p. 1888; Curate of St. John the Evangelist, Leeds, 1886-9; Wincanton 1889-97; Rector, ditto, 1897-1907; Rural Dean of Bruton 1898-1907; Prebendary of Wells 1905; Vicar of Chard, and Rural Dean of Crewkerne, 1907-. *Club*: New Oxford and Cambridge. *Address*: The Vicarage, Chard.
- *Farrer, Rev. William** : *b.* Nov. 11, 1850; *s.* of Rev. M. T. Farrer, of Shirley, Surrey; *m.* July 1879, Edith, *d.* of F. B. Marson. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1869-73 (E.P.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1870; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1873; M.A. 1875; first '9th man', Univ. Eight, 1873; winner Univ. Fours (thrice) and Pairs; Stroke of Coll. Eight (head of river 1873); rowed fifty-seven races for Coll.; Eton Eight 1868. Ordained d. 1874, p. 1875; Curate of Bisham 1875-7; Sonning 1877-9; Vicar of Belchamp St. Paul, Essex, 1879-82; Bere Regis with Winterborne Kingston 1886-1900; Rural Dean of Bere Regis 1893-1900; Vicar of Bisham 1900-. *Recreations*: Rowing, roses. *Address*: Bisham Vicarage, Marlow.
- *Farrer, William Francis** : *b.* Oct. 28, 1858; *s.* of Sir W. J. Farrer. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1877-81
- (R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1878; 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1881; M.A. 1895. Dervorguilla Soc. Solicitor (retired). *Address*: 7 St. James's Square, London, S.W.
- Farrer, Sir William James** : *b.* May 24, 1822; *s.* of Thomas Farrer, of London; *m.* Sept. 2, 1856, Anna Maria, *d.* of H. F. Shaw-Lefevre. *Issue*: three sons, four daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1839-44 (R.S., A.C.T., W.C.L., J.G.L., B.J., W.W.); 2nd Lit. Hum. 1843; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1854; Cricket XI; Eight. Union Soc. Solicitor (retired 1886); Solicitor to Grenadier Guards; High Bailiff of Westminster 1867; knighted, Queen's Jubilee, 1887. *Recreations*: Shooting, gardening, driving. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Addresses*: 18 Upper Brook St., London, W.; Sandhurst Lodge, Berks. [Died Sept. 17, 1911.]
- Farwell, Christopher John Wickens** : *b.* Dec. 26, 1877; *s.* of the Rt. Hon. Sir George Farwell, P.C.; *m.* Nov. 12, 1904, Euphemia Leslie Russell, *d.* of T. C. Hope, of Geelong, Victoria. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1896 (E.A.). Barrister, L.I., 1902. *Publication*: *Poems*, 1901. *Address*: 7 Launceston Place, Kensington, London, W.
- Farwell, Right Hon. Sir George** : *b.* Dec. 22, 1845; *s.* of F. C. Farwell; *m.* Aug. 5, 1873, Mary Erskine, *d.* of Vice-Chancellor Sir John Wickens. *Issue*: one son, four daughters. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1865-9 (E.C.W.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1866; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1868; B.A. 1869; winner of two Cups in Coll. Sports. Union Soc. Barrister 1871, Bench 1895, L.I.; K.C. 1891; Judge of High Court, Chancery Div., and knighted, 1899; Chairman of Royal Commission on War Stores in S. Africa 1905-6; Lord Justice (retired 1913), and P.C., 1906; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh, 1908; Hon. Fellow, Balliol, 1912. *Publication*: *A Concise Treatise on Powers*, 1873, 2nd ed. 1893. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Ad-*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- dresses* : 15 Southwell Gardens, London, S.W. ; Knowle, Dunster, Somerset.
- Faunthorpe, John Champion** : *b.* May 30, 1871; *s.* of Rev. J. P. Faunthorpe, of Elmfield, Bromley Common, Kent; *m.* 1895, Amy Frances, *d.* of Major Ryves. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Rossall (Sch.); Balliol 1890-2 (W.M.); Univ. Shooting Eight and Long Range Team; Torpid (1). I.C.S., United Provinces, 1892; District Magistrate; Acting Commandant, 1st United Prov. Horse. *Recreations*: Tiger-shooting, pig-sticking, racing. *Club*: East India United Service. *Addresses*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.; c/o King, King & Co., Bombay, India.
- *Fausset, Rev. Prebendary William Yorke** : *b.* April 15, 1859; *s.* of Rev. Canon Fausset, D.D., of York, and Co. Fermanagh, Ireland; *m.* 1890, Catherine E. R., *d.* of Henry Parkinson, Barrister-at-law. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* St. Peter's, York (Sch.); Balliol 1877-81 (F. de P., E.A.); Cl. Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1878; Gaisford Prize (Prose) 1880; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1881; Craven Sch. 1883; Ellerton Essay 1884; M.A. 1884. Brakenbury Soc. (Pres.). Ordained d. 1885, p. 1887; Sixth Form Master, Manchester Gr. School, 1882-5; Assist. Master, Fettes Coll., 1885-90; Head Master, Ripon Gr. School, 1890-5; Curate of St. Paul, Clifton, 1895-7; Head Master, Bath Coll., 1897-1902; Occasional Examiner for Oxford and Cambridge Schools Examination Board 1902-13; Vicar of Corston 1902-3; Rector of Timsbury 1903-10; Prebendary of Wells 1905; Vicar of Cheddar 1910-. *Publications*: *Cicero pro Cluentio*, with notes, &c., 1887 (3rd ed.); *Cicero's Speeches before Caesar*, 1892; *St. Augustine de Catechizandis Rudibus*, 1897; *Novatian De Trinitate*, 1909; two essays in *Medicine and the Church*, 1910. *Address*: Cheddar Vicarage, Somerset.
- Fawcett, James Farish Malcolm** : *b.* 1856; *s.* of James Fawcett, of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Harrow; Somerset Coll.; Balliol 1875-6; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1876; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1900.
- *Fawkes, Rev. Alfred** : *b.* Nov. 28, 1849; *s.* of A. T. Fawkes. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1868-73 (E.C.W., E.P.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1870; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1872; M.A. 1909. Ordained d. 1874 (Chichester), p. 1881 (R. C. Archbishop of Westminster); readmitted into Church of England by Bishop of Hereford 1909; Curate of St. Paul, Brighton, 1874-5; Bishop of Hereford's Emergency Staff 1909-11; Vicar of Ashby St. Ledgers 1911-. *Publications*: *Studies in Modernism*, 1913; contributor to *Cambridge Modern History* (vol. vi, chap. xxv). *Address*: Ashby St. Ledgers Vicarage, Rugby.
- *Fearon, Daniel Robert** : *b.* Dec. 1, 1835; *s.* of Rev. D. R. Fearon, Vicar of Assington, Suffolk; *m.* 1861, Margaret Arnold, *d.* of Prof. Bonamy Price, of Oxford. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1854-60 (E.C.W.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1856; 1st Lit. Hum., and 4th Law and Hist., 1858; B.A. 1859; M.A. 1865; Torpid. Barrister, L.I., 1874; member Royal Commissions, Schools Inquiry 1865, Endowed Schools 1870; Departmental Commissions, Inquiry into Education in Manchester and Liverpool 1869, Irish Education Department 1874; Committee on Secondary Education in England and Wales 1892; Assist. Charity Commissioner 1875; Sec. to Charity Commission 1886; Charity Commissioner 1900; retired 1903; member of Council of Marlborough Coll.; C.B. 1894. *Recreations*: Tandem-driving, fly-fishing, gardening. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: c/o Messrs. Bury, 47 Lincoln's Inn Fields, London, W.C.
- Feilding, Percy Henry** : *b.* Dec. 23, 1867; *s.* of General the Hon.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Percy Feilding; *m.* May 3, 1904, Clotilde, *d.* of H. B. Brewster, of Rome. *Educ.* Wellington; Balliol 1888-91 (W.H.F., A.V.D.); 3rd Jur. 1891; B.A. 1892; Univ. Trial and Coll. Eights. Studied law, and subsequently architecture; practising as Architect 1908-. *Address*: Rush House, Farnborough, Hants.
- *Feiling, Keith Grahame**: *b.* Sept. 7, 1884; *s.* of Ernest Feiling, of Leatherhead, Surrey; *m.* 1912, Caroline Janson. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1903-6 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D., F.F.U.); Hon. Ex.; 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1906; M.A. 1910; Hockey XI. Brakenbury Soc. Fellow of All Souls 1906; Lecturer in Mod. Hist., Univ. of Toronto, 1907-9; Lecturer 1909, Tutor 1910-, Student 1911-, Christ Church; Exam. Mod. Hist. 1914-15; Vice-Chairman of Univ. Appointments Committee. *Publication*: *Toryism*, 1913. *Address*: Christ Church, Oxford.
- Fellowes, Rupert Caldwell Butler**: *b.* May 12, 1894; *s.* of Rear-Admiral Sir T. H. B. Fellowes, K.C.B. *Educ.* St. Paul's School; Balliol 1913- (H.W.C.D., N.S.T.); Brakenbury Sch.; 1st Torpid (stroke). Union and Arnold Socs.; Boys' Club. *Address*: Woodfield, Stevenage, Herts.
- Fenton, Alexander William Elsmie**: *b.* Aug. 2, 1891; *s.* of M. W. Fenton, of Bedford. *Educ.* Bedford; Balliol 1909-10 (H.B.H.).
- Ffrench, Rev. Le Bel Holbrooke Edward**: *b.* March 22, 1871; *s.* of Rev. Canon G. Ffrench, Rector of Shinrone, King's Co., Ireland; *m.* 1898, Sydney Constance Violet, *d.* of H. D. Stanistreet, Mus.Doc. *Issue*: two sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Trent Coll. (Ex.); Balliol 1890-4 (F. de P., W. H. Fremantle); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1892; 2nd Theol., and B.A., 1894; Assoc. XI. Arnold Soc. Wycliffe Hall 1894-5; ordained d. 1895, p. 1896; Curate of Shinrone 1895-7, Kenilworth 1897; Rector of Lorrha 1897-1901, Shinrone 1901-10; Rural Dean of Ikerrin 1909-10; Rector of Kilconnell, and Chapl. to Lord Ashtown, 1910-. *Address*: Kilconnell, Ballinasloe, Ireland.
- *Field, Guy Cromwell**: *b.* Jan. 15, 1887; *s.* of H. C. Field, Merchant, of Birmingham. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1905-10 (J.L.S.D., A.D.L., A.L.S.); Brakenbury Hist. Sch.; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1908; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1909; M.A. and B.Sc. 1912. Arnold Soc. Lecturer in Philosophy, Birmingham Univ., 1911-12; ditto in Ethics and Politics, Manchester Univ., 1912-. *Addresses*: 100 Ladybarn Lane, Fallowfield, Manchester; Courtlands, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
- Field, Henry St. John**: *b.* Nov. 22, 1883; *s.* of Henry Field, Solicitor, of Leamington. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1902-6 (A.W.P.C., J.L.S.D.); Cl. Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1904; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1906; Eight. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1908. *Address*: 1 Tanfield Court, Temple, London, E.C.
- Field, Richard Errington**: *b.* Sept. 1, 1889; *s.* of H. C. Field, of Edgbaston. *Educ.* West House, Edgbaston; Marlborough; Balliol 1908-10 (C.B., A.D.L.); Hockey XI (Sec.). Arnold Soc. Entered business with Alfred Field & Co., Birmingham, 1910. *Recreations*: Hockey, cricket. *Address*: Courtlands, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
- Figgins, Robert Leighton**: *see* Leighton, R. L.
- Finch, Frederick Richard**: *b.* 1871; *s.* of R. Finch, of Southport. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1890-4 (A.L.S., W.H.F., J.L.S.D., T.R.); Brakenbury Sch.; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1893; B.A. 1894. Barrister, L.I., 1898. *Address*: 4 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.
- Finch, Harry Randolph**: *b.* Oct. 18, 1842; *s.* of George Finch, of London; *m.* Catharine, *d.* of Sir Henry Fludyer. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1861-5 (E.P., J.R.,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

B.J.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1863; B.A. 1866; M.A. 1869; Cricket XI (Sec.); member of Harlequins; Whip to Drag. Barrister, I.T., 1868; Land Agent; for twenty-one years Sec. to Cottesmore Hunt. *Club*: United University. *Address*: Manton, Oakham.

Finch-Hatton, Hon. Henry Stormont: *see* Winchilsea, Earl of.

***Findlay, John Ritchie**: *b.* Jan. 13, 1866; *s.* of J. R. Findlay, of Edinburgh; *m.* July 1901, Harriet Jane, *d.* of Sir J. E. Backhouse Bart. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1884-9 (F. de P., H.B.D., J.C., J.L.S.D.); 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1887; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1889; M.A. 1895. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Entered journalism on leaving Oxford; proprietor of *The Scotsman* 1898-; Trustee for National Galleries of Scotland; D.L.; J.P.; F.R.S.E. *Addresses*: 27 Drumsheugh Gardens, Edinburgh; Aberlour, Banffshire.

***Findlay, Robert Elmsall**: *b.* April 25, 1855; *s.* of C. B. Findlay, of Boturich, Dumbartonshire; *m.* Aug. 20, 1882, Jane Cecilia Louise, *d.* of James Scott, of Glasgow. *Issue*: four sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1874-7 (T.H.G., R.L.N., F. de P., J.F.B.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1877; M.A. 1881; Univ. Trial, and Coll. Eights; Torpid. Dervorguilla Soc. Partner 1877, Director 1909, Findlay, Richardson & Co., Lim., Merchants, Japan and Manila; Director Scottish Amicable Life Assurance Soc. 1896; Union Bank of Scotland 1901; Queen's Own Glasgow Yeomanry 1880-1908; retired Hon. Major; Chairman Kilmarnock Parish Council; member Kilmarnock School Board, Dumbartonshire County Council, and Territorial Assoc.; Governor of West of Scotland Agricultural Coll.; J.P.; D.L. *Recreations*: Shooting, fishing. *Clubs*: Carlton; New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow).

Address: Boturich Castle, Balloch, Dumbartonshire.

Findlay, Robert Scott: *b.* April 17, 1887; *s.* of R. E. Findlay, of Boturich Castle, Balloch. *Educ.* St. Ninian's, Moffat; Harrow; Balliol 1905-9 (A.L.S., F.F.U., H.W.C.D., J.W.R.); 4th Mod. Hist. 1909; B.A. 1910; Univ. and Coll. Shooting Teams (Capt.) 1906-9; Univ. Water Polo Team 1908-9; Torpid (1); Eight; Sculls; Morrison Fours. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Joined Findlay, Richardson & Co., Lim., Merchants, Japan and Manila, 1909; Lieut. 9th Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders 1910; shot in Scottish Eight, Regimental and Company Teams. *Recreation*: Shooting. *Address*: Boturich Castle, Balloch, Dumbartonshire.

Finlay, Edward Norman Alison: *b.* Dec. 5, 1889; *s.* of J. F. Finlay, of Guildford. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1908-12 (A.W.P.C., H.M.W.); Cl. Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., and *Prox. Accs.* Hertford Sch., 1909; Hertford and Craven Schs. 1910; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1912; Eight. *Address*: Alverstoke, Guildford.

Firmstone, Rev. Edward Reade: *b.* March 21, 1850; *s.* of W. C. Firmstone, of Wordsley, Stourbridge. *Educ.* Hyde Abbey, Winchester; Balliol 1869-72 (E.P., J.P., R.L.N.); B.A. 1872. Union Soc. Engaged in farming 1872-4; ordained d. 1874, p. 1875; Curate of Banbury 1874-5; Blakedown 1875-81; Vicar of Kilpeck and Kenderchurch 1881-. *Address*: Kilpeck Vicarage, Hereford.

***Firth, Charles Harding**: *b.* March 16, 1857; *s.* of John Firth, of Sheffield; *m.* July 14, 1880, Frances, *d.* of Rev. H. Ashington. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Clifton; New Coll. 1875; Balliol 1876-8 (J.F.B.); Ex. and Sch.; Stanhope Prize 1877; 1st Mod. Hist. 1878; B.A. 1879; M.A. 1882. Lecturer at Pembroke 1887-93; Exam. in Mod. Hist. 1892-4; Ford's Lecturer in English Hist. 1900; Fellow, All Souls, 1901, Oriel 1904;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Regius Prof. of Mod. Hist. 1904-; Co-opted member of Board of Faculty of Mediaeval and Modern Languages and Literature 1913; member of Historical MSS. Commission, 1904; Trustee of National Portrait Gallery, 1908; Pres. of Royal Hist. Soc. 1913; Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen; Hon. D.C.L., Durham; Hon. D.Litt., Sheffield, Manchester, and Cambridge; F.B.A. *Publications*: *Oliver Cromwell and the Rule of the Puritans in England*, 1900; *Cromwell's Army*, 1901; *The Last Years of the Protectorate*, 1909; *The House of Lords during the Civil War*, 1910; contributor to *Dictionary of National Biography*; editor of *Life of Colonel Hutchinson*, 1885; *Life of the Duke of Newcastle*, 1886; *Memoirs of Edmund Ludlow*, 1894; *Journal of Joachim Hanc*, 1896; *Clarke Papers*, 1891-1901; *Scotland and the Commonwealth*, 1895 and 1899; *Naval Songs and Ballads*, 1907; *Acts and Ordinances of the Interregnum*, 1911; Macaulay's *History of England from the Accession of James II*, six volumes 1913-. *Address*: 2 Northmoor Road, Oxford.
- Fisher, Ernest Arthur**: b. April 4, 1887; s. of W. J. Fisher, of Oxford. *Educ.* City Technical School, Oxford; Balliol 1907-11 (H.B.H., J.W.R., F.L.A.); Williams Ex.; 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1911. Union Soc. Lecturer in Agricultural Chemistry 1911-13, Chief Assist. in Chemical Research Department 1913-, S.E. Agricultural Coll. (Univ. of London), Wye. *Address*: South Eastern Agricultural College, Wye, Kent.
- FitzGerald, Gerald Beresford**: b. Feb. 9, 1849; s. of Rev. Gerald FitzGerald, Rector of Wanstead; m. Jan. 1881, Lucy Adelaide, d. of F. D. Wickham, of Frome, Som. *Issue*: two sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Balliol 1867-8 (B.J.). Union Soc. Home Office 1869-81; F.R.G.S.; F.S.A. *Publications*: *The Minor Camioro*; *A Fleeting Show*, &c. *Club*: Royal Societies.
- Address*: 14 Kensington Court Mansions, London, W.
- FitzGerald, Maurice Otho**: b. Nov. 27, 1845; s. of Ven. A. O. FitzGerald, Archdeacon of Wells. *Educ.* Marlborough; Uppingham; Private; Balliol 1864-5; Sch. of Trinity 1865; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1866. Merchant, Shanghai, 1871-5, London 1876-86; Director National Provincial Bank 1886-. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Athenaeum. *Address*: 130 Mount St., London, W.
- FitzGerald, Reginald Patriek**: b. March 12, 1874; s. of Nicholas FitzGerald, of Melbourne. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; Balliol 1892-4 (A.L.S., W.H.F.). *Address*: Woodstock, Cape Town, S. Africa.
- FitzRoy, Sir Almeric William**: b. Nov. 12, 1851; s. of F. H. FitzRoy, of Frogmore Park, Hants; m. July 30, 1887, Katharine, d. of Sir H. T. Farquhar, 4th Bart. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1870-4 (R.L.N., J.F.B.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1872; 1st Mod. Hist. 1874; B.A. 1875. Union and Dervorguilla (Pres., Sec., and one of the founders) Socs. Educational Department of Privy Council 1876; trans. to the Office in London 1884; Private Sec. to three Vice-Presidents of Committee of Council on Education (Hon. E. Stanhope, Sir Henry Holland, and Sir W. Hart Dyke) 1885-92; ditto to Lord President of Council (Duke of Devonshire) 1895-8; Chairman Departmental Committees on Physical Deterioration 1903-4, and Midwives Act 1908-9; member of Executive Committee for the Preparation for the Coronations of their Majesties King Edward VII and George V; Clerk of Privy Council 1898-; member of Royal Commission on Venereal Diseases 1913-; C.V.O. 1902; K.C.V.O. 1909; K.C.B. 1911. *Publications*: General Supervisor of *Acts of the Privy Council* (Colonial Series) 1613-1783. *Clubs*: Travellers', Burlington Fine Arts, Ranelagh. *Address*: 55 Lower Belgrave St., London, S.W.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Flanagan, John Woulfe : b. 1852 ; s. of Rt. Hon. S. Woulfe Flanagan, of Dublin. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1871-4; 1st Cl. Mods. 1873; Stanhope Prize 1874; 1st Lit. Hum. 1875; B.A. 1876. Barrister, L.I., 1877; Irish Bar 1890. *Address* : 21 Tedworth Square, Chelsea, S.W.

Flanagan, Terence Woulfe : b. July 7, 1859; s. of Rt. Hon. S. Woulfe Flanagan, of Dublin; m. Nov. 17, 1892, Margaret Hester Wentworth, d. of Rev. W. J. Loftie. *Issue* : one daughter. *Educ.* St. Mary's Coll., Oscott, Birmingham; Private; Balliol 1877-82 (R.L.N., F. de P.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1879; B.A. 1882. Union and Brakenbury Socs. M.B., B.Ch., B.A.O., and Diploma in State Medicine, Dublin; formerly practised in Chelsea; served as Guardian of Poor, and as Medical Adviser, &c., to C.O.S., Chelsea; Assist. in Electrical Department, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; now assisting to run a Boys' Club in Wapping, and boat for 'Sea Scouts'. *Recreations* : Travel, walking, boating. *Club* : United University. *Address* : 5 Pier Head, Wapping Old Stairs, London, E.

Fleming, Maxwell : b. May 30, 1871; s. of Rev. Archibald Fleming, of Inchyra, Perthshire; m. July 29, 1908, Elsa, d. of Richard Blackwood, of Hartwood. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy and Univ.; Balliol 1892-7 (T.R., W.H.F.); 4th Jur. 1895; B.A. 1897. Union and Annandale Socs. LL.B., Edinburgh. Scottish Bar 1897; Judge of the Sudan Courts 1904-. *Recreations* : Golf, croquet, lawn tennis. *Club* : United University. *Address* : Khartoum, Sudan.

Flemmich, Arthur Helmuth : b. April 24, 1873; s. of J. F. Flemmich, of Roehampton. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1891-5 (W.R.H., J.A.S.); B.A. 1896; Eight. Grazier in Queensland 1896-1907. *Club* : Oxford and Cambridge.

Address : Alton House, Roehampton, London, S.W.

***Flemmich, Max Davy** : b. June 14, 1880; s. of J. F. Flemmich, of Roehampton; m. 1906, Susan Gertrude, d. of C. F. Hoyle, of Oulton, Leeds. *Issue* : two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1899-1902 (A.L.S., J.C., H.B.H.); 4th Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1902; M.A. 1906. Brakenbury Soc. *Club* : Somerset County (Taunton). *Address* : The Yews, Curry Rivel, Taunton.

Fletcher, Frank : b. Oct. 13, 1867; s. of John Fletcher, of Gloucester; m. Aug. 1901, Olga Marie Rachel, d. of E. H. d'Avigdor, of Somerhill, Tonbridge. *Issue* : three daughters. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1886-9 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); Cl. Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1887; Gaisford Verse Prize 1888; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1889; B.A. 1890; Cricket and Assoc. XI's. Brakenbury and Arnold Socs. Oxfordshire Assoc. XI; Sec. in literary matters to the Rev. Dr. Jowett 1886-93; teacher in Elementary Schools 1893-1901, and in Whitechapel Foundation School (Secondary) 1901; Assist. Lecturer in Education, Univ. Coll. of N. Wales, Bangor, 1901-2, and Univ. of Liverpool 1903-4; Prof. of Education, Hartley Univ. Coll., Southampton, 1904-6; Sub-Editor on Staff of Victoria County History 1907-9; Lecturer in Classics, Univ. Coll., Exeter, 1909-. *Publications* : *Schools of Rutland* (Victoria County History). *Recreations* : Hockey, cricket, tennis, golf. *Address* : 48 Polsloe Road, Exeter.

***Fletcher, Frank** : b. May 3, 1870; s. of Ralph Fletcher, of Atherton, Manchester; m. Aug. 2, 1902, Dorothy, d. of William Pope, of Crediton. *Educ.* Rossall (Sch.); Balliol 1889-93 (W.R.H., R.L.N., J.A.S.); Sch. and Jenkyns Ex.; Craven Sch. 1890; 1st Cl. Mods. and Ireland Sch. 1891; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1893; Derby Sch. 1894; M.A. 1896; Univ. 1893, and Coll. Hockey XI's. Brakenbury Soc. (Pres.). *Master*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

at Rugby 1894-1903; Head Master, Marlborough, 1903-11; Charterhouse 1911-. *Clubs*: Alpine, Savile, Cavendish. *Address*: Charterhouse School, Godalming, Surrey.

Fletcher, Rev. Henry Mordaunt: b. Nov. 26, 1822; s. of M. A. Fletcher, of Edinburgh; m. Oct. 14, 1851, Charlotte (dec.), d. of Prof. Alexander Monro. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy and Univ.; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1843-7 (W.C.L., E.C.W., B.J.); Snell Ex.; B.A. 1847; M.A. 1851. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1847, p. 1848; Curate of Wordsley 1847-8; Nettlescombe 1848-50; Peasemore 1850-3; Rector of North Stoke, Som., 1853-6; Vicar of Derry Hill, Wilts., 1856-72; Curate-in-Charge, Alton Barnes, 1872-6; Bicknor, 1876-8; Rector of Grasmere 1878-93; Vicar of Nackington 1893-7. *Address*: 2 Rawlinson Road, Oxford.

Fletcher, James Douglas: b. 1857; s. of James Fletcher, of Rosehaugh, Avock, Ross-shire; m. 1909, Lilian, d. of Col. Stephen, C.B. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1877-80; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1878; 3rd Jur. 1880; Student, I.T., 1879; J.P.; D.L. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Carlton. *Addresses*: Rosehaugh, Inverness; 31 Hertford St., Mayfair, London, W.

Fletcher, John: b. March 6, 1850; s. of H. R. Fletcher, of Toronto; m. 1881, Isabel, d. of Andrew Inches. *Issue*: five children. *Educ.* Upper Canada and Univ. Colls., Toronto; Balliol 1875-9 (J.P., R.L.N., E.A., J.L.S.D.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1877; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1879; M.A., 1882. Prof. of Latin and Greek, Univ. of New Brunswick, 1879-81; Prof. of Latin, Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada, 1881-95; Univ. Coll., Toronto, 1895-. *Publications*: Joint author of *First Latin Book*; *Latin Prose*; *Greek Prose*. *Address*: University College, Toronto, Canada.

***Fletcher, Lazarus**: b. March 3, 1854; s. of Stewart Fletcher, of Hulme, Manchester; m. Sept. 1, 1880, Agnes Ward, d. of Rev. Thomas Holme, Vicar of Moorside, Oldham. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School; Balliol 1872-7 (R.L.N., T.H.G., H.J.S.S., J.W.R.); Brakenbury Science Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1873; dist. in Jun. Math. Sch. 1874; 1st Math. 1875; 1st Nat. Sci., Sen. Math. Sch., and B.A., 1876; M.A., 1879. Union Soc. Demonstrator in Clarendon Laboratory 1875-7; Fellow 1877, Hon. ditto 1910, University Coll.; Millard Lecturer in Physics, Trinity, 1877-8; Exam. in Nat. Sci., Oxford, 1880, and Nat. Sci. Tripos, Cambridge, 1882-3, 1884-91, 1896-7; 1st Class Assist. 1878-80, Keeper 1880-1909, Department of Minerals, Director Natural History Departments 1909-, British Museum; Pres. 1885-8, Sec. 1888-1909, Mineralogical Soc.; Pres. of Geological Section of British Assoc. 1894; Vice-Pres., Geological Soc., 1890-2, Physical Soc. 1895-7, Royal Soc. 1910-12; member of Council of Royal Soc. 1895-7, 1910-12; Wollaston Medallist, Geological Soc., 1912; Corresponding Member, Royal Soc. of Göttingen, Academy of Sciences of Munich, New York Academy of Sciences; Hon. Member, Sociedad Científica Antonio Alzate, Mexico; Hon. Ph.D., Berlin; F.R.S. *Publications*: *Introduction to the Study of Meteorites*, 1881; ditto *Minerals*, 1884; ditto, *Rocks*, 1895; *The Optical Indicatrix*, 1892; various papers on crystallographical, physical, and mineralogical subjects, and on meteorites. *Recreations*: Walking, gardening. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Savile. *Address*: 35 Woodville Gardens, Ealing, London, W.

Fletcher, Reginald William: b. March 19, 1892; s. of C. R. L. Fletcher, Fellow of All Souls and Magdalen Colls. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1910-13 (C.B., A.W.P.C.,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- A.D.L.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1912; B.A. 1913; Univ. 1914, and Coll. Eights; Torpid; Four. *Address*: Norham End, Oxford.
- *Fletcher, Walter George**: *b.* Jan. 7, 1888; *s.* of C. R. L. Fletcher, Fellow of All Souls and Magdalen Colls. *Educ.* Eton (Sch.); Balliol 1907-10 (E. J. P., J.L.S.D.); 3rd Lit. Hum. 1910; B.A. 1911; M.A. 1913; Eight; Pairs; Athletic Club (Sec.). Brakenbury Soc. (Pres.). Assist. Master Shrewsbury 1911-13; Eton 1913-. *Club*: United University. *Address*: Norham End, Oxford.
- Flory, Rev. Canon William**: *b.* Sept. 22, 1846; *s.* of John Flory, of Great Bealings; *m.* April 6, 1875, Susannah Proctor, *d.* of Thomas Ryland, of Erdington. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Private; Non-Coll. 1878 (St.G.S.); New-Inn-Hall 1886; Balliol 1887. Ordained d. 1870 p. 1871; Curate of St. Clement's, Nechells, Birmingham, 1870-5; St. Paul's, Onslow Square, 1875-7; 1st Incumbent, then Vicar, Holy Trinity, Leamington, 1877-1912. *Address*: Redland Lodge Leamington. [Died 1912.]
- Flügel, John Carl**: *b.* June 13, 1884; *s.* of Carl Flügel, of Reigate; *m.* 1913, Mabel Ingeborg, *d.* of R. T. Klingberg, of Sheffield. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1902-6 (F. de P., J.A.S.); 4th Cl. Mods. 1904; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1906; John Locke Sch. in Mental Philosophy 1908. Union and Arnold Socs. Assist. in Experimental Psychology, University Coll., London, 1909-; Sec. of British Psychological Soc. 1911-. *Publications*: articles in *British Journal of Psychology*, March and June, 1913, and joint author of article in Dec. number, 1909. *Recreations*: Music, lawn tennis, travel, propaganda of Esperanto and Neo-Malthusianism. *Clubs*: National Liberal, German Athenaeum, International Franchise. *Address*: Cravenhurst, Reigate, Surrey.
- Fobes, Francis Howard**: *b.* Aug. 1, 1881; *s.* of E. F. Fobes, of Lexington, Mass., U.S.A. *Educ.* Phillips Andover Academy, Mass., U.S.A.; Harvard Univ.; Balliol 1904-7 (J.L.S.D., J.A.S., H.W.C.D.); Rhodes Sch.; 1st Lit. Hum. 1907; B.A. 1912. Brakenbury Soc. A.B. 1904, A.M. 1905, Ph.D. 1912, Harvard; Instructor in Greek and Latin, Harvard, 1907-13. *Address*: 3 Chandler St., Lexington, Mass., U.S.A.
- *Forbes, Nevill**: *b.* Feb. 19, 1883; *s.* of F. A. Forbes, of Sevenoaks. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1903-7 (H.W.C.D., J.A.S.); Taylorian Sch. (Russian) 1903; 1st Mod. Lang. (Russian), and B.A., 1906; M.A. 1910. Leipzig Univ. 1908-10, Ph.D. 1910; Reader in Russian in Univ. of Oxford 1910-; Exam. in Mod. Lit. (Russian) 1914-15. *Publications*: *Der Gebrauch der Relativpronomina im Altrussischen*, 1910; *The Position of the Slavonic Languages at the Present Day* (Inaugural lecture), 1910; *Polish Literature*, and *Tolstoi*, 1911; *Dostoyevsky*, and *Turgenev*, 1912; *Picture Tales from the Russian* (trans.), 1913. *Club*: New University. *Addresses*: 44 Broad Street, Oxford; Godden Green, Sevenoaks.
- *Forbes, William Henry**: *b.* May 2, 1851; *s.* of Col. John Forbes, Coldstream Guards. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1869-73 (E.P., J.L.S.D., R.L.N.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. and Ireland Sch. 1871; 1st Lit. Hum., Craven Sch., and B.A., 1873; 1st Theol. 1874; M.A. 1876. Union (Sub-Treas.) and Dervorguilla Socs. Fellow 1873-96, Lecturer 1893-1902, Balliol; Hon. Student of British School at Athens. *Publications*: *Thucydides*, Book I, with notes; joint author *Palaestra Logica*. *Club*: Cyclists' Touring. *Address*: Balliol College, Oxford. [Died Feb. 25, 1914.]
- Ford, Edmund Salwey**: *b.* Nov. 4, 1838; *s.* of Rev. James Ford, Prebendary of Exeter Cathedral; *m.* Caroline, *d.* of Robert Artindale,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- of Burnley. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1857-61 (B.J., J.R., E.C.W. E.P.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1859; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1861; B.A. 1862; M.A. 1864; Torpid; Four; Eight. Union Soc. Barrister, L.I., 1866; Chancery Bar 1866-1909; J.P., Cornwall, 1898. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Leander. *Addresses*: 17 Hyde Park Square, London, W.; Pengraaf, Perranwell, Cornwall.
- *Forrest, Edward Bruce**: *b.* June 6, 1879; *s.* of A. T. Forrest, of Rusholme, Manchester; *m.* 1907, Mary Martha, *d.* of G. Wainford Holman. *Educ.* Greenkeys Collegiate School, Manchester; Balliol 1902-5 (J.A.S.); 3rd Lit. Hum. 1905; B.A. 1906; M.A. 1908; Univ. Lacrosse team *v.* Cambridge 1905; won Morrison Fours. Engaged in East End Schools and study of Education 1905-6; 2nd Master, William Ellis School, Gospel Oak, London, N.W., 1906-10; Head Master, Wood Green County School, London, N.W., 1910-; member of I.T.; Pres. of Hist. Assoc. (London Branch); member of various professional committees. *Publications*: Various articles on educational subjects. *Address*: 28 Muswell Road, Muswell Hill, London, N.
- Forrest, Rev. Jacob Anastasio**: *b.* Feb. 20, 1861; *s.* of Jacob Forrest, M.I.C.E., M.I.M.E.; *m.* June 29, 1899, Theresa, *d.* of Edwin Waterhouse, Auditor to the Univ. of Oxford. *Issue*: four sons, one daughter. *Educ.* King's School, Chester (Gold Medallist); Non-Coll. 1880; Balliol 1881-4 (W.H.F.); 4th Lit. Hum. 1884; B.A. 1885; M.A. 1889. Ordained *d.* 1884, *p.* 1885; Curate of Saltley 1884-6; Quernmore 1886-8; Bishop's Hatfield 1888-93; Christ Church, Lancaster Gate, 1893-7; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Shepherd's Bush, 1897-1900; Potter's Bar 1900-13; Linton, Kent, 1913-. Vice-Chairman South African Church Railway Mission Committee (London) 1906; Commissary in England, ditto, 1910-; Sec. to Federation of Junior Clergy Missionary Assocs. 1907 and to Section G (Duty of the Church to the Young), Pan-Anglican Congress, 1908. *Recreations*: Travelling, riding, cricket, golf, gardening. *Address*: The Vicarage, Linton, Kent.
- *Fortescue, John Bevil**: *b.* Nov. 1, 1850; *s.* of Hon. G. M. Fortescue, of Boconnoc, Cornwall; *m.* 1891, Dorothy A., *d.* of Rear-Admiral Sir W. L. G. Hoste, Bart. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1869-73 (E.P., R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1871; 2nd Jur. and B.A. 1873; M.A. 1876. Barrister, I.T., 1875; High Sheriff 1894, J.P., and D.L., Cornwall. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers', St. James's. *Addresses*: Boconnoc, Lostwithiel, Cornwall; 48 Berkeley Square, London, W.; Dropmore, Maidenhead.
- Fortey, Henry Comber**: *b.* 1863; *s.* of Henry Fortey, of Raman droog, Madras. *Educ.* Rossall; Balliol 1882-4 (F. de P.).
- Foster, Edmund Benson**: *b.* April 5, 1824; *s.* of Edmund Foster, of Clewer; *m.* Edith Eleanor, *d.* of Sir Thomas Grove, Bart. *Issue*: two sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1843 (B.J., F.T., W.C.L.). Chairman of Magistrates, Windsor Division of Berks., for 34 years; member of Berks. County Council for 22 years. *Address*: Clewer Manor, Windsor.
- Fowler, Harry de Galle Lewis**: *b.* 1861; *s.* of J. T. Fowler, of Madras. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1881-4; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1882; 2nd Lit. Hum. and B.A. 1884; M.A. 1888. Principa of Nelson College, N.Z. *Address* Nelson College, Nelson, New Zealand.
- Fowler, Henry Watson**: *b.* March 10, 1858; *s.* of Rev. Robert Fowler, of Tunbridge Wells; *m.* March 10, 1908, Jessie Marian, *d.* of R. S. Wills. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1877-81 (W.H.F., R.G.T.); Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1878; 2nd

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Lit. Hum. 1881; B.A. and M.A. 1886. Dervorguilla Soc. Assist. Master Sedbergh 1882-99. *Publications*: *More Popular Fallacies*, 1904; a translation of *Lucian*, 1905; *The King's English*, 1906; *St Mihi*, 1907; *Between Boy and Man*, 1908; joint editor of *The Concise Oxford Dictionary*, 1911. *Address*: S. Pierre du Bois, Guernsey.

Fox, Archibald Douglas: *b.* Oct. 16, 1878; *s.* of Rev. A. Fox, Rector of Desford, Leicester. *Educ.* Harrow (Sch.); Balliol 1898-1902 (A.L.S., F.F.U.). *Publications*: *Sir Thomas More* (a play in verse), 1905; *Follow Up* (a story of Harrow), 1908; *Harrow* (Public School Life Series), 1911; edited *King's School, Bruton, Register*, 1911. *Address*: Church View, Bruton, Som.

Fox, Ernest Long: *b.* March 15, 1860; *s.* of E. L. Fox, M.D., F.R.C.P., of Clifton; *m.* Dec. 1894, Alice Mary, *d.* of James Livingston. *Issue*: five children. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1879-82 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1880; 1st Lit. Hum. and B.A. 1882; M.A. 1886; Cricket XI; Rugby XV. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Assist. and House Master, Westminster, 1883-. *Address*: 1 Little Dean's Yard, Westminster, London, S.W.

Foxcroft, Edward Talbot Day: formerly Jones; *b.* April 29, 1837; *s.* of Thomas Jones, of Westbury-on-Trym; *m.* Aug. 24, 1863, Wilhelmina Colquhoun, *d.* of R. Robertson-Glasgow, of Montgomery, Ayrshire. *Issue*: four sons, six daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1855-9 (E.P.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1857; B.A. 1859; M.A. 1864; Eight. Barrister, I.T., 1866. High Sheriff 1890, member of County Council, J.P., and D.L., Somerset. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Bath. *Address*: Hinton Charterhouse, Bath. [Died March 13, 1911.]

Fox-Strangways, Arthur Henry: *b.* Sept. 14, 1859; *s.* of Col. W. A.

Fox-Strangways, R.A. *Educ.* Wellington (Sch.); Balliol 1878-82 (F. de P., R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1880; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1882; B.A. and M.A. 1886; Eight (Capt.). Dervorguilla Soc. Assist. Master, Dulwich, 1885-6; Wellington 1887-1910. *Publication*: *The Music of Hindostan*, 1914. *Address*: 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.

Fox-Strangways, Maurice Walter: *b.* March 23, 1862; *s.* of Col. W. A. Fox-Strangways, R.A.; *m.* 1886, Louisa Blanche, *d.* of Major-Gen. G. R. Phillips, Madras Cavalry. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Charterhouse (Sch.); Balliol 1880-2 (A.T.); Eight; won Coll. Sculls. Dervorguilla Soc. I.C.S., Central Provinces; Assist. Commissioner and Settlement Officer 1882; Deputy Commissioner 1892; Commissioner 1901; Chief Sec. to Chief Commissioner 1897-1900; Financial Commissioner 1908; C.S.I. 1909; Acting Chief Commissioner 1912; retired 1913. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.

Francis, Herbert William Sidney: *b.* June 27, 1880; *s.* of Philip Francis, of Shortheath, Farnham, Surrey; *m.* 1907, Hildegard Maria, *d.* of Rev. J. F. D. Hoernle, of Duntun, Biggleswade. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* Blundell's (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1899-1903 (F. de P., E.A., H.W.C.D.); Blundell Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1901; 2nd Lit. Hum. and B.A. 1903. Union and Arnold Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1908; Civil Service; Local Government Board. *Address*: Local Govt. Board, Whitehall, London, S.W.

***Franks, Godfrey Firth**: *b.* July 6, 1853; *s.* of Rev. J. F. Franks, Vicar of Bokesbourne. *Educ.* Forest School, Walthamstow; Balliol 1873-6 (E.A., R.L.N., T.H.G., A.G., J.L.S.D., F. de P.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1874; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1876; M.A. 1886. Tutor at Rev. R. Fowler's Army Coaching Establishment, Tun-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

bridge Wells, 1877; Chief Cl. Master St. John's Wood School, London, 1877-9; Harrison Coll., Barbados, 1879-93; Second Master, Queen's Coll., Demerara, 1893-; F.G.S. 1890. *Publications*: Joint author of paper on 'The Globigerina-Marls (and Basal Reef Rocks) of Barbados' (*Geol. Soc. Journal*), 1898. *Recreations*: Travelling, study of Spanish language, petrology, golf. *Clubs*: West Indian, Corona, Georgetown (Demerara). *Address*: Queen's College, Demerara.

Fraser, Charles James Roy: *b.* Nov. 15, 1863; *s.* of Major C. R. Fraser, 4th Punjab Cavalry; *m.* Nov. 14, 1895, Wilhelmina Mary, *d.* of H. P. Smith, of Olrig, N.Z. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Leamington Coll.; Balliol 1883-6 (J.W.M., W.H.F., A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1884; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1886. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Landowner; J.P., County Councillor, and Commissioner of Supply, Argyll. *Clubs*: Royal Highland Yacht, Ski of Great Britain, Royal Scottish Automobile. *Address*: Lochavich, Taynuilt, Argyll.

Fraser, Francis John: *b.* Jan. 25, 1857; *s.* of John Fraser, of Roehampton. *Educ.* Berkhamsted Gr. School; Non-Coll. 1875; Balliol 1876-8 (A.G., J.F.B.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1876; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1878; M.A. 1883. Solicitor. *Address*: 19 Southampton St., Bloomsbury, London, W.C.

Fraser, James Nelson: *b.* Nov. 7, 1869; *s.* of James Fraser, of Southport. *Educ.* Rossall (Sch.); Balliol 1888-92 (F. de P., R.L.N.); *Ex.*; 1st Cl. Mods. 1890; 1st Lit. Hum. 1892; B.A. 1894; M.A. 1896. Arnold Soc. Cambridge Univ. Teaching Diploma; Master, Birkenhead School; Indian Educational Service; Prof. of English Lit., Deccan Coll., 1896; Principal, Training Coll. for Secondary Teachers, Bombay, 1905-. *Publications*: *History of Deccan College*; *Notes of Travel*; *A*

Fragment on Education; translation of *Tuk & râm*, vol. i; editor of *Indian Education*. *Address*: Education Department, Bombay, India.

Fraser, Stuart Mitford: *b.* June 2, 1864; *s.* of J. D. Fraser, J.P.; *m.* Constance, *d.* of Col. Edwin Maude. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1883-4 (W.M.). I.C.S. 1882; Assist. Collector and Magistrate, and Forest Settlement Officer, 1884; Tutor and Guardian to the Maharaja of Kholapur, the Chief of Kagal, and Kunvar Saheb of Bhaunagar, 1889-94; Tutor and Governor to H.H. the Maharaja of Mysore 1896; Assist. to Resident 1898; Jun. Collector 1902; Deputy Sec. to Government of India, Foreign Department, 1903 and 1905; special duty in Foreign Department 1903; Officiating Sec., ditto, 1904-5; Resident in Mysore, and Chief Commissioner of Coorg, 1905-10; Resident in Kashmir 1912-14; Resident at Hyderabad 1914-; C.I.E. 1902; C.S.I. 1913. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.

Fraser, William Kaspar: *b.* Feb. 21, 1885; *s.* of W. H. Fraser, of Toronto. *Educ.* Univ. of Toronto; Balliol 1908-10 (E.H.); Rhodes Sch.; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1910. Barrister-at-Law. *Address*: 58 Canada Life Building, Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Fraser-Luckie, Edgar George: *b.* Sept. 11, 1862; *s.* of David Fraser-Luckie, of London; *m.* Feb. 2, 1895, Gaudencia, *d.* of General Miguel Iglesias, former Pres. of Peru. *Issue*: one son, three daughters. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1881-3 (A.T.); O.U.Bi.C., one of Twenty-five Mile Team v. Cambridge 1883. Union Soc. Studied for I.C.S.; sugar-planting 1884-8, gold-mining 1888-91, British Guiana; sugar-planting and manufacture, and cultivation of cotton and other tropical produce, Peru, 1892-. *Clubs*: George-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

town (British Guiana), Phoenix (Lima). *Addresses*: Andahuasi, Huacho, Peru; c/o Druce Atlee, 10 Billiter Square, London, E.C.

Frazer, Ewan Richards: *b.* 1867; *s.* of John Frazer, of Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ.* Sydney Univ., N.S.W.; Balliol 1887-92 (W.R.H., A.L.S., J.C.); B.A. 1892; B.M. 1898; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P. *Address*: Frampost, East Grinstead, Sussex.

Fremantle, Francis Edward: *b.* May 29, 1872; *s.* of the Very Rev. and Hon. W. H. Fremantle, Dean of Ripon; *m.* 1905, Dorothy, *d.* of H. J. Chinnery, J.P., of Fringford Manor, Oxon. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Eton (King's Sch.); Balliol 1891-4 (J.C.); 2nd Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and B.A., 1894; M.A., B.Ch., and M.B., 1899; M.Ch. 1903. Strafford Club; Union and Balliol Church (Sec.) Socs. Guy's Hospital 1895; House Physician, ditto, 1899; Civil-Surgeon, S. African War, 1899-1900; Assist. Sec. War Office Departmental Committee on Re-organization of Army Medical Services 1901; Plague Medical Officer, Punjab, 1903-4; Special War Correspondent to *Lancet* and to *Civil and Military Gazette* (Lahore) in Manchuria 1904; travelled round world and on continent in course of Sanitary Studies 1903-5; Medical Officer of Health 1902-, School ditto 1908-, Herts.; Acting-Lecturer on Tropical Hygiene, London School of Tropical Medicine, 1906; Edward Jenner Lecturer on Public Health, St. George's Hospital Medical School, London Univ., 1908-10; late Surgeon-Capt., Herts. Imperial Yeomanry; Major, R.A.M.C., and Sanitary Officer, E. Anglian Division T.F.; member of Departmental Committee of Privy Council on Midwives' Act 1902, 1909; Fellow, Royal Sanitary Institute, Royal Institute of Public Health, Soc. of Medical Officers of Health, and of Royal Soc. of Medicine; Hon.

Treas. Garden Cities Assoc. 1910-; member of Executive of National League for Physical Education and Improvement, and of Unionist Social Reform Committee; Unionist Candidate for Rotherhithe 1906-10, Stockport 1912; member of House Committee and Governor, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; Exam. Medicine, Oxford Univ., 1912-16. *Publications*: *A Doctor in Khaki*, 1902; *Health and Empire*, 1911. *Clubs*: United, Cavendish. *Address*: 17 Queensberry Place, London, S.W.

Fremantle, Hon. Reginald Scott: *b.* 1864; *s.* of 2nd Lord Cottesloe. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1881-6 (J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1883; B.A. 1886. *Address*: 106 Elm Park Gardens, London, S.W.

Fremantle, Hon. Thomas Francis (1847): *see* Cottesloe, Baron.

***Fremantle, Hon. Thomas Francis**: *b.* Feb. 5, 1862; *s.* of 2nd Lord Cottesloe; *m.* April 16, 1896, Florence Annie Alexandra, *d.* of Thomas Tapling, of Kingswood, Dulwich. *Issue*: four sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1881-4 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); B.A. 1885; M.A. 1889; represented Univ. in rifle matches at Wimbledon, &c., 1881-4. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Assist. Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer (Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen) 1890-2; ditto to Sec. of State for War (Rt. Hon. St. John Brodrick) 1900-3; Volunteer A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief (Viscount Wolseley) 1895-1900; Lieut.-Col. commanding Bucks. Battalion T.F. (formerly 1st Bucks. V.R.C.) 1906-11; member of Small Arms Committee, War Office; Deputy-Chairman of Quarter Sessions, Vice-Chairman of Territorial Force Assoc., and formerly County Councillor, now Alderman, Bucks.; member of Council of National Rifle Assoc.; contested (U.) N. Bucks. 1906 and 1910; Radcliffe Trustee 1907-; J.P. Bucks. and Leics.; D.L. Bucks. *Publications*: *Notes on the Rifle*, 1897;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

The Book of the Rifle, 1901. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers'. *Address*: The Old House, Swanbourne, Winslow.

***Fremantle, Hon. and Very Rev. William Henry**: *b.* Dec. 12, 1831; *s.* of 1st Lord Cottesloe; *m.* (1) 1863, Isabella (d. 1901), *d.* of Sir Culling Eardley, Bart. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters; (2) 1903, Sophia Frances, *d.* of Major Stuart. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1849-54 (E.C.W., W.C.L., B.J., E.P., J.R.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1852; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1853; English Essay 1854; M.A. 1856; B.D. and D.D. 1895. Union, and one of original seven of Essay Soc. Originator of Fives Courts (Merton Lane) and Racquet Courts (then in St. Giles') 1853; Fellow of All Souls 1852; ordained d. 1855, p. 1856; Curate of Middle Claydon 1855-7; Vicar of Lewknor 1857-65; Chapl. to Bishop (Tait) of London 1861-8; Rector of St. Mary's, Bryanston Square, 1865-83; Chapl. to Archbishop (Tait) of Canterbury 1868-82; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1878-80; Fellow, Tutor, and Chapl., Balliol, 1882-94; Canon of Canterbury 1882-95; Bampton Lecturer 1883; Dean of Ripon 1895-. *Publications*: *The Influence of Commerce on Christianity*, 1854; *Reconciliation to God through Jesus Christ, and Lay Power in Parishes*, 1870; *The Gospel of the Secular Life*, 1882; *The World as the Subject of Redemption*, 1885; *Church Reform*, 1887; *Christian Ordinances and Social Progress*, 1900; *Natural Christianity*, 1911; translation of *Works of St. Jerome and Rufinus*, 1893; joint author *The Ecclesiastical Judgements of the Privy Council*, 1865. *Recreations*: Lawn tennis, cycling, travel. *Address*: The Deanery, Ripon.

***French, Rev. Walter Thomas**: *b.* May 12, 1873; *s.* of S. W. French, of Oxford. *Educ.* Oxford High School; Balliol 1892-6 (E.A., E.P., J.L.S.D., W.R.H.,

H.J.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1894; B.A. 1896; M.A. 1906; Assist. Lib., Balliol, 1889-97; Assist. Master, Leeds High School, 1898; ordained d. 1901, p. 1902; Tutor 1899-1901, ditto and Assist. Chapl. 1901-2, St. Paul's Missionary Coll., Burgh; Curate of St. Andrew's, Lincoln, 1903-7; Sen. Curate, St. Cyprian's Cathedral, and Priest-in-Charge, Church School and Coloured Mission, Kimberley, 1907-11; Curate of All Saints, Grimsby, 1911-12; Vicar of Risegate 1912-. *Address*: Parsonage, Risegate, Gosberton, Spalding.

***Freshfield, Rev. John Minet**: *b.* July 31, 1835; *s.* of J. W. Freshfield, Solicitor to the Bank of England; *m.* June 22, 1865, Harriet Louisa Fonnereau, *d.* of Charles Lillingston, of The Chauntry, Ipswich. *Issue*: six daughters. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1853-7 (E.C.W.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1856; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1857; B.A. 1858; M.A. 1873. Ordained d. 1859, p. 1861; Curate of Great Yarmouth 1860-2; Rector of Stanton by Dale Abbey 1862-72; All Souls', Langham Place, 1872-9; Windlesham 1879-1900; Easton 1900-. *Address*: Easton Rectory, Winchester.

Friedlander, Charles: *b.* Nov. 12, 1874; *s.* of T. Friedlander, of Middleburg, Cape Colony. *Educ.* Frede Gymnasium, Berlin; Non-Coll. 1893; Balliol 1893-4 (T.R.).

Fry, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward: *b.* Nov. 4, 1827; *s.* of Joseph Fry, of Bristol; *m.* April 6, 1859, Mariabella, *d.* of John Hodgkin, of Lincoln's Inn. *Issue*: two sons, six daughters. *Educ.* Bristol Coll.; Dr. Booth's School, Bristol; Univ. Coll., London (B.A. 1851). Barrister, L.I., 1854; Q.C. 1869; Judge of High Court, and Knight Bachelor, 1877; Lord Justice of Appeal and Privy Councillor 1883; retired 1892; Hon. D.C.L., Oxford, and Hon. Fellow of Bal-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

liol, 1894; Fellow of Univ. of London; Pres. of Royal Commission on Irish Land Acts 1897; Conciliator in South Wales colliery dispute 1898; member of International Court at Hague 1900-12; Chairman Departmental Committee Patent Laws 1900-1; Arbitrator in Grimsby fishery dispute 1901; Chairman, Court of Arbitration under Metropolis Water Act, 1902; Arbitrator at the Hague between U.S. and Mexico in Pious Funds dispute 1902; Legal Assessor to International Commissioner on North Sea incident 1904-5; Chairman, Univ. Coll., London, Transfer Commission 1906, and of Royal Commission on Trinity Coll. and Univ. of Dublin 1906-7; G.C.B., and Ambassador Extraordinary to Hague Conference, 1907; Arbitrator between Germany and France in Casablanca incident 1909; Trustee of Hunterian Museum, Coll. of Surgeons; member of Historical MSS. Commission; formerly Alderman and Chairman of Quarter Sessions, County of Som.; Hon. LL.D. Aberdeen, Cambridge, Edinburgh, Bristol; F.R.S.; F.S.A.; F.L.S.; F.B.A. *Publications: Specific Performance of Contracts*, eds. 1858, 81, 92, 1903, 1911; *The Accordance of Christianity with the Nature of Man*, 1857; *The Doctrine of Election*, 1864; *British Mosses*, 1892 and 1908; *James Hack Tuke*, and *The Mycetozoa*, 1899; *Studies By the Way*, 1900; *The Liverworts*, 1911; *Some Intimations of Immortality from the Physical and Psychical Nature of Man*, 1913. *Clubs:* Athenaeum; County (Taunton). *Address:* Failand House, Failand, Bristol.

Fry, Henry Kenneth: *b.* May 25, 1886; *s.* of H. T. Fry, of Adelaide. *Educ.* Prince Alfred Coll., Adelaide; Balliol 1909-12 (H.B.H.); Rhodes Sch.; Diplomas in Anthropology (with distinction), and Public

Health, and B.Sc., 1912; Univ. Lacrosse team *v.* Cambridge; Torpid. Medical Practitioner. *Address:* The Parade, Norwood, S. Australia.

Fryer, Edward John: *b.* 1833; *s.* of W. R. Fryer, of Wimborne. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1852. Student, I.T., 1853; Hon. Lieut.-Col., Rifle Brigade. *Address:* Army and Navy Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W.

***Fulford, Henry Edward:** *b.* April 20, 1882; *s.* of H. C. Fulford, of Birmingham. *Educ.* Oratory School, Edgbaston; Balliol 1900-4 (F. de P., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1902; 1st Lit. Hum. 1904; B.A. and M.A. 1908. Barrister, L.I., 1907. *Club:* National Liberal. *Addresses:* 16 Egerton Gardens, London, S.W.; 9 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.

Fullerton-Carnegie, George David Howard: *b.* July 12, 1894; *s.* of Edward Fullerton-Carnegie, of Wimbledon. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1913- (C.B.). Union and Arnold Socs. *Address:* Charlton, Alan Road, Wimbledon, London, S.W.

Furse, Ralph Dolignon: *b.* Sept. 29, 1887; *s.* of J. H. M. Furse, of Halsdon, Devon. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1906-10 (J.A.S.); 3rd Lit. Hum. 1909; B.A. 1910; Cricket XI; Rugby XV. Dervorguilla and Annandale Socs. Sec. of Chatham Club; Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies (Rt. Hon. L. Harcourt) 1910-; Lieut., King Edward's Horse; Special Reserve, 1909-. *Address:* Netherhampton House, Salisbury.

Fyson, Christopher: *b.* May 7, 1890; *s.* of Rt. Rev. P. K. Fyson, Bishop of Hokkaido, Japan. *Educ.* Rossall; Balliol 1909-13 (A.W.P.C., H.M.W., A.D.L., N.S.T.); Cl. Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1911; 2nd Lit. Hum., Liddon Student, and B.A., 1913; Ellerton Essay Prize 1914. *Address:* Elmley Lovett Rectory, Kidderminster.

G

- Gaikwad, Gaupat ras Shraven ras :** *b.* 1866; *s.* of Shraven Ras Gaikwad of Baroda. *Educ.* Baroda High School; Balliol 1884-5 and 1887 (R.L.N.). *Address :* Baroda, Bombay Presidency, India.
- Galbraith, Vivian Hunter :** *b.* Dec. 13, 1889; *s.* of David Galbraith, of Ashton-on-Mersey. *Educ.* Highgate; Balliol 1910- (A.D.L., N.S.T., H.W.C.D.); Brakenbury Sch.; Stanhope Essay 1911; 3rd Lit. Hum., and Hall Prize, 1913. *Address :* 115 Mount View Road, Stroud Green, London, N.
- Galbraith, William :** *b.* Oct. 22, 1861; *s.* of T. L. Galbraith, Town Clerk of Stirling; *m.* 1894, Mary Emily, *d.* of W. H. Morris, of Largs, Ayrshire. *Issue :* two daughters. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1880-4 (F. de P., J.L.S.D., D.G.R.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1882; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1884; Univ. Golf team *v.* Cambridge (2 years). Union Soc. LL.B. Edinburgh; Writer to the Signet; member of firm of Fraser, Stodart & Balingall, Edinburgh. *Club :* University (Edin.). *Address :* 20 Douglas Crescent, Edinburgh.
- Galpin, Perrin Comstock :** *b.* Aug. 11, 1889; *s.* of S. A. Galpin, of New Haven, Conn., U.S.A. *Educ.* Yale Univ.; Balliol 1913- (A.L.S.). Union Soc. *Address :* 57 Church St., New Haven, Conn., U.S.A.
- Gamble, Reginald Arthur :** *b.* Dec. 22, 1862; *s.* of Lieut.-Gen. D. J. Gamble, C.B.; *m.* Nov. 22, 1892. Jennie, *d.* of Dr. Samuel Coates. *Issue :* one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Balliol 1881-4 (W.M.); B.A. 1884; Univ. Lawn Tennis team; I.C.S. 1883, Bombay Presidency and Sind; Under-Sec. to Government of India, Finance Department, 1890-7; Accountant-General, Punjab, 1898-1905; Commissioner, Northern India Salt Revenue, 1905-; won Lawn Tennis Championship of Scotland 1884, Simla 1910, and Bengal and Punjab Open Championships on several occasions. *Address :* Commissioner N.I. Salt Revenue, Agra, United Provinces, India.
- *Gamlen, John Charles Blagdon :** *b.* Jan. 25, 1885; *s.* of W. B. Gamlen, Sec. to Curators of Univ. Chest, Oxford. *Educ.* Rugby; Oxford 1903-6 (A.L.S.); Williams Ex.; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1906; M.A. 1910. Brakenbury Soc. Solicitor; partner in Morrell, Peel & Gamlen. *Address :* 82 Banbury Road, Oxford.
- Gardiner, Ellis Hubert :** *b.* Jan. 28, 1887; *s.* of John Gardiner, of Bollington, Macclesfield. *Educ.* Macclesfield Gr. School; Balliol 1906-9 and 1911 (A.W.P.C., J.A.S., H.M.W.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1908; B.A. and M.A. 1913. Arnold Soc. Assist. Master, Leominster Secondary School. *Address :* The Mount Farm, Bollington, Macclesfield.
- Garrett, Allan Frederick :** *b.* Jan. 25, 1884; *s.* of F. Garrett, of Stanmore. *Educ.* Highgate; Balliol 1903-6 (F.F.U., H.W.C.D.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1906; M.A. 1910. Sen. House Master, King Edward VII Gr. School, King's Lynn, 1908-10; Assist. Master, Brunswick House School, Hayward's Heath, 1910-12; Head Master, Prep. School, The Old Beacon, Sevenoaks. *Recreation :* Golf. *Address :* St. Aldate's, The Old Beacon, Sevenoaks.
- Garrett, Alfred William :** *b.* 1844; *s.* of Alfred Garrett, of Hobart, Tasmania; *m.* 1896, Ann Margarita Butterworth. *Educ.* The Hutchins School, Hobart; Balliol 1863-7; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1865; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1867; B.A. 1869. Indian Education Service, Bengal, 1868-84; Education Department, Hobart. *Address :* Inspector of Schools, Hobart, Tasmania.
- *Garrod, Heathcote William :** *b.* Jan. 21, 1878; *s.* of Charles Garrod,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Solicitor, of Wells, Som. *Educ.* Bath Coll.; Balliol 1897-1901 (E.A., J.A.S.); Domus Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods., and Hertford and Craven Schs., 1899; Gaisford Prose Prize 1900; Newdigate Prize, and B.A., 1901; M.A. 1904. Fellow 1901-, Tutor 1904-, Sub-Warden 1912-, Merton; Assist. Tutor, Corpus, 1902-4; joint editor of *Journal of Philology*, 1912-. *Publications*: *Stati Thebais et Achilleis*, 1904; *Religion of All Good Men*, 1904 and 1905; *Manili Astronomicon Lib. II*, 1911; *Oxford Poems*, Oxford Book of Latin Verse, and *Q. Horati Flacci Opera* (in collaboration), 1912. *Club*: New Oxford and Cambridge. *Address*: Merton College, Oxford.
- *Garrod-Thomas, Richard Noel**: *b.* Dec. 15, 1884; *s.* of Sir A. Garrod-Thomas, M.D., J.P., D.L., of Clytha Park, Newport, Mon. *Educ.* Rugby (Ex.); Balliol 1903-7 (H.B.H.); Brakenbury Sch.; 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1906; M.A. 1910; Rugby XV.; Assoc. XI. Demonstrator in Balliol Laboratory 1906-7; Student at Harvard (Degree of S.M.) 1907-8; Tutor and Lecturer, Balliol, 1908-10; Barrister, I.T., 1911. *Addresses*: Clytha Park, Newport, Mon.; 3 Elm Court, Temple, E.C.; 167 Ashley Gardens, Westminster, London, S.W.
- *Garstang, Thomas Walter Harropp**: *b.* July 18, 1850; *s.* of Walter Garstang, M.D., of Manchester. *Educ.* Manchester; Balliol 1869-74 (B.J., H.J.S.S.); Ex.; 1st Math. Mods. 1871; 3rd Math., and B.A., 1872; M.A. 1879. *Address*: 22 Station Buildings, Altrincham.
- Gates, Sir Frank Campbell**: *b.* Nov. 9, 1862; *s.* of George Gates, of Bedford Park, Croydon; *m.* Nov. 15, 1899, Alice Grisell, *d.* of A. Tod, of The Grange, Woolton, Liverpool. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Reading School (Sch.); Cheltenham (Math. Sch.); Balliol 1880-2 (A.T.); Morrison Fours. Carlyle Soc. (Pres.). I.C.S., Bengal, 1882; transferred to Burma, Assist. Commissioner, 1884; Burma medal, 1885-7; Deputy Commissioner, Under-Sec., Sec., and Revenue Sec. to Government; Commissioner 1900-3; Chief Sec. to Government 1903-6; Financial Commissioner 1906-; Member of Burma Legislative Council 1897-8, 1903-9, 1910-12, and of Governor-General's Council, 1910-12; C.S.I. 1906; K.C.I.E. 1913. *Recreations*: Riding, lawn tennis, golf. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Pegu (Rangoon). *Addresses*: Rangoon, Burma; Cade House, Heathfield, Sussex.
- Gathorne-Hardy, Alfred Cecil**: *b.* March 26, 1881; *s.* of Hon. A. E. Gathorne-Hardy, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1898-1902 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1900; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1902; Eight. Brakenbury and Annandale Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1905; a Managing Director of the Savoy Hotel. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, Union. *Address*: Donnington Priory, Newbury.
- *Gathorne-Hardy, Hon. Alfred Erskine**: *b.* Feb. 27, 1845; *s.* of 1st Earl of Cranbrook; *m.* Aug. 3, 1875, Isabella Louisa, *d.* of John Malcolm, of Poltalloch. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1863-6 (E.C.W.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1864; 1st Law and Hist., and B.A., 1867; M.A. 1872. Barrister, I.T., 1869; practised 1869-84; formerly Counsel to Commissioner of Works, and Office of Woods and Forests; M.P. Canterbury 1878-80, N. Division of Sussex 1886-95; Commissioner under Railway and Canal Traffic Act 1905-; J.P., Berks.; D.L. London, and Kent. *Publications*: *The Salmon* (Fur, Fin, and Feather Series), 1898; *Autumns in Argyllshire*, 1900; *Life of First Earl of Cranbrook*, 1910; *My Happy Hunting Ground*, 1914. *Club*: Carlton. *Address*: Donnington Priory, Newbury.
- Gay, James**: *b.* Dec. 11, 1856; *s.* of James Gay, of Aylsham. *Educ.* Haileybury; Balliol 1876-9 (F.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

de P., J.F.B.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1877; 3rd Mod. Hist. 1879; B.A. 1880. Union Soc. Student, I.T., 1881; J.P., Norfolk. *Address*: Thurning Hall, East Dereham, Norfolk.

Geary, Francis Joseph Grattan: *b.* Feb. 25, 1883; *s.* of Grattan Geary, of London; *m.* Oct. 10, 1910, Evelyn Maud, *d.* of E. C. Davis. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Sch.); Balliol 1902-7 (F. de P., J.A.S.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1904; 1st Lit. Hum. 1906; B.A. 1907; Rugby XV; Cricket XI; Torpid (2). Brakenbury and Arnold Socs. I.C.S. Bengal; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1908; Sub-Divisional Officer, Contai, 1910; Assist. Collector of Customs, Calcutta, 1913-. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, India.

***Geldart, William Martin**: *b.* June 7, 1870; *s.* of Rev. E. M. Geldart, of Croydon; *m.* 1905, Emily, *d.* of Ferdinand Falk. *Educ.* Whitgift Gr. School, Croydon; St. Paul's School (Sch.); Balliol 1888-92 (F. de P., R.L.N.); Sch. and Jenkyns Ex.; Hertford, Ireland, and Craven Schs. 1889; 1st Cl. Mods., and Gaisford Greek Verse Prize, 1890; Boden, and Taylorian (German) Schs. 1891; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1892; Derby Sch. 1893; Eldon Sch. 1894; M.A. 1895; B.C.L. 1910; won Jun. Fours 1889. Union and Arnold Socs. Fellow of St. John's 1892; Barrister, L.I., 1897; Fellow and Lecturer in Law, Trinity, 1901-9; All Souls Reader in English Law 1906; Vinerian Prof. of English Law, and Fellow of All Souls, 1909-; Exam. for B.C.L. 1902, 1907, Final School of Jurisprudence 1910-12; Member of Hebdomadal Council 1905-; Delegate for Supervision of Women Students; Member of Council, Univ. Coll., Reading; Fellow of Entomological Soc. *Publications*: *The Osborne Judgment and After*, and *Legal Personality*, 1910; *Elements of English Law*, 1911; contributor to *A Digest of English Law*; joint

editor *Aristophanes* (Oxford Classical Series). *Addresses*: 10 Chadlington Road, and All Souls College, Oxford.

***Gell, Henry Willingham**: *b.* Oct. 15, 1856; *s.* of Rev. J. P. Gell, of Kirk Langley, Derbyshire; *m.* July 19, 1893, Edith G. B., *d.* of R. Bradshaw. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* King's Coll., London; Balliol 1877-80; B.A. 1880; M.A. and B.M. 1886; Eight; Torpid. Dervorguilla Soc. Physician; practised in London 1884-1904; Vice-Chairman Paddington Board of Guardians 1898-1904; nominated by L.G.B. a Manager of Metropolitan Asylums Board 1904; Director Commercial Gas Co. *Club*: New University. *Address*: Woolhampton Court, Berks.

***Gell, Philip Lyttelton**: *b.* April 29, 1852; *s.* of Rev. J. P. Gell, of Kirk Langley, Derbyshire; *m.* 1889, Hon. Edith Mary Brodrick, *d.* of 8th Viscount Midleton. *Educ.* Private; King's Coll., London; Balliol 1872-5 (F. de P., T.H.G., J.F.B.); Brakenbury Hist. Sch.; 1st Mod. Hist. 1875; B.A. 1876; Arnold Prize, and M.A., 1878. Union Soc. (Committee). Student, I.T., 1880-4; engaged in tuition and journalism after taking degree; joined publishing firm of Cassell, Petter & Galpin 1880; Sec. to Delegates of Univ. Press 1883-97; one of the founders and for many years Chairman of Toynbee Hall; one of Dr. Jowett's literary executors; joint Sec. Jowett Memorial Fund, and Trustee, to 1910; Director and Trustee, British South Africa Co., 1899-; Hon. Fellow, King's Coll., London; member of Archbishops' Church Finance Committee; J.P., Oxon. and Middlesex. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Brooks's, City of London; Derbyshire County. *Addresses*: Hopton Hall, Derbyshire; Haven Hill, Kingswear, S. Devon; Chaulk Hill, Kingsbury, Middlesex.

***Genner, Ernest Ely**: *b.* June 2, 1877; *s.* of Job Genner, of Hands-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

worth; *m.* 1911, Margaret J., *d.* of John Fryer, J.P., of Bladon, Oxon. *Educ.* King Edward's School, Birmingham (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1895-9 (F. de P., E.A., J.W.R.); Cl. Sch.; Hon. Mention Hertford Sch. 1895 and 1897; *Prox. Acces.* to Gaisford Greek Verse Prize 1896, 7, 8; 1st Cl. Mods., 1st Math. Mods., and Craven Sch. 1897; Ireland Sch. and Gaisford Greek Prose Prize 1898; 1st Lit. Hum., Jun. Greek Testament Prize, and B.A., 1899; Derby Sch. 1900; Sen. Greek Testament Prize 1901; M.A. 1902. Union and Arnold Socs. Fellow of Magdalen 1899-1903; Assist. Tutor in Classics 1900-, Fellow 1903-, Lib. 1904-, Jesus Coll.; Wesleyan Methodist local preacher and class-leader; member of Council W.M. Foreign Missionary Soc. *Publications:* *The Causes and Conditions of Naval Supremacy* (Gaisford Prize) 1898; *The Church in the New Testament*, 1914. *Recreations:* Field botany, cycling. *Address:* 10 Crick Road, Oxford.

Geoghegan, Richard Henry: *b.* Jan. 8, 1866 *s.* of R. T. Geoghegan, of Westmeath. *Educ.* Private; Non-Coll. 1884; New-Inn-Hall 1887; Davis Chinese Ex. 1885, ditto, Sch., 1886; Balliol 1887. Settled in U.S. after leaving Oxford, and pursued oriental studies; seven years in Japanese Consular Service in State of Washington; two years British Vice-Consul at Tacoma and Seattle; during past ten years held various positions in Alaska under U.S. Department of Justice; studied Alaskan native dialects and language of Aleutian Islanders. *Publications:* various contributions to linguistic journals. *Address:* Fairbanks, Alaska, U.S.A.

Gere, Robert Hudson: *b.* Oct. 19, 1880; *s.* of E. W. Gere, of Leamington. *Educ.* Warwick School (Fulke Weale Sch.); Balliol 1899-1902 (A.W.P.C., H.W.C.D.); 3rd

Cl. Mods. 1901; B.A. 1905. With Land Development Co. (Fadlab Estate), Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 1905-9; Railroad Surveying in British Columbia 1909-. *Address:* c/o E. A. Gere, Esq., Patent Office, London, W.C.

Ghose, Mahimohan: *b.* Dec. 26, 1871; *s.* of Manomohan Ghose, of Calcutta; *m.* (1) Feb. 16, 1898, Promila Sundari. *Issue:* two sons; (2) March 7, 1904, Kan-chenmala, *d.* of Krishna Bihari Sen; (3) June 22, 1908, Ida Sahuntala, *d.* of Khethur Mohan Dutt. *Issue:* one son. *Educ.* St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta; St. Peter's School, Exmouth; Balliol 1890-2 (W.M.); Torpid (2, Cox.). Union Soc. Barrister, L.I., 1898; I.C.S. Madras 1892; Head Assist. Collector and Sub-Collector 1893-1903; District and Sessions Judge 1903; retired 1912. *Address:* 38 Elgin Road, Calcutta, India.

***Gibbon, Rev. Henry Hensman:** *b.* June 19, 1861 *s.* of Rev. W. W. Gibbon, Canon Residentiary of Ripon; *m.* Oct. 10, 1893, Helen Mary, *d.* of G. J. Darley, of The Grange, Stillorgan. *Issue:* two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Haileybury; R.M.C. Sandhurst. Served in 8th Lancers (Indian); M.A., Hon., 1903, by Decree, 1911. Ordained d. 1891, p. 1892. Curate of St. George's, Leeds, 1891-3; Chapl., Oxford Pastorate, 1893; ditto, O.U.O.T.C., 1900; Chapl. 1902-, Catechetical Lecturer 1906-, Fellow 1913-, Balliol. *Address:* The Red House, 16 Parks Road, Oxford.

Gibbons, Frederick: *b.* Jan. 3, 1832; *s.* of John Gibbons, of Wrating, Cambs.; *m.* Nov. 6, 1860, Hester, *d.* of J. C. Kemp. *Issue:* one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Shrewsbury; Balliol 1850-3 (W.C.L.); B.A. 1853; M.A. 1865. Capt., Royal East Middlesex Militia, 1854-72; War Office 1858-90; retired. *Address:* The Hatch, Sunninghill, Berks.

***Gibson, Robert:** *b.* Nov. 30, 1886; *s.* of James Gibson, of

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Glasgow. *Educ.* High School, and Univ., Glasgow; Balliol 1907-10 (A.W.P.C., J.L.S.D., A.D.L., H.M.W., A.L.S.); Snell Ex. and Newlands Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1908; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1910; M.A. 1913. Arnold Soc. (Pres.). M.A. Glasgow; Fellow and Cl. Tutor 1911-, Acting Jun. Bursar 1914, Balliol; Exam. Lit. Hum. 1914-16. *Address*: Balliol College, Oxford.
- *Gibson, Walter Sumner** : b. Feb. 20, 1849; s. of Rev. W. Gibson, Rector of Fawley, Hants; m. 1884, Julia Elizabeth, d. of Rev. H.A. Olivier, Rector of Poulshot. *Issue*: four sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Haileybury (Leaving Ex.); Balliol 1868-73 (E.C.W., E.P., T.H.G.); Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods., and Gaisford Verse Prize, 1870; 1st Lit. Hum. 1872; *Prox. Acces.* to Gaisford Prose Prize, and B.A., 1873; M.A. 1875; Torpid. Master, Charterhouse, 1874-83, Preparatory School, Headington, 1883-97, Harlington, Balham, 1897-1906; engaged in private tuition 1906-. *Publication*: *An Introduction to Latin Syntax*. *Address*: Winton, St. Albans.
- Gifford, George Hussey** : b. May 3, 1892; s. of N. W. Gifford, of Boston, Mass., U.S.A. *Educ.* Harvard Univ.; Balliol 1913- (A.J.T.); Rhodes Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., and Kingdon Oliphant Prize, 1914. *Address*: 98 Princeton St., East Boston, Mass., U.S.A.
- *Gilbert, Rev. Thomas Walter** : b. July 21, 1876; s. of William Gilbert, of Liverpool; m. Jan. 6, 1914, Winifred, d. of Dr. F. E. Mulliner, of Liverpool. *Educ.* Liverpool Coll.; Non-Coll. 1901; Balliol 1903-6 (A.L.S.); 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1905; M.A. 1908; B.D. 1912; Assoc. XI. Shaftesbury Debating Soc. Studied Theology at Wycliffe Hall; ordained d. 1906, p. 1907; Curate 1906-8, Rector 1913-, St. Clement, Oxford; Rector of St. Nicholas with St. Runwald, Colchester, 1908-13. *Recreation*: Golf. *Address*: St. Clement's Rectory, Oxford.
- *Giles, Alexander Falconer** : b. Oct. 20, 1881; s. of Rev. Alexander Giles, Minister of United Free Church of Scotland; m. 1914, Jean Clarke, d. of J. C. McGeorge, J.P., of Nunfield, Dumfries. *Educ.* George Watson's Coll., and the Univ. (Sch.), Edinburgh; Balliol 1904-7 (F. de P., H.W.C.D., A.D.L.); Cl. Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1905; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1907; M.A. 1910. Union and Arnold Socs. M.A. 1904, Guthrie Fellow 1907-10, Lecturer (Sir William Fraser's Foundation) in Ancient Hist. 1907-, Edinburgh. *Publications*: *A History of Rome*, and *The Roman Civilization*, 1914. *Address*: 71 Merchiston Crescent, Edinburgh.
- Gillies, William King** : b. March 20, 1875; s. of William Gillies, of Beith, Ayrshire; m. July 11, 1900, Jean Menzies, d. of John Carnie, J.P., of Kilmarnock. *Issue*: two sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Spiers' School, Beith (Sch.); Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1895-8 (H. Williamson, E.A., H.J., J.L.S.D.); Snell Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1897; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1898; B.A. 1899. M.A. (1st in Classics and in Philosophy, and Logan Memorial Medallist), Glasgow, 1895; Cl. Master, Greenock Academy, 1898-9; Campbeltown Gr. School 1899-1901; Perth Academy 1901-4; Sen. ditto, Glasgow High School, 1904-13; Rector of Hutcheson's Gr. School, Glasgow, 1913-; Exam., and member of Joint Board, Univ. of Glasgow; member of Glasgow Ayrshire Assoc. *Publications*: joint author *A Latin Reader*, 1908; *Latin of the Empire*, 1909; *A Latin Grammar*, 1913. *Recreation*: Golf. *Clubs*: Glasgow High School, Milngavie, and Lundin Links (Fife), Golf. *Address*: 25 Queen Margaret Drive, Kelvinside, Glasgow.
- Gilmour, Archibald Keltie** : b. July 21, 1892; s. of T. L. Gilmour, of London. *Educ.* Westminster; Balliol 1911- (F.F.U., N.S.T., H.W.C.D.); Tennis Club (Sec.).

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Arnold Soc. (Pres.). *Address* : 3 Rosecroft Avenue, Hampstead, London, N.W.
- Gimson, Franklin Charles** : *b.* Sept. 10, 1890; *s.* of C. K. Gimson, of Cheltenham. *Educ.* Cheltenham Gr. School; Balliol 1909-13 (J.W.R., H.W.C.D.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1910; 2nd Math. 1912. Union and Arnold Socs. *Address* : Charnwood, Priory St., Cheltenham.
- Gisborne, Frederick William** : *b.* 1827; *s.* of William Gisborne, of Ceylon. *Educ.* Grange School, Bishopwearmouth; Balliol 1844.
- *Glazebrook, Rev. Canon Michael George** : *b.* Aug. 4, 1853; *s.* of M. G. Glazebrook, Merchant, of London; *m.* 1880, Ethel, *d.* of Sir B. C. Brodie, 2nd Bart. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; Balliol 1872-7 (R.G.T., J.L.S.D.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1873; 1st Cl. Mods. 1874; 2nd Math., and B.A., 1876; 1st Lit. Hum. 1877; M.A. 1880; B.D. and D.D. 1903; O.U.A.C. 100 Yards 1874, High Jump 1875 *v.* Cambridge. Dervorguilla Soc. (Pres. and Sec.). Travelled in America 1877-8; Assist. Master, Harrow, 1878-88; High Master, Manchester Gr. School, 1888-90; ordained d. and p. 1890; Head Master of Clifton 1891-1905; Hon. Canon of Bristol 1898; Canon of Ely 1905-; Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of Ely 1906; Warburtonian Lecturer in Lincoln's Inn 1907. *Publications* : school editions of *Euripides' Medea*, 1886, and *Aeschylus' Prometheus*, 1887; *Lessons from the Old Testament*, 1891; *Bible Lessons for the Young*, 1907; *Studies in the Book of Isaiah*, 1910; *The End of the Law*, 1912; *The Layman's Old Testament*, 1913. *Club* : Athenaeum. *Address* : The College, Ely.
- Gloag, William Murray** : *b.* March 16, 1865; *s.* of Hon. Lord Kincairney. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol 1883-7 (A.L.S.); 1st Mod. Hist. 1887; B.A. 1888; Univ. Golf team *v.* Cambridge 1887. Brakenbury Soc. Scottish Bar 1889; Lecturer on Procedure, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1901-5; Sheriff Court Depute 1904-5; Prof. of Law, Univ. of Glasgow, 1905-; Chairman of Court of Referees under National Insurance Act, Glasgow district, 1912-. *Publication* : *Law of Rights in Security*, 1897. *Clubs* : New (Edinburgh), Western (Glasgow). *Addresses* : 3 The University, Glasgow; Kincairney, Murthly, Perthshire.
- Glover, Cedric Howard** : *b.* June 20, 1892; *s.* of J. H. Glover, of London. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1911-13 (F.F.U.); 3rd Mod. Lang. (German) 1913; Sec. of Coll. Musical Soc. 1912-13. Union Soc. *Address* : 35 Steele's Road, Hampstead, London, N.W.
- *Godley, Alfred Denis** : *b.* Jan. 22, 1856; *s.* of Rev. James Godley, Rector of Carrigallen, Co. Leitrim; *m.* 1894, Amy, *d.* of C. H. Cay, Fellow of Gonville and Caius Coll., Cambridge. *Educ.* Harrow (Sch.); Balliol 1874-8 (E.A., R.G.T., A.C.B.); Sch.; *Prox. Acces.* to Hertford 1875 and 76, Ireland 1877 and 78, Craven 1879, Schs.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1875; Latin Verse Prize 1877; 2nd Lit. Hum., and Gaisford Verse Prize, 1878; Latin Essay, and B.A., 1879; Craven Sch. 1880; M.A. 1882. For a short time in Civil Service (Inland Revenue); Assist. Master, Bradfield, 1879-82; Fellow and Tutor 1883-1912, Hon. Fellow 1912, Magdalen; formerly Delegate for superintending instruction of I.C.S. candidates; six times Exam. in Cl. Mods.; editor *Oxford Magazine* 1890-1, *Classical Review* 1910-; Public Orator 1910-; commanded a company in 4th Batt. Oxford Light Infantry 1900-5; member of Hebdomadal Council 1911-; Governor of Harrow School; Hon. LL.D., Princeton, U.S.A.; Univ. representative on City Council, Oxford, 1913-; elected a Permanent Elector to Corpus Professorship of

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Latin 1914; J.P. Co. Leirim. *Publications; Verses to Order*, 1892 and 1903; *Aspects of Modern Oxford*, 1893; *Socrates and Athenian Society*, 1895; *Lyra Frivola*, 1899; *Second Strings*, 1902; a translation of the *Odes of Horace*, 1898; *Nova Anthologia Oxoniensis* (with Prof. Robinson Ellis), 1899; *Latin Stories; Fables of Orbilius*, 1901 and 1902; *Oxford in the Eighteenth Century*, 1908; *The Casual Ward*, 1912; edited the *Histories of Tacitus; Rejected Addresses; London Lyrics; Moore's Poems*. Clubs: Savile, Alpine (Committee 1908-11). Address: 27 Norham Road, Oxford.
- *Godley, Hon. Hugh John**: b. June 12, 1877; s. of 1st Lord Kilbracken, G.C.B. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1896-1900 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1898; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1900; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1909; Morrison Fours. Annandale and Brakenbury Socs. Barrister, L.I., 1902; British Representative at Conference on Maritime Law at Brussels 1909. Address: 29 Sloane Gardens, London, S.W.
- Godley, John Arthur**: see Kilbracken, Lord.
- Godwin, Rev. George Harold**: b. June 22, 1873; s. of W. A. Godwin, of Merton, Surrey. *Educ.* King's Coll. School; Balliol 1892-6 (A.L.S., F. de P.); Ex.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1894; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1896; B.A. 1898; M.A. 1900. M.A. Durham 1900; ordained d. 1898, p. 1900; Curate of Christ Church, Albany Street, 1898; St. Giles', Durham, 1902-3; Hamsteels 1906-9; Chapl. Univ. Coll., Durham, 1899-1905; Lecturer in Hist., Univ. of Durham, 1899; Licensed Preacher, Dio. of Durham, 1909. Address: Church Lane, Merton, London, S.W.
- Goetz, Charles Edward**: b. 1872; s. of E. L. Goetz, of London. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1891-4 (W.R.H., A.L.S., W.H.F.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1894. Barrister, I.T., 1897. Address: 3 John Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.
- *Goldner, Alfred Leopold**: b. Dec. 24, 1870; s. of Samuel Goldner, of London; m. Maud, d. of Henry Levy. Issue: one son. *Educ.* Brighton Coll.; Charterhouse; Balliol 1889-92 (F. de P., T.R.); 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1892; M.A. 1896. Barrister, M.T., 1893. Recreations: Skating, cycling. Address: 20 Wetherby Mansions, Earl's Court Square, S.W.
- Goldschmidt, Charles Alfred**: b. Nov. 27, 1872; s. of M. A. Goldschmidt, of London. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1891-4 (T.R.); 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1894; Rugby XV. Barrister, I.T., 1899. Banker. Club: Bath. Address: 66 Mount Street, London, W.
- Goldsmith, Edward Thomas**: b. July 31, 1877; s. of E. J. Goldsmith, of Bardwell Hall, Suffolk; m. Oct. 22, 1907, Margaret, d. of C. S. Wolton, J.P., of Lavenham Hall, Suffolk. Issue: one son. *Educ.* Ipswich School; Balliol 1896-9 (J.W.R.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods., 1897; 2nd Math. 1899; *Prox. Acces.* Jun. Math. Sch.; B.A. 1901. Union Soc. 1st Class honours, Bs.C., Engineering, London, 1912; Naval Instructor, Royal Navy. Address: Royal Naval College, Keyham, Devon.
- *Gooch, Charles Edmund**: b. Feb. 5, 1870; s. of C. C. Gooch, of London; m. Apr. 29, 1901, Eleanora Margaret, d. of David Watson. Issue: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Aldine House, Slough; Eton; Balliol 1888-92 (E.A.); 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1892; M.A. 1895. Union and Brakenbury Socs. J.P. Essex. Landowner. Club: Carlton. Address: Wyvenhoe Park, Colchester.
- *Goodchild, William Alfred Cecil**: b. Nov. 7, 1885; s. of John Goodchild, of London. *Educ.* University Coll. School (Horton Sch.); Balliol 1904-8 (A.W.P.C., A.D.L.); Domus Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1906; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1908; M.A. 1913; Half-blue for Swimming; Rugby XV. Passed 3rd in

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Home and Indian Civil Service List 1909; Jun. Clerk, Scottish Office, 1909. *Recreations*: Lawn tennis, swimming, golf. *Address*: Brentham, Meadow, Hampstead Garden Suburb, London, N.W.

Goodlake, Thomas Surman: *b.* 1848; *s.* of Rev. T. W. Goodlake, of Bradwell, Oxon. *Educ.* Cheltenham; Balliol 1866-70; *Sch.*; 1st Cl. Mods. 1867; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1870. Barrister, L.I., 1878.

Goodrich, William John: *b.* Jan. 22, 1867; *s.* of Rev. Octavius Goodrich, Rector of Humber, Herefordshire; *m.* Sept. 29, 1900, Henrietta Maud, *d.* of W. Jennings, of the Mysore Commission. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Charterhouse (*Sch.*); Balliol 1885-9 (*F. de P.*, *R.L.N.*); *Sch.*; *Prox. Acces.* to Hertford *Sch.* 1886; 1st Cl. Mods. 1887; Hon. Mention, Ireland *Sch.*, 1888; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1889; M.A. 1892. Union Soc. VIth Form Master, Radley, 1891-2; Prof. of History, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 1892-5; Prof. of English, and subsequently Principal, Pachaiyappa's Coll., Madras, 1896-1901; Fellow of Madras Univ.; Principal, Guzerat Coll., Ahmedabad, 1901-2; Assist. Master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1902-4; ditto, Dulwich, 1904; Assist. Lecturer in Classics, Univ. of Manchester, 1905-8; Sen. Classical Master, Bradford Gr. School, 1908-; formerly Hon. Sec. Manchester Branch of Classical Assoc. *Publications*: Contributions, mainly on Platonic subjects, to *Classical Review* and *Journal*. *Address*: 1 Highfield Place, Manningham, Bradford.

Goodwin, Alfred: *b.* 1857; *s.* of W. H. Goodwin, of London. *Educ.* City of London School; Balliol 1875-8; *Sch.*; 1st Cl. Mods. 1876; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1879.

***Goodwin, Fritz Shirley**: *b.* Feb. 1, 1880; *s.* of Alfred Goodwin, *Sch.* and Fellow of Balliol; *m.* July 27, 1909, Marie, *d.* of Major G. R. Glünicke. *Educ.* Univ. Coll. School, London; Balliol 1899-1904 (E.A.,

J.A.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1901; B.A. and M.A. 1906; Univ. Water Polo team 1903; Sergeant O.U.R.V.C.; Torpid (2). Arnold Soc. Assist. Master, Loretto School, 1905-7; Manchester Gr. School 1907; Perse Gr. School, Cambridge, 1907-9; Captain, T.F., Unattached List, 1909; Rector of High School, Glasgow, 1909-13; Head Master, Emanuel School, Wandsworth, 1913-. *Address*: Emanuel School, Wandsworth, London, S.W.

***Goodwin, Thomas Arnold**: *b.* Sept. 13, 1852; *s.* of Rev. T. B. Goodwin, Minister in the Wesleyan Church; *m.* June 27, 1877, Mary, *d.* of Thomas Hazlehurst. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* Kingswood School, Bath; Balliol 1869-74 (*H.J.S.S.*, *R.L.*, *J.F.B.*); *Ex.*; 2nd Math. Mods. 1871; 2nd Jur. 1873; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1914. Solicitor. *Club*: Reform (Liverpool). *Address*: Shelley, Blundell-sands, Liverpool.

Gordon, Charles James Mackay: *b.* June 17, 1866; *s.* of Robert Gordon, of Tobago, W. Indies. *Educ.* Glasgow Academy and Univ.; Balliol 1887-91 (*W.R.H.*, *J.L.S.D.*); *Snell Ex.*; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1889; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1891; B.A. 1892. Assist. to Prof. of Greek, Univ. of St. Andrews, 1891-2; Master, Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow, 1892-5; Tutor to sons of Earl of Carlisle 1895-7; Master, Shrewsbury Gr. School, 1897-8; Magdalen Coll. School 1898-1900; Assist. District Commissioner 1900-2, Inspector of Schools 1902-4, S. Nigeria; Vice-Prin. of Govt. Training Coll. for Teachers, Colombo, 1904-7; invalided 1907. *Address*: Cherry Tree Corner, Chessham Bois, Bucks.

Gordon, Gerald Clayton East Pelham: *b.* Nov. 20, 1862; *s.* of Major Robert Gordon, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Non-Coll. 1879; Balliol 1881-2; 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1882; M.A. 1887. Barrister, L.I., 1888. *Club*: Conservative. *Addresses*: 5 Essex Court, Temple,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- E.C.; 49 Lower Belgrave St., London, S.W.
- *Gordon, Rev. John Shand More :** *b.* 1849; *s.* of George Gordon, of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1868-74; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1870; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1872; Ellerton Prize, and B.A., 1873; Denyer and Johnson Sch., and M.A., 1875. Ordained d. 1875, p. 1877. Curate of St. Luke's, Nutford Place, 1876-7; Kingston-on-Thames, 1877-82; Vicar of St. John's, Redhill, 1882-1913. *Address :* Charleton, Montrose, Scotland.
- Gordon-Walker, Alan Lachlan :** *b.* Jan. 20, 1883; *s.* of Sir T. Gordon-Walker, C.S.I., K.C.I.E.; *m.* Dora Marguerite Chrestien. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1901-4 (A.W.P.C., W.H.F., E.J.); 4th Cl. Mods. 1903; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1904. Barrister, M.T., 1907. I.C.S., Punjab; Assist. Commissioner 1907; Settlement Officer 1912. *Address :* Mandi, Punjab, India.
- *Gore, Rt. Rev. Charles :** *b.* Jan. 22, 1853; *s.* of Hon. C. A. Gore, of Wimbledon. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1871-5; Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1872; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1875; M.A. 1878; D.D. 1901; Hon. D.C.L. 1904. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Fellow 1875-95, Lecturer 1876-80, Hon. Fellow 1903, Trinity Coll.; ordained d. 1876, p. 1878; Vice-Principal, Cuddesdon Theol. Coll., 1880-3; Examining Chapl. to Bishop of Lincoln 1885-1901; Select Preacher, Oxford 1882-4, 1894-6, and 1913-14, Cambridge 1889, 1893, 1895, and 1898; Librarian of Pusey House 1884-93; Bampton Lecturer 1891; Vicar of Radley 1893-4; Canon of Westminster 1894-1902; Hon. Chapl. 1898-1900, Chapl. in Ordinary 1900-1, to Queen Victoria; ditto to King Edward VII 1901; Lecturer in Pastoral Theology at Cambridge 1899-1901; Bishop of Worcester 1902-5; Birmingham 1905-11; Oxford 1911-; Hon. D.D., Edinburgh, 1896; Hon. LL.D., Cambridge, 1909, and Birmingham, 1908. *Publications :* *The Church and the Ministry; Roman Catholic Claims; Leo the Great; The Incarnation of the Son of God; The Mission of the Church; Dissertations on Subjects Connected with the Incarnation; The Creed of the Christian; The Sermon on the Mount; The Epistle to the Ephesians; Prayer and the Lord's Prayer; The Epistle to the Romans; The Body of Christ; The New Theology and the Old Religion; The Athanasian Creed; Orders and Unity; The Question of Divorce; The Basis of Anglican Fellowship in Faith and Organization, 1914; editor of Lux Mundi; Romanes' Thoughts on Religion; Essays in Aid of Church Reform; contributed Introduction to Property: Its Duties and Rights—Historically, Philosophically, and Religiously Regarded, 1913. Address: The Palace, Cuddesdon, Wheatley.*
- Gore-Booth, Mordaunt :** *b.* Dec. 5, 1878; *s.* of Sir Henry Gore-Booth, 5th Bart.; *m.* Jan. 31, 1906, Evelyn, d. of R. S. Scholfield, of Sandhall, Howden, Yorks. *Issue :* two sons. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1897-1901 (A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1901; B.A. 1902; Cricket XI; Rugby XV (Captain). Dervorguilla Soc. Engineering pupil at Vickers, Sons, and Maxim, Sheffield, 1902; Manager of tyre mill, ditto, 1905-. *Club :* Union. *Address :* 37 Hall Gate, Doncaster.
- Goring-Lloyd, L. H. :** *see* Lloyd-Goring, L. H.
- Gorton, Nevill Vincent :** *b.* March 11, 1888; *s.* of Rev. Canon Gorton, Rector of Morecambe. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1907-12 (A.L.S., E.J.P., J.A.S., A.D.L., N.S.T.); Williams Ex.; 4th Lit. Hum., Aubrey Moore Student, and B.A., 1911; Univ. (occasionally) and Coll. Rugby XV's; Hockey XI. *Address :* House of the Resurrection, Mirfield, Yorks.
- Goschen, Christopher Gerard :** *b.* May 15, 1881; *s.* of Henry Goschen, of Addington, Surrey. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1899-1903

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

(A.L.S., F.F.U.); 1st Mod. Hist. 1903. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1905; practised until 1907; Stockbroker 1907-. *Club*: Bachelors. *Address*: Heathfield, Addington, Surrey.

Goschen, 2nd Viscount; George Joachim Goschen: *b.* Oct. 15, 1866; *s.* of 1st Viscount; *m.* 1893, Lady Evelyn Gathorne-Hardy, *d.* of 1st Earl of Cranbrook. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1885-8 (A.L.S.). Arnold Soc. Assist. Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer 1889-90, and First Lord of Admiralty 1895-1900; Private Sec. to Governor of New South Wales 1890-2; Extra A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief 1901-4; M.P. (C.) East Grinstead 1895-1906; Chairman, London County and Westminster Bank, 1909-; Treas. of Guy's Hospital; Chairman of Council of Queen Victoria's Jubilee Nurses; Knight of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem; Lieut.-Col. (retired) 2nd V.B. East Kent Regt.; Coronation medal and volunteer decoration. *Recreations*: Shooting, motoring, gardening, travel. *Club*: Carlton. *Addresses*: 25 Rutland Gate, London, S.W.; Seacox Heath, Hawkhurst, Kent.

Gough, George Woolley: *b.* Jan. 30, 1869; *s.* of William Gough, of Stafford. *Educ.* London School of Economics; Balliol 1902-6 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); Hon. Ex.; Cobden Prize 1905; 1st Mod. Hist. 1906; B.A. 1907. *Address*: Free Trade Union, 8 Victoria St., London, S.W.

Gough, Harold Stuart: *b.* Sept. 5, 1894; *s.* of Col. the Hon. G. Gough. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1913- (F.F.U., N.S.T.). *Address*: 13 Grosvenor Place, London, S.W.

Gouldsmith, Harold Salter: *b.* March 25, 1874; *s.* of S. S. Gouldsmith, Solicitor, of Bristol; *m.* Sept. 11, 1907, Clara, *d.* of Rev. Prebendary Edward Burbidge, Rector of Backwell, Som. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1892-5 (A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1895.

Solicitor (2nd Class Honours Law Final 1899). *Recreations*: Golf, gardening, carpentry. *Address*: The Homestead, Coombe Dingle, Bristol.

Govare, James Paul Maurice: *b.* May 13, 1891; *s.* of Dr. Paul Govare, of Paris. *Educ.* Lycée Condorcet, Paris; Balliol 1909-11 (A.L.S.). Member of M.T.; Avocat à la Cour d'Appel, 1910-; studied at Univs. of Munich, 1912, and Heidelberg, 1913. *Address*: 50 Boulevard de Courcelles, Parc Monceau, Paris, France.

Gover, William: *b.* Nov. 2, 1893; *s.* of E. W. Gover, of Croydon. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; Balliol 1913- (H.B.H.); Williams Ex. Union Soc. *Address*: Woodwards, 37 Birdhurst Rise, S. Croydon, Surrey.

Gow, William: *b.* Nov. 26, 1872; *s.* of James Gow, of Coupar Angus, Perthshire. *Educ.* Coupar Angus and Dundee High Schools; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1894-8 (F. de P., E.A.); Snell Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1896; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1898; B.A. 1899. Arnold Soc. (Pres.). Assist. Master, Merchiston Castle, 1898-1904; Sen. Cl. Master, Perth Academy, 1904-. *Publication*: *Drift of Isla*, 1902. *Recreations*: Golf, lawn tennis. *Address*: Blairgowrie Road, Coupar Angus, Perthshire.

Graham, Archibald Knightley: *b.* Feb. 27, 1882; *s.* of Donald Graham, C.I.E., of Airthrey; *m.* Oct. 25, 1910, Dorothy, *d.* of Allen Shuttleworth. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1901-5 (F.F.U., A.L.S.); Univ. 1903-5, and Coll. (Capt.) Eighths. Merchant (Graham & Co., Glasgow and India). *Club*: Windham. *Address*: Airthrey, Bridge-of-Allan, Scotland.

***Graham, Sir Henry John Lowndes**: *b.* Jan. 15, 1842; *s.* of William Graham, of Burntshields, Co. Renfrew; *m.* (1) Lady Edith Elizabeth Gathorne-Hardy (*d.* 1875), *d.* of 1st Earl of Cranbrook. *Issue*: two sons; (2) Lady Margaret

Georgiana Compton, *d.* of 4th Marquis of Northampton. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1860-5 (B.J.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1862; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1864; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1867. Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1868; Principal Sec. to Lord Chancellor 1874-80; Master in Lunacy 1880-5; Clerk of the Parliament 1885-; C.B. 1895; K.C.B. 1902. *Clubs*: Carlton, Bath; Walton Heath, New Zealand, and Mitcham Golf. *Addresses*: Royal Court, Palace of Westminster, London, S.W.; Marden Hill, Hertford.

Graham, Lancelot: *b.* April 4, 1880; *s.* of W. E. Graham, of London; *m.* Nov. 12, 1910, Olive Bertha, *d.* of Sir J. F. Maurice, K.C.B. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Sch.); Balliol 1899-1904 (A.W.P.C., E.A., H.W.C.D.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1901; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1903; Rugby and Lawn Tennis teams. I.C.S., Bombay; Assist. Collector, Magistrate, and Political Agent 1904-9; Assist. and Sessions Judge 1909; Assist. Remembrancer for Legal Affairs, and Sec. for making laws and regulations 1911. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., Bombay, India.

Grahame, Alexander Hugh Erskine: *b.* 1867; *s.* of J. A. Grahame, of London. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1885-9 (W.R.H., A.L.S.). Formerly Prof. of English, Collège Français du Caire, Cairo. *Address*: Villa Torelli, Capri, Italy.

Grahame, Walter: *b.* April 5, 1872; *s.* of J. A. Grahame, of London. *Educ.* Balliol 1891-5 (F. de P., E.A.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1893; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1895. *Address*: Longmeadows, Ripon.

Granet, Sir William Guy: *b.* Oct. 13, 1867; *s.* of W. A. Granet, of Genoa; *m.* 1892, Florence Julia, *d.* of 1st Viscount Selby. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1885-9 (A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1889; Capt. of Boat Club. Dervorguilla Soc. Went into business in Genoa 1889; Barrister, L.I., 1893; Sec. of Rail-

way Companies Assoc. 1900; Assist. 1905, General Manager 1906-; Midland Railway; knighted 1911; member of Royal Commission on the Civil Service 1912. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenaeum. *Addresses*: Midland Railway, Derby; The White House, Sutton Bonnington, Loughborough.

Grant, Alfred Hamilton: *b.* June 12, 1872; *s.* of Sir Alexander Grant, 8th Bart.; *m.* 1896, Mabel (dec.), *d.* of Col. Lovett, of Belmont, Salop. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Fettes Coll. (Sch.); Balliol 1890-5 (E.A., R.L.N., J.L.S.D.); Hon. Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1892; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1894; Univ. Rugby XV 1892-3; Cricket XI. Dervorguilla Soc. I.C.S., Punjab; Assist. Commissioner 1895; Jun. and Sen. Sec. to Financial Commissioner 1900; Sec. to Chief Commissioner N.W. Frontier Province, 1901, 3, 6; Assist. Sec. Foreign Department, Government of India, 1903; with Dane Commission to Kabul, 1904-5; C.I.E. 1908; Political Agent and Deputy Commissioner 1910; Dep. Sec. to Government of India 1912; *Publication*: *A Winter at the Court of an Absolute Monarch*. *Clubs*: Brooks's, East India United Service; Royal and Ancient (St. Andrews). *Address*: Foreign Office, Simla, India.

Grant, Charles Frederick: *b.* Sept. 30, 1878; *s.* of Rev. C. M. Grant, D.D., of Dundee. *Educ.* High School, Dundee; Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1900-1 (W.M.). I.C.S., Burma; Assist. Commissioner 1901. *Address*: c/o T. Cook & Son, Rangoon, Burma.

***Grant, Rev. Canon Cyril Fletcher**: *b.* 1845; *s.* of Ven. Archdeacon Grant, of Romford, Essex; *m.* 1909, Alicia, *d.* of Captain W. P. Salmon, 60th Rifles. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1865-9; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1867; 2nd Lit. Hum. and Stanhope Prize 1869; B.A. 1870; 2nd prize, Arnold Essay, 1871; Elberton Prize, and M.A., 1872. Or-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

dained d. 1871, p. 1872. Curate of St. John's, Chatham, 1871-4; St. James's, Gravesend, 1874-5; St. Margaret's, Lee, 1875; Aylesford 1876-8; Vicar of Aylesford 1878-95; Hon. Canon of Rochester 1890; Rural Dean of Cobham and Chapl. to Bishop of Rochester 1892-5; Rector of Holy Trinity, Guildford, 1895-1907; Rural Dean of Guildford 1905-7. *Publication*: 'Twixt Sand and Sea, 1911. *Address*: 1 Sloane Gardens, Chelsea, London, S.W.

Grant, Sir Ludovic James, 9th Bart. : b. Sept. 4, 1862; s. of Sir Alexander Grant, 8th Bart.; m. 1890, Elizabeth, d. of H. H. Lancaster. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Fettes; Balliol 1881-5 (D.G.R.); Ex.; 1st Cl. Mod. 1883; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1885; B.A. 1886; Univ. Golf team v. Cambridge 1882, 3, 5. Scottish Bar 1887; Regius Prof. of Public Law 1890, Sec. of Senatus 1897, Dean of Faculty of Law, 1894-1910, Edinburgh Univ.; Trustee and Commissioner of Board of Manufactures, Scotland, 1901-4; Univ. representative on Territorial Force Assoc., Edinburgh; Hon. LL.D. Glasgow 1904. *Clubs*: Caledonian, Cocoa Tree, New (Edinburgh). *Address*: 4 Belgrave Crescent, Edinburgh.

Grant, Patrick Charles Murray : b. 1861; s. of Patrick Grant, of Calcutta. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1880-3; 4th Mod. Hist. 1883; B.A. 1884. *Address*: Perry, Los Angeles County, California, U.S.A.

***Grant, William Lawson :** b. Nov. 2, 1872; s. of Rev. Principal G. M. Grant, D.D., of Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada. *Educ.* Kingston Collegiate Institute, and Queen's Univ., Canada; Balliol 1894-8 (E.A., J.L.S.D., J.A.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1896; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1898; M.A. 1906; Hockey XI. Arnold Soc. Master, Upper Canada Coll., 1898-1902, St. Andrew's Coll. 1902-4, Toronto; studied at Univ. of Paris 1904-6; Beit Lecturer in Colonial Hist., Oxford, 1906-10;

Prof. of Colonial Hist., Queen's Univ., Canada, 1910-. *Publications*: *Principal Grant, a Memoir*, 1904; Lescarbot's *Histoire de la Nouvelle France*, 1907-14; *The Voyages of Samuel Champlain*, 1908; (with Prof. H. E. Egerton) *Canadian Constitutional Documents*, 1908; co-editor of *Acts of the Privy Council*, Colonial Series, 1907-11. *Clubs*: Authors'; Frontenac (Kingston). *Address*: Queen's University, Kingston, Ont., Canada.

Grant Duff, Arthur Cunningham : b. May 23, 1861; s. of Right Hon. Sir Mountstuart Grant Duff, G.C.S.I.; m. Nov. 12, 1906, Kathleen, d. of General Powell Clayton, U.S. Ambassador to Mexico. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1879-83; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1881; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1883. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Entered Diplomatic Service as Attaché 1885; 3rd Sec. 1887; 2nd ditto 1892; Sec. of Legation, Mexico, 1902; Stockholm and Brussels 1905; Councillor of Embassy and Chargé d'Affaires, Darmstadt, 1906; Minister Resident, Havana, 1906; ditto Dresden and Coburg, and Chargé d'Affaires at Arolsen, Waldeck-Pyrmont, 1909-. *Clubs*: Travellers', Athenaeum. *Address*: British Legation, Dresden, Germany.

Graves, Harry : b. May 25, 1871; s. of Algernon Graves, Art Publisher; m. Oct. 3, 1898, Eva Clara, d. of Charles de la Taste, of St. Heliers, Jersey. *Issue*: three daughters. *Educ.* Derby School (Sch.); Balliol 1889-94 (W.R.H., E.A., J.C.); Cl. Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1891; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1893; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Geol.) 1894; Capt. Univ. Bicycle Club 1893-4. Arnold Soc. Higher Division Clerk, Science and Art Dept., 1894; Jun. Exam. 1900, Sen. ditto 1904-, Board of Education; formerly in Cyclist Sections of O.U.R.V. and 20th Middlesex (Artists) R.V. *Publications*: *The Roads round Oxford*: article on 'Cycling' in *Encyclopaedia of Sport*; various

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

writings on cycling and highway matters. *Address*: 3 Hurlingham Court, London, S.W.

***Grayson, Ernest Nowell**: *b.* Sept. 16, 1873; *s.* of G. E. Grayson, of Birkenhead. *Educ.* Sedbergh School; Balliol 1892-6 (A.L.S., W.H.F., T.R.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1896; M.A. 1900. *Address*: Griquatown, South Africa.

Green, Charles James Salkeld: *b.* March 27, 1880; *s.* of C. T. Green, of London; *m.* Feb. 16, 1905, Mabel Kate, *d.* of W. S. Collard, J.P., of London. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1899-1903 (A.L.S., F. de P., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1903; Univ. Shooting Eight, 1900, 1, 2, and Long Range Four, 1900, 1, 2, 3; Pres. of Univ. Small Bore Club. Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1904. *Club*: Garrick. *Address*: 61 Glenmore Road, Belsize Park, London, N.W.

Green, Theophilus Herbert: *b.* 1861; *s.* of Theophilus Green, of Dowdeswell, Glos. *Educ.* Leamington; Balliol 1880-4 (D.G.R.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1882; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1884; M.A. 1891. *Address*: Sabinal, Weston, Bath.

Greene, William Chase: *b.* June 14, 1890; *s.* of H. E. Greene, of Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A. *Educ.* Harvard Univ.; Balliol 1911- (H.M.W., A.J.T.); Rhodes Sch.; Newdigate Prize 1912; Charles Oldham Prize 1913. Union (Lib. Committee), Arnold, and Brakenbury Socs. *Address*: 1019 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Maryland, U.S.A.

Greenly, Edward Howorth: formerly Allen; *b.* April 11, 1837; *s.* of C. W. Greenly (formerly Allen), of Titley Court, Herefordshire; *m.* 1869, *d.* of General Bowes Forster. *Issue*: five children. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1856-9 (E.C.W.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1857; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1859; B.A. 1860; M.A. 1864. Barrister, L.L., 1862; Oxford Circuit. *Club*: New University. *Address*: Titley Court, Titley, Herefordshire.

Greentree, Richard: *b.* April 10, 1874; *s.* of J. Greentree, of Petersfield, Hants. *Educ.*: Malvern; Balliol 1892-6 (F. de P., E.A.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., and Craven Sch., 1894; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1896. For a short time in Colonial Civil Service; helped in the compilation of the detailed index of the *Dictionary of National Biography*.

***Greenwell, His Honour Judge Francis John**: *b.* Oct. 20, 1852; *s.* of Francis Greenwell, of Durham; *m.* July 29, 1884, Constance Frances Sybil, *d.* of His Honour Judge Bradshaw. *Educ.* Durham School (King's Sch.); Balliol 1872-6 (R.L.N., J.L.S.D., T.H.G., T.C., W.H.F., R.G.T.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1874; 4th Lit. Hum. 1876; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1879; Torpid; Eight (Capt.). Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1877; N.E. Circuit; practised in Newcastle district 1882-95; Recorder of Durham 1883; Judge of County Court Circuit No. 1 (Northumberland and part of Durham) 1895-; Chairman Durham Quarter Sessions 1907-; J.P., Northumberland and Durham. *Recreation*: Riding. *Address*: Greenwell Ford, Lanchester, Durham.

Greer, William: *b.* May 24, 1880; *s.* of Hugh Greer, of Belfast. *Educ.* Harrow; Pembroke Coll., Cambridge; Balliol 1903-4 (W.M.). I.C.S., Bombay; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1904. *Club*: East India United Service. *Addresses*: I.C.S., Bombay, India; 2 Lement Road, Wimbledon, London, S.W.

***Gregory, Rev. Thomas**: *b.* April 8, 1856; *s.* of Rev. Alexander Gregory, Minister of the Free Church of Scotland; *m.* Sept. 8, 1887, Jane Adam, *d.* of Dr. James Lochhead, of Greenock. *Issue*: five sons. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1875-9 (A.G., W.H.F., T.K.C., R.L.N.); Snell Ex.; 1st Math. Mods. 1876; 1st Cl. Mods. 1877; 1st Math. 1878; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1879; Ellerton Prize 1881;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- M.A. 1883. M.A., Glasgow (Triple 1st Class Honours), 1880; Minister of United Free Church of Scotland, Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire, 1884-. *Publications*: articles on 'Mercy', 'Sacrifice', 'Union', in Hastings's *Dictionary of the Gospels*. *Address*: Kilmacolm, Renfrewshire.
- Grenfell, Hon. Gerald William**: *b.* March 29, 1890; *s.* of 1st Lord Desborough. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1909-13 (A.W.P.C., A.D.L.); Cl. Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., Craven Sch., and Dist. in Hertford Sch., 1911; Dist. Mention Craven Sch. 1912; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1913; Univ. Tennis team *v.* Cambridge. *Address*: Taplow Court, Bucks.
- Grenfell, Hon. Julian Henry Francis**: *b.* March 3, 1888; *s.* of 1st Lord Desborough. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1906-10 (J.L.S.D., A.D.L., J.A.S.); Eight; Four (Henley). Dervorguilla Soc. Royal Dragons; King Edward VII Coronation Medal. *Address*: Taplow Court, Bucks.
- Grey, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward, 3rd Bart.**: *b.* April 25, 1862; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. G. H. Grey; *m.* 1885, Dorothy (d. 1906), *d.* of S. F. Widdrington, of Newton Hall, Northumberland. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1880-4 (F. de P., R.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1881; 3rd Jur. 1884; Hon. D.C.L. 1907; Univ. Tennis team *v.* Cambridge 1881, 3, 4. M.P. (L.) Berwick-on-Tweed 1885-; P.C. 1902; Under-Sec. 1892-5, Sec. 1905-, of State for Foreign Affairs; winner Amateur Tennis Championship 1896; Trustee of the British Museum; K.G. 1912; D.L. *Publication*: *Fly-fishing*, 1899. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Oxford and Cambridge. *Addresses*: Falldon, Lesbury, Northumberland; Foreign Office, London, S.W.
- Grey-Edwards, Henry Bayly Reginald**: *b.* Aug. 2, 1894; *s.* of Henry Grey-Edwards, of Bangor. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1913- (F.F.U., N.S.T.). *Address*: Bank Place, Bangor.
- Griffith, Frank Kingsley**: *b.* Dec. 23, 1889; *s.* of Frank Griffith, of Bromley, Kent. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1908-12 (A. W. P. C., A.D.L.); Williams Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1910; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1912. Union Soc. (Sec. and Treas. 1910, Lib. 1911, Pres. 1912). *Address*: The Gables, Bromley, Kent.
- *Griffith, Idwal Owain**: *b.* Sept. 23, 1880; *s.* of E. Griffith, of Glanypwll School, Blaenau Festiniog; *m.* June 26, 1909, Alice Godfrey Isaac, of Barton Court, Abingdon. *Educ.* Llandovery Coll.; Balliol 1898-1904 (J.W.R., H.B.H.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods., and Jun. Math. Sch., 1899; 1st Math., and B.A., 1901; 1st Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and Sen. Math. Sch., 1903; M.A. 1905. Arnold Soc. Formerly Fellow of St. John's Coll.; Demonstrator in Experimental Philosophy; Lecturer at Wadham, Exeter, and St. John's Colls.; Exam. Nat. Sci. 1914-17. *Address*: 49 Banbury Road, Oxford.
- Griffith, James Drummond**: *b.* 1830; *s.* of T. T. Griffith, of Wrexham, Co. Denbigh. *Educ.* Balliol 1847-50; B.A. 1850. Barrister, L.I., 1854.
- Griffith, Rev. James Shaw**: *b.* Nov. 21, 1875; *s.* of Rev. A. J. Griffith, Congregational Minister, of Melbourne; *m.* Aug. 29, 1905, Margaret Pearce, *d.* of M. R. Sharman, of Wellingborough. *Educ.* Sydney Gr. School and Univ., N.S.W.; Balliol 1896-9 (J.L.S.D.); 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1898; 2nd Theol. 1900; M.A. 1902; Cox. of Torpid (head of river) and Eight. Union and Arnold Socs. B.A., Sydney, 1894; Mansfield Coll. 1898-1901; Minister of Congregational Church, Abingdon, 1901-7; ditto Union Church, Tientsin, 1907-. *Address*: Union Church House, Tientsin, North China.
- Griffith, Thomas Hugh**: *b.* 1860; *s.* of Thomas Griffith, of Barnes, Surrey. *Educ.* Christ's Hospital; Non-Coll. 1881; Balliol 1882-5 (R.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1883; 3rd

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1885. *Address*: Army College, Heath End, Farnham.
- Griffiths, Rev. Edward Thomas** : *b.* Jan. 24, 1856; *s.* of G. H. Griffiths, M.D., of Cheltenham. *Educ.* Cheltenham (Dobson and Jex-Blake Schs.); Balliol 1875-9 (W.H.F., E.A., J.L.S.D.); Cl. Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods., and Hertford and Ireland Schs., 1877; 4th Lit. Hum. 1879; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1882. Union Soc. Travelled in Italy, Greece, Palestine, and Egypt, 1882-4; ordained d. 1884, p. 1885; Curate of St. Mark's, Cheltenham, 1884-96; Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of Worcester 1897-1901; Vicar of Cam 1898-1913; Rural Dean of Dursley 1911-13. *Address*: Cam Vicarage, Dursley, Glos. [Died Feb. 16, 1913.]
- Griffiths, Farnham Pond** : *b.* Nov. 25, 1884; *s.* of Rev. Griffith Griffiths, of Oakland, California, U.S.A. *Educ.* Eureka High School and Univ. of California; Balliol 1907-10 (E.H.); Rhodes Sch.; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1910. Union, Arnold (Pres.), and Brakenbury Socs. B.L., Univ. of California, 1906; Lecturer in Law, and Sec. to Pres., California Univ., 1910-. *Clubs*: Faculty (Berkeley), Athenian (Oakland). *Address*: California Hall, Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
- Grimley, Reginald Fearn** : *b.* April 24, 1870; *s.* of John Grimley, of Edgbaston; *m.* Sept. 30, 1909, Margherita Boninzella, *d.* of Marchese F. Pieri-Nerli. *Issue*: two children. *Educ.* King Edward's School, Birmingham (Sch.); Balliol 1889-91 (W.M.). I.C.S., Madras; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1891; trans. to Central Provinces 1898; Assist. Commissioner 1898; Deputy ditto 1900; re-trans. to Madras as Special Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1900; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1904; Officiating Collector, District Magistrate, and Government Agent, Tanjore; retired on medical certificate 1908.
- Address*: Chicheley, Parkwood Road, Bournemouth.
- Grosvenor, Hon. Richard Cecil** : *b.* Jan. 27, 1848; *s.* of Lord Robert Grosvenor; *m.* 1898, Jessie Amelia, *d.* of Rev. Charles Clarke, of Esher. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1866-9 (B.J.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1868; Cricket XI. Barrister, I.T., 1872; Revising Barrister 1885-. *Publication*: *Ivy. Clubs*: Bath, Marylebone, Queen's; St. George's (Sandwich), New Zealand Golf. *Address*: Morrisburne House, Pembroke Road, Woking.
- Grove, Major-Gen. Sir Coleridge** : *b.* Sept. 26, 1839; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir W. R. Grove, P.C., F.R.S. *Educ.* Clapham Gr. School; Balliol 1858-62 (B.J., E.C.W., J.R., E.P., H.J.S.S.); Math. Ex.; 1st Math. Mods. 1860; 1st Math. 1862; B.A. 1863; winner of Univ. Foils. 15th Regt. 1863-77; passed (First) into Staff Coll. 1877; Intelligence Department 1881; A.D.C. to Lord-Lieut. of Ireland 1882; served in Egyptian Campaigns 1882 and 1884-5; Deputy Assist. Adj.-Gen. 1883; Assist. ditto, Gibraltar, 1885; Private Sec. to three successive War Ministers (Rt. Hons. H. Campbell-Bannerman, W. H. Smith, and E. Stanhope); Assist. Adj.-Gen. (Head of Mobilization Branch) 1888-94; Half-pay 1894-6; Military Sec. to Commander-in-Chief 1896-1901; Col., East Yorkshire Regt., 1901-; Egyptian Medal with clasp, bronze star, 4th Class Osmanieh, and Brevet of Lieut.-Col., 1882; Egyptian Medal with two clasps, and Brevet of Col., 1885; Major-Gen. 1896; K.C.B. 1898. *Recreations*: Shooting, riding, fishing, skating. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Army and Navy, Garrick, Beefsteak, Arts. *Address*: 7 Wellington Court, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.
- Grove, Edward Thomas Newcomen** : *b.* Oct. 27, 1891; *s.* of A. T. N. Grove, of Chalfont St. Giles, Bucks. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1910- (A.D.L., N.S.T., A.L.S.);

- Williams Ex.; Torpid; Eight; Four. *Address*: Forest House, Forest Row, Sussex.
- Gruchy, John James**: *b.* 1861; s. of Philip Gruchy, of Richmond, Yorks. *Educ.* Victoria Coll., Jersey; Balliol 1879-81.
- *Grueber, Bernhard Erwin**: *b.* Aug. 5, 1846; s. of Bernhard Grueber, Prof. of Architecture at Prague; *m.* Oct. 19, 1882, Mary, *d.* of Rat Strobl, of Munich. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Public Schools in Prague and Arnsberg; Univs. of Berlin, Greifswald, and Munich. Practised in Courts of Munich and Weilheim 1871-3; *Doc. Juris.* 1874, Lecturer 1875, Prof. of Roman Law and Jurisprudence 1896-, Univ. of Munich; Reader in Roman Law, 1881-93, M.A. (by decree) 1883, Deputy Regius Prof. of Civil Law 1892-3, Oxford; Lecturer at Balliol 1886-93; Corresponding Member of Juridical Soc. of Berlin. *Publications*: *Versuch einer Erklärung, der de jure dotium*, 1874; *Über den Einfluss der Eigenthumsklage auf die Ersitzung nach römischem Rechte*, 1875; *The Lex Aquilia*, 1886; *Roman Law as a Branch of Legal Education in an English University*, 1889; *Einführung in die Rechtswissenschaft. Eine juristische Encyklopädie und Methodologie*, 1908; *Die Vorbildung der Juristen und ihre Reform*, 1910; editor of L. Arndt's *Juristische Encyklopädie der Rechtswissenschaft*; contributor to Birkmeyer's *Encyklopädie der Rechtswissenschaft* and to various English and German periodicals. *Address*: 5 Giselastr., Munich, Germany.
- Grundy, Samuel Percy**: *b.* Sept. 20, 1880; s. of A. W. Grundy, of Prestwich; *m.* Sept. 8, 1908, S. Eleanor, *d.* of H. R. Greg, of Lode Hill, Styal, Cheshire. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Shrewsbury (Leaving Sch.); Balliol 1899-1903 (J.W.R., D.H.N., H.B.H., E.J.); Brakenbury Nat. Sci. Sch.; 2nd Math. Mods. 1900; 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1902; B.A. 1903; M.A. 1907. Barrister, I.T., 1903; Resident, Manchester Univ. Settlement, Ancoats, 1907-8; Sec. of Manchester City League of Help. *Address*: Woodlands, Whaley Bridge, Derbyshire.
- Gubbins, John Harrington**: *b.* Jan. 24, 1852; s. of M. R. Gubbins, I.C.S.; *m.* April 4, 1893, Helen Brodie, *d.* of C. A. McVean, of Kilfinichen, Mull. *Issue*: two sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Brighton Coll.; Harrow; Hon. M.A., Oxford 1909. Union Soc. Student Interpreter, Japan Consular Service, 1871; English Sec. to Revision of Treaties Conference 1885-6; Assist. Japanese Sec. 1888; Sec. 1889, with local rank of Second Sec. in Diplomatic Service, 1890, and Sec. of Legation 1902; formerly Vice-Consul and Consul; Employed at Foreign Office on Japanese Treaty 1894; Sen. British Delegate for Negotiation of Japanese Supplementary Tariff Convention 1895; Chargé d'Affaires, Seoul, Corea, 1900-1; retired 1909; Lecturer in Japanese, Oxford, 1909-12; C.M.G. 1898. *Publications*: *Dictionary of Chinese-Japanese Words in the Japanese Language* (3 vols.); translation of *The Civil Code of Japan, with Introduction on Japanese Family System* (2 vols.); *Progress of Japan, 1853-71*. Club: St. James's. *Address*: 10 Clydesdale Mansions, Bayswater, London, W.
- Guedalla, Florance Montefiore**: *b.* June 23, 1873; s. of Joseph Guedalla, of London; *m.* June 23, 1902, May, *d.* of Percy Marsden. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1892-3 (B.J., A.L.S.). Union Soc.; Palmerston Club. Solicitor; Partner in Guedalla and Jacobson, Winchester House, Old Broad St., E.C.; contested (L.) South St. Pancras 1910. Club: City Liberal. *Address*: 22 Harley House, Regent's Park, London, N.W.
- Guedalla, Philip**: *b.* March 12, 1889; s. of David Guedalla, of

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- London. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1908-12 (C.B., A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); Cl. Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1910; 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1912. Union Soc. (Lib. and Treas. 1910, Pres. 1911); O.U.D.S. Barrister, I.T., 1913. *Addresses*: Harcourt House, Cavendish Square, London, W.; 7 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.
- Guinness, Henry Samuel Howard**: b. June 22, 1888; s. of H. R. Guinness, of Blackrock, Co. Dublin. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1906-9 (H.B.H., G.W.S.); 3rd Nat. Sci. (Zool.) 1909; B.A. 1910; Torpid (head of river); Eight (Henley). Banker, Hamburg 1910, Boston, U.S.A., 1911. *Address*: 81 Lombard Street, London, E.C.
- Gully, Hon. James William Herschell**: *see* Selby, Viscount.
- Gupta, Inanendra Nath**: b. Nov. 9, 1870; s. of Ghanashyam Gupta, of Calcutta; m. 1894, Sarala, d. of R. C. Dutt, I.C.S., C.I.E. *Issue*: four sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Metropolitan Institution and Presidency Coll., Calcutta; Non-Coll. 1891; Balliol 1892-3 (W.M.). I.C.S. Bengal; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1893; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1900; special duty in connexion with Delhi Durbar 1903; transferred to E. Bengal and Assam, Magistrate and Collector, 1905; re-transferred to Bengal 1912. *Publications*: *Survey of the Industries of Eastern Bengal and Assam*, 1909; *Gazetteer of the Bogra District*, 1910; *Life and Work of Romesh C. Dutt, C.I.E.*, 1911. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., Bankers, Calcutta, India.
- Gupta, Sudhindra Nath**: b. May 2, 1895; s. of I. N. Gupta, of Calcutta. *Educ.* St. Xavier's Coll.; Balliol 1913- (H.W.C.D.). *Address*: 9/1 Hungerford St., Calcutta, India.
- *Gwyn-Jeffreys, Howell**: b. Aug. 23, 1844; s. of T. J. Gwyn-Jeffreys, D.C.L., D.L., of Llangenech, Co. Carmarthen; m. April 4, 1877, Emily, d. of J. Buckley, J.P., D.L. *Issue*: five children. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1863-6 (J.R.); 3rd Cl. Mods., and 2nd Math. Mods., 1865; 1st Math., Johnson Memorial Prize, and B.A., 1867; M.A. 1871. Barrister, L.I., 1870; Revising Barrister for eighteen years; J.P., Glamorgan and Hereford. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Reform. *Address*: 11 Vicarage Gate, Kensington, London, W.

H

- Habib-ullah, Maulvi Saiyid**: b. March 12, 1863; s. of Maulvi Saiyid Riazuddin Ahmed. *Educ.* M.A.O. Coll., Aligarh; Non-Coll. 1882; Balliol 1883 (J.L.S.D., M.W.). Barrister, M.T., 1884; Advocate of Allahabad High Court; S.C.S. 1887; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, N.W. Prov.; Joint Magistrate 1892; Assist. Commissioner 1895; Deputy ditto 1896; District and Sessions Judge 1898. *Address*: Cawnpore, India.
- Hachisuka, Marquis Mochi Aka**: b. 1850; s. of Prince Nari Hirs Hachisuka. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1874-6. *Address*: 9 Tsunacho, Mita, Tokyo, Japan.
- Hackney, Walter Devenport**: b. Aug. 8, 1890; s. of Walter Hackney, of London. *Educ.* Whitgift Gr. School; Balliol 1910- (H.W.C.D., N.S.T., H.B.H.). *Address*: Gresham Lodge, Streatham Common, London, S.W.
- Haddo, Lord, George Gordon**: b. Jan. 20, 1879; s. of 7th Earl of Aberdeen; m. Aug. 1906, Mary Florence, d. of J. Clixby, and widow of E. S. Cockayne, of Sheffield. *Educ.* Cargilfield; Harrow; St. Andrews Univ.; Balliol 1899-1903 (A.L.S.); Torpid (2). Union Soc.; Palmerston Club (Pres.). Contested (L.) East Berks. 1906; A.D.C. to Lord

- Lieut. of Ireland 1906-; Pres. of East Aberdeenshire Liberal Assoc. 1906-12; ordained Elder of Church of Scotland 1908; member of General Assembly, Church of Scotland, 1908-12; member of L.C.C., Peckham, 1910-; D.L., Aberdeenshire. *Clubs*: Brooks's, National Liberal; New (Edinburgh), Royal Northern (Aberdeen). *Addresses*: 16 Cambridge Square, London, W.; House of Schivas, Ellon, Aberdeenshire.
- Haddock, Charles** : *b.* Oct. 11, 1852; s. of John Haddock, of St. Helens, Lanes. *Educ.* Harrow (Head, 1871-2); Balliol 1872-5 (T.H.G., F. de P., T.C., R.G.T., A.J.M.B.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1874. Union Soc. Studied business in Liverpool 1876-80; travelled on Continent 1881-4. *Recreations*: Travel, architecture, philately, bridge, music, reading, gardening. *Address*: c/o Miss Bahr, South Hill Grove, Liverpool, S.
- Haessler, Carl Herman** : *b.* Aug. 5, 1888; s. of H. F. Haessler, of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S.A. *Educ.* Univ. of Wisconsin; Balliol 1911- (A.D.L.); Rhodes Sch. Jowett Soc. *Address*: 719 Stowell Avenue, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, U.S.A.
- Haggitt, Francis Richard** : *see* Wegg-Prosser, F. R.
- *Haines, John Thomas Augustus** : *b.* 1861; s. of J. T. Haines, of Twickenham, Middlesex. *Educ.* Christ's Hospital; Balliol 1879-83; Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1880; Latin Verse Prize 1881; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1883; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1884; M.A. 1886. Fellow of University Coll. 1883-90. Private Tutor. *Addresses*: St. George's Mansions, George St., and 123 High St., Oxford.
- Haldane, Robert Patrick** : *b.* July 21, 1893; s. of W. S. Haldane, of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol 1911- (A.L.S., N.S.T.); Morrison Fours. *Address*: 55 Melville St., Edinburgh.
- Haldinstein, Henry Hyman** : *b.* Jan. 20, 1863; s. of P. V. Haldinstein, of Norwich; *m.* Mabel, *d.* of Sir Herbert Leon, Bart., of Bletchley Park. *Issue*: three children. *Educ.* Norwich Gr. School; Balliol 1881-5 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1882; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1885; M.A. 1887. Barrister, I.T., 1886; K.C. 1912. *Club*: Reform. *Addresses*: 17 Montagu Square, London, W.; Amersham Hill Lodge, High Wycombe.
- Hale, Horace John** : *b.* Jan. 21, 1880; s. of J. H. Hale, of London; *m.* March 8, 1910, Alba Illeene, *d.* of Frederick Maitland-Heriot, of Buenos Aires. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1898-1902 (A.L.S., F.F.U.); 4th Mod. Hist. 1902; B.A. 1904; Univ. 1899, 1901, 1902, and Coll. Eights. Merchant in London and Buenos Aires. *Address*: 16 Lancaster Gate, London, W.
- *Hale, William Matthew** : *b.* Aug. 27, 1837; s. of Rev. William Hale, Rector of Claverton; *m.* June 12, 1869, Emma Frances, *d.* of Alfred George, of Bristol. *Issue*: two sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Bath Gr. School; Rugby; Balliol 1856-60 (H.J.S.S., W.L.N., B.J., E.C.W., J.R., W.C.L.); Hon. 4th Lit. Hum. 1859; B.A. 1860; M.A. 1863. Union Soc. Lieut. O.U.R.V.C. Studied painting under J. D. Harding, Collingwood Smith, and at the Langham Life School; Associate 1871, member 1881, Royal Soc. of Painters in Water Colours; Exhibitor at R.A., Paris, New Zealand, St. Louis, and other international exhibitions. *Recreations*: Skating, travel. *Club*: Arts. *Address*: Claverton, Stoke Bishop, Bristol.
- Hall, Alfred Daniel** : *b.* 1864; s. of Edwin Hall, of Rochdale; *m.* M. L., *d.* of John Brooks, of Edgbaston. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School (Sch.); Balliol 1881-5 (R.L.N., H.B.D.); Brakenbury Nat. Sci. Sch.; 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1884; B.A. and M.A. 1888; Eight (Stroke). Formerly Science Master at King Edward's School, Birmingham;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Principal, South-Eastern Agricultural Coll., Wye, 1894-1902; Director of Rothamsted Experimental Station (Lawes Agricultural Trust) 1902-12; F.R.S. 1909; Commissioner under Development Act, 1910-; Foreign Member of Royal Academy of Agriculture, Sweden. *Publications*: *The Book of the Rothamsted Experiments*, 1904; *The Soil*, 2nd ed., 1908; *Fertilizers and Manures*, 1909; *The Feeding of Crops and Stock*, and *Soils and Agriculture of the South-East of England*, 1911; *A Pilgrimage of British Farming*, 1913; various papers in scientific journals, &c. *Club*: Savile. *Addresses*: The Development Commission, 6A Dean's Yard, S.W., and Ewhurst, Mostyn Road, Merton, London, S.W.
- Hall, David Patrick Hall**: *b.* March 17, 1891; *s.* of C. A. H. Hall, of South Hall, Basingstoke. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1909-13 (E.H., A.L.S., F.F.U.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1913; Morrison Fours. Union Soc. *Address*: South Hall, Basingstoke.
- Hall, Roger Holinsworth**: *b.* Sept. 28, 1893; *s.* of A. D. Hall, F.R.S., Commissioner under the Development Act, 1910. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1911- (A.L.S., N.S.T.); Hon. Mention Lothian Prize 1914; Morrison Fours. *Address*: Ewhurst, Mostyn Road, Merton, London, S.W.
- Hallard, James Henry**: *b.* April 4, 1861; *s.* of Frederick Hallard, of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy and Univ.; Balliol 1881-4 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1883; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1889; won Jun. Fours. Brakenbury and Carlyle Socs. Schoolmaster and Lecturer; delivered course of four lectures in French on French literary topics, in Balliol Hall 1909. *Publications*: *Gallica* (essays), *Carmina* (verses), *Gold and Silver* (an elementary treatise on Bimetallism); translator of *The Idylls of Theocritus* into English verse; FitzGerald's *Omar* into French verse. *Address*: Western College, Harrogate.
- Hallifax, Arthur George**: *b.* Jan. 22, 1869; *s.* of Benjamin Hallifax, Tea-planter, of Darjeeling; *m.* Eleanor Lewis, *d.* of W. W. Jenkins. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1887-90 (W.M.); Blundell Sch.; 2nd Or. Stud., and B.A., 1890; M.A. 1902; Arnold Soc. (Treas.). I.C.S., Assist. Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1890; transferred to Assam as Assist. Commissioner 1892; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bengal, 1898; Magistrate and Collector 1900-. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.
- Hallifax, Charles Joseph**: *b.* 1867; *s.* of Benjamin Hallifax, Tea-planter, of Darjeeling. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1885-8 (W.M.); Blundell Sch.; 1st Or. Stud., and B.A., 1888. I.C.S. Punjab; Assist. Commissioner 1888; Councillor to Raja of Suket 1891-3; Jun. Sec. to Govt. 1896; Sen. Sec. to Financial Commissioners 1896-8; Sec. to Plague Commission 1898-1901; Judicial and General Sec. to Government 1901-3; Deputy Commissioner, Lahore, 1903-5; Commissioner of Excise and Superintendent of Stamps, &c., 1907; Commissioner 1912. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 65 Cornhill, London, E.C.
- Hallifax, Edwin Richard**: *b.* Feb. 17, 1874; *s.* of Benjamin Hallifax, Tea-planter, of Darjeeling. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1892-6 (W.R.H., R.C., E.A.); Blundell Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1894; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1896. *Address*: Colonial Civil Service, Hong Kong, China.
- Hallifax, Henry Francis**: *b.* 1872; *s.* of Benjamin Hallifax, Tea-planter, of Darjeeling. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1891-3 (W.M.); Blundell Sch. I.C.S. Central Provinces; Assist. Commissioner 1893; Settlement Officer 1896; Deputy Commissioner 1900; Divisional and Sessions Judge 1902; Additional Judicial Commissioner 1913-.

Address : I.C.S., Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.

Hallifax, Herbert Witten : *b.* April 11, 1875 ; *s.* of Benjamin Hallifax, Tea-planter, of Darjeeling. *Educ.* Blundell's ; Balliol 1894-7 (F. de P., E.J.) ; 4th Jur., and B.A., 1897 ; Rugby XV ; Torpid (2). Arnold Soc. Camborne Mining School, 1st Class Certificate, 1901 ; Manganese mining in Ramlik, Central Provinces, 1901-3 ; Irrigation Department, P.W.D. ; Executive Engineer, Kanhan Division, Kamptee. *Address* : Executive Engineer, Kanhan Division, Kamptee, India.

Hallward, Bernard Marsham : *b.* Aug. 14, 1882 ; *s.* of Rev. T. W. O. Hallward, of Staplehurst. *Educ.* Winchester ; Balliol 1901-4 (F. de P., J.A.S.) ; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1903 ; B.A. 1905.

Hamilton, Rev. Charles Walsingham : *b.* Dec. 16, 1850 ; *s.* of Rev. W. H. Hamilton, Rector of Marton-in-Craven ; *m.* Oct. 25, 1876, Emily Ada, *d.* of J. K. Matterson, of Pietermaritzburg. *Issue* : one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Royal High School, Edinburgh ; Balliol 1871-4 (F. de P., T.H.G.) ; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1872 ; B.A. 1875 ; Univ. 1873, and Coll. Rugby XV's. Ordained d. 1874, p. 1875 ; Curate of St. George's, Leeds, 1875-6 ; Clapham 1877-8 ; Bingley 1878-82 ; Marton-in-Craven 1882-8 ; Rector of Broughton-in-Airedale 1888- ; member of Roman Antiquities Committee of Yorkshire Archaeological Soc. *Address* : Broughton Rectory, Skipton-in-Craven, Yorks.

Hamilton, Frank Sumner : *b.* Nov. 3, 1864 ; *s.* of Andrew Hamilton, of Manchester. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School ; Balliol 1883-5 (W.M.). Union and Brakenbury Socs. I.C.S. ; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1885 ; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1892 ; Magistrate and Collector 1896 ; District and Sessions Judge 1897 ; retired 1911. *Club* : East India United Service. *Address* : Uvedale Hall, Needham Market, Suffolk.

Hamilton, Gawayne Baldwin : *b.* Aug. 20, 1861 ; *s.* of Rev. H. F. Hamilton, of Woodmansterne, Surrey ; *m.* 1897, Agnes, *d.* of Sir Fiennes Colville, K.C.B. *Issue* : one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Winchester (Ex.) ; Balliol 1880-4 (R.L.N.) ; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1882 ; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1884 ; B.A. 1886. Barrister, I.T., 1886 (Real Property Sch.) ; J.P., King's County. *Publications* : *Trustee Acts*, 1890 ; *Law of Covenants*, 2nd ed., 1904. *Club* : Junior Carlton. *Addresses* : 14 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C. ; Boveen, Sharavogue, King's County, Ireland.

***Hamilton, Grahame Maurice** : *b.* Feb. 19, 1887 ; *s.* of W. F. Hamilton, K.C. *Educ.* Eton (Sch.) ; Balliol 1905-9 (A.L.S., E.J.P., A.D.L.) ; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1908 ; M.A. 1912. Barrister, M.T., 1910. *Club* : Albemarle. *Address* : 4 Whitehall Court, London, S.W.

Hamilton, Rev. Hans Frederick : *b.* Oct. 13, 1829 ; *s.* of John Hamilton, of The Grove, Co. Meath ; *m.* Mary Georgina, *d.* of C. B. Baldwin, M.P., of Boveen, King's County. *Educ.* Grosvenor Coll., Bath ; Crewkerne Gr. School ; Cheltenham ; Balliol 1849-52 (E.C.W., W.C.L., B.J., J.R., E.P.) ; B.A. 1853 ; M.A. 1856 ; Eight. Ordained d. 1853, p. 1855 ; Curate of Holy Trinity, Eastbourne, 1853-6 ; Rector of Langton Herring 1856-7 ; Vicar of Sidmouth 1857-61 ; Combe St. Nicholas 1861-85 ; Rector of Woodmansterne 1885-12. *Address* : Woodmansterne, Epsom. [Died April 18, 1912.]

Hamilton, Sir John Andrew : *see* Sumner, Lord.

***Hamilton, Sidney Graves** : *b.* June 13, 1855 ; *s.* of Maxwell Hamilton, Crown Solicitor N.E. Circuit (Ireland) ; *m.* Aug. 9, 1906, R. L., *d.* of C. J. Pidgeon. *Issue* : one daughter. *Educ.*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Harrow (Entrance and Leaving Schs.); Balliol 1874-8 (F. de P., R.L.N.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., Hertford Sch., and Latin Verse Prize, 1875; Gaistord Greek Verse Prize 1877; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1878; M.A. 1881. Fellow 1878-1906, Lib. 1888-, Hertford Coll.; editor to Worcestershire Hist. Soc.; J.P. Glos. and Worcs. *Publications*: school edition of *Odyssey* 21-4, 1883; 'Dr. Newton and Hertford College' (Oxford Hist. Soc., vol. ii, *Miscellanea*), 1896; *Hertford College* (Robinson's Series), 1903; some papers for Worcestershire Hist. Soc. *Addresses*: Hertford College, Oxford; Combe Lodge, Malvern; Mickleton, Campden, Glos.

Hamilton Fletcher, Gareth: b. May 13, 1894; s. of George Hamilton Fletcher, of Sherborne. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1913- (H.W.C.D., N.S.T.). Annandale Soc. *Address*: Leweston Manor, Sherborne, Dorset.

Hamilton-Hoare, Henry William: formerly Hoare; b. April 1844; s. of Rev. W. H. Hoare, of Nice; m. 1877, May, d. of William Owen, of Withybusch, Co. Pembroke. *Issue*: three daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1862-6 (E.P., B.J.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1863; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1866; O.U.A.C., 100 yards v. Cambridge; Cricket XI; thrice winner of 100 yards, 120 and 400 Hurdles in Coll. sports. Union Soc. Lecturer at Balliol and Worcester 1869; Education Department 1870; Chief Clerk 1893; Assist. Sec., Board of Education, 1900-4; engaged in Charity, Hospital, and Social Welfare Assoc. Work in London; L.C.C. representative as Manager of Non-Provided Schools. *Publications*: *The Evolution of the English Bible*, 1901, 2nd ed. 1902; *The Question of Disestablishment*, 1906; numerous contributions to *Fortnightly*, *National*, and *Nineteenth Century*. *Recreations*: Golf, fishing. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Union, London Skat-

ing, London Fencing, Wimbledon Park Golf. *Address*: 96 Ebury St., Chester Square, London, S.W.

Hammick, Sir Murray: b. May 11, 1854; s. of Rev. Sir St. Vincent L. Hammick, 2nd Bart.; m. 1883, Ada, d. of General Searle, M.S.C. *Issue*: one son, three daughters. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1876-7. I.C.S., Madras; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1877; ditto, Coorg, 1883; Assist. Sec. Judicial and Legislative Departments and Acting Under-Sec. Revenue Department, Madras; Head Assist., S. Kanara, 1885; Acting Postmaster-General, Madras, 1886; Sec. to Commissioners of Land Revenue 1887; Collector and Magistrate, Malabar, 1893; Inspector-General Madras Police 1894; Sec. to Government, Local, Municipal, Educational, and Legislative Departments, 1901; member of Legislative Council 1901, 2, 3, 6, 7; Chief Sec. to Government 1903 and 1906; Sec. Revenue Department 1903; member of Governor's Council 1908-; C.I.E. 1901; C.S.I. 1907; K.C.S.I. 1911; Governor of Madras March-Oct. 1912; member of Royal Commission on Public Services in India 1912. *Publication*: *Madras Municipal Manual*. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: 63 Carlisle Mansions, London, S.W.

Hammick, Sir St. Vincent Alexander, 3rd Bart.: b. April 10, 1839; s. of Rev. Sir St. Vincent L. Hammick, 2nd Bart.; m. (1) Oct. 20, 1869, Penelope Sarah Blanche, d. of C. W. Beauclerk. *Issue*: one son, two daughters; (2) Elinor, d. of Rev. Sir G. F. Lewis, Bart. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1858-60 (E.C.W.); 2nd Math. Mods. 1859; 4th Lit. Hum. 1860; 4th Math., and B.A., 1861; Eight; Four. 43rd Light Infantry 1861; served in New Zealand War (medal and dispatches) 1863-6; passed Staff Coll. 1872; Assist. Adjutant-General, Hyderabad Subsidiary Force, 1877-82; ditto British Forces in Egypt 1891-6; Col.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

(retired) 1896. *Address*: Treneere, Torquay.

***Hammond, Rev. Canon Charles Edward**: *b.* Jan. 24, 1837; *s.* of Major T. J. Hammond, H.E.I.C.S.; *m.* 1873, Florence Jane, *d.* of Rev. George Stallard. *Issue*: three sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Sherborne; Balliol 1854; Exeter 1854-9 (Symes Sch.); 1st Cl. Mods., and 1st Math. Mods., 1857; 3rd Lit. Hum., 1st Math., and B.A., 1858; M.A. 1861. Fellow 1859-73, Math. Lecturer 1859, Tutor 1861, Bursar 1863, Exeter; ordained d. 1861, p. 1862; Math. Moderator 1862-3; Pass Cl. Moderator and (twice) Master of the Schools; Proctor 1867-8; Chapl. Oxford Female Penitentiary 1870-82; Rector of Wootton, Northants, 1882-7; Vicar of Menheniot 1887-1912; Rural Dean of East 1889-90 and 1893-8; Hon. Canon of Truro 1894; Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of Truro 1903; Proctor in Convocation for Dio. of Truro 1905; Warden of St. Faith's House of Mercy, Lostwithiel, 1908. *Publications*: *Outlines of Textual Criticism applied to the New Testament*, 6th ed. 1902; *Liturgies, Eastern and Western*, 1878, appendix to the same, 1879. *Address*: Kingsleigh, Saltash, Cornwall.

Hamnett, Frederick Harper: *b.* Sept. 20, 1857; *s.* of George Hamnett, C.I.E.; *m.* Aug. 30, 1883, Florence Helen, *d.* of Edward Stillwell. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1878. I.C.S., Madras; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1879; Assist. Accountant-General 1885; Acting Sub-Collector and Magistrate, Godaveri, 1886; Head Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1887; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1891; District and Sessions Judge 1895; ditto, First Grade, 1910-. *Address*: I.C.S., Madras, India.

Hancox, Stanley Ewart: *b.* Aug. 9, 1890; *s.* of Rev. E. Hancox, of Beech House, Nottingham. *Educ.* Loughborough Gr. School; Balliol

1908-13 (J.W.R., A.L.S.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods., and *Prox. Acces.* to Powell Prize, 1909; 1st Math. 1911; B.A. 1912; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1913. Civil Service, Eastern Cadetship, 1913. *Address*: Hazeldene, Goldthorn Hill, Wolverhampton.

***Handyside, John**: *b.* Jan. 31, 1883; *s.* of Adam Handyside, of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Royal High School, and Univ., Edinburgh; Balliol 1903-7 (A.W.P.C., F. de P., J.L.S.D.); Cl. and Jenkyns Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1905; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1907; M.A. 1910. Lecturer in Edinburgh Univ. 1907-11; Fellow of St. John's 1909-; Lecturer in Liverpool Univ. 1911-. *Club*: University (Liverpool). *Address*: 5 Hatton Place, Edinburgh.

Hankey, Clement Theodore Alers: *b.* Sept. 15, 1875; *s.* of R. A. Hankey, of Brighton; *m.* June 30, 1907, Amabell Julia Bush. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1894-8 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1896; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1898; Rugby XV. Member London Stock Exchange; 2nd Lieut. 4th Batt. Royal Sussex Regiment. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge Musical, United Universities. *Address*: Templecrone, East Grinstead.

***Hannah, Very Rev. John Julius**: *b.* 1844; *s.* of Ven. Archdeacon Hannah; *m.* 1874, Annie Barbara (*d.* 1907), *d.* of William Thomson, J.P., D.L., of Balgowan, Perthshire. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Trinity Coll., Glenalmond; Balliol 1862-6 (B.J.); 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1866; M.A. 1869; B.D. and D.D. 1909. Cuddesdon Coll. 1867; ordained d. 1867, p. 1869; Curate of Brill 1867-70; Paddington 1870-1; Brighton 1871-4; Vicar of St. Nicholas, Brighton, 1874-88; Chairman, Brighton and Preston School Board, 1887-1901; Vicar and Rector of Brighton and Rector of West Blatchington 1888-1902;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Rural Dean of Lewes, Div. V, 1889-1901; Proctor in Convocation, Archdeaconry of Lewes, 1895-1902; Prebendary 1887-1902, Dean 1902-, Chichester; V.D. 1904. *Recreations*: Riding, travel, farming. *Club*: Authors'. *Addresses*: The Deanery, Chichester; Philpotts, East Grinstead.

Hannay, Alexander Howard: *b.* Dec. 22, 1889; *s.* of A. A. Hannay, of London. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1908-11 (A.L.S., A.D.L.); 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1911. *Address*: 34 Avenue Road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W.

Hanson, Philip Herbert: *b.* Sept. 18, 1871; *s.* of C. Hanson, Journalist. *Educ.* High School, and Univ., Edinburgh; Balliol 1890-4 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); *Domus Ex.*; 1st Cl. Mods., and Gaisford Prose Prize, 1892; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1894. Union and Arnold Socs. War Office 1895; Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. George Wyndham in Ireland 1900-3, and at War Office 1908; Commissioner of Public Works in Ireland 1903-. *Clubs*: Royal Societies; Kildare Street, and University (Dublin). *Address*: 28 Clare Street, Dublin.

***Harcourt, Augustus George Vernon**: *b.* Dec. 24, 1834; *s.* of Admiral F. E. Vernon Harcourt; *m.* 1872, Rachel Mary, *d.* of H. A. Bruce, M.P. (afterwards Lord Aberdare), Home Sec. *Issue*: two sons, eight daughters. *Educ.* Cheam; Harrow; Balliol 1854-9 (W.C.L., E.C.W., E.P., J.R., H.W., H.J.S.S.); 1st Nat. Sci., and B.A., 1858; M.A. 1861; Hon. D.Sc. 1908; Cricket XI; Torpid. Student, and Lee's Reader in Chemistry, 1859, Tutor 1864-1902, Christ Church; formerly General Sec. of British Assoc., and Pres. of Chemical Soc.; Metropolitan Gas Referee 1872; member of Home Office Committee on Health of Workers in Potteries 1908-10; principally engaged in chemical research; F.R.S.; D.C.L., Durham; LL.D., McGill Univ., Mon-

treal. *Publications*: *Rate of Chemical Change*; *Standard of Light*; *Chloroform Inhaler*; communications to British Assoc., Royal and Chemical Socs., &c.; joint author *Exercises in Practical Chemistry*. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: St. Clare, Ryde, Isle of Wight.

***Hardie, William Ross**: *b.* 1862; *s.* of W. P. Hardie, of Edinburgh; *m.* Isabella Watt, *d.* of Rev. W. Stevenson. *Educ.* Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1880-4; Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1881; Hertford and Ireland Schs., and Gaisford Verse and Prose Prizes, 1882; Latin Verse Prize 1883; 1st Lit. Hum., Craven Sch., and B.A., 1884; Derby Sch. 1885; M.A. 1887; Fellow of Balliol 1884-95; Cl. Moderator 1891, 2, 5; Junior Proctor 1893-4. Prof. of Humanity, Edinburgh Univ., 1895-; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews. *Publications*: *Lectures on Classical Subjects*, 1903; *Latin Prose Composition*, 1908; *Silvulae Academicæ*, 1912. *Clubs*: Scottish Arts, Hon. Company of Edinburgh Golfers. *Address*: 4 Chalmers Crescent, Edinburgh.

Harding, Herbert Olive Denman: *b.* Feb. 24, 1865; *s.* of Rev. John Harding, D.D., of Ayott St. Lawrence, Herts.; *m.* Dec. 16, 1891, Sophia Louisa, *d.* of Col. H. W. H. Cox. *Issue*: five children. *Educ.* St. John's, Leatherhead; Forest School, Walthamstow; Balliol 1884-6 (W.M.); Torpid (2). I.C.S., Madras; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1886; Head Assist. Collector 1893; Special Assist. 1894; Acting District and Sessions Judge 1897; Acting Collector and District Magistrate 1898; District and Sessions Judge 1903-. *Clubs*: Union, Westward Ho, Royal North Devon Golf, Madras, Ootacamund. *Address*: Trichinopoly, Madras, India.

***Hardinge, Sir Arthur Henry**: *b.* Oct. 12, 1859; *s.* of General the Hon. Sir A. E. Hardinge, K.C.B.; *m.* Nov. 4, 1899, Alexandra Mina,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

d. of Major-Gen. Sir Arthur Ellis, G.C.V.O. *Issue*: three children. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1877-80 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1879; Lothian Prize, and 1st Mod. Hist., 1880; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1884. Union (Sec. 1879) and Dervorguilla (Sec.) Socs. Clerk in Foreign Office 1880; Fellow of All Souls 1881; 3rd Sec. at Madrid 1883; précis writer to Marquess of Salisbury 1885-6; Sec. to Sir R. Morier 1886, and Chargé d'Affaires 1887-8, St. Petersburg; transferred to Constantinople 1888; Chargé d'Affaires at Bucharest 1890; accompanied H.I.H. the Czarewitch to India 1890-1; Acting Agent and Consul-General, Cairo, 1891, 2, 3; Agent and Consul-General, British East Africa Protectorate, 1894; Arab Rebellion and Uganda Mutiny (East Africa and Uganda, with clasp, Medals) 1895-7; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary and Consul-General, Persia, 1900; attended Shah on visit to England 1902; accompanied Viceroy of India in Persian Gulf tour 1903; transferred to Brussels 1906; Sen. British Plenipotentiary, African Liquor Conference, Brussels, 1906; Armo Conference 1908-9; Sen. Delegate, Eastern Congo Frontier Conference, 1910; Minister to Portugal 1911-13; Ambassador at Madrid 1913-; C.B. 1895; K.C.M.G. 1897; K.C.B. 1904; G.C.M.G. 1910; P.C. 1913; Jubilee Medal 1887, and clasp 1897; Coronation Medal 1902. *Clubs*: Travellers', Marlborough, St. James's. *Addresses*: British Embassy, Madrid; Barrow House, Oakham, Rutland.

Hardinge, William Money: *b.* May 27, 1854; *s.* of Henry Hardinge, M.D., of London. *Educ.* Westminster; Private; Balliol 1873-6 (E.A., R.L.N., T.C., T.H.G., J.L.S.D., B.J.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1874; Newdigate Prize (*Troy*) 1876; B.A. 1914. Union Soc. *Publications*: *Clifford Gray*; *Out of the Fog*; *Eugenia* (3 vols.); *The Willow Garth* (2 vols.);

Chrysanthema; various poems, translations, and contributions to magazines. *Recreations*: Music, cycling, study of French and Greek. *Clubs*: Cocoa Tree, Oxford and Cambridge Musical, Royal Torbay Yacht. *Addresses*: 5 Montpelier Terrace, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.; Windlestone, Bray, Berks.

Hardy, Hugo James: *b.* Aug. 11, 1877; *s.* of James Hardy, of Berlin. *Educ.* Royal Wilhelms-Gymnasium, Berlin; Balliol 1895-6 (A.L.S.). Doctor of Law, Heidelberg, 1900; German Colonial Service; District Commissioner, German E. Africa, 1906-8; Clerk in German Imperial Colonial Office 1908; Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies 1911-. *Club*: Berlin. *Address*: 3 Pariserplatz, Berlin, Germany.

***Hardy, Sir Reginald, 2nd Bart.**: *b.* Sept. 15, 1848; *s.* of Sir John Hardy, 1st Bart.; *m.* April 29, 1876, Lucy Marion, *d.* of Capt. J. N. Gladstone, R.N. *Issue*: three sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1866-70 (E.P.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1868; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1870; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1874. Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1873; late Colonel Commanding Staffs. I.Y.; High Sheriff 1893, Assist. Chairman of Quarter Sessions 1895-, Vice-Chairman County Council 1901-, member of Territorial Assoc., Staffs.; D.L.; J.P. *Publication*: *History of Tatenhill*. *Recreations*: Hunting, shooting. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton. *Addresses*: Dunstall Hall, Burton-on-Trent; 30 Grosvenor Square, London, W.

***Harford, Rev. Canon George**: formerly Battersby; *b.* 1860; *s.* of Rev. T. D. Harford Battersby, Vicar of St. John's, Keswick, and Hon. Canon of Carlisle; *m.* 1889, Helen Antoinette, *d.* of Col. E. C. Impey, C.I.E. *Issue*: two sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Harborne Vicarage; Repton; Balliol 1879-84 (W.H.F., T.K.C., J.W.R., W. H. Fremantle); Minor Ex.;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- 1st Math. Mods. 1880; 2nd Math. 1881; Busby Prize, and B.A., 1882; 1st Theol. 1884; M.A. 1886; original member O.U. Skating Club; Torpid (2). Brakenbury Soc. Ordained d. 1885, p. 1886; Curate of All Saints, South Lambeth, 1885-7; Rector of Middle with East Claydon 1888-97; Vicar of Mossley Hill 1897-; Hon. Librarian, Liverpool Diocesan Church House Library; Diocesan Warden of Central Soc. of Sacred Study; Chairman of Executive, and Lecturer, Liverpool Board of Biblical Studies; Hon. Canon of Liverpool 1906. *Publications*: Articles on 'Exodus', 'Leviticus', and 'Numbers' in *Hastings's Dictionary of the Bible: Church Congress Manual*, 1905; *Church Song and Prayer* (with tunes), 2nd ed., 1909; *Synoptic Tables*, 1910; *The Gospel according to St. Paul* (a paraphrase of *Romans*), 1913; joint editor of *Canon Harford Battersby and the Keswick Convention*, 1888; *The Hexateuch according to the Revised Version* (2 vols.), 1900; 2nd ed. of vol. i of ditto as *The Composition of the Hexateuch*, 1902; *The Prayer Book Dictionary*, 1912. *Address*: Mossley Hill Vicarage, Liverpool.
- ***Harrington, Rev. Walter** : b. May 23, 1848; s. of Isaac Harrington, of Wickham Bishops, Essex; m. 1887, Charlotte, d. of Thomas Davidson, of Felton, Northumberland. *Educ.* British School, Witham; Private; Non-Coll. 1875; New-Inn-Hall 1883; Balliol 1887; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1879; M.A. 1885; B.C.L. 1895. Private Tutor 1879-80; Cl. Master, Carshalton House School, Surrey, 1881-2; 1st Class in Prel. Theol. Exam. Ordained d. 1883, p. 1884; Curate of Greasley 1883-5; Acklington 1886-7; Leasingham, and Chapl. to Bishop of Nottingham, 1887-94; Warborough 1894-6; Sutton Courtney 1896-7; Vicar of Cranwell 1897-; Clerical Sec. for R.D. Conference of N. Lafford, Lincs.; Sec. of Sleaford Branch of Lincoln Dio. Board of Education; Local Sec. of S.P.G. for Deanery of N. Lafford. *Recreations*: Cycling, gardening, wood-carving. *Address*: Cranwell Vicarage, Sleaford, Lincs.
- Harriott, George Robert** : b. 1839; s. of T. G. Harriott, of Twickenham. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1857-61.
- Harris, Sir Charles** : b. March 2, 1864; s. of John Harris, of Ivybridge, Devon; m. 1891, Lisbeth, d. of Ferd. Schiller, of Calcutta. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Bradford Gr. School (Sch.); Balliol 1882-6 (W.H.F., J.W.R.); Math. Sch.⁵; 1st Math. Mods. 1883; 1st Math. 1886; B.A. 1889; Eight (cox.); Torpid. 1st in open competition Home Civil Service 1886; Clerk in War Office 1887; Assist. Financial Secretary (Permanent Head of Army Finance Department) 1908-; C.B. 1911; K.C.B. 1913. *Address*: War Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.
- Harris, Charles Henry** : b. 1857; s. of Thomas Harris, of Taunton. *Educ.* Sherborne; Balliol 1877-81 (R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1879; B.A. 1881. Barrister, G.I., 1886. *Address*: 6 North Street, Taunton.
- ***Harris, Rev. Percy Charles** : b. 1859; s. of Thomas Harris, of Oxford. *Educ.* Cathedral School, Oxford; Non-Coll. 1876; New-Inn-Hall 1883; Balliol 1887; B.A. 1879; M.A., and B.C.L., 1883. LL.B., and LL.D., Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1891. Ordained d. 1887, p. 1890; Assist. Master and Chapl., Dorset Co. School, 1887; Head Master, Kinver Gr. School, 1887-92; United Service Coll., Westward Ho, 1894-9; Vicar of Tresmere 1900-6; Rector of Staplegrave 1906-. *Address*: Staplegrave Rectory, Taunton.
- Harrison, Bernard Oliver** : b. Nov. 28, 1871; s. of Frederic Harrison, of London. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Ex.); Balliol 1889-90 (W.H.F.). Winner of school prize for oil painting; studied painting in Paris and Vienna 1890-; regular exhibitor at Salon des Beaux-Arts, and his own studios, Paris, Grosvenor, New, Baillie, and Fine

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Art Galleries, London; Associate, Société Nationale des Beaux-Arts; member, Société de Cimaïse, Paris. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: 89 Rue de Vaugirard, Paris.
- Harrison, Cuthbert Woodville**: *b.* Jan 23, 1874; *s.* of Cuthbert Harrison, of Liverpool; *m.* 1909, Mabel, *d.* of George Young, of Seaham Harbour. *Educ.* Sherborne; Clifton; Balliol 1892-6 (W.H.F., A.L.S., J.A.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1894; Torpid (2) (cox.). Malay Civil Service 1897-. *Publication*: Editor of *Illustrated Guide to Federated Malay States*, 1910. *Recreations*: Hunting, shooting, fishing, golf. *Address*: Malay Civil Service, Federated Malay States.
- Harrison, Francis Capel**: *b.* June 21, 1863; *s.* of E. F. Harrison, C.S.I. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1882-4. I.C.S. 1884; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, Bengal; Assist. Accountant-General, Madras, 1889; Deputy ditto, Bengal, 1890; Officiating Under-Sec., Financial Department, Government of India, 1892; Accountant-General, Madras, 1897; ditto N.W. Provinces and Oudh, 1899; ditto, Bombay, 1904; Comptroller and Auditor-General 1908; C.S.I. 1909; retired 1911. *Publications*: Articles and memoranda on Currency in *Economic Journal*. *Clubs*: Savile, Wellington, Burlington Fine Arts. *Address*: 6 Charles Street, Berkeley Square, London, W.
- Harrison, Henry**: *b.* Dec. 17, 1867; *s.* of Henry Harrison, of Ardkreen, Co. Down; *m.* Jan. 12, 1895, Maie, *d.* of J. C. Byrne, of New York. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Westminster (Queen's Sch.); Balliol 1887-9 (F. de P., R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1888; Cricket and Assoc. XI's. M.P. Mid Tipperary 1890-2. *Clubs*: Sackville Street and Stephen's Green, Dublin. *Address*: Sackville St. Club, Dublin.
- *Hart, Henry D'Arey**: *b.* March 12, 1866; *s.* of J. L. Hart, of London; *m.* April 12, 1893, Hon. Ethel, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Lord Swaythling, 1st Baron. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1884-8 (F. de P., W. H.F., R.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1886; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1888; M.A. 1891. Barrister, L.I., 1891; Artist; Exhibitor at Royal Academy, &c. *Address*: 18 Pembridge Gardens, London, West.
- *Hartley, Harold Brewer**: *b.* Sept. 3, 1878; *s.* of H. T. Hartley, of North Stoke; *m.* 1906, Gertrude Mary Forster, *d.* of A. L. Smith, Jowett Fellow of Balliol. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Dulwich; Balliol 1897-1901 (J.C., D.H.N.); Brakenbury Nat. Sci. Sch.; 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1900; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1904. Union and Arnold Socs. Fellow, Science Tutor, and Bedford Lecturer in Physical Chemistry, 1901-, Junior Bursar 1912-, Balliol; Visitor of the Ashmolean Museum of Art and Archaeology; Delegate for Examination of Schools. *Address*: 7 St. Cross Road, Oxford.
- Hartog, David Henry**: *b.* May 8, 1891; *s.* of J. H. Hartog, of London. *Educ.* Dulwich; Balliol 1910- (A.W.P.C., C.B., A.D.L.); Cl. Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1912. Capt. of Univ. Match Rifle team; winner of Prince of Wales's Badge and Foxcroft-Jones Cup; represented Univ. v. Cambridge in Chancellor's Plate, Humphry Cup, Snap and Revolver Shooting, and M.R. *Address*: 58 Herne Hill, London, S.E.
- Harvey, John Wilfred**: *b.* Feb. 16, 1889; *s.* of William Harvey, of Leeds. *Educ.* Bootham School, York; Rugby; Balliol 1907-11 (C.B., A.D.L.); Cl. Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1909; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1911. Lecturer in Philosophy, Birmingham Univ., 1912-. *Address*: The Grove, Roundhay, Leeds.
- Harvey, Percy Charles**: *b.* 1843; *s.* of Rev. W. W. Harvey, of Truro. *Educ.* Sherborne; Balliol 1861-2; Postmaster of Merton 1862-6; 2nd Math. Mods. 1863; B.A. 1865.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

***Harvey, Willam Fryer :** *b.* April 14, 1885; *s.* of William Harvey, of Leeds. *Educ.* Bootham School, York; Leighton Park, Reading; Balliol 1903-8 (H.B.H.); 2nd Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and B.A., 1907; M.A. 1910. Studied medicine at Leeds Medical School and General Infirmary; Sec. of Fircroft Working-men's Coll., Bournville. *Publication:* *Midnight House, and other Tales*, 1910. *Address:* The Grove, Roundhay, Leeds.

Harward, Alfred Edgar : *b.* 1865; *s.* of Arthur Harward, of Wirksworth, Derby. *Educ.* Rossall; Balliol 1883-5 (W.M.). I.C.S.; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1885; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1892 and 1901; Assist. Commissioner, Assam, 1894; District and Sessions Judge 1896 and 1903-7; transferred to Bengal 1898; retired 1911. *Address:* c/o India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.

Harwood, Henry Cecil : *b.* Oct. 21, 1893; *s.* of Henry Harwood, of Weston - super - Marc. *Educ.* Shrewsbury; Balliol 1912- (A.L.S., N.S.T., A.J.T.); Williams Ex. Union and Arnold Socs. *Address:* Hadleigh, Ashcombe Gardens, Weston-super-Mare.

Hassan, Mirza Seyed, Own-ul-Mulk : *b.* 1864; *s.* of Mirza Seyed Mohamed Khan, Own-ul-Mulk; *m.* 1884, Marriam Begum, *d.* of Seyed Abdullah. *Issue:* two sons. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1880-2 (E.A., A.L.S.). Union and Arnold Socs. Student, M.T., 1884; joined Persian Foreign Office as Dragoman and in charge of English Department; Chief Interpreter, Imperial (State) Bank of Persia, 1892. *Address:* Teheran, Persia.

Hassanein, Ahmed Mohammed : *b.* Oct. 31, 1889; *s.* of C. M. A. Hassanein, of Cairo. *Educ.* Khediviah and Khedivial School of Law, Cairo; Balliol 1910- (F.F.U., N.S.T., A.L.S.); represented Univ. in Fencing *v.* Cambridge 1911, 12, 13. Union and

Brakenbury Socs. *Address:* Kossouret el Shawam, Cairo, Egypt.

Hatch, George Washington : *b.* April 26, 1872; *s.* of Henry Hatch, of London; *m.* April 17, 1908, Jessie, *d.* of Henry Harrison. *Issue:* one son. *Educ.* St. Paul's (Sch.); Balliol 1891-3 (W.M.). I.C.S., Bombay; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1893; Acting Under-Sec., Revenue and Financial Departments, 1899; 2nd Assist. 1900; 1st ditto 1904; Jun. Collector 1909; Collector and District Magistrate of Sholapur. *Clubs:* East India United Service; Byculla, and Yacht (Bombay). *Addresses:* c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.; King, King & Co., Bombay, India.

***Hatton, Ronald George :** *b.* July 6, 1886; *s.* of Ernest Hatton, of the Inner Temple, London. *Educ.* Exeter School; Balliol 1906-10 (A.L.S., E.J.P., H.W.C.D.); 4th Mod. Hist. 1910; B.A. 1912; M.A. 1913. On Staff, Fruit Dept., S.E. Agricultural Coll., Wye, 1913-. *Publication:* *Folk of the Furrow*, 1913. *Address:* Mill House, Hothfield, Kent.

***Haversham, 1st Baron, Rt. Hon. Sir Arthur Divett Hayter, 2nd Bart. :** *b.* Aug. 19, 1835; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir W. Goodenough Hayter, 1st Bart., M.P.; *m.* Nov. 1866, Henrietta, *d.* of A. J. Hope. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1853-4 (E.C.W.); Brasenose (Sch.) 1854; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1855; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1857; M.A. 1859; won Balliol 100 Yards 1854. Grenadier Guards 1856-66; M.P. (L.) Wells 1865-8, Bath 1873-85, Walsall 1893-5 and 1900-6; Lord of the Treasury 1880-2; Financial Sec. at War Office 1882-5; Chairman Public Accounts Committee 1901-5; member Executive of Royal Patriotic Fund 1885-1900; P.C. 1894; Baron 1906; J.P.; D.L. *Publications:* *Essays on Production:* various articles in reviews. *Recreations:* Cricket, shooting. *Clubs:* Brooks's, Travellers', Devonshire, National

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Liberal. *Addresses*: 9 Grosvenor Square; South Hill Park, Bracknell; Tintagel, Camelford.

***Hawkins, Anthony Hope**: *b.* Feb. 9, 1863; *s.* of Rev. E. C. Hawkins, Vicar of St. Bride's, Fleet St., London, E.C.; *m.* July 1, 1903, Elizabeth Somerville, *d.* of C. H. Sheldon, of New York. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Marlborough (Foundation, Jun., and Sen. Schs.); Balliol 1881-6 (F. de P., E.A., W.H.F., R.L.N., J.L.S.D.); Cl. Sch. and Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1882; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1885; M.A. 1889; Rugby XV. Union (Pres. 1886), Dervorguilla, Brakenbury, and Carlyle Socs. Barrister, M.T., 1887; practised in London and on Midland Circuit till 1894; began writing novels 1889. *Publications*: *A Man of Mark*; *The Prisoner of Zenda*; *Dolly Dialogues*; *The God in the Car*; *The King's Mirror*; *Quisante*; *Double Harness*; *Rupert of Hentzau*; *Tristram of Blent*; *The Intrusions of Peggy*; *A Servant of the Public*; *Sophy of Kravonia*; *Tales of Two People*, 1907; *The Great Miss Driver*, 1908; *Second String*, 1910; *Mrs. Maxon Protests*, 1911; plays, *The Adventure of Lady Ursula*; *Pilkerton's Peerage*, &c. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Reform, Garrick. *Address*: 41 Bedford Square, London, W.C.

Hay, John Yalden: *b.* Jan. 3, 1850; *s.* of Col. W. F. Hay, H.E.I.C.S., and R.A.; *m.* Aug. 9, 1883, Margaret L., *d.* of J. B. Alston. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Wellington; Balliol 1868-72 (B.J., E.P.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1870; 3rd Law and Hist., and B.A., 1872; M.A. 1878; Eight. Solicitor; member of Beachcroft, Thompson & Co., 1885-. *Addresses*: 9 Theobald's Road, Gray's Inn, London, W.C.; Warley, Bromley, Kent.

***Hayes, Edward Harold**: *b.* May 24, 1854; *s.* of Rev. William Hayes, Vicar of Stockton Heath;

m. July 19, 1887, Isabelle, *d.* of T. M. Marriott, Solicitor, Milford and London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1873-8 (H.J.S.S., J.W.R.); granted leave in 1875 to wear a Scholar's gown; Jun. Math. Sch., and 1st Math. Mods., 1875; 1st Math. 1877; 1st Nat. Sci. (Physics), and B.A., 1878; M.A. 1880. Fellow and Lecturer 1878-, Tutor 1886-, New College; Nat. Sci. Exam. 1883, 4, 5, 99, 1900; Math. Moderator 1888, 9, 96; Math. Exam. 1893, 4, 5, 7. *Address*: 5 Rawlinson Road, Oxford.

Hayhurst-France, Atherton Henry: *b.* Feb. 14, 1894; *s.* of Capt. G. E. Hayhurst-France, of Istym Colwyn, Montgomery. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1912- (J.W.R.). *Address*: Istym Colwyn, Montgomeryshire.

***Haynes, Edmund Sidney Pollock**: *b.* Sept. 26, 1877; *s.* of E. C. Haynes, Solicitor; *m.* 1905, Oriana Huxley Waller. *Issue*: three daughters. *Educ.* Eton (Sch.); Balliol 1896-9 (A.L.S., W.H.F.); Brakenbury Sch.; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1899; M.A. 1903. Union, Brakenbury, and Arnold Socs. Solicitor; member of Hunter & Haynes, Lincoln's Inn; member Rationalist Press Assoc.; Chairman of Divorce Law Reform Union; Founder of Hall Prize, Balliol, 1911. *Publications*: *Standards of Taste in Art*, 1904; *Religious Persecution, a Study in Political Psychology*, 1904 (popular edition 1906); *Early Victorian and other Papers*, 1908; *Divorce Problems of To-day*, 1910; *Modern Morality and Modern Toleration*, 1912; *The Belief in Personal Immortality*, 1913; *A Study in Bereavement*, a comedy in one Act, 1914; various articles on the anomalies of marriage laws at home and abroad. *Recreations*: Walking, swimming, sculling, travelling, music, divorce law reform, and occasional journalism. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Savile, Oxford and Cambridge Musical, Agenda. *Addresses*: 38 St.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- John's Wood Park, London, N.W.;
9 New Square, Lincoln's Inn,
London, W.C.
- Haynes, Rev. Everard Joseph :** *b.* May 4, 1869; *s.* of Rev. E. J. Haynes, Rector of Catwick; *m.* Sept. 29, 1895, Anna Elizabeth, *d.* of W. Weir, of London. *Issue :* two children. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1888-92 (E.A., R.L.N., W.R.H., F. de P., A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1890; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1892; M.A. 1896; B.D. 1900; D.D. 1905. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1894, p. 1895; Assist. Curate St. George's, Hanover Square, 1894-1902 and 1908-12; St. Alban's, Acton Green, 1906-8; Vicar of Shudy Camps 1902-6; Vicar of St. Mary's, Paddington, 1912-. *Address :* The Vicarage, St. Mary's Terrace, Paddington, London, W.
- Hayter, Sir Arthur Divett, 2nd Bart. :** *see* Haversham, Baron.
- Head, Harry Francis :** *b.* 1864; *s.* of C. H. Head, of Bedford. *Educ.* Bedford Gr. School; Balliol 1882-4 (W.M.). Director of Ordnance and Commander of Permanent Field Force, New Zealand. *Address :* Director of Ordnance and Commander of Permanent Field Force, New Zealand.
- Headlam, Geoffrey Wycliffe :** *b.* Sept. 8, 1879; *s.* of F. J. Headlam. *Educ.* Eton (King's Sch.); Balliol 1898-1902 (A.W.P.C., A.L.S.); Brakenbury Hist. Sch.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1900; 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1902; Cricket XI (Capt.). Dervorguilla Soc. (Pres.). Assist. Master, Eton, 1904-. *Club :* Union. *Address :* Eton College, Windsor.
- Heard, William Theodore :** *b.* Feb. 24, 1884; *s.* of Rev. Dr. Heard, Head Master of Fettes Coll. *Educ.* Fettes; Balliol 1903-7 (A.W.P.C., E.H.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1905; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1907; Univ. 1907, and Coll. (Capt.) Eights. Solicitor; studying for Roman Catholic priesthood 1913. *Clubs :* New University, Leander.
- Addresses :* New University Club, St. James's St., London, S.W.; The English College, Rome, Italy.
- Heathcote, Walter John :** *b.* Sept. 23, 1870; *s.* of C. G. Heathcote, Barrister-at-law, Stipendiary Magistrate of Brighton 1884-1902. *Educ.* Eton; Trinity Coll., Cambridge; Balliol 1894-6 (W.M.). Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Consular Assist., Salonica, 1896-9; Vice-Consul, Beirut, 1899-1903, Bitlis 1903-5, Philippopolis 1906-7; Consul, Monastir, 1907-9; Director of Basset Bolt and Nut Co., Hondeng, Belgium, 1911-. *Clubs :* St. James's, Union. *Addresses :* 2 Park Row, Knightsbridge, London, S.W.; Kilместon Manor, Alresford, Hants.
- Heather, Henry James Shedlock :** *b.* May 9, 1863; *s.* of James Heather, of London; *m.* April 1, 1894, Ethel Kate, *d.* of Wilberforce Wilson, Surveyor-Gen. of Hong Kong, and widow of H. C. Wood. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Sch.); Balliol 1882-6 (F. de P., J.W.R.); Math. Sch.; 2nd Math. Mods. 1883; 2nd Math. 1886; B.A. 1888; Eight. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Electrical Engineer; engaged in Transvaal almost continuously since 1894; has converted a large proportion of gold mines on the Witwatersrand to electrical power; Member Institution of Civil Engineers, Institution of Electrical Engineers, American Institute of Electric Engineers; formerly External Examiner, and now Prof., in Electro-technics to S. African School of Mines and Univ. of Cape of Good Hope. *Publications :* *Electrical Engineering for Mining and Mechanical Engineers*; various articles to societies and journals. *Clubs :* Royal Societies; Rand (Johannesburg). *Address :* P.O. Box 1176, Johannesburg, Transvaal, S. Africa.
- *Heberden, Charles Buller :** *b.* Dec. 14, 1849; *s.* of Rev. William Heberden, Fellow of Exeter Coll. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1868-71 (E.C.W., T.H.G.); Ex.; 1st Cl.

- Mods. 1869; 1st Lit. Hum. 1871; B.A. 1872; M.A. 1874; Hon. D.C.L. 1909. Fellow 1872, Vice-Principal 1883, Principal 1889-, Brasenose; member of Hebdomadal Council 1896-1902 and 1906-; Pres. of Somerville Coll. 1907-10 and 1913-; Governor of Harrow School 1907-13; Vice-Chancellor 1910-13, Pro ditto 1913-, Oxford; Fellow of Winchester Coll. 1914-. Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews. *Publication*: Editor of *Brasenose College Register* (2 vols.), 1909. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Alpine. *Address*: Brasenose College, Oxford.
- Hecht, Hans** : b. July 16, 1876; s. of Felix Hecht, LL.D., P.C., of Mannheim. *Educ.* Mannheim Gymnasium; Balliol 1894-5 (A.L.S.). Union Soc. Studied at Heidelberg and Berlin Univs.; Ph.D., Berlin 1900; Lecturer in Berne Univ. 1905; Extraordinary Prof. 1908, Prof. of English Philology 1911-, Basel Univ. *Publications*: *Bischof Werferth's von Worcester Angelsächsische Uebersetzung der Dialoge Gregors des Grossen*, vol. i, 1900, ii, 1907; *Songs from David Herd's Manuscripts*, 1904; *Thomas Percy and William Shenstone*, 1909; translated Pater's *Plato and Platonism*, 1904; editor of *Bibliothek der angelsächsischen Prosa. Recreation*: Riding. *Address*: 96 Hebelstrasse, Basel, Switzerland.
- *Hedley, Basil** : b. Jan. 1863; s. of Rev. W. Hedley, formerly Fellow of University Coll., and Rector of Beckley, Sussex; m. June 1908, Margaret, d. of Alexander Jackson, F.R.C.P., Edinburgh. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1882-6 (W.H.F., J.L.S.D.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1884; 4th Lit. Hum. 1886; B.A. 1887; M.A. 1891. Union Soc. Assist. Master, Giggleswick, 1887-93; Agent to Shaw and Sandleford Estates, near Newbury. *Club*: Junior Conservative. *Address*: Brimpton Lodge, Brimpton, Reading.
- Heinemann, John Walter** : b. Oct. 18, 1889; s. of W. D. Heinemann, of London. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1908-12 (C.B., H.M.W.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1910; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1912; B.A. 1913; Univ. Trial, and Coll. (Capt.) Eights; Four (Henley). *Address*: 4 Ovington Gardens, London, S.W.
- Hely-Hutchinson, Maurice Robert** : b. May 22, 1887; s. of Rt. Hon. Sir W. F. Hely-Hutchinson, G.C.M.G. *Educ.* Cheam; Eton (King's Sch.); Balliol 1905-8 (J.W.R., H.B.H.); Williams Ex.; 1st Math. Mods. 1906; 3rd Nat. Sci. (Phys.) 1908; Golf team. Dervorguilla Soc. Joined W. R. Grace & Co., Exporters and Importers, New York, 1908; Assist. Manager, Bond Department of Kountze Bros., Bankers, New York, 1910-12; joined Robert Fleming & Co., London, 1912-. *Addresses*: Court Lodge, Shorne, Gravesend; c/o Robert Fleming & Co., 8 Crosby Square, London, E.C.
- Hemans, Herbert Nassau** : b. Sept. 29, 1871; s. of Henry Hemans, of London; m. July 27, 1901, Elizabeth Ermina, d. of J. W. Dottridge. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; on Continent; Balliol 1890 (E.A.). Joined B.S.A. Police, Buluwayo, 1898; accompanied Sir Charles Metcalfe's Railway Survey Expedition North of Buluwayo 1898; served with Regiment in Boer War (Medal and two clasps); retired from Police with rank of Staff Sergeant-Major 1901; Superintendent of Refugee Camp at Norval's Pont 1901-2; Law Agent, J.P., and Town Councillor, Jagersfontein; trading and shooting in Rhodesia 1905; entered Southern Rhodesia Civil Service 1907; passed Law 1909, Native Languages 1910, examinations; Assistant Native Commissioner 1908; Acting ditto (on relief) and Assist. Magistrate, Matabeleland, 1909-. *Recreation*: Big game shooting. *Address*: c/o Chief Native Commissioner, Salisbury, S. Rhodesia, S. Africa.
- Henderson, Andrew William** : b. June 13, 1894; s. of William

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Henderson, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1913- (A.W.P.C.). Brakenbury and Arnold Socs. *Address*: 4 Windsor Terrace West, Glasgow.

Henderson, George Cockburn: *b.* May 1, 1870; *s.* of Richard Henderson, of Pelusham, N.S.W. *Educ.* Fort Street Training Coll. (Sch.), and Univ. (Sch.), Sydney; Balliol 1894-7 (A.L.S., F.F.U.); Brakenbury Sch.; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1897; B.A. 1898; M.A. 1901; Eight (Henley). Arnold Soc. (Vice-Pres.). Fraser History and King of Irrawang Schs., Gold Medallist in Philosophy, and B.A., Sydney Univ.; Oxford Univ. Extension Lecturer 1897-9 and 1901; Acting Prof. of Hist. 1899-1900, ditto Philosophy 1900-1, Sydney Univ.; Prof. of Hist., Adelaide Univ., 1902-; Pres. of Historical and Geographical Section of Australasian Assoc. for Advancement of Science 1910-11. *Publications*: *Biography of Sir George Grey*, 1907; 'Colonial Historical Research' and 'Theory of Mutation in History' (*Proceedings Australasian Assoc.*, 1910-11). 'Natural and Rational Selection' (*Internat. Journal of Ethics*, 1914). *Recreations*: Golf, rowing, travel. *Club*: Adelaide. *Address*: The University, Adelaide, S. Australia.

Henderson, Hamilton George: *b.* Nov. 29, 1849; *s.* of Rev. R. Henderson, Incumbent of the Episcopal Church, Stirling. *Educ.* Trinity Coll., Glenalmond; Balliol 1871-4 (F. de P., R.L.N.). *Club*: Constitutional. *Address*: Snowdown House, Stirling, Scotland.

Henderson, John Hossell: *b.* April 29, 1873; *s.* of George Henderson, of Leghorn, Italy; *m.* June 3, 1902, Mary, *d.* of Dr. Byrom Bramwell, of Edinburgh. *Educ.* George Watson's Coll., and Univ., Edinburgh; Balliol 1893-7 (A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and *Prox. Acces.* to Stanhope Prize, 1897; B.A. 1898. Arnold and Brakenbury Socs. M.A. and LL.B., Edinburgh;

Advocate. *Address*: 10 Heriot Row, Edinburgh.

Henderson, Rev. Patrick Arkley: *see* Wright-Henderson, Rev. P. A.

Hendy, Ernest William: *b.* Nov. 23, 1872; *s.* of J. W. Hendy, of Trowbridge. *Educ.* Blundell's (Pinckard Sch.); Balliol 1892-5 (W.H.F., T.R.); Newte Ex.; 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1895; Rugby XV. Arnold Soc. Solicitor 1898; partner in firm of Cunliffe, Greg & Co., Manchester. *Publications*: Occasional verse and articles. *Recreations*: Beagling, nature study, gardening. *Address*: 56 Brown St., Manchester.

Henlé, Frederick Thomas Henry: *b.* March 2, 1874; *s.* of L. A. Henlé, of London; *m.* April 5, 1904, Rachel, *d.* of Rev. H. M. Walter, Rector of St. Paul's, Wokingham. *Issue*: two children. *Educ.* Private; Clifton (Sch.); Balliol 1892-6 (E.A.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1894; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1896; Rugby XV. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1898; member Kensington Borough Council 1903-4; contested South Paddington, Jan. and Dec. 1910. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Eighty. *Addresses*: 6 Norfolk Crescent, Hyde Park, London, W.; 3 Hare Court, Temple, London, E.C. [Died Aug. 14, 1913.]

Henley, Hon. Anthony Morton: *b.* Aug. 4, 1873; *s.* of 3rd Baron Henley; *m.* April 1906, Hon. Sylvia Laura Stanley, *d.* of Lord Sheffield. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1891-5 (A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1895; Eight (Capt.). Der-vorguilla and Annandale Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1897. Walked (with H. Belloc) from Carfax to Marble Arch in 11½ hours; Enlisted in Compton's Horse, 28th Co. I.Y., 1899; took part in S. African War; received Commission, Scots Greys, 1900; Adjutant 1903-6; Captain, 5th Lancers, 1907; passed Staff College 1910; General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade, War Office, 1911; Brigade

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Major, 2nd Cavalry Brigade, 1913-. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Cavalry. *Address*: Brooks's Club, St. James's St., London, S.W.
- *Henley, Hon. Francis Robert**: *b.* April 11, 1877; *s.* of 3rd Baron Henley. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1896-1900 (J.C., D.H.N.); 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1900; M.A. 1904; represented Univ. in Putting the Weight *v.* Cambridge 1897-8. Annandale and Dervorguilla Socs. *Club*: Brooks's. *Address*: 49 Montagu Square, London, W.
- Henniker, Frederick Chandos**: *b.* Sept. 2, 1866; *s.* of Rev. Robert Henniker, formerly Head Master of Rossall; *m.* Jan. 1901, Ada Russell, *d.* of A. P. Howell, I.C.S. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Sch.); Balliol 1885-7 (W.M.). I.C.S. Assam; Assist. Commissioner 1887; Director of Land Records and Agriculture 1898-1902; Sec. to Chief Commissioner 1902; Magistrate and Collector 1910; Deputy Commissioner 1912-. *Address*: c/o Bank of Bengal, Calcutta, India.
- Hepburn, Arnold**: *b.* 1869; *s.* of Archibald Hepburn, of Barwood House, Ramsbottom. *Educ.* Leamington Coll.; Balliol 1887-91 and 1893 (F. de P., A.L.S.); Minor Ex.; 3rd Mod. Hist. 1891; B.A. 1892. *Address*: 131 Worpole Road, Wimbledon, London, S.W.
- Herbert, Auberon Thomas**: *see* Lucas, Lord.
- Herbert, Hon. Aubrey Nigel Henry Molyneux**: *b.* April 3, 1880; *s.* of 4th Earl of Carnarvon; *m.* Oct. 20, 1910, Hon. Mary Vesey, *d.* of 4th Lord de Vesci. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1898-1902 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 1st Mod. Hist. 1902; B.A. 1908. Union (Lib., Treas., and Sec. 1901, and Vice-Pres.) and Dervorguilla (Pres.) Socs. Hon. Attaché, Japanese Legation, 1902; ditto, Constantinople, 1904-5; travelled in Macedonia, Arabia, Yemen, Servia, Persian Gulf, Syria, America, Australia, 1905-8; M.P. (U.) S. Somerset 1911-; formerly Lieut. Royal N. Devon Hussars; J.P. *Clubs*: Travelers', Bath. *Address*: Pixton Park, Dulverton, Somerset.
- Herbert, Hon. Mervyn Robert Howard Molyneux**: *b.* Dec. 27, 1882; *s.* of 4th Earl of Carnarvon. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1901-6 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 1st Mod. Hist. 1904; B.A. 1905; Cricket XI; Harlequins. H.M. Diplomatic Service; Attaché 1907; appointed to Rome 1908; transferred to Lisbon 1910; 3rd Sec. 1910. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's. *Address*: Pixton Park, Dulverton.
- Herbert, Michael George**: *b.* May 12, 1893; *s.* of Sir Michael Herbert. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1911-13 (F.F.U.).
- *Herbert, Ronald Young**: *b.* April 9, 1878; *s.* of Edward Herbert, of Croydon. *Educ.* Bradfield; Balliol 1897-1901 (A.L.S., F.F.U., H.W.C.D., W.H.F.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1901; M.A. 1904. Arnold Soc. Solicitor 1905. *Recreation*: Golf. *Clubs*: New Oxford and Cambridge, Oxford and Cambridge Musical, City University. *Address*: Ludford House, Duppas Hill, Croydon.
- Herbert, Sidney**: *b.* July 27, 1870; *s.* of Sir Michael Herbert. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1908-12 (A.L.S., F.F.U.). *Address*: 7 Carlton House Terrace, London, W.
- Herbertson, Andrew Hunter**: *b.* Aug. 1, 1894; *s.* of A. J. Herbertson, Prof. of Geography in the Univ. of Oxford. *Educ.* Magdalen Coll. School; Balliol 1912- (A.L.S., N.S.T., A.D.L.). *Addresses*: Two Shires Yew, Spriggs Alley, Chinnor, Oxon.; 9 Fyfield Road, Oxford.
- Herington, Rev. Sydney Sparkes**: *b.* 1857; *s.* of Edward Herington, of Pagham, Sussex; *m.* 1899, Muriel Agnes, *d.* of C. G. Bolam. *Educ.* Hurstpierpoint; Balliol 1876-9 (F. de P., E.A., A.C.B., R.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1877; Shakespeare Prize 1878; 3rd Lit. Hum., and

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- B.A., 1879; M.A. 1882. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Engaged in Tuition 1880-1; Cuddesdon Theol. Coll. 1882; ordained d. 1882, p. 1884; Curate of All Saints', Boyne Hill, Maidehead, 1882-4; St. Paul's, Knightsbridge, 1884-7; Chapl. and Tutor Scholae Cancellarii, Lincoln, 1887-98; Vicar of Heydour with Kelby 1898-. *Address*: Heydour Vicarage, Grantham.
- Hervey, Lord Francis**: b. Oct. 16, 1846; s. of 2nd Marquess of Bristol. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1865-9 (B.J.); Blundell Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1866; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1869; M.A. 1874. Union Soc. (Treas. 1866, Pres. 1867). Barrister, L.I., 1872; Fellow of Hertford Coll. 1874; M.P.(C.) Bury St. Edmunds 1874-80 and 1885-92; member London School Board 1876-9; Alderman, West Suffolk, 1889-1908; 2nd Civil Service Commissioner 1892-1907, 1st ditto 1907-9; J.P., Suffolk. *Publications*: *Suffolk in the Seventeenth Century*, 1902; *Corolla Sancti Eadmundi*, 1907. *Clubs*: Carlton, United University. *Address*: 42 Sussex Square, Brighton.
- Hervey, Hamilton Law**: b. March 24, 1865; s. of R. K. Hervey, Barrister-at-law; m. Feb. 5, 1891, Edith Kathleen, d. of Col. H. E. D. Bayley, Indian Army. *Issue*: six children. *Educ.* Giggleswick; Balliol 1884-6 (W.M.). I.C.S., Bombay; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1887; 2nd Assist. 1894; 1st ditto 1897; District and Sessions Judge 1897; Judge and Sessions Judge 1909. *Address*: c/o King, King & Co., Bankers, Bombay, India.
- Hewart, Gordon Morley**: b. Aug. 6, 1893; s. of Gordon Hewart, K.C., M.P., of London. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School; Balliol 1912- (A.W.P.C.); Domus Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1914; Torpid(2). Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: 26 Kensington Park Gardens, London, W.
- Hewetson, John**: b. Jan. 7, 1859; s. of Rev. John Hewetson, Vicar of Measham; m. Evelyn Marian Muriel, d. of Col. T. J. Hackett Wilkins, India Medical Service. *Issue*: five children. *Educ.* Repton; Balliol 1878-80 (A.T.). I.C.S.; Assist. Collector and Magistrate, Madras, 1880; Assist. Commissioner, Judge of Civil Court, and District Officer, Mandalay, 1886-8; returned to Madras 1888; Sen. Assist., Ganjam, 1889; Head ditto 1893; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1894; District and Sessions Judge 1897 and 1899; Collector and Magistrate 1898; retired 1906. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Claremont, Oaklands Road, Bromley, Kent.
- Hewett, Sir John Prescott**: b. Aug. 25, 1854; s. of Rev. John Hewett, of Barham, Kent; m. 1879, Ethel Charlotte, d. of H. B. Webster, Bengal C.S. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1875-6. I.C.S.; Assist. Magistrate, Collector, and Commissioner, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, 1877; in charge of *Provincial Gazetteer* 1883; Acting Assist. Accountant-General, Jun. Sec. to Board of Revenue, 1884; Officiating Under-Sec. to Government, Home Department, 1886; Private Sec. to Viceroy 1888 and 1892; Officiating Sec. to Government, Home Department, and Census Commissioner, 1890; Deputy Sec. to Government, Home Department, 1890; Deputy Commissioner, and Sec. of Royal Commission on Opium, 1893; Magistrate and Collector 1894; Sec. to Government, Home Department, 1895; member of Plague Commission 1898; Officiating Chief Commissioner, Central Prov., 1902; member of Governor-General's Council 1904; Lieut.-Governor of United Prov. 1907-12; Pres. of Coronation Durbar Committee 1911; retired 1912; Knight of Grace of St. John of Jerusalem: C.I.E. 1891; C.S.I. 1898; K.C.S.I. 1907; G.C.S.I. 1911. *Club*: Arthur's. *Address*:

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Government House, Allahabad, India.
- Hewett, Stephen Henry Philip :** *b.* Jan. 12, 1893; *s.* of J. S. Hewett, of Exeter. *Educ.* Downside; Balliol 1911—(A.W.P.C., C.B., A.D.L.); Cl. Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., Craven, Hertford, and Ireland Schs. 1913; joint holder Jenkyns Ex. 1914; member of Univ. Hockey Club Committee; Univ. (1914) and Coll. (Capt.) Hockey XI's. Brakenbury Soc.; O.U.D.S. *Address:* Stratton on the Fosse, near Bath.
- Hey, Norman Heather :** *b.* Sept. 22, 1882; *s.* of Edmund Hey, of Whalley Range, Manchester. *Educ.* Hulme Gr. School; Victoria Univ., Manchester; University Coll., London; Balliol 1901—4 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); Brakenbury Sch.; 1st Mod. Hist. 1904; B.A. 1905. I.C.S.; Assist. Collector and Magistrate, Sind and Bombay, 1906—; served in Government Financial Department 1909. *Address:* Assist. Magistrate and Collector, Bombay, India.
- Heywood, Frank Lewis :** *b.* Nov. 23, 1889; *s.* of C. L. Heywood, of Wrexham. *Educ.* Wrexham County School; Balliol 1909—13 (J.W.R., H.B.H.); Skynner Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1910; Math. Ex. 1911; 1st Math., and B.A., 1912. *Address:* Ashfield, 140 Edgeley Road, Stockport.
- Hibbert, John Geoffrey :** *b.* April 23, 1890; *s.* of John Hibbert, of London. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1909—12 (F.F.U.); 1st Mod. Lang. (French) 1912; B.A. 1913. *Address:* 64 Belsize Park Gardens, Hampstead, London, N.W.
- Hibbert, William Capel :** *b.* 1823; *s.* of W. T. Hibbert, of St. Margaret's, Westminster. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1841; B.A. 1845; M.A. 1847. Barrister, I.T., 1846.
- *Hicks, Rev. Frederick Cyril Nugent :** *b.* June 28, 1872; *s.* of C. C. Hicks, M.D., of Wokingham; *m.* June 29, 1909, Ethel Kathleen, *d.* of Rev. F. F. Savage, Vicar of Flushing. *Educ.* Harrow (Entrance and Anderson Leaving Schs.); Balliol 1891—5 (E.A., W.R.H., J.A.S.): Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1893; 1st Lit. Hum., Liddon Theol. Student, and B.A., 1895; M.A. 1899; Torpid. Brakenbury Soc. Cuddesdon Theol. Coll. 1896—7; Lecturer 1896, Tutor 1897—1909, Dean 1901—9, Keble Coll.; ordained d. 1897, p. 1898; Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of Oxford 1898—1901 (Dr. Stubbs), 1901—9 (Dr. Paget); 2nd in command, Oxford Univ. Volunteers 1905—8; Officer commanding Oxford Univ. Officers' Training Corps 1908—9; Lieut.-Col., Unattached List for Territorial Force, 1909; Principal of Bishops' College, Cheshunt, 1909—; Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of St. Albans (Dr. Jacob) 1913—. *Club:* Athenaeum. *Address:* Bishops' College, Cheshunt, Herts.
- *Hide, Percy :** *b.* April 12, 1874; *s.* of Joseph Hide, of Haslemere, Surrey. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; Balliol 1893—7 (J.C.); 3rd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1897; M.A. 1900; Eight; Rugby XV. Dervorguilla Soc. Principal, Sind Madrassah, Karachi, 1897—1903; ditto, Elphinstone High School, Bombay, Aug.—Nov. 1903; ditto, High School, Poona, Nov.—Dec. 1903; Guardian and Tutor to H.H. the Maharajah Holkar 1903—4; Vice-Principal, Rajkumar Coll., Rajkot, Kathiawar, 1904—6; Principal, Daly Coll., Indore, 1906—. *Address:* Daly College, Indore, Central India.
- *Higgins, George Herbert :** *b.* Dec. 10, 1878; *s.* of G. Randall Higgins, J.P., Burcote, Oxon.; *m.* May 1906, Violet Howard, *d.* of Edward Clark, of Sydenham Hill, London, S.E. *Issue:* two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Dulwich; Balliol 1897—1901 (E.J.); B.A. 1901; M.A. and B.C.L. 1904. Barrister, I.T., 1903. *Club:* Reform. *Addresses:* Chasewood, Enfield; 4 Elm Court, Temple, London, E.C.
- Higgins, Mervyn Bournes :** *b.* Nov. 8, 1887; *s.* of Mr. Justice Higgins,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- of Melbourne. *Educ.* Ormond Coll., Melbourne Univ.; Balliol 1906-10 (J.L.S.D., A.W.P.C., E.H.); 4th Jur., and B.A., 1910; Univ. and Coll. (Capt.) Eights; Four (Henley); Pairs. *Address*: Doona, Malvern, Victoria, Australia.
- Higginson, Thomas Arthur**: *b.* Dec. 27, 1888; *s.* of G. F. Higginson, of Tenbury, Worcs. *Educ.* Ludlow Gr. School (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1907-11 (A.W.P.C., H.M.W.); Greaves Ex.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1909; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1911; B.A. 1912. Music and Art Master, Oxford Preparatory School, 1911-. *Publications*: Various articles in *Westminster Gazette*. *Address*: The Poplars, Tenbury, Worcs.
- *Higgs, Arthur**: *b.* Oct. 6, 1850; *s.* of Samuel Higgs, J.P., of Sudbury, Suffolk. *Educ.* Sudbury Gr. School; University Coll. School; University Coll., London; Balliol 1869-74 (B.J., J.P., T.H.G., J.L.S.D.); Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1871; B.A. 1874; M.A. 1879. *Address*: 1 Ship Street, Oxford.
- Hignett, Edward Ashmore**: *b.* 1872; *s.* of Rev. G. E. Hignett, of Oxford. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School; Non-Coll. 1889; Balliol 1890-2 (A.L.S.); 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1892.
- Hilbery, Timothy Nathaniel**: *b.* 1852; *s.* of Francis Hilbery, of Lee, Kent. *Educ.* Blackheath; Balliol 1868; Ex.; Non-Coll. 1869; B.A. 1872. Barrister, L.I., 1873.
- Hill, Arthur Charles Percival**: *b.* Oct. 21, 1884; *s.* of C. P. Hill, of Beckenham. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1902-7 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D., E.H.); B.A. 1907; M.A. 1910. *Address*: 19 Carlton Road, Putney, London, S.W. [Died March 7, 1911.]
- Hill, Charles Percy**: *b.* March 15, 1876; *s.* of J. R. Hill, of Guernsey. *Educ.* Haversham Gr. School; Balliol 1896-1900 (J.W.R., W.H.F., A.L.S.); Ex.; 2nd Math. Mods. 1898; 3rd Math. 1900; B.A. 1901. *Address*: Le Hurel, Guernsey.
- Hill, Edward Maurice**: *b.* Jan. 8, 1862; *s.* of G. Birkbeck Hill, D.C.L., Hon. Fellow of Pembroke Coll.; *m.* 1891, Susan Ellen, *d.* of G. B. Hadwen, of Kebroyd, Halifax. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Haileybury; Balliol 1880-5 (E.A.); Cl. Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1881; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1884. Barrister, I.T., 1888; K.C. 1910. *Addresses*: 17 Hillside, Wimbledon; Llanbedr, Merioneth; 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.
- Hill, Gerard Robert**: *b.* Feb. 19, 1872; *s.* of Henry Hill, J.P., of Thornton-le-Dale; *m.* Sept. 10, 1903, S. D., *d.* of E. G. Place, of Skelton Grange, Yorks. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Eton (King's Sch.); Balliol 1891-5 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); Williams Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1893; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1895; M.A. 1899; Cricket and Assoc. XI's. Brakenbury Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1899. *Publications*: Various text-books on local government law and cognate subjects; an editor of Lumley's *Public Health*, Arnold's *Law of Municipal Corporations*, and Paterson's *Licensing Law*. *Addresses*: 109 The Avenue, West Ealing, London, W.; The Lodge, Crianlarich, Perthshire; 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.
- *Hill, Henry Seymour McCalmont**: *b.* Nov. 26, 1846; *s.* of Rev. A. B. Hill, Vicar of St. Paul's, Tiverton; *m.* 1886, Mrs. Tilson Moseley, *d.* of Stephen Olliver, of Littlehampton. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1865-9 (E.C.W.) Blundell Sch.; 3rd Law and Hist. 1869; B.A. 1870; M.A. 1873; B.C.L. 1897; D.C.L. 1902; Cricket XI. Union Soc. Master at Hartford House, Winchfield; Head ditto, Holmesdale House, Burgess Hill, 1876-86; Barrister, I.T., 1889; travelled in India, Malay States, China, Japan, and Canada, 1891; contested (C.) Wansbeck Div. of Northumberland 1892; J.P., Sussex, 1900; Chairman, Advisory Committee to Sussex County Council Education Committee, 1902-3; member of Borough Council 1907-, Mayor 1911-14, Bournemouth. *Publica-*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

tions : Articles in *Academy* ; pamphlet on *Free Trade from a Conservative Standpoint*. *Recreations* : Golf, bowls. *Clubs* : Oxford and Cambridge ; United. *Addresses* : The Priory, Boscombe, Hants ; 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.

Hill, Phillip Maurice : *b.* June 18, 1892 ; *s.* of E. M. Hill, K.C., of Wimbledon. *Educ.* King's Coll. School ; Balliol 1910-13 (F.F.U., N.S.T., H.W.C.D., A.L.S.) ; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1913. Union Soc. *Address* : 17 Hillside, Wimbledon, London, S.W.

Hill, William Ellis : *b.* 1862 ; *s.* of Julian Hill, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Eton ; Balliol 1880-3 ; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1881 ; 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1883 ; M.A. 1886. Barrister, I.T., 1885. *Address* : 27 Elm Park Gardens, S.W.

Hillelson, Sigmar : *b.* Aug. 12, 1883 ; *s.* of Felix Hillelson, of Berlin. *Educ.* Gymnasium zum Grauen Kloster, Berlin ; Balliol 1904-8 (C.B., A.D.L.) ; Williams Ex. ; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1906 ; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1908 ; Arnold Soc. Studied Oriental languages at University Coll., London ; Ouseley Sch. in Persian, 1909, ditto Arabic, 1910, London Univ. ; appointed to staff of Gordon Coll., Khartoum, 1911. *Club* : Royal Societies. *Address* : Gordon College, Khartoum, Sudan.

***Hilliard, Edward** : *b.* Nov. 20, 1867 ; *s.* of Capt. G. E. Anstruther Hilliard, of Ickenham Hall, Uxbridge ; *m.* May 15, 1897, Kathleen Margaret Alexandra, *d.* of Rev. A. H. Arden, Reader in Tamil, &c., Cambridge Univ. *Issue* : one son, three daughters. *Educ.* Malvern ; Magdalen 1887-91 ; *Prox. Acces.* to Taylorian Sch. (Spanish) ; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1891 ; M.A. 1904. Original member of Univ. R.V. Cyclist Corps ; won Two-mile Challenge Cup 1890-1, and Half and Quarter Mile 1891, Magdalen Coll. Sports. Barrister, I.T., 1897 ; Home Circuit and Kent Sessions ; Tutor 1904-, Fellow and Senior Bursar

1905-, Balliol ; Exam., B.C.L., 1908-9, Honour School of Jur. 1911-13, Vinerian Sch. 1913 ; Sec. to Jowett Trustees 1912- ; Delegate of the Common Univ. Fund 1911-13 ; member of the Board of Faculty of Law 1909-, and of General Board of the Faculties 1913- ; editor of the *Balliol College Register*. *Recreations* : the study of Spanish language and literature, golf. *Clubs* : Savile, New University. *Addresses* : 120 Banbury Road, and Balliol College, Oxford.

***Hilliard, Robert Osborne** : *b.* 1869 ; *s.* of Vandeleur Hilliard, of Liverpool. *Educ.* Clifton ; Balliol 1888-91 (A.L.S., W.H.F.) ; 4th Mod. Hist. 1891 ; B.A. 1892 ; M.A. 1896. *Address* : 1 Grosvenor Place, London, S. W.

Hills, Eustace Gilbert : *b.* July 26, 1868 ; *s.* of H. A. Hills, Judge of International Court of Appeal, Egypt ; *m.* (1) 1899, Margaret (*d.* 1904), *d.* of Sir Walter Phillimore. *Issue* : two daughters ; (2) 1910, Nina Louisa, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Lord Shuttleworth, 1st Baron. *Issue* : one son. *Educ.* Eton ; Balliol 1887-91 (F. de P., A.L.S., W.H.F.) ; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1891. 1st in Mile, 2nd in Quarter, Freshmen's Sports, 1887. Dervorguilla Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1894. *Club* : Brooks's. *Address* : 22 Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, London, S.W.

Hills, John Waller : *b.* Jan. 2, 1867 ; *s.* of H. A. Hills, Judge of International Court of Appeal, Egypt ; *m.* April 10, 1897, Stella (*d.* 1897), *d.* of Herbert Duckworth. *Educ.* Eton ; Balliol 1885-9 (E.A., R.L.N.) ; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1887 ; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1889 ; B.A. 1894 ; Torpid ; Eight ; won Clinker Fours 1888, and Coll. Pairs 1887-8. Dervorguilla Soc. Read for Bar 1890-3 ; Solicitor 1897 ; in partnership Rooper & Whately, 1897-1901 ; ditto Hills & Halsey, 1901-8 ; ditto Hills, Godfrey & Halsey 1908-12 ; retired 1912 ; J.P., Cumberland 1901 ; M.P. (U.)

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Durham City 1906-; Capt. (retired), Bedfordshire Imp. Yeomanry; D.C.L., Durham, 1910. *Addresses*: Queen Anne's Mansions, Westminster, London, S.W.; Highhead Castle, Carlisle.

Hind, Rev. William: b. Aug. 21, 1852; s. of Very Rev. Charles Hind, Dean of Ferns; m. Jan. 4, 1881, Charlotte Julia, d. of John Walker, H.E.I.C.S. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Cheltenham (Sch.); Balliol 1871-5 (F. de P., T. H.G.); Cl. Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1873; Latin Verse Prize 1874; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1875; B.A. 1876; M.A. 1879. Master at Haileybury; ordained d. 1879, p. 1880; Curate of St. John the Evangelist, Kilburn, 1879-82; Christ Church, Melcombe Regis, 1882-4; Vicar of St. Matthew's, Luton, 1884-5; Rector of St. Peter's, Dorchester, 1886-8; Vicar of St. Barnabas, Holloway, 1892-1903; St. John's, Downshire Hill, Hampstead, 1903-. *Address*: St. John's, Downshire Hill, Hampstead, London, N.W.

Hindmarsh, Leonard King: b. Sept. 23, 1877; s. of Henry Hindmarsh, of Birmingham; m. Aug. 1907, Alice Cleaver, d. of James Spence, of Belfast. *Educ.* King Edward's High School, Birmingham (Foundation Sch., and Leaving Ex.); Balliol 1897-1900 (J.C., D.H.N.); Williams Ex.; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1900; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1904. Arnold Soc. First Sec. of Jowett Soc., founded in Summer Term 1900; studied Phys. Chem. in Univ. of Leipzig 1900-1; Sci. Master, Methodist Coll., Belfast, 1901-2; Alleyn's School, Dulwich, 1902-3; Bishop Vesey's Gr. School, Sutton Coldfield, 1903-5; Assist. Inspector for Higher Education to West Riding County Council 1905-; Joint Sec. to Leeds Univ. Tutorial Classes Committee 1910-; 4 years Hon. Sec. of Wakefield Branch of Workers' Educational Assoc. *Addresses*: Manygates Lane, Sandal, and County Hall, Wakefield.

Hinds, Allen Banks: b. Dec. 4, 1870; s. of Henry Hinds, of Ramsgate. *Educ.* Private; Balliol Jan.-Oct. 1889 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); Christ Church (Sch.) 1889-94; Stanhope Essay, 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A. 1892; M.A. 1896; member Univ. Chess Team 1891-2; Sec. O.U. Chess Club 1892. *École des Chartes*, Paris, 1892-4; editor *Northumberland County History*, 1894-6; editor of *Calendars*, *Close Rolls* 1896-1906, *Venetian* 1905-, *Public Record Office. Publications*: *Making of England of Elizabeth*; *History of Northumberland* (vol. iii); *A Garner of Saints*; translation of Vasari's *Lives of the Painters, &c.*; edited *Close Roll Calendar* 1337-60 (8 vols.); *Venetian Calendar* 1613-25 (6 vols.); *Milan Calendar. Address*: 13 Patten Road, Wandsworth Common, London, S.W.

Hinton, Rayner Winterbotham: b. 1867; s. of William Hinton, of Roborough, Glos. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1885-7 (W.R.H., A.V.D.); Blundell Sch.

Hirst, Edward Theodore: b. 1857; s. of W. E. Hirst, of Lascelles Hall, Huddersfield. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1876-9; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1878; 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1880. *Address*: c/o F. J. Hirst, Oathurst, Bampton, Oxon.

***Hirst, Francis Joseph**: b. 1860; s. of W. E. Hirst, of Lascelles Hall, Huddersfield. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1879-83; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1881; 4th Jur. 1883; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1891. Solicitor 1889. *Address*: Oathurst, Bampton, Oxon.

Hirst, Hugh Taylor: b. 1864; s. of John Hirst, of Saddleworth, Yorks. *Educ.* Wakefield; Balliol 1882-6 (F. de P., H.B.D.); B.A. 1887.

Hirst, Philip Leslie: b. 1863; s. of W. E. Hirst, of Lascelles Hall, Huddersfield. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1882-4 (W.M.). *Address*: Meadowsides, Pembury, Tunbridge Wells.

Hitchcock, Herbert William: b. Nov. 12, 1894; s. of H. P. Hitch-

cock, of Farnham, Surrey. *Educ.* Bristol Gr. School; Balliol 1913- (A.W.P.C.); Cl. Sch. *Address:* The Deans, Firgrove Hill, Farnham, Surrey.

Hoare, Arthur Fanshawe : *b.* Aug. 14, 1854; *s.* of Rev. A. M. Hoare, of Fawley, Hants; *m.* 1894, Gertrude J. K., *d.* of Rev. J. S. Hoare, of Godstone. *Issue:* four sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1873-6 (E.A., J.L.S.D., J.F.B.); Brakenbury Hist. Sch.; 2nd Nat. Sci. 1876; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1878; M.A. 1883. Assist. Master, Haileybury, 1879-; Lieut.-Col., 1st Batt. Herts. Regiment; Organizing Sec., Public Schools (now O.T.C.) Brigade Camp, 1889-1912; V.D.; C.B. *Address:* Haileybury College, Hertford.

Hoare, Hugh Edward : *b.* 1854; *s.* of Henry Hoare, of Staplehurst; *m.* (1) 1886, Lily (*d.* 1905), *d.* of James Wolfe-Murray, of Cringle-*Issue:* two sons; (2) 1912, Mabel, *d.* of D. B. Wauchope, of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1872-5 (R.L.N., J.L.S.D., T.C., F. de P.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1873; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1875; Cricket XI. Dervorguilla Soc. Director of Hoare's Brewery; M.P. (L.) West Cambs. 1892-5; defeated, ditto, 1895 and 1900; contested Chelsea 1911. *Club:* Travellers'. *Address:* Bix, Henley-on-Thames.

Hoare, Henry William : *see* Hamilton-Hoare, H. W.

***Hobhouse, Rt. Hon. Henry :** *b.* March 1, 1854; *s.* of Henry Hobhouse, of Hadspen; *m.* 1880, Margaret Heyworth, *d.* of R. Potter, of Gloucester. *Issue:* four sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1872-5; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1873; 1st Lit. Hum. 1875; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1878. Dervorguilla Soc. Barrister, L.I., 1880; practised as Parliamentary Draftsman and Counsel to 1885; M.P. (L.U.) East Somerset 1885-1906; P.C. 1902; member of Royal Commissions, Secondary Education 1904, Appointment of Justices

1910; Chairman, Somerset County Council, 1904-; ditto, Rural Education Conference 1910-13; Ecclesiastical Commissioner for England and Wales; J.P. *Publications:* *Local Government and Local Taxation in England and Wales*; *County Councillor's Guide*, &c. *Recreations:* Golf, shooting. *Club:* Athenaeum. *Address:* Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset.

***Hobhouse, Stephen Henry :** *b.* Aug. 5, 1881; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Henry Hobhouse, P.C. *Educ.* Eton (Sch.); Balliol 1900-4 (A.W.P.C., J.A.S.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1902; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1904; B.A. 1905; M.A. 1907. Union, Arnold, and Fotheringay Socs. Jun. Exam., Board of Education, 1905-12; War Relief work in Balkans 1912-13; working in connexion with the Soc. of Friends. *Address:* Hadspen House, Castle Cary, Somerset.

Hobson, John Davidson : *b.* April 5, 1878; *s.* of H. P. Hobson, of Trinidad; *m.* 1904, Cecilia Louise, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Johnstone. *Issue:* two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Queen's Royal Coll., Trinidad (Sch.); Balliol 1896-1900 (E.A., H. Williamson, E.J.); 3rd Cl. Mod. 1898; 1st Jur., and B.A., 1900. Arnold Soc. Barrister, M.T., 1900; practised at Bar 1900-14, Acting Master, Queen's Royal Coll., 1901, Sec. to Asphalt Industry Commission 1902, Mayor of San Fernando 1908-14, Trinidad; member of Legislative Council of Trinidad and Tobago, 1908. *Recreations:* Tennis, bridge. *Club:* Trinidad Union. *Address:* Mon Nid, San Fernando, Trinidad, B.W.I.

Hockley, Rev. Guy Wittenoom : *b.* Feb. 16, 1869; *s.* of Major J. J. Hockley, of Tiverton. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1887-91 (R.L.N.); Blundell Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1889; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1891; M.A. 1895. Union, Brakenbury, and Arnold Socs. Cuddesdon Theol. Coll. 1892;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

ordained d. 1892, p. 1893; Curate of Hawarden 1892-7; St. Matthew's, Westminster, 1897-1903; Vicar, ditto, 1908-; Dio. Chapl. to Bishop of Worcester 1903-5; Vicar of St. Saviour's, Hoxton, 1906-8. *Address*: St. Matthew's Clergy House, Great Peter St., Westminster, London, S.W.

Hodge, Rev. Edward Vere: *b.* 1848; *s.* of Rev. H. V. Hodge, Vicar of Middleton, Warwicks.: *m.* 1879, Helen, *d.* of John Bacchus, J.P., of Bradford. *Issue*: four sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Rossall; Balliol 1867-71 (E.C.W., T.H.G.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1868; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1871; M.A. 1874. Union Soc. Assist. Master, Beaumaris, Gloucester, Bradford Gr. Schools 1875-9; ordained d. 1873, p. 1874; Curate, St. James's, Gloucester, 1873-5; Head Master, Oakham School, 1879-1902; Rector of Normanton with Pilton 1902-9; Rural Dean of Rutland, Part II, 1903-9; Rector of Lyndon 1909-. *Address*: Lyndon Rectory, Oakham.

***Hodge, Rev. Roger Cuthbert Vere**: *b.* Sept. 17, 1884; *s.* of Rev. C. F. D. Hodge, Vicar of Esh, Durham. *Educ.* Oakham School (Sch.); Balliol 1903-6 (H.W.C.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1906; M.A. 1910. Arnold Soc. Assist. Master, St. Mary's School, Cairo, 1906-7; Cuddesdon Theol. Coll. 1907-8; ordained d. 1908, p. 1909; Curate of All Saints', Northampton, 1908-12; Chapl., Bombay Eccles. Establishment, 1912-. *Address*: c/o the Bishop of Bombay, Bombay, India.

Hodges, Thomas Oliver: *b.* May 19, 1881; *s.* of O. T. O. Hodges, of Croydon. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch. and Leaving Ex.); Balliol 1900-4 (E.A., J.A.S., H.W.C.D.); Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1902; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1904; Rugby XV and Golf team; played in trials, and occasionally for Oxford Univ. Golf Club. Indian Educational Service (Madras) 1906; Principal

of Government Coll., Kumbakonam, 1906-10; Inspector of Schools, Sixth Circle, 1910-; Fellow of Madras Univ. *Publication*: edition of Arnold's *Sohrab and Rustum*, 1908. *Recreations*: Golf, billiards. *Clubs*: Madras, Ootacamund. *Address*: Tanjore, S. India.

***Hodgkin, Robert Howard**: *b.* April 24, 1877; *s.* of Thomas Hodgkin, D.C.L.; *m.* Dec. 15, 1908, Dorothy Forster, *d.* of A. L. Smith, Jowett Fellow of Balliol. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Leighton Park; Repton; Balliol 1895-9 (A.L.S.); *Prox. Acces.* to Stanhope Essay; 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1899; M.A. 1902; Univ. Hockey team *v.* Cambridge 1898; Capt. Coll. Hockey XI. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Lecturer in Mod. Hist. 1900-, Fellow 1904-, Queen's Coll.; Lieut., 1st V.B. Northumberland Fusiliers, 1900-7. *Publication*: 'Elizabeth of Bohemia' (*Five Stuart Princesses*), 1901. *Recreations*: Golf, riding, fishing, lawn tennis. *Addresses*: Queen's College, Oxford; Mendip House, Headington Hill.

***Hoernlé, Reinhold Friedrich Alfred**: *b.* Nov. 27, 1880; *s.* of Dr. Rudolf Hoernlé, C.I.E., of Oxford. *Educ.* Gymnasium Ernestinum, Gotha; Gymnasium Pforte, Naumburg; Balliol 1899-1903 (E.A., J.A.S.); Jenkyns Ex.; special Taylorian Sch. (German), and 2nd Cl. Mods., 1901; 1st Lit. Hum., John Locke Sch., and B.A., 1903; Sen. Demy, Magdalen Coll. 1904; M.A. 1907; B.Sc. 1908; Torpid (2). Arnold and Jowett Socs. Assist. Prof. in Moral Philosophy at St. Andrews 1905-7; Prof. of Philosophy, S. African Coll., Cape Town, 1908-11; ditto, Armstrong Coll. (Durham Univ.), Newcastle-on-Tyne, 1912-14; Assist. ditto, Harvard Univ., 1914-. *Publications*: Articles and reviews in various philosophical journals. *Recreations*: Mountaineering, golf. *Club*: Royal Societies. *Address*:

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.
- Hofmeyr, Jan Hendrik** : *b.* March 20, 1894; *s.* of A. B. Hofmeyr, of Van de Sandt de Villiers Printing Co., Cape Town. *Educ.* S. African Coll., Cape Town; Balliol 1913- (A.W.P.C.); Rhodes Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1914. Union and Arnold Socs. *Address* : c/o Mrs. D. C. Hofmeyr, Cape Town, S. Africa.
- Hogg, Malcolm Nicholson** : *b.* Jan. 17, 1883; *s.* of Quintin Hogg, of London; *m.* Dec. 20, 1910, Lorna, *d.* of the Hon. Mr. Justice Beaman, High Court Judge, Bombay. *Issue* : one son. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1901-4 (A.W.P.C., A.L.S.); B.A. 1905; Cricket and Assoc. XI's. Brakenbury Soc. Partner in Forbes, Forbes, Campbell & Co., Ltd., 1904; proceeded to Bombay office 1905. *Clubs* : Travellers; Byculla, and Yacht (Bombay). *Address* : c/o Forbes, Forbes, Campbell & Co., Ltd., 9 King William St., London, E.C.
- Hohenlohe-Oehringen, Prince Hugo Felix August** : *b.* April 28, 1890; *s.* of Prince Hans Hohenlohe-Oehringen. *Educ.* Vitzthumsches Gymnasium, Dresden; Balliol 1909-10 (E.H.). *Address* : 7 Parkstrasse, Dresden, Germany.
- Holden, Andrew** : *b.* Sept. 16, 1883; *s.* of Lonsdale Holden, of Bridport. *Educ.* Univ. of Tasmania (Sch.); Balliol 1902-7 (J.W.R.); Williams Ex.; 1st Math. Mods. 1903; 1st Math., and B.A., 1905; Sen. Math. Sch. 1906; Eight. Inspector, Ministry of Finance, Cairo. *Address* : Mountfield, Bridport, Dorset.
- *Holden, Rev. Hyla** : *b.* Sept. 14, 1867; *s.* of Rev. Canon Holden, D.D., of Durham; *m.* Nov. 1905, Mary Constance, *d.* of A. F. Nussey, of Chislehurst. *Educ.* Durham (Sch.); Balliol 1886-90 (E.A., F. de P., W.R.H., R.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1888; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1890; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1894; Captain of Boat Club and Rugby XV. Brakenbury and Dervor-
- guilla Socs. Ely Theol. Coll. 1893-4; ordained d. 1894, p. 1895; Curate of St. John-at-Hackney, London, N.E., 1894-1901; Assist. Missioner, Trinity College Mission, Stratford, London, E., 1901-2; Curate of All Saints', Poplar, London, E., 1902-3; Chapl. to Archbishop of Canterbury 1903-5; Rector of Smarden 1906-12; Vicar of Whitstable 1912-. *Address* : St. Cross Vicarage, Whitstable.
- Hole, Hugh Marshall** : *b.* May 16, 1865; *s.* of Charles Marshall Hole, of Tiverton; *m.* Jan., 1890, Ethel, *d.* of T. Rickman, of Poole. *Issue* : one daughter. *Educ.* Blundell's School; Balliol 1883-7 (W.H.F., A.V.D.); Newte Ex.; 4th Jur. 1887; B.A. 1888; Torpid; Morrison Fours 1885. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Clerk in B.S.A. Co., Kimberley 1890, at Capetown, and in Administrator's Office, Salisbury, 1891; Acting Sec. to Administrator 1892; Civil Commissioner and Magistrate, Salisbury, and Registrar of Deeds for Mashonaland, 1893; Lieut. in Rhodesia Horse during Mashona Rebellion 1896; Sec. to Administrator of Matabeleland 1898; J.P., Southern Rhodesia; Civil Commissioner and Government Representative, Bulawayo, 1901; Special Service in connexion with native labour, Arabia, 1901, ditto, Nyasaland and Portuguese E. Africa, 1909 and 1911; Administrator of N.W. Rhodesia 1903-4 and 1907; Acting Chief Native Commissioner, Matabeleland, 1905; Sec. to Administration of S. Rhodesia, 1908; retired on pension 1913; first Pres. of Devonian Soc., and Pres. (twice) of Scientific Assoc., Rhodesia; Rhodesian (1896) and Boer (two clasps) Wars, and Coronation, Medals. *Publication* : joint author (with Earl Grey) *Report on Native Disturbances in Rhodesia 1896*, 1898; papers and articles on Rhodesia in various journals. *Recreation* : Travel. *Clubs* : Badminton; Bulawayo and Salisbury

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

(Rhodesia). *Address*: British South Africa Company, 2 London Wall Buildings, London, E.C.

***Holland, Rev. Canon Henry Scott**: *b.* Jan. 27, 1847; *s.* of G. H. Holland, of Wimbleton. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1866-70 (J.R., E.P.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1867; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1870; M.A. 1872; Hon. D.Litt. 1907; Hon. D.D. 1911; Eight; Torpid. Ordained *d.* 1872, p. 1874; Sen. Student 1870-86, Tutor 1876-86, Censor 1882-4, Canon 1911-, Christ Church; Sen. Proctor 1882-3; Select Preacher at Oxford 1879-80 and 1895-6; Hon. Canon of Truro 1883-4; Canon 1884-1911, Precentor 1886-1911, St. Paul's Cathedral; Examining Chapl. to Bishop Wilkinson 1883-91, Bishop Gott 1891-1900, Bishop of St. Andrews 1893-1908; Commissary to Bishop of Brisbane 1885-1900; editor of *The Commonwealth* 1899-; Hon. D.D., Aberdeen, 1903; Romanes Lecturer, Oxford, 1908; Regius Prof. of Divinity, Oxford, 1911-. *Publications*: *The Apostolic Fathers*; *Logic and Life and Other Sermons*, 1882; *Creed and Character*, 1887; *Christ and Ecclesiastes*, 1888; 'Faith' (in *Lux Mundi*) and *On Behalf of Belief*, 1890; *Life of Jenny Lind*, 1891; *Pleas and Claims*, 1892; *God's City*, 1894; 'Church and State' (in *Essays in Aid of Church Reform*) 1898; 'Obligation of Civil Law' (in *Good Citizenship*), 1899; 'Justin Martyr' (in *Dictionary of Christian Biography*); *Old and New*, 1900; *Personal Studies*, 1905; *Vital Values*, 1906; *Fibres of Faith*, 1910; editor of, and contributor to, *Miracles*, 1912; contributor to *Property: Its Duties and Rights—historically, philosophically, and religiously regarded*, 1913. *Address*: Christ Church, Oxford.

***Holland, Thomas Erskine**: *b.* July 17, 1835; *s.* of Rev. T. A. Holland, Rector of Poynings, Sussex; *m.* (1) 1871, Louise Henriette (*d.* 1891), *d.* of M. Jean Delessert; (2) 1895, Ellen, *d.* of David Edwardes and

widow of Rev. Stephen Edwardes. *Issue*: six sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Brighton Coll.; Balliol 1854-5; Magdalen (Demy) 1855; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1856; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1858; Chancellor's Prize for English Essay 1860; M.A. 1860; B.C.L. 1871; D.C.L. 1876; Fellow, Exeter, 1859-71, All Souls 1875-; Barrister, L.I., 1863; K.C. 1901; Bencher 1907; Vinerian Reader in English Law 1874; Exam. Law and Hist. 1868, Jur. 1873, 4, 5, 1880, 1, 2, B.C.L. often, Oxford, London Univ., and Inns of Court; Chichele Prof. of International Law, 1874-1910; Prof. Emeritus 1910; Assessor of Chancellor's Court 1876-1910; worked for Admiralty, War Office, and Foreign Office; member of Royal Commission on Food, &c., Supply in Time of War, 1903-5; British Delegate 1903, Plenipotentiary 1906, Geneva Conference; Hon. citizen of San Ginesio; Hon. Prof. of Law in Univ. of Perugia; Hon. LL.D. Bologna, Brussels, Dublin, Glasgow; Knight Cav. 1875, Uffiz. 1885, Commendatore 1908, della Corona d'Italia; Grand Commander of the Rising Sun of Japan 1903; F.B.A. 1902; Corresponding Member, Royal Academies of Bologna, Brussels, and Padua; Hon. Member, Univ. of St. Petersburg, Juridical Soc. of Berlin, and American Soc. of International Law; Member 1878, Vice-Pres. 1892 and 1910, Pres. 1913, Institute of International Law. *Publications*: *An Essay on Composition Deeds under 24 and 25 Vict. c. 134*, 1864; *A Plan for the Formal Amendment of the Law of England*, 1867; *Essays upon the Form of the Law*, 1870; *The Institutes of Justinian*, edited as a recension of the Institutes of Gaius, 1873, 1881; joint editor of *Select Titles from the Digest of Justinian*, 1874-81; *Albericus Gentilis*, 1874, *tradotto da Aurelio Saffi*, 1884; *The Brussels Conference of 1874*, and other Diplomatic Attempts to mitigate the Rigour of Warfare, 1876; *The*

Treaty Relations of Russia and Turkey, 1774 to 1853, with an Appendix of Treaties, 1877; Alberici Gentilis De Iure Belli Libri Tres (edited) 1877; *The Elements of Jurisprudence* (which gained the Swiney Prize in 1894), 1880, 11th English edition 1910; *The European Concert in the Eastern Question, 1885; The Admiralty Manual of Naval Prize Law, 1888; Studies in International Law, 1898; The War Office Manual of the Laws and Customs of War on Land, &c., 1904; Neutral Duties in a Maritime War, 1905; The Law of War on Land, 1908; Letters to the Times upon War and Neutrality, with some Commentary (1881-1909), 1909, 2nd ed. (1881-1913), 1914; Proposed Changes in Naval Prize Law (B. Acad.), and Zouche's Ius Feciale* (edited), 1911; Joh. de Lignano, *De Bello* (edited), 1914. Address: Poynings House, 74 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

Hollway, Charles Robin : b. Dec. 28, 1894; s. of Lieut.-Col. Charles Hollway. Educ. Eton; Balliol 1913- (A.W.P.C.); Cl. Sch. Union Soc. Address: c/o Holt & Co., 3 Whitehall Place, London, S.W.

Hollway-Calthrop, Henry Calthrop : formerly Hollway : b. March 4, 1856; s. of James Hollway, of Stanhoe, Norfolk; m. 1879, Wilhelmina, d. of David Ralston. Educ. Eton (King's Sch.); Balliol 1874-8 (E.A., A.C.B.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1875; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1878; Taylorian Lecturer, Mich. Term 1903. J.P. 1877, member of County Council 1889-1901, Norfolk; Bursar of Eton Coll. 1900-. Publication: *Life of Petrarch*, 1907. Addresses: The Cloisters, Eton College, Windsor; Stanhoe Grange, King's Lynn, Norfolk.

***Holmes, Aubrey** : b. Oct. 18, 1880; s. of Benjamin Holmes, of London. Educ. Harrow; Balliol 1898-1901 (E.J.); 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1901; M.A. 1905; Torpid (1). Union and Arnold Socs. Barrister, L.I., 1902; Royal Agric. Coll., Cirencester, 1910; formerly engaged in

farming. Address: 80 Oakwood Court, Kensington, London, W.

Holmes, Rev. Francis William Reginald : b. 1870; s. of Frank Holmes, of Stroud, Glos. Educ. Blundell's; Balliol 1888-92 (E.A., A.L.S., R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1890; 4th Lit. Hum. 1892; B.A. 1893; M.A. 1895; St. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1893. Ordained d. 1894, p. 1895; Curate of Buckingham, 1894-7; St. James's, Clapton, 1897-9; Mt. Malcolm, W. Aust., 1899-1901; St. Mary, Stoke Newington, 1902-7; Rector of Beaconsfield, W. Aust. 1901-2; Vicar of St. Michael at Bowes, Southgate, 1907-. Address: The Vicarage, Palmerston Road, Bowes Park, London, N.

Holmes, Henry Cuthbert : b. Dec. 15, 1890; s. of W. C. Holmes, of Victoria, B.C. Educ. McGill Univ.; Balliol 1909-13 (E.H., A.L.S., F.F.U.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1912; Univ. Lacrosse team v. Cambridge, 1912-13. Address: Rocklands, Victoria, B.C., Canada.

Holmes, Henry Wesley : b. March 29, 1891; s. of A. E. Holmes, of Whalley Range, Manchester. Educ. Manchester Gr. School; Balliol 1909-13 (H.B.H., J.W.R.); Brakenbury Sch.; 3rd Math. Mods. 1911; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and B.A., 1913. Address: 29 Manley Road, Whalley Range, Manchester, S.W.

Holmes, Maurice Gerald : b. June 14, 1885; s. of E. G. A. Holmes, of Crowthorne, Berks. Educ. Wellington (Sch.); Balliol 1904-8 (A.W.P.C., E.H.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1906; 1st Jur., and B.A., 1908; Pres. Coll. Athletic Club; Sec. Coll. Tennis Six and Athletic Committee. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1909; Jun. Exam., Board of Education, 1909-. Recreation: Lawn tennis. Clubs: Union, Queen's. Address: 1 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.

Holms, John Mitchell : b. June 25, 1863; s. of James Holms, of Ibrox, Glasgow; m. Jan. 1893,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

d. of M. L. Ferrar, I.C.S. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Blairlodge School; Balliol 1881-3 (A.T.); Rugby XV; Pres. I.C.S. Debating Soc.; Law and Economy Prizeman in Final Exam. for Probationers for I.C.S. Barrister, I.T., 1913; I.C.S., N.W. Prov.; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, 1883; Joint Magistrate 1889; Jun. Sec. to Board of Revenue 1889 and 1891; Deputy Commissioner 1895; Magistrate and Collector and Joint Sec. to Revenue Board, 1896; Sec. to Revenue Board 1898; Inspector-General of Registration and Commissioner of Excise 1899; Magistrate and Collector 1901; Financial Sec. to Govt. 1903; member Legislative Council 1903; Chief Sec. to Govt. 1905; member of Excise Committee 1905-6; C.S.I. 1906; Additional member, Governor-General's Legislative Council, 1908; Chief Sec. to Govt., United Provinces, 1909; Additional member Governor-General's Legislative Council, and Commissioner of Fyzabad, 1910. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Fyzabad, U.P., India.

Hope, Charles William Webley: *b.* Aug. 9, 1864; *s.* of Rear-Admiral C. W. Hope, R.N. *Educ.* Mannamead School, Plymouth; Tonbridge; Balliol, 1883-5 (W.M.). I.C.S., United Prov. of Agra and Oudh; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1885; Joint Magistrate 1886; Assist. Commissioner, Oudh, 1891; Settlement Officer 1893; Joint Magistrate, and Deputy Commissioner, 1896; Magistrate and Collector 1903; Superintendent, Dehra Dun, 1904-7; retired 1912. *Club*: East India United Services. *Address*: Pigeonsford, Llangranog, Cardiganshire.

Hope, Thomas: *b.* June 12, 1890; *s.* of Thomas Hope, of Rosario, Argentine Republic. *Educ.* Geo. Watson's Coll., and the Univ., Edinburgh; Balliol 1913- (A.W.P.C.). Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: 17 Wilton Road, Edinburgh.

Hope-Wallace, Charles Nugent: *b.* Feb. 3, 1877; *s.* of J. G. F. Hope-Wallace, of Featherstone Castle, Northumberland; *m.* Jan. 12, 1905, Mabel, *d.* of Col. Chaplin. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Cheam; Eton (Sch.); Balliol 1895-9 (J.L.S.D.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1897; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1899; B.A. 1900; M.A. 1902. Barrister, L.I., 1904; 1st Division Clerk, Charity Commission. *Recreations*: Music, walking, shooting. *Club*: Union. *Address*: 1 Lancaster Avenue, Wimbledon Common, London, S.W.

Hopkins, Ernest Threlfall: *b.* 1861; *s.* of J. S. Hopkins, of Edgbaston. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1880-84 (A.L.S.); 2nd Cl. Mod. 1882; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1884. *Address*: 5 Portland Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Hopkins, Gerard Walter Sturgis: *b.* April 12, 1892; *s.* of Everard Hopkins, of London. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1910- (A.L.S., N.S.T., H.M.W., R.G.); Williams Ex. O.U.D.S. (Pres.). *Address*: 7 Pembroke Road, Kensington, London, W.

Hornby, Rev. Hugh Leycester: *b.* Nov. 20, 1888; *s.* of Ven. P. J. Hornby, Vicar of St. Michael's, Garstang, and Archdeacon of Lancaster. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1907-12 (C.B., H.M.W., N.S.T.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1909; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1911; Reserve for Univ. Cross Country team 1909. 2nd Lieut., 5th Batt., King's Own Royal Lancaster Regt., Territorial Force, 1910; ordained *d.* 1913; Curate of St. Anne's-on-the-Sea, 1913. *Recreations*: Shooting, fishing. *Address*: St. Michael's on Wyre, Garstang, Lancs.

Hornby, Ven. Phipps John: *b.* Jan. 10, 1853; *s.* of Rev. William Hornby, Vicar of St. Michael's on Wyre; *m.* Dec. 30, 1885, Agnes Eleanor, *d.* of E. H. Leycester Penrhyn, J.P., D.L. *Issue*: four sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1872-6 (R.G.T., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mod. 1874; 3rd Lit. Hum.,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

and B.A., 1876; M.A. 1879; Univ. Trial, 1874-5, and Coll. Eights. Dervorguilla Soc. Ordained d. 1877, p. 1878; Curate of Lytham St. Cuthbert 1877-80; Curate 1880-5, Vicar 1885-, St. Michael's on Wyre; Surrogate, Dio. of Manchester, 1896; Proctor in Convocation 1905-9; Archdeacon of Lancaster 1909-. *Address*: The Vicarage, St. Michael's on Wyre, Garstang, Lancs.

Hornby, William: b. Aug. 18, 1893; s. of Ven. P. J. Hornby, Vicar of St. Michael's, Garstang, and Archdeacon of Lancaster. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1912-13 (A.W.P.C.). *Address*: The Vicarage, St. Michael's on Wyre, Garstang, Lancs.

Horner, Edward William: b. May 3, 1888; s. of J. F. F. Horner, of Mells, Frome. *Educ.* Eton, Balliol 1906-10 (J.L.S.D.); 3rd Lit. Hum. 1910; Four. Dervorguilla Soc. *Address*: Mells, Frome, Som.

***Horner, Rev. George William**: b. June 10, 1849; s. of Rev. J. S. H. Horner, of Mells, Frome. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1868-72 (E.P., T.H.G.); 2nd Cl. Mod. 1869; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1872; M.A. 1874. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1874, p. 1875; Curate of Cirencester 1874-5; Rector of Mells, Som., 1875-92. *Publications*: *Bohairic New Testament*, 1898, 1904; *Consecration of Church according to Coptic Rite*; *The Ethiopic Statutes of the Apostles*; *Sahidic Gospels*, 1911. *Address*: The Athenaeum, Pall Mall, London, S.W.

***Horner, Sir John Francis Fortescue**: b. Dec. 28, 1842; s. of Rev. J. S. H. Horner, of Mells, Frome; m. Jan. 18, 1883, Frances, d. of William Graham, of London. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1861-5 (J.R.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1863; 1st Law and Hist. 1865; B.A. 1866; M.A. 1873; Cricket XI. Barrister, I.T., 1868; Commissioner of Woods and Forests 1895-1907; member of Royal Commission on Ancient Monuments; K.C.V.O. 1907; Coro-

nation Medal of King Edward VII. *Club*: United University. *Addresses*: 16 Lower Berkeley St., London, W.; Manor House, Mells, Frome, Som.

***Horner, John Stuart**: b. Aug. 30, 1855; s. of Rev. J. S. H. Horner, of Mells, Frome; m. July 26, 1887, Emily, d. of Col. J. F. Birch. *Issue*: three sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1874-7 (J.W.R.); 3rd Math. Mods. 1876; 4th Math. 1877; B.A. 1878; M.A. 1882; Eight; Torpid. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Worked at London School of Mines for three years after leaving Balliol; joined firm, 1884, now Managing Director, John Birch & Co., Engineers, Liverpool; Chairman C.O.S., Southwark District Committee; Director Maenofferen Slate Quarry Co. *Club*: United Universities. *Addresses*: 107 Maple Road, Surbiton; 2 London Wall Buildings, London, E.C.

Horsley, William Henry: b. 1855; s. of Rev. Henry Horsley, of Dursley, Glos. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1875-8; 2nd Math. Mods. 1876; 4th Math. 1878; B.A. 1879. Barrister, L.I., 1885; Equity Draughtsman and Conveyancer. *Address*: 4 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.

***Hoskins, Rev. Charles Thomas**: b. Sept. 19, 1824; s. of Rev. Henry Hoskins, Rector of N. Perrott, Som.; m. Lucy Isabella, d. of Rev. John Drake, Rector of Stourton, Wilts. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* Ilminster Gr. School; Eton; Balliol 1844-8 (E.C.W., F.T., B.J.); Somerset Ex.; B.A. 1848; M.A. 1865; Cricket XI. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1848, p. 1849; Curate of Misterton 1848-53; Pepper Harrow 1853; Chilton-Cantello 1854-6; St. Mark's, N. Audley St., London, 1856-7; Rector, Clipsham 1858-76, North Perrott 1876-1908. *Address*: Plas Gwyn, Babbacombe, S. Devon.

Hoskyns, Henry William Paget: b. Feb. 5, 1853; s. of H. W. Hoskyns, of N. Perrott Manor,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Som.; *m.* Mabella Hariette Georgina, *d.* of Capt. Whitby, of Creswell Hall, Stafford. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1871-5; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1875; B.A. 1876; Torpid; Morrison Fours. Barrister, I.T., 1880; Underwriting Member of Lloyd's; Director of the Tyser Line, Ltd., and local Director of Parr's Bank, Ltd.; J.P., member of County Council, High Sheriff, 1913, Somerset. *Clubs*: United Universities, Burlington Fine Arts, Leander; Somerset County. *Address*: North Perrott Manor, Crewkerne, Som.

Hoskyns, Rev. Canon Sir John Leigh, 9th Bart.: *b.* Feb. 4, 1817; *s.* of Sir Hungerford Hoskyns, 7th Bart., of Cheltenham; *m.* 1846, Emma, *d.* of Admiral Sir J. G. Peyton. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1835; Magdalen (Demy) 1837-43; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1839; M.A. 1841. Ordained d. 1840, p. 1842; Curate of Dunchurch 1840-1; Lugwardine 1841-5; Fellow of Magdalen 1843-5; Rector of Aston Tyrrold 1845-1911; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1855-6; Rural Dean of Wallingford 1860-1902. *Address*: Aston Tyrrold Rectory, Wallingford. [Died Dec. 8, 1911.]

House, Henry Frederick: *b.* 1864; *s.* of Richard House, of Bristol. *Educ.* Bristol Gr. School; Balliol 1882-4 (W.M.); I.C.S. 1882; N.W. Provinces and Oudh; Assist. Magistrate and Collector; Joint Magistrate; Assist. Superintendent, Dehra Dun, and Assist. Commissioner; Settlement Officer 1893; Magistrate and Collector 1897; Sec. to Revenue Board 1900-2; Opium Agent, Benares, 1902; retired 1911. *Publication*: Editor of *N.W. Provinces Rent Act*. *Address*: c/o India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.

House, William: *b.* 1859; *s.* of John House, of Taunton. *Educ.* Non-Coll. 1884; New-Inn-Hall 1886; Balliol 1887. *Address*: The Parsonage, Stoke St. Gregory, Taunton.

***Howard, Frederick Thomas**: *b.*

Jan. 18, 1868; *s.* of Charles Howard, Schoolmaster, of Sudbury, Derby; *m.* Feb. 13, 1897, Mary, *d.* of Ivor James, Registrar of Univ. of Wales. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Denstone Coll.; Non-Coll. 1887; Balliol 1888-91 (J.C.); 2nd Nat. Sci. (Geol.), B.A., and Burdett Coutts Sch., 1890; M.A. 1894. Lecturer in Geology and Geography, University Coll., Cardiff, 1891-6; H.M. Inspector of Schools 1896; H.M. Divisional Inspector for London 1912-. *Publications*: Geological papers, chiefly on S. Wales. *Address*: Board of Education, Whitehall, London, S.W.

Howard, Rev. John Thomas: *b.* July 23, 1838; *s.* of Rev. J. F. Howard, Rector of Yattendon. *Educ.* Tonbridge (Ex.); Balliol 1857-9 (W.C.L., J.R.); Magdalen (Clerkship) 1859; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1858; B.A. 1862; M.A. 1865. Ordained d. 1865, p. 1866; Curate of Swaffham 1866-7; Besthorpe 1868-9; Blofield 1869-77; Starston 1877-8; Pulham, St. Mary the Virgin, 1878-80; Vicar of Great Plumstead 1880-97; Chapl. at Mt. Caux 1898; Locarno 1899. *Address*: 349 Unthank Road, Norwich. [Died July 9, 1913.]

***Howard, William Newman**: *b.* Sept. 19, 1882; *s.* of Walter Howard, of Weybridge; *m.* Nov. 26, 1910, Margaret, *d.* of William Murray, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1901-5 (F.F.U., A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1904; B.A. 1905; M.A. 1909. Union and Arnold Socs. Associate of Institute of Chartered Accountants 1908. *Recreations*: Golf, tennis, music. *Club*: National Liberal. *Address*: c/o Howard, Howes & Co., 28 Norfolk St., Strand, London, W.C.

Howe Browne, Rev. Arthur Henry: *b.* Oct. 16, 1881; *s.* of Hon. Richard Howe Browne, of Hove, Sussex. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1900-4 (F.F.U.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1904; M.A. 1907. Arnold Soc. (Pres.). Cuddesdon

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Theol. Coll. 1905; ordained d. 1905, p. 1906; Curate of Witney 1905-8; Curate 1908-9, Vicar 1909-, St. John's, East Dulwich. *Address*: St. John's Vicarage, East Dulwich, London, S.E.
- Howley, Thomas**: *b.* 1831; *s.* of Thomas Howley, of Bangalore, East Indies. *Educ.* Bishop Cowie's Gr. School, Madras; Balliol 1879-81; Hon. M.A. 1881; Teacher of Telugu, 1878-85.
- Hoyle, Basil William Edmund**: *b.* April 13, 1893; *s.* of Rev. J. F. Hoyle, Vicar of Stoke Poges. *Educ.* Radley; Balliol 1912- (C.B.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1914. *Address*: Stoke Poges Vicarage, Slough.
- Hozier, James Henry Cecil**: *see* Newlands, Lord.
- Huckin, Victor Henry St. John**: *b.* July 22, 1880; *s.* of Rev. Dr. Huckin, Head Master of Repton. *Educ.* Mr. St. John Parry's, Stoke Poges; Eton; Balliol 1899-1903 (J.W.R.); 3rd Math. Mods. 1901; 4th Math., and B.A., 1903; M.A. 1906. Entered Consular Service 1906; Vice-Consul and Archivist to Legation (Chargé d'Affaires for one year during absence of Minister), Bogota, 1907; Vice-Consul, Bergen, 1912-. *Addresses*: British Consulate, Bergen, Norway; Worcester Park, Surrey.
- Hudson, Arthur**: *b.* Jan. 7, 1861; *s.* of Henry Hudson, of Walsoken; *m.* 1899, Mary Rose, *d.* of Capt. Donald McBarnet, 79th Highlanders, and 9th Regt. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Private; Non-Coll., and New-Inn-Hall, 1886; Balliol 1887-90; B.A. 1890; M.A. 1900. Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1892; District Commissioner 1896, Solicitor-General 1897, Attorney-General 1901, Judge of Supreme Court 1903, Sierra Leone; Attorney-General 1908, K.C. 1910, Gold Coast; Fellow of Colonial Institute; member African Soc. *Clubs*: St. James's, Authors'. *Addresses*: 11 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.; 2 Vicarage Gardens, Kensington, London, W.
- Hughes, John David Ivor**: *b.* Nov. 12, 1885; *s.* of J. B. Hughes, of Nottingham. *Educ.* University Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Balliol 1911- (E.H.); Powell Prize 1912; Torpid; Eight (2). Pres. Univ. Law Moot Soc. Barrister, M.T., 1910; Studentship of Council of Legal Education. *Address*: 5 Herbert Road, Nottingham.
- *Hughes, Rt. Rev. Joshua Prichard**: *b.* Feb. 13, 1847; *s.* of Rt. Rev. Joshua Hughes, Bishop of St. Asaph; *m.* 1886, Blanche Eliza, *d.* of Archibald Campbell. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Llandoverly; Shrewsbury; Balliol 1866-70; Powis Ex.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1868; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1870; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1876; D.D. (by diploma) 1905. Ordained d. 1871, p. 1872; Curate of Neath 1872-7; Vicar of Newcastle, Glam., 1877-84, Llantrisant 1884-1905; Chapl. to Bishop of Llandaff 1900-5; Bishop of Llandaff 1905-. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: The Palace, Llandaff.
- Hughes-Buller, Ralph Buller**: formerly Hughes; *b.* 1871; *s.* of Sir W. T. Hughes, K.C.B., of Dunley, Bovey Tracey; *m.* 1898, Elizabeth, *d.* of Very Rev. Norman MacLeod, Dean of the Thistle. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1890-2 (W.M.); Rugby XV. Dervorguilla Soc. I.C.S., Bengal; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, and Assist. Settlement Officer, 1892-8; Political Agent, and Secretariat duties, Political Department, Government of India, 1898-1906; special duty, Delhi Coronation Durbar (medal), 1902-3; re-transferred to East Bengal and Assam 1906; Magistrate and Collector of Barkarganj; Sec. to Government, General and Revenue Department; C.I.E. 1908; Inspector-General of Police 1910; re-transferred to Bengal 1912; Director of Criminal Intelligence, Government of India, 1913; Inspector-General of Police, Bengal, and King's Police Medal, 1914. *Publications*: *Report on Census*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- of *Baluchistan*, 1901; articles on 'Baluchistan' in *Revised Gazetteer of India*; *Provincial Gazetteer of Baluchistan*; author of several volumes of *Baluchistan District Gazetteer Series*; *Horses and Camels in Baluchistan*. *Clubs*: Isthmian; Bengal (Calcutta). *Address*: Woodhayes, Whimple, Devon.
- Hull-Brown, Rev. Richard Arthur**: formerly Hull; *b.* 1844; *s.* of Rev. R. P. Hull, of Buxton. *Educ.* Cheltenham; Balliol 1861-4; B.A. 1864; M.A. 1868. *Address*: Golf Links Club House, St. Andrews, Scotland.
- Hulme, John Charles**: *b.* 1822; *s.* of Rev. George Hulme, of Shinfield, Berks. *Educ.* Balliol 1840-4; B.A. 1844.
- Hulse, Sir Edward Hamilton Westrow, 7th Bart.**: *b.* Aug. 31, 1889; *s.* of Sir E. H. Hulse, 6th Bart. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1907-11 (A.L.S., E.J.P., F.F.U.); B.A. 1912. Lieut., 2nd Scots Guards, 1913. *Address*: Breamore House, Breamore, Hants.
- Hulse, Hamilton John**: *b.* Feb. 21, 1864; *s.* of Sir Edward Hulse, 5th Bart.; *m.* April 27, 1908, Estelle, *d.* of W. Lorillard Campbell. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1882-6 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1883. Barrister, I.T., 1889; Private Sec. to Lord Randolph Churchill 1890-4; J.P., and member County Council 1897-1904, Hants. *Recreations*: Hunting, shooting. *Clubs*: Bachelor's, Bath, Garrick. *Address*: Sandle Manor, Fordingbridge, Hants.
- *Humphry, Hugh McNab**: *b.* March 1, 1855; *s.* of J. T. Humphry, Barrister-at-law; *m.* April 7, 1896, Dora, *d.* of John Ord, J.P., of Overwhitton, Roxburghshire. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1873-6; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1876; M.A. 1881; Torpid; Cricket XI (Sec.); Coll. Double Racquets (with R. R. Farrer) 1875. Dervorguilla Soc. Barrister, L.I., 1879; Equity Draughts-
- man and Conveyancer. *Publication*: *The Viking, and Other Poems*, 1906. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge. *Address*: 4 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.
- Hunabelle, Jules Charles Alfred**: *b.* 1861; *s.* of Edouard Hunabelle, of Paris. *Educ.* Paris Univ.; Balliol 1889-90 (A.L.S.). *Address*: 93 Avenue Mala Kaff, Paris.
- Hunt, Arthur Percy**: *b.* March 20, 1878; *s.* of Thomas Hunt, of Oxford; *m.* Nov. 25, 1899, Maria, *d.* of B. P. Chick, of Godalming. *Issue*: two children. *Educ.* Wesleyan Higher Grade, and Boys' High (Sch.) Schools, Oxford; Balliol 1897-1901 (J.C., W.H.F., H.W.C.D.); B.A. 1901. Assist., and later Sub., Lib., Balliol, 1895-1903; Assist. Sec. and Lib. Manchester Literary and Philosophical Soc., 1903-11; Lib., Sheffield Univ., 1911-. *Address*: The University, Sheffield.
- Hunt, Charles William**: *b.* Dec. 1, 1866; *s.* of W. H. Hunt, of Alresford. *Educ.* Trent Coll.; Balliol 1885-8 (W.H.F., E.A., R.L.N.); B.A. 1889. Joint Head Master, Hill-Brow Prep. School. *Address*: Hill-Brow Preparatory School, Meads, Eastbourne.
- *Hunt, Colin Bertram**: *b.* Feb. 22, 1881; *s.* of Dr. Bertram Hunt, of London; *m.* April 29, 1911, Dorothea Mary, *d.* of R. F. Charles, Master of City of London School. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1899-1903 (A.W.P.C., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1901; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1903; M.A. 1909; Torpid. Union and Brakenbury Socs. H.M. Jun. Inspector of Elem. Schools, Buckinghamshire, 1907-10; Inspector, Kent, 1910-12, Staffordshire 1913-14, Oxfordshire 1914-. *Address*: Board of Education, Whitehall, London, S.W.
- *Hunt, Edmund Henderson**: *b.* Nov. 23, 1874; *s.* of J. M. Hunt, of Dorking; *m.* Laura Mary, *d.* of Sir James Buckingham, C.I.E. *Issue*: two sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Temple Grove,

East Sheen; Harrow; Balliol 1893-7 (J.C., D.H.N.); 1st Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and B.A. 1897; M.A., M.B., B.Ch., 1900; M.Ch. 1903. Univ. Water Polo Team 1906; Coll. Lawn Tennis Team; member Univ. Skating Club, O.U. Jun. Sci. Club (Sec.), and Brakenbury Soc. Resident Medical Officer, Radcliffe Infirmary, 1901; House Surgeon 1901-2, Midwifery Assist. 1902-3, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; F.R.C.S. 1903; Chief Medical Officer N.G.S. Railway, and Surgeon-Capt. Hyderabad Volunteer Rifles, 1903-; Royal Humane Soc. Certificate 1896. *Club*: Authors'. *Address*: Secunderabad, Deccan, India.

Hunt, John Willets Bertram : *b.* Aug. 4, 1884; *s.* of Bertram Hunt, M.D. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1903-7 (A.W.P.C., A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1907; B.A. 1910. *Address*: 15 Cheyne Gardens, Chelsea, London, S.W.

***Hunt, Rev. Oswald Andrew** : *b.* Jan. 7, 1879; *s.* of J. M. Hunt, of Dorking. *Educ.* Temple Grove, East Sheen; Harrow; Balliol 1897-1901 (A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1901; M.A. 1904. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1901-2; Wells Theol. Coll. 1903-4; ordained d. 1904, p. 1905; Curate of St. Mary, Portsea, 1904-. *Address*: The Vicarage, Portsea.

***Hunt, Wilfrid Mortimer** : *b.* Feb. 21, 1871; *s.* of J. M. Hunt, of Dorking; *m.* July 28, 1904, Anne Henrietta, *d.* of Hugo Honnet, of Johannesburg. *Issue*: four children. *Educ.* Temple Grove, East Sheen; Harrow; Balliol 1889-93 (T.R.); 1st Jur., and B.A., 1892; 1st B.C.L., and Vinerian Sch., 1893; M.A. and B.C.L. 1896; Lawn Tennis Team (Sec.). Studentship, Council of Legal Education, and Barrister, L.I., 1894; Equity Draughtsman and Conveyancer. *Addresses*: 33 Royal Crescent, Holland Park Avenue, London, W.; 6 New Court, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.

Hunter, John Leslie : *b.* Jan. 10, 1873; *s.* of James Hunter, of Glenapp, Ayrshire; *m.* Jan. 4, 1901, Gertrude Caroline, *d.* of Gen. Sir William Hughes. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Cargilfield, Edinburgh; Harrow; Balliol 1892-5 (E.A., T.R.); 4th Jur., and B.A., 1895; Rugby XV; Cricket XI. Dervorguilla and Annandale Socs. Partner in Fielding, Son, & MacLeod, Stockbrokers; member of The Royal Archers, H.M. Bodyguard for Scotland. *Recreations*: Polo, shooting, fishing. *Clubs*: New University, Wellington Fly Fishers'; County (Ayr), University (Edinburgh). *Addresses*: Codicotebury, Welwyn, Herts.; Austin Friars House, London, E.C.

Hunter, John Maurice : *b.* April 17, 1885; *s.* of Rev. Dr. John Hunter, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Kelvinside Academy, Glasgow; University Coll. School, London; Private; Balliol 1904-8 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1908; B.A. 1909; Lawn Tennis VI. Arnold Soc. (Vice-Pres. and Sec.). With Williams & Norgate, Publishers, 1910; editorial department of *Glasgow Herald*, 1911; Temporary Examiner 1911, Jun. Exam. 1912-, Board of Education. *Publication*: *Machiavelli (Oxford and Cambridge Review)*, 1910. *Recreations*: Playwriting, lawn tennis, walking. *Address*: Board of Education, Whitehall, London, S.W.

Hunter, William Chevers : *b.* July 15, 1870; *s.* of Sir W. W. Hunter, K.C.S.I.; *m.* 1897, Marian Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. W. P. Robinson, D.D., Warden of Trinity Coll., Glenalmond. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1888-90 (E.A.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1890; Torpid (2). Dervorguilla Soc. Royal Military Coll. 1890-1; 2nd Lieut. 1892, Lieut. 1893, Capt. 1899, Oxfordshire Light Infantry; served with regiment in Burma, India, and at home till 1900; Special Service Officer S. Africa (medal with clasp) 1900;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- on Staff in India 1901-2; Adjutant of Volunteers in England 1902-7; retired 1908; since retirement engaged with O.T.C., Wellington Coll. *Recreations*: Polo and pig-sticking (while in India), motoring, hunting, boating. *Clubs*: Naval and Military, Old Etonian Assoc. (Eton). *Address*: Deanburn, Wellington College Station, Berks.
- Hunter-Blair, James**: *b.* May 7, 1889; *s.* of Capt. E. Hunter-Blair, R.N. *Educ.* Wellington (Sch.); Balliol 1907-11 (F. de P., A.W.P.C., J.A.S., A.D.L.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1909; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1911. Union Soc. *Address*: Blairquhar, Maybole, Scotland.
- Hurry, Arnold Eardley**: *b.* Aug. 5, 1861; *s.* of Rev. Nicholas Hurry, of Bournemouth; *m.* May 22, 1900, Ellen Elizabeth, *d.* of J. H. E. Alley, of Moscow. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* City of London School; Balliol 1880-2 (A.T.). Student, I.T., 1880; B.A., London, 1881. I.C.S., Assist. Commissioner, Punjab, 1882-6; ditto and Deputy ditto, Burma, 1886-90; re-transferred to Punjab 1890; Jun. Sec. to Government 1895; Deputy Commissioner 1896; Divisional Judge 1897; retired 1908. *Address*: Hempsted Court, Gloucester.
- Hutchings, De Witt Vermilye**: *b.* Aug. 18, 1879; *s.* of G. L. Hutchings, of New Jersey, U.S.A.; *m.* Sept. 13, 1909, Allis Hardenburg, *d.* of F. A. Miller, of Riverside, Cal. *Educ.* Princeton Univ.; Balliol 1905-6 (A.L.S.). Union Soc. Manager, Astor Safe Deposit Co., N.Y. City, 1907-8; Assist. do., Glenwood Mission Inn, Riverside, California, 1909-. *Address*: The Mission Inn, Riverside, California, U.S.A.
- Hutchinson, George Adrian**: *b.* May 15, 1885; *s.* of W. G. Hutchinson, of Leicester. *Educ.* Magdalen Coll. School, Oxford; Balliol 1904-8 (H.B.H.); 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1908; B.A. 1909. *Address*: 8 Leam Terrace, Leamington. [Died Dec. 1912.]
- Hutchinson, William Doge**: *b.* April 26, 1883; *s.* of W. G. Hutchinson, of Leicester; *m.* June 2, 1909, Else, *d.* of Karl Thieme, of München. *Educ.* Latin School, Vevey, Switzerland; Private; Balliol 1902-6 (H.B.H.); 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1906; Univ. Lacrosse Club (Sec.); Torpid (2). Union and Arnold (Sec.) Socs. Engaged for two years at Rothamsted Experimental Station; Munich (botany) for six months; afterwards in chemistry work. *Recreations*: Skiing, sailing, tennis. *Club*: Academical Ski (München). *Address*: Seestrasse 5/II, München, Bavaria.
- Hutton, James Boswell**: *b.* 1888; *s.* of James Hutton, of Fossoway, Kinross-shire. *Educ.* Dollar Academy; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1910- (A.W.P.C., C.B., R.G.); Snell Ex., and Newlands Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1912. Union Soc. *Address*: Aitken Cottage, Fossoway, Kinross-shire.
- Huxley, Aldous Leonard**: *b.* July 26, 1894; *s.* of Leonard Huxley, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1913- (C.B., N.S.T.). *Address*: 27 Westbourne Square, London, W.
- Huxley, Gervas**: *b.* April 6, 1894; *s.* of Henry Huxley, of London. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1913- (F.F.U., E.H.). *Address*: 51 Porchester Terrace, London, W.
- Huxley, Julian Sorel**: *b.* June 22, 1887; *s.* of Leonard Huxley, of London. *Educ.* Eton (Sch.); Balliol 1906-9 (H.B.H.); Brakenbury Sch.; Newdigate Prize 1908; Biological Sch. at Naples, 1st Nat. Sci. (Zool.), and B.A., 1909; *Prox. Acces.* Rolleston Memorial Prize 1912; High Jump *v.* Cambridge 1908, 9. Union, Arnold, and Brakenbury Socs. Lecturer in Biology, Balliol, and Univ. Demonstrator in Zoology, 1910-12; Prof. of Biology, the Rice Institute. *Address*: The Rice Institute, Houston, Texas, U.S.A.
- Huxley, Leonard**: *b.* Dec. 11, 1860; *s.* of Prof. T. H. Huxley, Pres. of Royal Soc.; *m.* (1) 1885, Julia Frances (*d.* 1908), *d.* of Thomas

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Arnold. *Issue*: three sons, one daughter; (2) 1912, Rosalind, *d.* of W. W. Bruce. *Educ.* University Coll. School; St. Andrews Univ.; Balliol 1880-3 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); *Ex.*; 1st Cl. Mods. 1881; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1883. Brakenbury Soc. Assist. to Prof. of Greek at St. Andrews Univ. 1883-4; Assist. Master, Charterhouse School, 1884-1901; Literary Adviser to Smith, Elder & Co., 1901-. *Publications*: Translation of Hausrath's *New Testament Times*, Part ii, *Time of the Apostles* (4 vols.), 1895; *Life of Huxley*, 1900; *Letters of a Betrothed*, 1906; *Thoughts on Education from the Writings of Matthew Arnold*, 1912; arranged *Scott's Last Expedition*, 1913; various contributions to *Cornhill, Strand, and Everyman's Magazines*, &c. *Recreations*: Music, chess, walking, skating, tennis, cycling, and a rock-garden when attainable. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: 27 Westbourne Square, London, W.

Huxley, Noel Trevenen: *b.* Dec. 23, 1889; *s.* of Leonard Huxley, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1908-13 (J.W.R., A.D.L.); Hon. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1909; Jun. Math. Sch. 1910; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1912; Univ. High Jump *v.* Cambridge 1910, 11, 12. Civil Service. *Address*: 27 Westbourne Square, London, W.

Hydari, Mahomed Saleh Akbar: *b.* Oct. 12, 1894; *s.* of M. A. N. Hydari, of Hyderabad. *Educ.* Bombay Univ.; Private; Balliol

1913- (E.H., N.S.T.). Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: Hyderabad, Deccan, India.

***Hythe, Viscount, Brassey, Hon. Thomas Allnutt**: *b.* March 7, 1863; *s.* of 1st Earl Brassey; *m.* 1889, Lady Idina Nevill Lady of Justice of Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England, *d.* of 1st Marquess of Abergavenny. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1882-5 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1886; M.A. 1902; Hon. Fellow of Balliol 1907; Hon. D.C.L. 1911; Capt. of Boat Club 1885. Originator of and Trustee of the Balliol Coll. (1904), and also of the Univ. Endowment Funds; editor *Naval Annual*, 1890-1902; Assist. Private Sec. to Earl Spencer when First Lord of Admiralty; Assist. Sec. Royal Commission on Opium 1894; contested Epsom Division of Surrey 1892; Christchurch 1895 and 1900; Devonport 1902; Lieut.-Col. West Kent Yeomanry Cavalry; raised 69th Co. Imperial Yeomanry; First Acting Civil Governor of Pretoria, 1900; member of Archbishop's Committee on Church Finance 1910-11; Chairman of Chichester Diocesan Board of Finance; Commander of Crown of Italy; Knight of Grace of Order of St. John of Jerusalem; J.P. Sussex. *Publications*: *Problems of Empire*; *The Case for Devolution*, 1913. *Recreations*: Hunting, deer-stalking, shooting. *Addresses*: 11 Hereford Gardens, London, W.; 28 Victoria Street, London, S.W.; Normanhurst, Battle, Sussex.

I

Iddesleigh, 2nd Earl of, Northcote, Walter Stafford: *b.* Aug. 7, 1845; *s.* of 1st Earl of Iddesleigh; *m.* 1868, Elizabeth Lucy, *d.* of Sir H. S. Meysey-Thompson, Bart. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1863-6; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1865. Private Sec. to his father 1867-8 and 1874-7; member Inland Revenue Board 1877-92.

Publications: *Belinda Fitzwarren*, 1901; *Luck o' Lassendale*, 1902; *Charms*, 1904; *Dowland Castle*, 1907; *Ione Chaloner*. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: Pynes, Nr. Exeter.

***Ilbert, Sir Courtenay Peregrine**: *b.* June 12, 1841; *s.* of Rev. P. A. Ilbert, of Thurstlestone; *m.* June 27, 1874, Jessie, *d.* of Rev. Charles Bradley. *Issue*: five daughters.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Educ. Marlborough (Sch.); Balliol 1860-6 (E.C.W.), Sch. and Jenkins Ex.; Hertford Sch. 1861; 1st Cl. Mods. and Ireland Sch. 1862; Craven Sch., 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1864; Eldon Law Sch. 1867; M.A. 1871; Fellow 1864-74, Bursar 1870-80, Balliol; Union Soc. (Lib. 1864-5, Pres. 1865). Barrister, L.I., 1869; Counsel to Education Department 1879-82; Law Member of Council of Governor-General of India 1882-6; C.I.E. 1882; C.S.I. 1885; Pres. of Governor-General's Council 1886; Vice-Chancellor of Calcutta Univ. 1885-6; Assist. Parliamentary Counsel 1886-9, Counsel 1889-1902, to the Treasury; K.C.S.I. 1895; Clerk to the House of Commons 1902-; Trustee of Jowett Memorial Fund; Romanes Lecturer 1904; K.C.B. 1908; G.C.B. 1911; Chairman of Statute Law Committee and of Exec. Committee of Soc. of Comparative Legislation; member of Board of Governors London School of Economics; British Academy (Council 1902-10); Council of Marlborough Coll.; Vice-Pres. of London Library. *Publications*: *The Government of India*, 1898; *Legislative Methods and Forms*, 1901; *Montesquieu* (Romanes' Lecture), 1904; *Parliament*, 1911; *The Mechanics of Law Making* (Carpentier Lectures), 1914. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Addresses*: Speaker's Court, Palace of Westminster, London, S.W.; Troutwells, Penns, Bucks.

Ingham, John Young : b. April 30, 1892; s. of George Ingham, of Middles-town, Wakefield. *Educ.* Wakefield Gr. School; Balliol 1911- (J.W.R.); Williams Ex.; 2nd Math. Mods. 1913. Union Soc. *Address*: Burnbrae, Middles-town, Wakefield, Yorks.

***Inkster, George Leonard Macaulay** : b. Dec. 27, 1885; s. of S. M. Inkster, of the Shetland Is. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1904-8 (H.B.H., A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1908; B.A. and M.A. 1912; Univ. Lacrosse Team 1905-6, and

6-7. Journalist; Dramatic Critic of *Sheffield Daily Telegraph* 1910; contributor to Manchester Repertory Theatre 1910. *Address*: 57 Constantine Road, Hampstead, London, N.W.

Ionides, Constantine Albert : b. Aug. 26, 1863; s. of C. A. Ionides, of Hove; m. April 17, 1894, Evelyn Frederica, d. of A. R. Capel. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Radley; Kiel; Balliol 1882-5 (A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1885; B.A. 1886; M.A. 1891; Torpid; Eight. Union and Der-vorguilla Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1886; member London Stock Exchange 1886-. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Burlington Fine Arts, Royal Automobile. *Address*: 10 Second Avenue, Hove, Sussex.

Ionides, Stephen Archigenes : b. June 7, 1880; s. of C. A. Ionides, of Hove; m. Aug. 31, 1907, Louise Lydia, d. of H. Silliman, of Chicago, U.S.A. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1898-1902 (J.C., H.B.H.); 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1902. *Address*: 1040 Corona Street, Denver, U.S.A.

Irby, Greville Northey : b. Aug. 24, 1889; s. of Hon. C. S. Irby, of Taplow, Bucks. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1909-11 (A.L.S., N.S.T., H.W.C.D.). *Address*: Mitcham Grange, Taplow, Bucks.

Irving, Edward Hamilton : b. Jan. 7, 1856; s. of M. H. Irving, Prof. of Classics in Melbourne Univ.; m. Dec. 29, 1881, Julia, d. of H. W. De Mole, of Melbourne. *Educ.* Scotch and Wesley Colls., Melbourne (Dux and Argus Sch.); Balliol 1875-8 (E.A., R.L.N.); Non-Coll. 1878; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1879; B.A. 1880; Univ. Shooting VIII v. Cambridge 1877; Torpid; Eight. M.A., Melbourne, 1880; 2nd Master 1881-3, Head ditto 1884-5, Hawthorn Gr. School; afterwards engaged in teaching, coaching, and examination work; Lecturer in Classics for one year, and sometime Examiner in Classics for Matriculation and Degree examinations, Melbourne Univ.;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

editor of *Kalgoorlie Standard* 1897-8; sub-editor 1898-1900, editor 1901-, *Kalgoorlie Miner*. *Publications*: Verse translation of Horace's *Odes*, Book I (with J. Holland); newspaper leader work, &c. *Recreations*: Rowing, rifle-shooting, cycling, croquet. *Addresses*: *Miner* Office, Hannan St., and 46 Lyall St., Kalgoorlie, Western Australia.

Irving, Martin Howy: *b.* Feb. 21, 1831; *s.* of Rev. Edward Irving, of St. Pancras, London; *m.* (1) 1855, Caroline Mary, *d.* of Capt. Benyeres, Sec. L. & N.W. Railway. *Issue*: four sons, five daughters; (2) Mary, *d.* of John Mowat, of Dublin. *Issue*: one son, three daughters. *Educ.* King's Coll. School, London (Cl. and Math. Sch.); Balliol 1848-53 (E.C.W., B.J.); Sch.; Jun. Math. Sch. 1850; 1st Lit. Hum., and 1st Math., 1852; B.A. 1853; M.A. 1856; won Univ. and Coll. Sculls 1852; Eight. Cl. Master, City of London School, 1854-6; Prof. of Classics, Univ. of Melbourne, 1856-70; Head Master, Wesley Coll., Melbourne, 1870-5; Hawthorn Gr. School 1875-84; served as Private, Captain, Major, Victorian Volunteer Force, 1862-84; Major and Lieut.-Col. (Commanding) Victorian Militia, 1884-90; Chairman Victorian Board of Australian Mutual Provident Soc. 1878-84; member Public Service Board, Colony of Victoria, 1884-92. *Recreations*: Rifle-shooting, walking, rowing, cycling. *Address*: Talgai, Albury, Guildford. [Died Jan. 23, 1912.]

Irving, Miles: *b.* Aug. 21, 1876; *s.* of C. J. Irving, C.M.G.; *m.*

Dec. 21, 1901, Gertrude Edith (d. 1905), *d.* of Rev. S. J. Childs Clarke. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Blundell's (Sch.); Balliol 1894-9 (W.R.H., J.A.S.); Blundell Sch., and Open and Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1896; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1898; Torpid (2); Brakenbury Soc. I.C.S. (4th place Final Exam. 1899); Assist. Commissioner, Punjab, 1899; Deputy ditto, Montgomery, 1905-6 and 1909-13; Amritsar 1907-8; Sen. Sec. to Financial Commissioners, 1914-. Sergeant, Punjab Light Horse. *Publications*: *The Irvings of Newton*; *Inscriptions on Christian Tombs or Monuments in the Punjab, N.W. Frontier Province, Kashmir, and Afghanistan*. *Club*: United Service (Simla). *Address*: Lahore, India.

Isaac, Rev. Charles Powys: *b.* 1830; *s.* of Elias Isaac, of Boughton, Worcester. *Educ.* Cheltenham; Bromsgrove Gr. School; Balliol 1849-52 (E.C.W., B.J.); 3rd Litt. Hum., and B.A., 1852; M.A. 1856. Ordained *d.* 1854; *p.* 1855; Curate of St. Leonard's, Bridgnorth, 1854-7; Vicar of Boningale 1857-1912. *Address*: Albrighton, Wolverhampton.

Isaacs, Hon. Gerald Rufus: *b.* Jan. 10, 1889; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Rufus Isaacs, Lord Chief Justice of England. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1907-11 (A.W.P.C., H.M.W.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1909; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1911; Morrison Fours. Arnold and Dervorguilla Socs. Barrister, M.T., 1912. *Clubs*: Reform, Eighty. *Addresses*: 32 Curzon Street, London, W.; Fox Hill, Earley, Reading.

J

Jacks, Maurice Leonard: *b.* Jan. 5, 1894; *s.* of Dr. Jacks, of Oxford. *Educ.* Bradfield; Balliol 1912- (C.B.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1914. Pres. of Boys' Club 1914; Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: Strete, Shotover, Oxford.

Jackson, Basil Hippisley: *b.* Feb. 4, 1887; *s.* of T. G. Jackson, R.A. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1905-8 (A.L.S., E.J.P.). Architect. *Recreations*: Golf, tennis, hunting. *Club*: Bath. *Addresses*: 14 Buckingham St., Strand, London,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- W.C.; Eagle House, Wimbledon.
- *Jackson, Rt. Hon. Frederick Huth :** *b.* April 26, 1863; *s.* of T. H. Jackson, of The Manor House, Birkenhead; *m.* 1895, Clara, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir M. E. Grant-Duff, G.C.S.I. *Issue:* one son, three daughters. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1884-7 (A.L.S., A.H.J.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1887; M.A. 1891; Dervorguilla Soc. Partner since 1890 in Frederick Huth & Co., Bankers and Merchants, London; Director of Bank of England 1892-; Pres. of Institute of Bankers 1909-11; Governor of Harrow School 1908-; member of Board of Finance, Oxford Univ.; Trustee of the Univ. and of the Balliol Coll. (1904) Endowment Funds; member of Royal Commission on Railways 1913; represented England at Conference on Bills of Exchange at the Hague; one of H.M. Lieuts. for City of London; P.C. 1911. *Clubs:* Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge, Reform, New University, Arts, Burlington Fine Arts, Political Economy. *Addresses:* 64 Rutland Gate, London, S.W.; Possingworth, Cross-in-Hand, Sussex; La Maison du Diable, Aix-les-Bains, France.
- Jackson, Geoffrey Laird :** *b.* Jan. 10, 1894; *s.* of G. M. Jackson, of Clay Cross Hall, Chesterfield. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1913- (A.L.S., E.H.); Univ. Freshmen's Cricket Match 1914. *Address:* Clay Cross Hall, Chesterfield.
- Jackson, Roland Octavius :** *b.* March 26, 1879; *s.* of T. H. Jackson, of The Manor House, Birkenhead. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1898-1901 (A.W.P.C.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1900. Dervorguilla and Annandale Socs. Studied singing under Francis Korbay; Professional Singer. *Address:* The Manor House, Birkenhead.
- Jackson, Thomas Hughes :** *b.* Oct. 14, 1871; *s.* of T. H. Jackson, of The Manor House, Birkenhead; *m.* Aug. 10, 1910, Eileen Lucy, *d.* of Edward Devery. *Issue:* one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1890-3 (A.L.S., W.H.F.). Union and Arnold Socs. Barrister, L.I., 1896; Sheep farming in New Zealand. *Address:* Mangatarehu, Puha, Poverty Bay, New Zealand.
- *Jackson, Thomas Watson :** *b.* 1839, *s.* of Rev. Richard Jackson, of Wreay, Carlisle. *Educ.* Durham; Balliol 1858-64; *Ex.*; 1st Cl. Mods. 1860; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1862; M.A. 1865; Fellow 1864-, Cl. Lecturer and Tutor 1865, Dean 1869, Vice-Pres. 1877, Worcester Coll.; Cl. Moderator 1879, 80, 1, 5, 6, 7; Keeper of Hope Collection of Engravings 1896-; Curator of the Bodleian Library; formerly Visitor of Ashmolean Museum. *Address:* 8 Bradmore Road, Oxford.
- Jackson, Victor Herbert :** *b.* Dec. 21, 1875; *s.* of Moses Jackson, of The Vale, Ramsgate. *Educ.* Tonbridge; Balliol 1894-8 (J.C.); Brakenbury Sch.; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and B.A., 1898; M.A. 1903. Indian Educational Service; Professor, Presidency Coll., Calcutta, 1900; Assist. Director of Public Instruction, Bengal, 1905-7. *Address:* Patna College, Bankipore, India.
- *Jackson, Rev. William Walrond :** *b.* May 17, 1838; *s.* of Rt. Rev. W. W. Jackson, D.D., Bishop of Antigua; *m.* 1887, Amelia, *d.* of F. W. Staines, of St. Leonards, and widow of A. B. Shepherd, M.B., Oxon. *Educ.* Codrington Coll., Barbados; Balliol 1856-60 (W.C.L., J.R.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1858; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1860; M.A. 1863; B.D. and D.D. 1892; Torpid. Assist. Master, Radley, 1861-3; Fellow 1863-87, Lecturer and Tutor 1863-83, Sub-Rector 1878-83, Rector 1887-1913, Hon. Fellow 1913, Exeter Coll.; ordained d. 1866, p. 1869; Proctor (appointed by Balliol) 1872-3; Cl. Moderator 1874-5; Oxford Sec. to Oxford and Cambridge Exam. Board 1876-80; Censor of Unattached Students 1883-7; Select Preacher 1880 and 1903; formerly member of the Heb-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

domadal Council and of Delegacies of Local Exams., Training of Teachers, Extension of Univ. Teaching, &c.; life member of Delegacy of Non-Coll. Students; especially interested in those developments which bring the Univ. into relation with secondary education in the country; original member Oxford Dante Society. *Publications*: Translations of a volume of Ranke's *History of England* (Clarendon Press), and of Dante's *Convivio*. *Addresses*: 18 Bardwell Road, Oxford; Singleton Park, Kendal.

***Jager, George Harold**: b. Jan. 9, 1877; s. of George Jager, of Birkenhead; m. 1908, Dorothy, d. of David MacIver, M.P. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1895-8 (W.H.F., T.R., E.J.); 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1898; M.A. 1906. Barrister, I.T., 1902; Northern Circuit; member of Town Council 1906-, and Chairman of Working-men's Conservative Assoc., Birkenhead. *Publications*: Various articles and letters to the press on Tariff Reform. *Recreations*: Golf, politics. *Club*: United (Liverpool). *Address*: 25 Lord St., Liverpool.

James, Bernard Ashworth: b. March 5, 1894; s. of C. Ashworth James, Barrister-at-law. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch., and Head of School); Balliol 1913- (C.B.); Cl. Sch.; Dist. in Craven Sch., 1913; Arnold and Brakenbury Socs.; O.U.D.S. *Address*: 44 Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, London, W.

James, Charles Ashworth: b. Jan. 9, 1859; s. of J. H. James, formerly Fellow of Brasenose; m. June 1, 1892, Margaret Louisa, d. of William Moir, of Liverpool. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch. and Head of School); Balliol 1877-81 (F. de P., A.C.B.); Sch. and Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1878; Hertford Sch., and Latin Verse Prize, 1879; Ireland, Eldon, and Craven Schs., 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1881; Derby Sch. 1883; Fellow of Hertford

Coll. 1881-92. Barrister, L.I., 1884. *Clubs*: United Universities, Athenaeum. *Addresses*: 20 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.; 44 Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, London, W.

James, John: b. March 3, 1872. *Educ.* Ystrad Higher Grade School; University Coll., Cardiff (Ex.); Balliol 1896-1900 (W.H.F., J.W.R.); Williams Ex.; 1st Math. Mods. 1896; 2nd Math., and B.A., 1899; M.A. and B.Sc. 1903. Arnold Soc. B.A., London, 1892; studied Physics and Education 1900-3, Ph.D. 1902, Erlangen; Physics Master, Middlesbrough High School, 1903; Chief Education Official, Glamorgan County Council, 1903-; member of Court of Governors and Council, University Coll., Cardiff. *Club*: University and City (Cardiff). *Address*: Llysdyolau, Raydr, near Cardiff.

Jameson, Alexander Keith: b. Dec. 26, 1883; s. of Rev. John Jameson, of Minas de Rio Tinto, Spain. *Educ.* George Watson Coll., and the Univ., Edinburgh; Balliol 1905-6 (W.M.). I.C.S. Assist. Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1906. *Addresses*: 94 Warrender Park Road, Edinburgh; Minas de Rio Tinto, Spain.

Jameson, John Gordon: b. April 13, 1878; s. of The Hon. Lord Ardwall; m. 1913, Lucy Margaret, d. of A. L. Smith, Jowett Fellow of Balliol. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol 1896-1901 (W.H.F., A.L.S., F.F.U.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1901; represented Univ. v. Cambridge, Boxing (Middle Weights) 1899, Swimming (50 yards), and Water Polo, 1897, 8, 9, 1901; Coll. Rugby XV. Union (Sec. 1899), Brakenbury, and Arnold Socs. LL.B., Edinburgh, and Scottish Bar, 1903; adopted Unionist Candidate for East Edinburgh, 1911. *Recreations*: Fencing, fox-hunting. *Club*: University (Edinburgh). *Addresses*: 14 Moray Place, Edinburgh; Ardwall, Kirkcudbrightshire.

Jamieson, John Christian: b. Jan.

- 23, 1871; s. of W. A. Jamieson, LL.D., M.D., F.R.C.P.E. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy (Dux Gold Medallist), and Academical Club Ex.); Balliol 1890-3 and 1909 (W.R.H., J.C.); B.A. and M.A. 1910; Rugby XV. Engaged in gold mining, and railway surveying and construction in Orange Free State, Transvaal and Cape Colony, 1893-1903; Irrigation work in Rocky Mountains, and on Canadian Pacific Scheme near Calgary, Alb., 1907-9; member of Engineering Staff of South African Railways; member of King's Bodyguard for Scotland, and Royal Company of Archers; A.M.I.C.E. 1906. *Recreations*: Golf, riding, archery. *Address*: 35 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.
- *Jamieson, Robert**: b. 1839; s. of George Jamieson, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1858-62; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1860; B.A. 1864; M.A. 1865. Barrister, I.T., 1865.
- Jardine, Hugh Raoul**: b. Aug. 1, 1870; s. of William Jardine, of London. *Educ.* Fettes Coll.; Balliol 1889-92 (A.L.S., W.H.F.); 4th Jur., and B.A., 1892; Rugby XV; Cricket and Assoc. XI's. Solicitor 1895. *Address*: 21 Pembridge Crescent, Bayswater, London, W.
- Jardine, Malcolm Robert**: b. June 8, 1869; s. of William Jardine, of London; m. April 27, 1898, Alison, d. of Robert Moir, M.D. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Fettes Coll.; Balliol 1888-92 (E.A.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1890; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1892; B.A. 1893; Univ. (Capt. 1891) 1888-92, and Coll. Cricket XI's; Rugby XV; Assoc. XI. Dervorguilla and Annandale Socs. Barrister, M.T., 1893; practising at Bombay Bar since 1894; Clerk of the Crown, High Court, Perry Prof. of Jurisprudence and Roman Law 1898- and Principal, Govt. Law School, acted as Advocate-General 1910, 12, 13, Bombay. *Clubs*: New Universities; Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews), Byculla and Royal Yacht (Bombay). *Address*: High Court, Bombay, India.
- Jareja, Bhojrajji Bhagvatsinhjee**: b. Jan. 8, 1883; s. of His Highness the Thakore Saheb of Gondal; m. Jan. 25, 1905, Rajkuvarba, d. of Rana Shri Banesinhji, of Vana. *Issue*: four daughters. *Educ.* Cargilfield; Eton; Balliol 1901-3 (H.B.H.); Eight. Yuvraj (Heir Apparent) of Gondal. *Address*: Rajkot, Kathiawar, India.
- Jeffrey, Peter**: b. July 20, 1870; s. of David Jeffrey, of Edinburgh; m. June 18, 1903, Nora Madeline, d. of Charles Balme. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Harrow; Balliol 1889-92 (A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1892; B.A. and M.A. 1898. Union and Annandale Socs. Partner in John Jeffrey & Co., Brewers, Edinburgh. *Clubs*: University and Hon. Company of Golfers (Edinburgh). *Address*: 15 Coates Gardens, Edinburgh.
- Jeffrey, Robert**: b. Aug. 25, 1871; s. of David Jeffrey, of Edinburgh; m. May 1899, Dorothea Mary, d. of Frank Phillpotts, of Strete, Devon. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1890-3 (A.L.S.); 4th Mod. Hist. 1893; B.A. 1894; Rugby XV. Partner in John Jeffrey & Co., Brewers, Edinburgh. *Club*: New (Edinburgh). *Address*: Ovenscloss, Selkirk.
- Jekyll, Francis Walter**: b. Nov. 20, 1882; s. of Sir Herbert Jekyll, of Godalming. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1901-5 (A.W.P.C., C.B., J.L.S.D.); Cl. Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1903; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1905; Assist., Printed Books Department, British Museum. *Addresses*: 56 Great Queen St., London, W.C.; Munstead House, Godalming.
- Jenkins, Arthur Lewis**: b. March 9, 1892; s. of J. L. Jenkins, C.S.I. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1911- (A.W.P.C., C.B., A.J.T.); Cl. Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1913; Morrison Fours. *Address*: The Beehive, Exmouth, S. Devon.
- Jenkins, Rev. Cecil**: *Educ.* Leamington; Private; Balliol 1907-12 (E.J.P., A.L.S., H.W.C.D.,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

N.S.T., A.D.L., H.H.G.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1911. Ordained d. 1913; Curate of St. Augustine's, Sheffield, 1913-. *Address*: 74 Southgrove Road, Sheffield.

***Jenks, Edward** : b. Feb. 20, 1861; m. (2) 1898, Dorothy Mary, d. of Sir W. B. Forwood. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; King's Coll., Cambridge (Sch. and Fellow); Le Bas, Yorke, and Thirlwall prizes (Chancellor's medallist), M.A., and LL.B., Cambridge; Barrister, M.T., 1887; M.A. 1897, B.C.L. 1900, Oxon.; Barstow and Jur. Sch. of the Four Inns of Court; Lecturer at Jesus and Pembroke Colls., Cambridge, 1888-9; Dean of the Faculty of Law, Univ. of Melbourne, 1889-92; Queen Victoria Prof. of Law, University Coll., Liverpool, 1892-6; Reader in English Law, Oxford, and Tutor and Lecturer at Balliol, 1896-1903; Exam. in Univs. of Oxford, Dublin, Durham, London, and Wales, and for Civil Service Commission; Hon. Sec. Soc. of Public Teachers of Law 1909-; formerly editor of the *Independent Review*; Principal and Director of Legal Studies of the Law Soc. *Publications*: *Constitutional Experiments of the Commonwealth*, 1891; *The Doctrine of Consideration in English Law*, and *The Government of Victoria (Australia)*, 1893; *Law and Politics in the Middle Ages*, 1897; *Modern Land Law*, 1899; *A Short History of Politics*, and *Edward I*, 1902; *Parliamentary England*, 1903; *Digest of English Civil Law*, Book I, 1905; Book II, part i, 1906, part ii, 1907, part iii, 1910; Book III, parts i and ii, 1912, part iii, 1913; *Outline of English Local Government*, 2nd ed., 1907, reprinted 1914; *Husband and Wife in the Law*, 1909; *History of the Australasian Colonies*, 3rd ed., and *Short History of English Law*, 1912; 14th, 15th, and 16th eds. of Stephen's *Com-*

mentaries on the Laws of England. *Club*: National Liberal. *Addresses*: 9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.; 46 Palace Gardens Terrace, London, W.

Jenkyns, Hugh Hobhouse : b. Nov. 8, 1879; s. of Rev. John Jenkyns, of Steeple Court, Botley, Hants. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1898-1903 (A.W.P.C., E.A., W.M.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1900; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1902; Torpid; Eight. Brakenbury Soc. I.C.S., Punjab., 1903; Assist. Commissioner, Personal Assist. to Political Agent, Phulkian States, &c., 1903-6; Private Sec. to Lieut.-Governor 1906-7; Officiating Deputy Commissioner, Assist. Commissioner and Sub-Divisional Officer, and Officiating District Judge, &c., 1907-10; Under Sec. to Government 1910; Sub-Divisional, and Assist. Settlement, Officer 1911-. *Club*: East India United Services. *Addresses*: Steeple Court, Botley, Hants; Lahore, Punjab, India.

***Jenkyns, Rev. John** : b. Sept. 26, 1843; s. of Rev. Henry Jenkyns, D.D., Canon of Durham, and Prof. of Divinity, Durham Univ., and nephew of Rev. Richard Jenkyns, formerly Master of Balliol; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Dora, d. of Spencer Smith, of Brooklands, Hants. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1862-6 (E.C.W.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1864; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1866; B.A. 1867; M.A. 1869; Eight (Cox. and Capt.). Union Soc. M.A. Durham, 1870; Private Tutor to sons of Hastings Russell, M.P.; ordained d. 1871, p. 1872; Curate of Cranfield 1871-4; Vicar of Lidlington 1874-6; Rector of Thornhaugh-cum-Wansford 1876-92; Dursley 1893-1909; Rural Dean, Peterborough 1890-2, Bishop's Waltham 1905. *Recreations*: Boating, walking. *Address*: Steeple Court, Botley, Hants.

***Jenkyns, Stephen Spencer** : b. July 20, 1882; s. of Rev. John Jenkyns, of Steeple Court, Botley,

- Hants. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1901-5 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1903; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1905; B.A. 1906; M.A. 1908; Univ. Seniors Assoc. Game 1904; Cricket and Assoc. (Capt.) XI's. Brakenbury Soc. (Pres.). Tutor in India 1905-6; Assist. Master 1906, House Master in Head Master's House 1909-, Repton. *Recreations*: Football, hockey, lawn tennis, fives. *Club*: Public Schools. *Addresses*: Repton, Burton-on-Trent; Steeple Court, Botley, Hants.
- Jenness, Diamond**: *b.* Feb. 10, 1886; *s.* of G. L. Jenness, of Wellington, N.Z. *Educ.* Victoria Univ. Coll., and Wellington Coll., N.Z.; Balliol 1908-11 (A.W.P.C., J.A.S., A.D.L.); 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1911; Diploma in Anthropology. Engaged in anthropological research 1912-. *Address*: Lower Hutt, Wellington, New Zealand.
- Jennison, George**: *b.* Jan. 13, 1872; *s.* of George Jennison, of Manchester; *m.* July 16, 1895, Gabrielle, *d.* of Alfred Ducoroy, Capt. in French Army. *Issue*: three children. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School; Private; Balliol 1892-4 (A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1894; Assoc. XI. Union and Arnold Socs. Zoological Director, Belle Vue Zoological Gardens, Manchester. *Publications*: newspaper articles on zoological subjects. *Recreations*: Golf, billiards. *Clubs*: Reform, '95, Press. *Address*: Barwicke Lodge, Disley.
- Jeppe, Carl Wilhelm Biceard**: *b.* June 2, 1891; *s.* of Carl Jeppe, of Pretoria. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1912-13 (H.B.H.); Brakenbury Nat. Sci. Sch. *Address*: Waterploof, Pretoria, Transvaal, S. Africa.
- Jepson, Edgar Alfred**: *b.* Nov. 28, 1863; *s.* of Alfred Jepson, of Kenilworth; *m.* 1899, Frieda Bisham, *d.* of Henry Holmes, Violinist and Composer. *Issue*: three children. *Educ.* Leamington Coll.; Balliol 1883-7 (J.W.M., R.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1885; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1887; B.A. 1889; Half-blue, Cross Country v. Cambridge. Union Soc. Travelled in France and Italy 1888; Master at Newport, Mon., 1889, and Harrison Coll., Barbados, 1890-3; since engaged in writing; formerly editor of *Automobile Club Journal*, and *Vanity Fair*. *Publications*: *Sibyl Falcon*, 1895; *The Passion for Romance*, 1896; *The Keepers of the People*, 1897; *The Dictator's Daughter*, and *The Sentimental Warrior*, 1898; *On the Edge of the Empire*, 1899; *The Admirable Tinker*, and *The Horned Shepherd*, 1904; *The Lady Noggs*, and *Peeress*, 1906; *Tangled Wedlock*, 1908; *No. 19*, 1910; *Captain Sentimental*, 1911; *The House on the Mall*, and *Pollyooly*, 1912; *The Determined Twins*, and *Garthoyle Gardens*, 1913; *James Whitaker's Dukedom*, 1914; various contributions to *English* and *Saturday Reviews* and to most of the weeklies. *Recreations*: Lawn tennis, bridge, lecturing. *Club*: Savage. *Address*: 23 Bath Road, Bedford Park, London, W.
- Jersey, Right Hon. the Earl of, Victor Albert George Child-Villiers, 7th Earl**: *b.* March 20, 1845; *s.* of 6th Earl; *m.* Sept. 19 1872, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of 2nd Lord Leigh. *Issue*: two sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1864-7 (J.R.); won Mile Race in O.U.A.C. Sports, and Second in Mile v. Cambridge, 1865. Union Soc. Hon. D.C.L. 1907; Lord-in-Waiting 1875-7; Paymaster-General 1889-90; G.C.M.G., and P.C., 1890; Governor-General, New South Wales, 1890-3; chairman of Light Railway Commission 1896-1905; G.C.B. 1900; Provincial Grand Master 1885-, Lord Lieutenant 1887-, Alderman of County Council, Pres. of Territorial Force Assoc., and J.P., Oxfordshire; Alderman of County Council 1888-1913, and J.P., Middlesex. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Carlton. *Addresses*: Middleton Park, Bicester; Osterley Park, Isleworth.
- Jervis-Smith, Eustace John**: *b.* June 9, 1876; *s.* of Rev. F. J. Jervis-Smith, M.A., F.R.S., Trinity Coll., Oxford. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1895-9 (J.C.). Union, Brakenbury, and Annandale Socs. Joined Royal Artillery 1900. *Clubs*: Royal Cruising, Junior Army and Navy. *Address*: Leventhorpe, Gosport.
- *Jessel, Albert Henry**: *b.* Oct. 31, 1864; *s.* of Henry Jessel, Barrister-at-law; *m.* June 17, 1889, Ella, *d.* of G. C. Raphael. *Issue*: three sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1883-7 (E.A.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1885; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1887; M.A. 1891. Union (Lib. and Standing Committees), Brakenbury (Vice-Pres. and Sec.) Socs. Barrister, I.T. and L.I., 1889; K.C. 1906; Chancery Bar; Bench, L.I.; Vice-Pres. of United Synagogue 1899-; formerly Pres. of South London Jewish Schools, and Hon. Sec. Jewish Voluntary Schools Assoc.; contested (C.) Accrington Div. of Lancashire, Jan., and Central Hackney, Dec., 1910. *Publications*: Joint Editor of 'Companies' in *Encyclopaedia of Forms and Precedents*, and of 'Executors' in *Encyclopaedia of the Laws of England*. *Recreations*: Golf, riding, shooting. *Clubs*: Carlton, Junior Carlton, United, Cecil, 1900. *Address*: 6 Gloucester Square, London, W.
- *Jessel, Sir Charles James, 1st Bart.**: *b.* May 11, 1860; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir George Jessel, Master of the Rolls; *m.* 1890, Edith, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Julian Goldsmid, Bart., M.P. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1879-82 (F. de P., W.R.A., W.M.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1880; 2nd Jur. 1882; B.A. 1884; M.A. 1886. Dervorguilla Soc. (Pres.). Barrister, L.I., 1885; Director 1895, Chairman 1913-, of Imperial Continental Gas Assoc.; formerly Chairman of British North Borneo Co.; High Sheriff of Kent 1903-4. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Garrick, Oxford and Cambridge, Beefsteak. *Addresses*: 31 Hill St., London, W.; Ladham House, Goudhurst Kent.
- Jessel, George**: *b.* May 21, 1891; *s.* of Sir C. J. Jessel, 1st Bart. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1910-13 (C.B., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1911; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1913. *Address*: Ladham House, Goudhurst, Kent.
- *Joachim, Harold Henry**: *b.* May 28, 1868; *s.* of Henry Joachim, of London; *m.* Nov. 19, 1907, Elisabeth, *d.* of Joseph Joachim. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Elstree; Harrow (Entrance and Botfield Schs.); Balliol 1886-90 (J.L.S.D., E.A., R.L.N., F. de P., W.R.H., G.R.B., C.W., W.H.F.); Sch. and Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1888; 1st Lit. Hum. 1890; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1894. Union and Brakenbury (Vice-Pres.) Socs. Fellow 1890-, Tutor in Philosophy 1897-, Merton Coll.; Assist. to Prof. 1892-4, Lecturer 1893-4, in Moral Philosophy, St. Andrews; Lecturer in Philosophy, Balliol, 1894-7; lectured for Common Univ. Fund 1908. *Publications*: *A Study of the Ethics of Spinoza*, 1901; *The Nature of Truth*, 1906; *De Lineis Insecabilibus* (translation, with explanatory notes), 1908; 'Aristotle's Conception of Chemical Combination' (*Journal of Philology*); 'Psychical Process' (*Mind*), 1900; 'The Platonic Distinction between "true" and "false" Pleasures and Pains' (*Philosophical Review*, 1911); 'Some Preliminary Considerations on Self-Identity' (*Mind*, 1914). *Recreations*: Violin, trout-fishing, walking, cycling, lawn tennis. *Clubs*: Oxford Univ. Musical (Pres. 1892); Univ. Lawn Tennis and Croquet. *Addresses*: Merton College; 43 Banbury Road, Oxford.
- Joad, Cyril Edwin Mitchinson**: *b.* Aug. 12, 1891; *s.* of Edwin

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Joad, of Southampton. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1910—(A.W.P.C., C.B., R.G.); Blundell Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1912. *Address:* Polygon House, Southampton.
- John, Iorwerth Glyndwr :** *b.* Oct. 21, 1894; *s.* of E. T. John, of Brynsiencyn, Anglesea, and Eaglescliffe, Co. Durham. *Educ.* New Coll., Harrogate; Private; Balliol 1912—(E.H.); Cox of 2nd Torpid. Union Soc. *Addresses:* Llanidan Hall, Brynsiencyn, Anglesea; Riversdale, Eaglescliffe, Co. Durham.
- Johnson, Wilfrid Alexander :** *b.* Oct. 15, 1885; *s.* of S. T. Johnson, of London. *Educ.* St. Paul's School; Balliol 1904—8 (C.B., J.A.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1906; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1908. *Address:* 31 Exeter Road, Brondesbury, London, N.W.
- Johnston, Claude Errington Longden :** *b.* July 25, 1878; *s.* of Rev. W. M. Johnston, of Twickenham; *m.* April 12, 1910, Beatrix, *d.* of J. H. F. Peppercorn, of Eaton Socon. *Issue:* one son. *Educ.* Westminster (Sch.); Balliol 1897—1901 (J.L.S.D., W.H.F.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1899; B.A. 1901; Brakenbury Soc. Royal Artillery 1900; Served in India and Burma 1901—; A.D.C. to G.O.C. 2nd Division 1908—9; Indian Ordnance Department 1909—. *Addresses:* 8 Walpole Gardens, Strawberry Hill, Twickenham; Arsenal House, Rawal Pindi, Punjab, India.
- Johnston, Henry Hammond :** *b.* Dec. 18, 1848; *s.* of R. H. Johnston, of Grantham; *m.* Oct. 8, 1873, Julia Mary, *d.* of Rev. Canon Hector Nelson, Principal of Lincoln Training Coll. *Issue:* four children. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1867—71 (E.C.W., H.J.S.S.); 1st Math. Mods. 1869; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1874. Engaged in banking 1873—97; Director of Hornsbys, Engineers, 1880—1907. *Address:* Les Lauriers, Grasse, A.M., France.
- Johnston, James Arranloe :** *b.* Nov. 7, 1866; *s.* of J. A. Johnston, Merchant, of London. *Educ.* Mill Hill; Balliol 1885—9 (W.R.H., A.V.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1887; 2nd Jur. 1889; B.A. 1890. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1892; S.E. Circuit and Surrey Sessions. *Address:* 2 Plowden Buildings, Temple, E.C.
- Johnstone, Harcourt :** *b.* May 19, 1895; *s.* of Alan Johnstone, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1913—(H.W.C.D., N.S.T.). *Address:* 19 Seymour Street, London, W.
- *Johnstone, Peirce De Lacy Henry :** *b.* May 25, 1848; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. F. W. Johnstone, of Alva, N.B.; *m.* 1888, Jessie (dec.), *d.* of David Sime, of Perth. *Educ.* Keir House, Wimbledon; Craigmount House, Edinburgh; Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1868—71 (B.J., E.P., T.H.G., H.J.S.S.); Ex.; Taylorian Sch. 1868; 2nd Cl. Mods., and Boden Sch., 1869; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1876; Union Soc. Bengal Civil Service 1871 (1st in open competition 1869, High Proficiency, Persian 1876, Sanskrit 1881); retired 1885; Barrister, G.I., 1886; coached I.C.S. Probationers, and worked on New English Dictionary, Oxford, 1886—8; jointly conducted Craigmount House School, Edinburgh, 1890—9. *Publications:* *Muhammad and His Power*, 1901; *Raghuvamsha of Kelidasa*, 1903. *Address:* 16 St. Catharine's Place, Edinburgh.
- *Jolliffe, Arthur Ernest :** *b.* 1870; *s.* of Henry Jolliffe, of Oxford; *m.* Eliza, *d.* of James Ostler, of Oxford. *Issue:* three children. *Educ.* SS. Philip and James National, and Boys' High Schools, Oxford; Balliol 1888—91 (J.W.R.; W.H.F.); Sch.; Jun. Math. Sch. and 1st Math. Mods. 1889; 1st Math., and B.A., 1891; Sen. Math. Sch., and Johnson Univ. Sch., 1892; M.A. 1895; Fellow, Tutor, and Math. Lecturer, Corpus Christi Coll.; Math. Moderator 1896, 7, 8; 1910, 11, 12; Math. Examiner, 1902, 3, 4; Jun. Proctor 1901—2; Assist. Tutor, Jesus Coll. *Address:* 227 Woodstock Road, Oxford.
- Jolly, Norman William :** *b.* Aug. 5, 1882; *s.* of Henry Jolly, of

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Adelaide. *Educ.* Adelaide Univ.; Balliol 1904-7 (H.B.H.); Rhodes Sch.; 1st Nat. Sci. (Phys.) 1906; B.A. 1907. *Address*: Harrow Road, College Park, Adelaide, S. Australia.

Jones, Rev. Arthur Wentworth: b. Nov. 26, 1862; s. of Rev. W. H. Jones, Vicar of Mottram-in-Longdendale; m. 1886, Laura Sybil, d. of R. H. Roper-Curzon. *Issue*: four sons, five daughters. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1882-4 (W.H.F., H.B.D.); Minor Ex.; Queen's Coll. 1884; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1885; M.A. 1892. Union Soc. Student at St. Thomas's Hospital (First Prize-man Medical Coll. 1889) 1885-9; F.C.S. 1885; M.R.C.S. and L.R.C.P. 1889; Senior Science Master, Epsom Coll. 1890, Currie Schools, Folkestone, 1891, Weymouth Coll. 1905; Head Master, Paddington High School, 1896; ordained d. 1899, p. 1900; Curate of St. Thomas's, Kensal Town, 1899; Assist. Master, Peter Symonds's School, Winchester, 1901-2; Licensed Preacher, Winchester 1901-2, Oxford 1903-4, Sarum 1905-9; Rector of Buckland Rippers 1909-. *Publication*: 'Molecular Volume Change during the Formation of Dilute Solutions in Organic Liquids' (*Proc. of Chemical Soc.*, 1895-6). *Address*: Buckland Rippers Rectory, Dorchester.

***Jones, Bernard Mouat**: b. Nov. 27, 1882; s. of A. M. Jones, of London. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll. (Sch.); Balliol 1901-4 (H.B.H.); Brakenbury Sch.; 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem., Min., and Cryst.) 1904; B.A. 1905; M.A. 1909; Rugby XV. Research Assist. to Prof. W. R. Dunstan, The Imperial Institute, London, 1905-6; Prof. of Chemistry, Government College, Lahore (Indian Educational Service), 1906-; Fellow of Chemical Soc. of London; member of Mineralogical Soc. *Publications*: Papers published in *Journal of the Chemical Soc.*, *Mineralogical Magazine*, and *Proc. of the Royal Soc.* *Recreations*:

Cricket, football, hockey, lawn tennis. *Address*: 15 Harrington Gardens, London, S.W.

Jones, Elias Henry: b. Sept. 21, 1883; s. of Sir Henry Jones, Kt., of Glasgow. *Educ.* High School, and Univ., Glasgow; Grenoble Univ.; Balliol 1905-6 (W.M.). Arnold Soc. M.A., Glasgow; I.C.S. 1906; Assist. Commissioner, Burma. *Address*: Noddfa, Tignabruaich, Argyllshire.

Jones, Edward Lawrence: b. Aug. 17, 1891; s. of Rt. Rev. H. E. Jones, Archdeacon of Chichester, and Bishop Suffragan of Lewes. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1911- (H.W.C.D., N.S.T.). *Address*: Cavendish Club, 119 Piccadilly, London, W.

Jones, Edward Talbot Day: see Foxcroft, E. T. D.

***Jones, Henry Stuart**: b. May 15, 1867; s. of Rev. H. W. Jones, Vicar of St. Andrew's, Ramsgate; m. March 27, 1894, Ileen, d. of E. H. Vaughan, of Harrow; *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Rossall (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1886-90 (J.L.S.D., E.A., R.L.N., W.R.H.); Sch. and Jenkyns Ex.; Hertford Sch., and Hon. Mention, Ireland and Craven Schs., 1886; 1st Cl. Mods., and Ireland and Craven Schs., 1888; 1st Lit. Hum., Gaisford Prose Prize, Craven Fellowship, and B.A., 1890; Derby Sch. 1891; M.A. 1893. Union (Standing Committee) and Brakenbury (Pres.) Socs. Fellow 1890, Lecturer 1892, Official Fellow and Tutor 1896-1903 and 1905, Research Fellow 1903-5 and 1911-, Trinity Coll.; Lecturer in Ancient Hist., Exeter Coll., 1893-6; Cl. Moderator 1900-1; Exam. in Lit. Hum. 1909-11; represented Oxford Univ. at Internat. Historical Congress at Berlin 1908, and at the Internat. Archaeological Congress at Rome 1912; Ordentliches Mitglied des Kaiserlich deutschen Archäologischen Instituts 1904; travelled in Greece, Italy, &c. (Craven Fellowship) 1891-2; Director 1903-5, member of Com-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

mittee 1905-, British School at Rome; member of Council of Soc. for Promotion of Hellenic Studies; Vice-Pres. of Soc. for Promotion of Roman Studies. *Publications*: *Select Passages from Ancient Writers illustrative of the History of Greek Sculpture*, 1895; *Thucydides* (Oxford Classical Texts), 1898; *The Roman Empire* (Story of the Nations Series), 1908; *Classical Rome*, 1911; *Companion to Roman History*, 1912; contributed papers, articles, and reviews to *Papers of the British School at Rome*, *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, *Journal of Roman Studies*, *Quarterly Review*, *English Historical Review*, *Classical Review*, *Classical Quarterly*, *Journal of Theological Studies*, *Times*, *Spectator*, *Saturday Review*, *Nation*, *Revue de Philologie*, *Philologus*, &c.; editor of *Catalogue of the Ancient Sculptures in the Museo Capitolino*, by Members of the *British School at Rome*, 1912. *Club*: Royal Societies. *Addresses*: Glan-y-mor, Saundersfoot, Pembrokeshire; Trinity College, Oxford.

Jones, Rev. John Puleston : b. Feb. 26, 1862; s. of Evan Jones, of Bala; m. Dec. 16, 1890, Annie, d. of Thomas Jones. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Elementary and Gr. Schools, and Theological Coll., Bala; Worcester Blind Coll.; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1884-8 (A.L.S., W.H.F.); 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1888; M.A. 1892. Brakenbury Soc. Ordained to Calvinistic Methodist ministry 1889; Pastor of Prince's Road English Church, Bangor, 1889-94; itinerant preacher 1894-5; Pastor of Dinorwie 1895-1907; Temporary Lecturer at Bala Theological Coll. 1899-1900; Pastor of Pen-y-Mownt, Pwllheli, 1907-1911; Davies' Lecturer 1909. *Publications*: *Handbook on St. James*, 1898; *Four Sermons on Prayer*, 1900; *Until the Day Dawn*, 1913; various reviews and articles. *Recreations*: Riding, joinery. *Addresses*: Lluest Wen, Pwllheli, Carnarvonshire.

Jones, Lawrence Evelyn : b. April 6, 1885; s. of Sir L. J. Jones, 4th Bart.; m. Nov. 23, 1912, Lady Evelyn Alice, d. of 4th Earl Grey. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1904-8 (J.L.S.D., A.L.S., H.W.C.D.). Brakenbury Ex.; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1907; 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1908; Univ. Eight 1905-6; Coll. Eight and Four (Capt.). Dervorguilla Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1909. *Address*: Cranmer Hall, Fakenham, Norfolk.

Jones, T. R. : see Rhys-Jones, Thomas.

Joscelyne, Rev. Frederic Hedley : b. Feb. 6, 1860; s. of Frederic Joscelyne, of Chelmsford; m. April 15, 1890, Helena, d. of W. B. Dyson, of Ealing. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School; Balliol 1879-83 (W.H.F., R.L.N., J.W.R., A.L.S.); 3rd Math. Mods. 1881; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1883; M.A. 1886. Ordained d. 1883, p. 1884; Curate of St. Mark's, Clerkenwell, 1883-91; Kensington 1891-7; Head Master, Kensington Gr. School, 1890-6; Domestic Chapl. to Bishop of Peterborough 1897-1900; Rector of Blaby 1900-; Surrogate 1906; Rural Dean 1911. *Address*: Blaby Rectory, Leicester.

Jose, Arthur Wilberforce : b. Sept. 4, 1863; s. of W. W. Jose, of Clifton; m. Nov. 2, 1905, Evelyn, d. of Edward Absell. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Clifton (Sch. and Ex.); Balliol 1881-2 (E.A., R.L.N., F. de P.); Sch. Tutor in Tasmania 1883-4; Assist. Master, All Saints' Coll., Bathurst, N.S.W., 1885-7; Extension Lecturer 1888-92, Acting Prof. of Modern Literature 1893, Organizing Sec. of Univ. Extension Board 1894-9, Sydney; N.S.W. Bar 1895; travelled in S. Africa 1899-1900, England 1900-1 and 1902-3, India 1901-2 (acted as *locum tenens* for the Prof. of English Lit. and Hist. at the M.A.O. Coll., Aligarh); Australian Correspondent of *The Times* 1904-. *Publications*: *The Growth of the Empire*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

(three Australian ed., 1897, 1900, and 1902; two English ed., 1903 and 1910); *History of Australasia* (six Australian ed., 1899, 1901, 9, 11, 13, and 14); *Australasia*, 1901; *Two Awheel*, 1903. *Recreations*: Cycling, rowing, lawn tennis. *Club*: Authors'. *Address*: c/o Angus Robertson, Castle-reagh St., Sydney, New South Wales.

Joseph, Cyril John Gedalji : b. May 18, 1895; s. of Morritz Joseph, of

London. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1913- (H.W.C.D., N.S.T.). *Address*: 66 Porchester Terrace, London, W.

Joynt, Henry Raymond : b. Jan. 28, 1888; s. of Lieut.-Col. E. H. Joynt, R.A.M.C. *Educ.* Bradfield Coll. (Sch.); Balliol 1907-10 (J.W.R.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1909; 2nd Math., and B.A., 1910; Assoc. XI. Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: 54 Manor Park, Lee, London, S.E.

K

Kalisch, Alfred : b. March 13, 1863; s. of Dr. Marcus Kalisch, Hebraist and Theologian. *Educ.* King's Coll. School, London (Sch. and Ex.); Balliol 1881-5 (F. de P., D.G.R.); Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1882; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1885; B.A. 1886. Union Soc. Barrister, M.T., 1887; afterwards joined staff of *Daily News*; editor of *The Londoner* 1900; Musical Critic of the *World*, *Star*, and *Morning Leader*; on staff of *Manchester Guardian*; takes an active part in musical work of the Education Aid Society; original member of O.U.M.U.; member of Folksong (formerly Treas.) and Folk-Lore Societies. *Publications*: translations of several operatic libretti, including Strauss's *Elektra* and *Der Rosenkavalier*; various contributions on musical subjects to English and German newspapers. *Clubs*: New University, German Athenaeum, Concert-Goers' (Chairman of Committee), Maccabaeans. *Address*: 29 Tavistock Square, London, W.C.

Kay, Ellis Cunliffe : see Lister-Kay, E. C. L.

Kaye, Ven. William Frederick John : b. 1823; s. of Rt. Rev. John Kaye, Bishop of Lincoln; m. 1857, Mary, d. of Bishop Jackson. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1841-4; 3rd Lit. Hum., 2nd Math., and B.A., 1844; M.A. 1847. Or-

dained d. and p. 1846; Rector of Riseholme, Lincs., 1846-1913; Archdeacon and Canon of Lincoln 1863-1913; Rural Dean of Laress 1873. *Address*: Lincoln. [Died July 9, 1913.]

Kay-Shuttleworth, Hon. Edward James : b. March 16, 1890; s. of 1st Lord Shuttleworth. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1908-11 (E.H., A.L.S., F.F.U., H.W.C.D.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1911; B.A. 1912. Barrister, I.T., 1913; Northern Circuit. *Address*: 28 Prince's Gardens, London, S.W.

Kay-Shuttleworth, Hon. Lawrence Ughtred : b. Sept. 21, 1887; s. of 1st Lord Shuttleworth; m. Feb. 1, 1913, Selina, d. of Col. the Hon. Francis Bridgman. *Educ.* Evelyns, Hillingdon; Eton; Balliol 1906-10 (E.J.P., A.L.S., H.W.C.D., F.F.U.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1910; B.A. 1911. Union, Arnold, and Brakenbury Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1913; Private Sec. (unpaid) to Rt. Hon. Walter Runciman 1913; ditto, at the Office of Woods, Forests, and Land Revenues, 1914-; contested (L.) Altrincham Div. of Cheshire 1913. *Club*: Reform. *Addresses*: Queensberry Place, London, S.W.; Gawthorpe Hall, Burnley, Lancs.; Barbon Manor, Kirkby Lonsdale.

Keatinge, Gerald Francis : b. March 24, 1872; s. of Maurice Keatinge, Barrister-at-law; m.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- 1899, Marion, *d.* of J. S. Cotton, Barrister-at-law. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Sherborne (Sch.); Balliol 1893-4 (W.M., H.S.K.B.); Rugby XV. Dervorguilla and Annandale Socs. I.C.S., Bombay Presidency; Revenue Department 1894-1903; Under-Sec. to Government 1903-5; Director of Agriculture 1907-; C.I.E. 1911. *Recreations*: Riding, shooting, golf, tennis. *Club*: East India United Service. *Addresses*: Poona, India; Teffont Ewyas, Salisbury.
- *Keeling, John Henry**: M.A. 1890. Barrister, M.T., 1887. *Address*: 2 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.
- Keen, William Allan**: *b.* May 4, 1889; *s.* of W. B. Keen, of London. *Educ.* Highgate; Balliol 1908-12 (C.B., J.A.S., A.D.L.); Domus Sch.; Powell Prize 1909; 1st Cl. Mods. 1910; *dist.* in Exam. for Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1912. Barrister-at-law (Certificate of Honour), I.T., 1914. *Address*: Mayfield, West Hill, Highgate, London, N.
- *Keith, Arthur Berriedale**: *b.* April 5, 1879; *s.* of Davidson Keith, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1912, Margaret, *d.* of Charles Allan, Town Clerk of Bathgate. *Educ.* Royal High School, and Univ., Edinburgh; Balliol 1897-1901 (F. de P., E.C.); Sch.; Boden Sch. 1898; 1st Cl. Mods. 1899; 1st Or. Stud. (Sanskrit and Pal.), and B.A., 1900; 1st Lit. Hum. 1901; B.C.L. 1905; D.C.L. 1911. M.A., Edin., 1897; seven Class Medals, three Sch., and Guthrie Fellowship in Classics, Edinburgh; Ferguson Sch. in Classics, Glasgow; first place in Home C.S. and I.C.S. Examination, and appointed to Colonial Office 1901; received thanks of British Agent for services in connexion with Alaska Boundary Arbitration 1903; Sec. to Crown Agents for the Colonies 1903-5; Barrister, I.T. (Honours Certificate, first in final Examination), 1904; Colonial Office 1905-; Clerk 1907-10, Jun. Assist. Sec. 1910, Imperial Conference; received Coronation Medal 1911; representative of H.M.'s Government at Colonial Navigation Conference 1907; Sec. to Imperial Copyright Conference 1910; Private Sec. to Permanent Under-Sec. of State for the Colonies 1912-; Deputy to Boden Prof. of Sanskrit, Oxford, 1907-8; formerly Exam. in Or. Stud. and Boden Sch., Oxford; appointed, but declined post, Lecturer in Ancient Hist. at Edinburgh 1907; member of Institut Colonial International, Royal Asiatic, Hellenic, African, Hardwicke, and American and German Oriental Socs.; Sec. of Tropical Diseases Research Fund Advisory, and Tropical Diseases Bureau Managing Committees; representative of Colonial Office on Committee of Visual Instruction; Additional Exam. in Sanskrit, Edinburgh Univ. *Publications*: *Catalogue of Sanskrit and Prakrit MSS. in Indian Institute Library*, 1904; *Catalogue of Sanskrit MSS. in Bodleian Library* (with Prof. Winternitz), 1906; *State Succession in International Law*, 1907; translation of the *Sāṅkhāyana Āraṇyaka*, 1909; *Responsible Government in the Dominions*, 1909, enlarged to 3 vols. 1912; *Āitareya Aranyaka* (critical text, notes, translation, and introduction), and supplement to *Aufrecht's Catalogue*, 1910; *Catalogue of Prakrit MSS. in Bodleian Library*, 1911; *Vedic Index* (with Prof. Macdonell), 2 vols. 1912; revised 3rd ed. of *West Africa* in Sir C. Lucas's 'Historical Geography of the British Colonies', and re-wrote *South Africa* (part iii), 1913; articles and reviews in *Journals of Asiatic Soc.* and *Soc. of Comparative Legislation*, and the *Zeitschrift der Deutschen Morgenländischen Gesellschaft*. *Recreation*: Motoring. *Addresses*: Colonial Office, London, S.W.; Saint Margaret's, Dunbar; 107 Albert Bridge Road, London, S.W.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Kekewich, Sir George William : *b.* April 1, 1841; *s.* of S. T. Kekewich, M.P. (S. Devon); *m.* twice. *Issue :* four children. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1859-63 (E.C.W.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1861; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1863; Torpid; Eight (Head of river); Four; Sec. of Boat Club. Union Soc. Student at L.I. two years; Exam. 1867, Sen. ditto 1871, Sec. 1890, Education Department; C.B. 1892; K.C.B. 1895; D.C.L. (Hon.), Durham, 1898; Sec. to Science and Art Department 1898, and to Board of Education 1900; retired 1903; Royal Commissioner to Paris Exhibition; member Middlesex County Council 1904-7; M.P. (L.) Exeter 1906-10 (introduced Ecclesiastical Disorders Bill); hon. member of National Union of Teachers; J.P., Middlesex. *Clubs :* Reform, National Liberal. *Address :* St. Albans, Feltham, Middlesex.

Kelland, George Thomas : *b.* Sept. 29, 1879; *s.* of J. T. Kelland, of Wellington, Hereford. *Educ.* Blundell's (Sch.); Balliol 1898-1902 (E.A., J.A.S.); Blundell Sch.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1900; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1902; B.A. 1903. Arnold Soc. Assist. Master, Holme School, South Norwood, 1904; Magdalen Coll. School, Brackley, 1904-6; St. Paul's Prep. School, West Kensington, 1907-11; Bishop's Stortford Coll. 1912; Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby, 1913-. *Address :* Merchant Taylors' School, Great Crosby.

Kelly, Francis Michael : *b.* April 9, 1879; *s.* of J. W. Kelly, of Parr's Bank, Waterloo, Liverpool. *Educ.* Stonyhurst Coll.; Balliol 1898-9 (A.W.P.C.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1900.

***Kelly, Frederick Septimus :** *b.* May 29, 1881; *s.* of T. H. Kelly, of Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1900-3 (H.W.C.D., F.F.U., A.L.S.); Nettlehip Musical Sch.; 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1903; M.A. 1912; Trial Eight 1900-1; Univ. Eight 1903; won O.U.B.C.

Fours 1900, 3; Pairs and Sculls 1903; Torpid; Eight (Capt. 1903). Dervorguilla and Annandale Socs. Won Grand Challenge Cup 1903, 4, 5, Stewards' Cup 1906, Diamond Sculls 1902, 3, 5 (record), Henley Regatta; won Wingfield Sculls 1903; rowed in Leander crew, winners of International Cup, Olympic Regatta, 1908; studied music under Engesser (piano) and Knorr (composition) at Frankfurt-on-the-Main 1903-8, and under Tovey (sonata); travelled in India, Burma, China, Japan, Hawaiian Islands, and U.S.A. 1906-7, and in Egypt, Australia, and Java, 1910-11. *Publications :* article on 'Sculling' (*The Complete Oarsman*), 1908; six opus numbers, consisting of songs and works for the pianoforte; Serenade for flute and small orchestra, Op. 7. *Club :* Union. *Address :* Bisham Grange, Marlow.

Kelly, James : *b.* Aug. 31, 1880; *s.* of Rev. James Kelly, of Dalmarnock, Glasgow; *m.* Nov. 12, 1904, Minnie, *d.* of Alex. Abernethy. *Educ.* Hutcheson's Gr. School, Glasgow; Fettes Coll. (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1898-1903 (A.W.P.C., E.J.P., J.A.S.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., and Craven Sch., 1900; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1902; 2nd Theol., and B.A., 1903; M.A. 1912. Assist. Principal, Aitchison Chiefs' Coll., Lahore, 1904-. *Address :* Aitchison College, Lahore, Punjab, India.

Kelsall, Rev. John Edward : *b.* Jan. 5, 1864; *s.* of William Kelsall, of Fareham. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1882-5 (W.H.F., R.G.T.); B.A. 1885; M.A. 1889. Articled to Ashurst, Morris, Crisp & Co., Solicitors; worked at Toynbee Hall 1886-7; ordained d. 1889, p. 1890; Curate of Wavertree 1889-93; Vicar of East Boldre 1893-7; Rector of Milton 1897-. *Publication :* joint author of *Birds of Hampshire*. *Address :* The Rectory, New Milton, Hants.

Kemp, Sir George : *see* Rochdale, Baron.

Kemp, John Charles : *b.* 1830; s. of Nathaniel Kemp, of Ovingdean. *Educ.* Balliol 1847-51; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1851.

Kennard, Edmund Hegan : *b.* Oct. 14, 1835; s. of J. P. Kennard, of Hackney, Middlesex; *m.* 1868, Agnes, *d.* of Joseph Hegan, of Dawport, Cheshire. *Issue:* two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Radley; Balliol 1854-8 (B.J.); 3rd Law and Hist. 1857; B.A. 1858; M.A. 1873; winner of Univ. Gold and Silver Racquets 1857. Union Soc. Late Capt. 8th Hussars; Lieut.-Col. Middlesex Rifle Volunteers; Volunteer Decoration; M.P., Beverley and Lymington, 1868-86. *Clubs:* Carlton, Naval and Military. *Addresses:* 25 Bruton St., London, W.; Great Tangley Manor, Guildford. [Died July 9, 1912.]

***Kennaway, John :** *b.* April 7, 1879; s. of Rt. Hon. Sir John Kennaway, 3rd Bart. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1897-1902 (A.L.S.); B.A. and M.A. 1907. Dervorguilla Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1910; studied at Cambridge Univ. School of Agriculture; Land Agent. *Address:* Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

***Kennaway, Sir John Henry, 3rd Bart. :** *b.* June 6, 1837; s. of Sir John Kennaway, 2nd Bart.; *m.* Nov. 27, 1866, Frances, *d.* of A. F. Arbuthnot. *Issue:* one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1856-60 (E.C.W., J.R., E.P., W.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1858; 1st Law and Hist., and B.A., 1860; M.A. 1862. Barrister, I.T., 1864; M.P. (C.), E. Devon, 1870-1910 (Father of the House of Commons 1908-10); P.C. 1897; C.B. 1902; Col. 3rd Vol. Batt. Devon Regiment; Volunteer Decoration; Pres. of Church Missionary Soc., and of London Soc. for Promoting Christianity among Jews. *Publication:* *On Sherman's Track*, 1866. *Clubs:* Athenaeum, National. *Address:* Escot, Ottery St. Mary, Devon.

Kennedy, George Lawrence : *b.* Nov. 23, 1882; s. of C. N. Ken-

nedy, Royal Hibernian Academy, London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1901-4 (A.W.P.C., F.F.U., A.L.S.); Cricket XI (2nd). Arnold and Brakenbury Socs., and Chatham Club. Studied at Slade School of Art, London, for three years, and at Julien's Academy, Paris. *Address:* Cachelnager, Co. Donegal.

Kennedy-Herbert, Aubrey Edward : *b.* July 29, 1877; s. of E. M. Kennedy-Herbert, H.M. Divisional Inspector of Schools. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1896-1900 and 1902-3 (A.L.S., F.F.U., W.H.F.); 4th Mod. Hist. 1900; Diploma in Education; Cricket XI. Jun. Inspector of Schools in Liverpool, West Riding of Yorks., and Worcestershire, and for one year in offices of Board of Education; H.M. Inspector 1909; appointed to Norfolk; transferred to Lancs. 1912. *Recreations:* Cricket, golf, yachting. *Addresses:* 4 Bank Parade, Preston; Board of Education, Whitehall, London, S.W.

Kenrick, Wilfred Byng : *b.* Dec. 4, 1872; s. of Rt. Hon. William Kenrick, of Harborne; *m.* 1906, Norah, *d.* of C. G. Beale. *Issue:* four children. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1891-4 (F. de P., A.L.S., W.H.F.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1894; B.A. 1895. Ironfounder. *Address:* Metchley House, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Kent, Cecil Shelley : *b.* May 5, 1852; s. of T. F. Kent, of London; *m.* (1) 1873, Jane Gilmore (*d.* 1890); (2) 1893, Caroline (*d.* 1912), *d.* of John Honess, of Benenden, Kent. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1870-1 (R.L.N.). Union Soc. *Publications:* Occasional articles in *Saturday Review*. *Address:* Hilltop House, Brenchley, Kent.

Kenwood, Rev. John Daniel : *b.* July 12, 1878; s. of J. C. Kenwood, formerly Contractor, of St. Leonards-on-Sea. *Educ.* Private, Non-Coll. 1907-8; Balliol 1909-10 (J.A.S., F.F.U.); *Aegrotat* Lit. Mod. (French), and B.A., 1910. Assist. Master, St. Andrew's Prep. School, Southborough, 1910; Or-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- dained d. 1912, p. 1913; Curate of Shepton Beauchamp 1912-. *Address*: Shepton Beauchamp Rectory, Ilminster.
- Ker, Edwin** : b. Dec. 6, 1890; s. of Charles Ker, of Milngavie, Glasgow. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1909-13 (A.D.L., N.S.T.); Brakenbury Sch.; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1913. *Address*: Easterton, Milngavie, Glasgow.
- Ker, William** ; b. Oct. 14, 1892; s. of Charles Ker, of Milngavie, Glasgow. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1911- (H.M.W., N.S.T., A.J.T.); Scottish and Univ. 1914, and Coll. Hockey teams. *Address*: Easterton, Milngavie, Glasgow.
- *Ker, William Paton** : b. Aug. 30, 1855; s. of William Ker, Merchant, Glasgow. *Educ.* Glasgow Academy and Univ.; Balliol 1874-8 (F. de P., T.H.G.); Snell Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1876; 2nd Lit. Hum., Taylorian Sch. (Italian), and B.A., 1878; Fellow of All Souls 1879; M.A. 1881; Torpid; won Morrison Fours 1875. Dervorguilla Soc. Assist. to W. Y. Sellar, Prof. of Humanity, Edinburgh, 1879-80; Prof. of Eng. Lit. and Hist., University Coll. of S. Wales, Cardiff, 1883-9; Exam. in Eng. Lit., Oxford, 1897 and 1900; Prof. of Eng. Lit., University Coll., London; Hon. Fellow of the Icelandic Literary Soc.; Hon. member of National Forfatterforening (Denmark), and Scandinavian Soc. of America; Romanes Lecturer 1906; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow; Hon. D.Litt., Victoria Univ.; F.B.A.; F.Z.S.; member of Oxford Dante Soc.; member of Academic Committee of Royal Soc. of Literature. *Publications*: *Epic and Romance*, 1897; *The Dark Ages*, 1904; *Essays on Mediaeval Literature*, 1905; *Sturla the Historian*, 1906; *Tennyson* (Leslie Stephen Lecture, Cambridge), 1909; *English Literature Mediaeval* (Home Univ. Series) 1912. *Clubs*: Alpine, Athenaeum, Savile, United University, Climbers; Alpino Italiano, Norsk Turistforening, Western (Glasgow), Scottish Mountaineering. *Addresses*: All Souls College, Oxford; 95 Gower St., London, W.C.
- Kermack, William Ramsay** : b. July 1, 1886; s. of Henry Kermack, Advocate, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Ardvreck, Crieff; Fettes; Balliol 1905-8 (H.W.C.D., A.L.S., F.F.U., E.J.P.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1908. Union and Arnold Socs. With W. & A. K. Johnston, Ltd., Edinburgh, 1910-; Lieut., 7th Batt., the Royal Scots. *Publication*: *Historical Geography of Scotland*, 1913. *Address*: 39 Manor Place, Edinburgh.
- Kerr, John** : b. June 27, 1853; s. of J. D. Kerr, of Girvan, Ayrshire; m. 1877, Euphemia, d. of Capt. George Fleming. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Burgh Academy; Univ. of Glasgow; Balliol 1874-6; Snell Ex. M.A., 1876, Hon. LL.D. 1900, Glasgow; Math. Master, Kilmarnock Academy, 1876-7; Lecturer on Math. and Phys., Church of Scotland Training Coll., Glasgow, 1877-90; Head Master, Allan Glen's School, Glasgow, 1890-; Pres. of Educ. Institute of Scotland 1895, and of Sloyd Assoc. of Scotland 1896-. *Publications*: *Algebra Text-book*, 1878; *Physics (Elementary)*, *Theory and Practice*, 1898; various papers on educational subjects. *Address*: Allan Glen's School, Glasgow.
- *Kerry, Rt. Hon. the Earl of, Henry William Edmund Fitzmaurice** : b. Jan. 14, 1872; s. of 5th Marquess of Lansdowne; m. Feb. 16, 1904, Elsie, d. of Sir E. S. Hope, K.C.B., Registrar of the Privy Council. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1890-4 (A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1894; M.A. 1897. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Grenadier Guards 1895; served in S. African War (present at Belmont, Modder River, Magersfontein) 1899-1900 (medal and mentioned in dispatches); A.D.C. to Field-Marshal Lord Roberts; transferred to Irish Guards, and D.S.O., 1900;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

M.V.O., and Order of Charles III of Spain, 1905; retired from army (Major), and contested (U.) N. Westmorland, 1906; member of London County Council (Finance, Highways, and Asylums Committees) for West Marylebone 1907-10; M.P. (U.) West Derbyshire 1908-; Director of Great Central Railway Co. 1908-. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Guards', Prince's, Pratt's. *Addresses*: 18 Gloucester Place, W.; Sheen Falls, Kenmare, Co. Kerry.

Kershaw, John Felix: b. Nov. 20, 1873; s. of Sir Louis Kershaw, Chief Justice, Bombay; m. 1906, Anne, d. of Overton Price, of Kentucky, U.S.A. *Issue*: two children. *Educ.* Shrewsbury; Balliol 1892-6 (A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1895; 4th Jur., and B.A., 1896; Univ. Trial 1894-5, Coll. (Capt.), and Leander 1894, Eights. Dervorguilla and Annandale Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1897; Civil Judge, Khartoum, 1901; Judge, Native Tribunals, Egypt, 1904; Inspector in Native Parquet, Egypt, 1904-9; Judge, Native Tribunal, Alexandria, 1909-12; 3rd Class Medjidieh 1912; appointed to Native Court of Appeal 1913. *Publications*: *Hints on the Conduct of Criminal Investigation* (printed by Egyptian Government), 1907. *Recreations*: Golf, racquets, tennis, shooting, swimming. *Clubs*: White's; Turf (Cairo). *Address*: Native Court of Appeal, Cairo, Egypt.

Kershaw, Philip Southwell: b. March 1, 1877; s. of Sir Louis Kershaw, Chief Justice, Bombay. *Educ.* Shrewsbury; Balliol 1895-8 (J.L.S.D.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1897; Dervorguilla Soc. Univ. Trial 1896, 7, 8, and Coll. (Capt.) 1898, Eights. Barrister, I.T., 1904; Clerk in Land Registry Office 1901-10; Sec. to Burley and District New Forest Pony Soc., 1910-. *Address*: Shobley, Ringwood.

Kharegat, Mancherji Pestonji: b. Dec. 18, 1864; s. of P. S. Kharegat, of Bombay; m. March 3, 1891, Tilubai, d. of Shapurji Jewayi,

of Bombay. *Educ.* The Proprietary School, and St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay; Balliol 1882-4 (A.T., W.M.); Boden Sch. 1884. I.C.S., Bombay; Assist. Collector 1884-8; Assist. and Sessions Judge 1888-95; District and Sessions Judge 1895-1910; retired 1910. *Address*: Mount Pleasant Road, Malabar Hill, Bombay, India.

***Kidd, Percy Marmaduke**: b. 1851; s. of Joseph Kidd, M.D., of Blackheath; m. 1881, Gertrude Eleanor, d. of Major-Gen. T. B. Harrison, Bengal Staff Corps. *Issue*: three sons. *Educ.* Uppingham; Balliol 1869-73 (T.H.G., R.L.N., H.J.S.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1871; 1st Nat. Sci., and B.A., 1873; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, M.A., and B.M., 1878; M.D. 1882; Freshmen's and Seniors' Cricket Games; Cricket XI; won Hurdles, &c., in Coll. sports. Union Soc. On Staff since 1890, late Lecturer in Practice of Medicine and in Medical Pathology in the Medical School, London Hospital; on Staff for 25 years, and Consulting Physician since 1906, Hospital for Consumption and Diseases of the Chest, Brompton; Consulting Physician, King Edward VII Sanatorium; F.R.C.P.; Censor 1911-13, Lumsleian Lectures 1912, Royal Coll. of Physicians. *Publications*: Articles, mostly on diseases of the lungs and heart, in Allbutt's *System of Medicine*, Quain's *Dictionary of Medicine*, Bain's *Text-book of Medicine*, Fowler's *Dictionary of Medicine*, and in various medical journals and transactions of medical socs. *Recreations*: Fishing, golf. *Address*: 60 Brook St., Grosvenor Square, London, W.

***Kilbracken, Rt. Hon. Lord, 1st Baron, John Arthur Godley**: b. June 17, 1847; s. of J. R. Godley, of Killegar, Assist. Under-Sec. of State for War; m. 1871, Hon. Sarah James, d. of 1st Lord Northbourne. *Issue*: one son, three daughters. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1866-70 (B.J.); Ex.; Latin Verse Prize 1867; 1st Cl. Mods.,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

and Hertford Sch., 1868; Aeger in Final Schools; Gaisford Verse Prize, and *Prox. Acces.* to Ireland Sch., 1869; Gaisford Prose Prize, and Ireland Sch., 1870; Eldon Sch. 1874; Cricket XI (Capt.). Union Soc. Fellow 1874-81, Hon. Fellow 1909, Hertford Coll.; Private Sec. to Prime Minister (Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone) 1872-4 and 1880-2; Commissioner of Inland Revenue 1882-3; Under-Sec. of State for India 1883-1909; Governor since 1890, and Chairman since 1902, Rugby School; G.C.B. 1908; Baron 1909; Trustee of British Museum 1910; Hon. Fellow of Balliol 1912. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: South Hartfield, Coleman's Hatch, Sussex.

Kincaid, Charles Augustus: *b.* Feb. 8, 1870; *s.* of Major-Gen. Kincaid, Resident of Bhopal; *m.* 1904, May Catharine Seddon. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Sherborne; Balliol 1889-91 (W.M.); Rugby XV. Entered L.I.; I.C.S.; Assist. Collector, Sind, 1891-4; Assist. Judge, Satara, 1896-8; Judicial Assist., Kathiawar, 1898-1905; Agent for Sardars in the Deccan 1905-9; Sec. to Government of Bombay, Political, Judicial, and Special Departments, 1910; District and Sessions Judge of Satara 1913-; C.V.O. 1911. *Publications*: *The Outlaws of Kathiawar*; *The Tale of a Tulsi Plant*. *Club*: East India United Services. *Address*: The Secretariat, Bombay, India.

King, Bolton: *b.* May 8, 1860; *s.* of E. B. King, of Chadshunt, Warwickshire; *m.* Lydia, *d.* of George Arnold. *Issue*: four children. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1879-83 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1880; 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1883; M.A. 1888. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Toynbee Hall 1884-92; Alderman 1891-1904, Chairman Technical Educ. 1894-1903, and Vice-Chairman Educ. 1903-4, Committees, and Director of Education 1904-, Warwickshire County Council. *Publications*:

History of Italian Unity (and translations into French, Italian, and Russian); *Italy of To-day* (with T. Okey), and translated into Italian—three ed.; *Life of Mazzini* (and translated into Italian—two ed.). *Address*: Arden Lodge, Warwick.

King, Carleton Moss: *b.* July 17, 1878; *s.* of R. M. King, J.P., D.L. (Somerset), I.C.S.; *m.* Nov. 11, 1909, Fanny Helen, *d.* of A. W. Cruickshank, C.S.I. *Issue*: three daughters. *Educ.* Brighton Coll.; Balliol 1897-1902 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1899. Union, Brakenbury, and Arnold Socs. I.C.S., United Prov., 1902; served in Bareilly, Saharanpur, Banda, Moradabad, Mirzapur (Officiating Deputy Supt. of Family Domains of H.H. the Maharaja of Benares), Lucknow, Simla (Officiating Personal Assist. to Director of Criminal Intelligence); City Magistrate, Lucknow, 1910-13; Officiating Collector, Gorakhpur, 1913-14. *Recreations*: Shooting, lawn tennis, &c. *Address*: Ashcott Hill, Bridgwater, Som.

King, Charles Montague: *b.* Jan. 5, 1872; *s.* of H. O. King, of London; *m.* Sept. 12, 1899, Agnes Bertha, *d.* of A. C. Clark, of Haileybury. *Issue*: two children. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Sch. and Ex.); Balliol 1890-2 (W.M.); Math. Sch. Brakenbury Soc. I.C.S., Punjab; Assist. Commissioner 1892; Deputy do. 1901-. *Club*: East India United Services. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.

***King, Sir Henry Seymour**: *b.* Jan. 4, 1852; *s.* of H. S. King, J.P., of Chigwell; *m.* Oct. 21, 1875, Julia Mary, *d.* of Rev. Dr. John Jenkins, of Montreal. *Educ.* Charterhouse (Sch.); Balliol 1871-5 (F. de P.); B.A. and M.A. 1880; Univ. Cricket and Assoc. XI's. Union Soc.; Chatham Club. Member (Sen. since 1878) of firm of Henry S. King & Co., London, King, King & Co., Bombay, and King, Hamilton & Co., Calcutta;

- M.P. (C.) Central Hull 1885-1911; C.I.E. 1887; K.C.I.E. 1892; 1st Mayor of Kensington, 1901-2; F.R.G.S.; Lieut. of the City of London; Governor of Charterhouse; Pres. of the Indian Tea Assoc. *Recreations*: Alpine climbing, yachting, golf. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Carlton, Conservative, Savile, Alpine, Royal Yacht Squadron, Royal Temple Yacht, Royal Automobile. *Address*: 25 Cornwall Gardens, South Kensington, London, S.W.
- King, William Augustus Henry**: Feb. 23, 1894; s. of Col. H. S. King, of Botley, Hants. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1912- (C.B., A.J.T.). *Address*: Curdridge Grange, Botley, Hants.
- *Kingan, Thomas Davison**: b. Nov. 7, 1879; s. of Samuel Kingan, D.L., of Glenganagh, Co. Down. *Educ.* Sunningdale School, Berks.; Campbell Coll., Co. Down; Balliol 1898-1902 (F. de P., E.J.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1900; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1902; M.A. 1907; Rugby XV; Hockey XI. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Irish Bar 1905. *Recreations*: Golf, hunting, tennis. *Clubs*: Ulster (Belfast), University (Dublin). *Addresses*: Glenganagh, Co. Down; 127 Lower Baggot St., Dublin.
- Kingscote, Nigel Richard Fitzhardinge**: b. Feb. 14, 1857; s. of Sir R. N. Kingscote, G.C.V.O., K.C.B. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1878. *Club*: Brooks's. *Addresses*: Kingscote Park, Tetbury, Glos.; 4 Southwick Crescent, London, W.
- Kinross, Rt. Hon. Lord, 2nd Baron, Patrick Balfour**: b. April 23, 1870; s. of 1st Lord Kinross, Lord Justice-General of Scotland, P.C.; m. Aug. 1903, Caroline Elsie, d. of A. Johnstone-Douglas, D.L. for Dumfriesshire. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Cargilfield, Edinburgh; Harrow; Balliol 1889-93 (A.L.S., W.H.F.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1893; B.A. 1894; Univ. Golf team; Cricket XI; Torpid. Dervorguilla and Annandale Socs. Advocate, Scottish Bar; Director, Scottish Widows' Fund Assurance Soc. *Clubs*: Brooks's; New (Edinburgh). *Address*: 3 Ainslie Place, Edinburgh.
- Kirby, Arthur Cecil**: b. Dec. 20, 1889; s. of William Kirby, of Caversham, Oxon. *Educ.* Repton; Balliol 1909-13 (C.B., H.M.W., R.G.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1911; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1913; Univ. and Coll. Assoc. and Hockey XI's. *Address*: The Red House, Caversham, Reading.
- *Kirby, Rev. Edgar Arthur**: b. Jan. 29, 1873; s. of L. D. Kirby, Barrister-at-law. *Educ.* Stonyhurst; Balliol 1893-6 (T.R., E.G., W.H.F.); 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1896; M.A. 1913; Assoc. XI; Lawn Tennis team. Union Soc. B.A., London, 1892; passed Bar Final Exam.; articulated for three years with Soames, Edwards, & Jones, Solicitors, London; passed Solicitors' Final Examination (3rd Class Honours); Managing Clerk for two years to Francis Ware, Solicitor, York; Collegio Beda, Rome, 1905; ordained p. by Cardinal Respighi, at Rome, 1908; Curate at St. Peter's, Stalybridge, 1909-. *Address*: St. Peter's, Stalybridge, Cheshire.
- *Kirby, William Henry**: b. Feb. 25, 1872; s. of H. G. Kirby, of Genoa; m. Aug. 22, 1898, Countess Marie Louise, d. of Count Augusto Fantoni, of Florence. *Educ.* Twyford School; Winchester; Balliol 1890-4 (A.L.S.); B.A. 1895; M.A. 1912; Cox. of Eight (won Ladies' Plate, Henley). Private Sec. to British Consul-General in Boston, U.S.A., 1894-5; entered firm of Granet, Brown & Co., British Bank, Genoa, 1895, signature of firm 1903, partner in successors (Kirby & Le Mesurier) 1910. *Recreations*: Music, writing, lawn tennis, racquets. *Addresses*: 7 Via Carlo Felice, Genoa, and Villa S. Giacomo, Cornigliano, Ligure, Italy.
- Kitiyakara Varalaksana, Prince of Chandaburi, Siam**: b. June 8,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

1874; s. of King Chulalonkorn; *m.* 1895, Apsara Saman, *d.* of Prince Devawongse, of Siam. *Issue*: six sons, six daughters. *Educ.* Rockville School, Edinburgh; Private; Balliol 1890-2 (W. H. F., A.L.S.). Brakenbury and Arnold Socs. Director-General of Education, Siam, 1893; Comptroller-General of Finances 1901; Minister of Finance 1907-. *Address*: Bangkok, Siam.

Kitto, John Vivian: *b.* Nov. 17, 1875; s. of Rev. Prebendary J. F. Kitto; *m.* Aug. 18, 1908, Nettie Catharine, *d.* of Col. H. E. Ryves, Bengal Cavalry. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School; Trinity Coll., Glenalmond; Balliol 1895-8 (W.H.F., F.F.U., E.C., A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1898; B.A. 1899. Union and Arnold (Pres. and Treas.) Socs. Schoolmaster 1898-1902; ditto, and Hist. Lecturer 1904-8; F.R. Hist. S. 1901; Library work 1903; Assist. Lib., House of Commons, 1908-. *Publications*: edited and transcribed *The Accounts of the Churchwardens of the Royal Parish of St. Martin-in-the-Fields, 1525-1603*, 1900; occasional contributions to daily and weekly papers. *Address*: The Library, House of Commons, London, S.W.

Knaresborough, Bishop of: see Smith, Rt. Rev. L. F. M. B.

Knatchbull-Hugessen, Hughe Montgomery: *b.* March 26, 1886; s. of Rev. R. B. Knatchbull-Hugessen, Rector of West Grinstead; *m.* 1912, Mary, *d.* of Col. Gordon-Gilmour, C.V.O., D.S.O., of Liberton and Craigmillar. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Eton (King's Sch.); Balliol 1904-7 (H.W.C.D., F.F.U., A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1907. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Foreign Office 1908; attached to Embassy at Constantinople 1909-10; Coronation Medal 1911. *Address*: Foreign Office, London, S.W.

Knatchbull-Hugessen, Maurice Astley: *b.* May 18, 1888; s. of Rev. R. B. Knatchbull-Hugessen, Rec-

tor of West Grinstead. *Educ.* Radley; Balliol 1907-10 (F.F.U.). Farming in S. Africa. *Address*: Government Experimental Farm, P.O. Box 181, Potchefstroom, Transvaal, S. Africa.

Knatchbull-Hugessen, Rev. Reginald Bridges: *b.* 1831; s. of Sir Edward Knatchbull-Hugessen, Bart., of Mersham Hatch, Kent. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1848; B.A. 1852. Ordained d. 1864, p. 1865; Curate of Boxley 1864-7; Rector of Cheriton 1866-76; Mersham 1876-84; West Grinstead 1889-1911. *Address*: West Grinstead Rectory, Horsham. [Died Jan. 28, 1911.]

Knight, Gilfred Norman: *b.* Sept. 12, 1891; s. of W. F. Knight, of Croydon. *Educ.* Bradfield; Balliol 1910-13 (E.H., N.S.T.); 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1913. *Address*: The Mount, Duppas Hill, Croydon.

***Knowling, Rev. Canon Richard John**: *b.* Sept. 16, 1851; s. of Rev. Prebendary Knowling, Vicar of Wellington, Som.; *m.* July 1893, Ellen Lydia Mary Curteis, *d.* of Major-Gen. Raban. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1869-74 (E.P., T.H.G.); Blundell Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1871; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1873; 2nd Theol., and B.A., 1874; M.A. 1876; B.D. and D.D. 1896; Cox of Eight and Four (Head of river); 2nd in 250 Yards Handicap, Coll. Sports, 1873. Ordained d. 1875, p. 1876; Cl. Master, Abingdon School, 1874-6; Curate of Wellington, Som., 1876-8; St. Martin-in-the-Fields 1878-84; Censor and Lecturer 1884-90, Vice-Principal 1890-7, Prof. of New Testament Exegesis 1894-1905, Fellow 1899, Emeritus Prof. 1905, King's Coll., London; Select Preacher at Cambridge 1895, Boyle Lecturer 1903-5; Exam. for Hall-Houghton Prizes 1897, and Denyer and Johnson Sch. 1905, Oxford, and for Honours Theol., Univ. of London, 1905; Exam. Chapl. to Archbishop of Canterbury and Bishop of Exeter 1903; Canon Residen-

tiary of Durham, and Prof. of Divinity in Durham Univ., 1905-. *Publications*: *The Witness of the Epistles*; 'Acts of the Apostles' (*Expositor's Greek Test.*), 1901; *Epistle of St. James* (Westminster Commentaries), 1904; *Our Lord's Virgin Birth*, 1904; *Testimony of St. Paul to Christ* (Boyle Lectures), 1905; *Literary Criticism and the New Testament* (Manchester Cathedral Lectures), 1907; *Messianic Interpretation, and Other Studies*, 1910; contributions to Smith and Wace's *Dictionary of Christian Biography, Critical Review, Critical Questions*, 1903, *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 10th ed., *Biblical World*, Hastings's *Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels*, 1907, and Murray's *Dictionary of Christian Biography*, 1911. *Address*: The Close, Durham.

Knox, Gordon Daniell: *b.* July 10, 1880; *s.* of Sir G. E. Knox, Judge of High Court, Allahabad. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol 1899-1902 and 1904-5 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1901; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1903; B.A. 1905.

Knox, Harry: *b.* Nov. 30, 1866; *s.* of A. B. Knox, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1895, Rosamund Alice, *d.* of J. B. Dyne, Barrister-at-law. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Oratory School, Edgbaston; Private; Balliol 1886-90 (J.L.S.D., A.V.D.); 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1890; Univ. Lawn Tennis team 1888, 9, 90 (Pres. 1890); Univ. Lawn Tennis Championship (singles) 1890; Inter-Coll. Championship (doubles) 1889, 90; Rugby XV; Assoc. XI. Union Soc. Played Assoc. football with Casuals, Corinthians, Swifts, and London till 1892; Barrister, I.T., 1892; admitted as Solicitor, and joined firm of Paines, Blyth, & Huxtable, 1909. *Publication*: joint author of *Copyright in Designs*. *Addresses*: 3 North Hill, Highgate, London, N.; 14 St. Helen's Place, London, E.C.

Knox, Rev. Herbert Carnegie: *b.* Feb. 28, 1862; *s.* of H. G. A.

Knox, J.P., of Sonning; *m.* 1890, Margaret, *d.* of Edmund Davies, Solicitor. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1881-3 (W.H.F.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1882; 2nd Theol., and B.A., 1884; M.A. 1887. Ordained d. 1885, p. 1886; Curate of Holy Trinity, Richmond, 1885-8; C.M.S. Missionary, Fulkien, China, 1888-93; Vicar of Sileby 1894-9; Incumbent of St. Silas, Glasgow, 1899-1901; Vicar of Widcombe 1901-11; St. James's, Cheltenham, 1912-. *Address*: St. James's Vicarage, Cheltenham.

Knox, Kenneth Neville: *b.* July 21, 1878; *s.* of Sir G. E. Knox, Judge of High Court, Allahabad. *Educ.* Winchester (Sch.); Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1900-1 (W.M.). Union and Arnold Socs. M.A. (2nd Cl. Honours), Edinburgh, 1899; I.C.S.; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, United Prov., 1901; Assist. Accountant-General, Punjab, 1909; Assist. Commissioner, United Prov., 1911; Joint Magistrate and Assist. Collector 1912; Officiating Collector and Magistrate 1913-. *Club*: East India United Services. *Address*: United Provinces, India.

***Knox, Rev. Ronald Arbuthnott**: *b.* Feb. 17, 1888; *s.* of Rt. Rev. E. A. Knox, D.D., Bishop of Manchester. *Educ.* Eton (King's Sch.); Balliol 1906-10 (C.B., A.D.L.); Cl. Sch., and Jenkyns Ex.; Hertford Sch. 1907; 2nd Cl. Mods., and Gaisford Greek Verse Prize, 1908; Ireland and Craven Schs. 1909; 1st Lit. Hum., Chancellor's Latin Verse Prize, and B.A., 1910; M.A. 1913. Union (Sec. and Lib. 1908, Pres. 1909), Decalogue, Arnold, Dervorguilla, and Annandale Socs. Ordained d. 1911, p. 1912; Fellow and Lecturer in Classics 1910-, Chapl. 1912-, Trinity Coll. *Publications*: *Signa Severa*, 1906; *Juxta Salices*, 1910; *Some Loose Stones*, 1913. *Address*: Trinity College, Oxford.

Knyphausen, Baron Dodo Ernst zu: *b.* July 6, 1877; *s.* of Count Knyphausen, of Dorloh Castle,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Mengede, Westfalia; *m.* Sept. 26, 1902, Elsa, *d.* of Prince Knyphausen. *Educ.* Gütersloh Gymnasium; Balliol 1896-7 (F.F.U.). Union Soc. Studied at Univs. of Bonn, Leipzig, and Berlin; served in 4th Kürassier Regiment, Münster, 1900-1; passed Referendar Exam. 1900; Regierungs-Assessor 1906; Kgl. Landrat 1913. *Address:* Rastenburg, Ostpreussen, Germany.

Knyphausen, Prince Dodo Carl Tido Albert Edzard, Fuerst zu Innhausen und : *b.* Oct. 27, 1876; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Count Knyphausen, of Lützburg Castle, Hage, Hanover; *m.* Oct. 10, 1907, Countess Theda Bismarck-Bohlen. *Issue:* three sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Ulrichs-Gymnasium, Norden; Balliol 1896-7 (E.C.). Union Soc. Studied at Univs. of Bonn, Leipzig, and Berlin, and at Ratzeburg (Agric.) and Münden and Eberswalde (Forestry); passed Referendar Exam. at Celle; member of the Prussian House of Lords, the

Kreistag, Kreisausschuss, and Provinziallandtag. *Address:* Lützburg Castle, near Hage, Ostfriesland, Hanover, Germany.

Kotval, Pestonji Sorabji : *b.* 1869; *s.* of S. D. Kotval, of Bombay. *Educ.* Bombay Univ.; Non-Coll. 1886; Balliol 1888-9 (A.V.D.); 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1889. Barrister, I.T., 1889. *Address:* High Court, Bombay, India.

***Kylie, Edward Joseph :** *b.* Sept. 19, 1880; *s.* of Richard Kylie, of Lindsay, Ontario. *Educ.* Lindsay Coll. Institute, Univ. of Toronto; Balliol 1901-4 (A.L.S.); Hon. Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1902; 1st Mod. Hist. 1903; B.A. 1904; M.A. 1907; Univ. Lacrosse team; Lawn Tennis team (Sec.). Brakenbury Soc. (Vice-Pres.). Lecturer in Hist. 1904-9, Assoc. Prof. 1909-, Univ. of Toronto. *Publication:* *English Correspondence of St. Boniface*. *Clubs:* British Empire; Golf, and Arts and Letters (Toronto). *Address:* University of Toronto, Toronto, Canada.

L

Labistour, Philip Casimir de Roquefeuil : *b.* Oct. 13, 1883; *s.* of G. A. de R. Labistour, of the Colonial Office, Pietermaritzburg, Natal. *Educ.* Beaumont Coll.; Balliol 1903-4 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.). *Address:* c/o H.B.M.'s Consul, Buenos Aires, Argentina.

***Lacaita, Charles Carmichael :** *b.* April 5, 1853; *s.* of Sir J. P. Lacaita, K.C.M.G.; *m.* June 2, 1885, Mary Annabel, *d.* of Sir F. H. Doyle, 2nd Bart. *Issue:* one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1872-5 (R.L.N., H.J.S.S., T.H.G.); Ex.; 1st Math. Mods. 1873; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1875; M.A. 1878; won Univ. Tennis Racquets, 1875. Dervorguilla Soc. Barrister, L.I., 1879; Assist. Private Sec. to Earl Granville 1885; M.P. (L.) Dundee 1885-8; Director of Anglo-Italian Bank, and of United

Limmer and Vorwohle Rock Asphalte Co.; J.P., Sussex; F.L.S. *Publications:* 'The Etymology of the words Crocus and Saffron' (Maw's *Genus Crocus*), 1885; various papers in *Nuovo Giornale Botanico Italiano*, and in other botanical journals. *Club:* Athenaeum. *Addresses:* Selham House, Selham, Sussex; Leucaspide, near Taranto, and Palazzo dei Rufoli, Ravello, Italy.

Lacaita, Francis Charles : *b.* Oct. 19, 1887; *s.* of C. C. Lacaita, of Selham, Sussex. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1907-10 (H.B.H.); 4th Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1910. 17th Lancers. *Address:* Selham House, Selham, Sussex.

***Lacey, Rev. Thomas Alexander :** *b.* Dec. 20, 1853; *s.* of G. F. Lacey, of Nottingham; *m.* 1888, Dorothy, *d.* of W. S. Banks. *Issue:* three sons, three daughters. *Educ.*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Nottingham High School; Balliol 1871-6 (T.H.G.); Ex.; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1875; B.A. 1876; M.A. 1885. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1876, p. 1879; Assist. Master, Wakefield Gr. School 1876-8, Denstone Coll. 1885-9; Curate of Westgate Common 1876-9; St. Benedict, Ardwick, 1880-3; member of Council of English Church Union 1891-; Vicar of St. Edmund's, Northampton, 1892-4; Madingley 1894-1903; visited Rome to assist in Papal Inquiry into English Ordinations 1896; Chapl. 1903-10, Warden 1910-, London Diocesan Penitentiary; Pringle-Stewart Lecturer, Keble, 1913-14. *Publications*: *De Hierarchy Anglicana* (with Rev. E. Denny), 1895; collaborated in *Revue Anglo-Romaine*, 1895-6; *Liturgical Interpolations*, 1898; *Elements of Christian Doctrine*, 1901; *Handbook of Church Law*, 1903; *The Historic Christ*, 1905; *The Mysteries of Grace*, and *A Bishop's Letters*, 1908; *Consciousness of God*, 1909; *A Roman Diary*, 1910; *Marriage in Church and State*, 1912; joint editor of *The English Hymnal*; contributions to *Guardian*, *Pilot*, *Church Times*, &c. *Recreation*: Golf. *Address*: 3 The Park, Highgate, London, N.
- Lacey, Walter Graham**: b. July 17, 1894; s. of R. L. Lacey, of Bedford. *Educ.* Bedford Gr. School; Balliol 1913- (A.W.P.C.). Union Soc. *Address*: 8 Park Avenue, Bedford.
- *Laffan, Rev. Robert George Dalrymple**: b. Oct. 21, 1887; s. of E. S. Laffan, I.C.S. *Educ.* Eton (Sch.); Balliol 1906-11 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D., N.S.T.); Brakenbury Sch.; 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1910; M.A. 1913; Hon. mention Arnold Prize 1914; Cricket and Assoc. XI's; Rugby XV. Union (Treas. 1908, Pres. 1909), Brakenbury, and Arnold (Sec. and Vice-Pres.) Socs. Ordained d. 1912, p. 1913; Assist. Lecturer, Keble, 1911; Curate of St. Olave's, York, 1912-13; Fellow of Queens' Coll., Cambridge, 1912-. *Address*: Queens' College, Cambridge.
- *Laing, Rev. Samuel**: b. 1870; s. of Samuel Laing, of Oxford. *Educ.* St. Andrews Univ.; Balliol 1889-93 (F. de P., R.L.N., J.A.S.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1891; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1893; M.A. 1897. Cuddesdon Theol. Coll.; ordained d. 1898, p. 1900; Curate of Headington Quarry, 1898-1903; Rector of Whitley, 1903-12. *Address*: Chantry, Avelon Gifford, Devon.
- Lambourne, George Ernest**: b. April 5, 1876; s. of George Lambourne, of Oxford. *Educ.* High School, Oxford; Balliol 1894-9 (J.W.R.); Skynner Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1895; Jun. Math. Sch. 1896; 1st Math. 1897; B.A. 1898. I.C.S. Assist. Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1900; Assist. Commissioner, Assam, 1902; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, East Bengal and Assam, 1908; re-transferred to Bengal 1912. *Address*: I.C.S., Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, Bengal, India.
- Lambton, Hon. Claud**: b. Jan. 4, 1865; s. of 2nd Earl of Durham; m. April 1901, Lettice, d. of Edward Wormald. *Issue*: three sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Cheam; Eton; Balliol 1884-7 (J.W.M., A.L.S.); 4th Mod. Hist. 1887; B.A. 1889. Director of Tadcaster Tower Brewery 1889-, and of Morris & Co., Decorators, 1905-. *Clubs*: Turf, Marlborough. *Address*: 15 Bolton St., London, W.
- Lane, Very Rev. Ernald**: b. March 3, 1836; s. of J. N. Lane, of King's Bromley, Staffs.; m. July 1879, Evelyn Adelaide, d. of J.W. Philips, of Heybridge. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1855-9 (E.C.W.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1858; 3rd Law and Hist. 1859; B.A. 1860; M.A. 1861; B.D. and D.D. 1905; Univ., 1858-9, and Coll. Eights. Fellow of All Souls 1860-79; ordained d. 1862, p. 1863; Curate of Baldersley 1862-8; Rector of Albury 1868-70; Vicar of St. Michael's, Handsworth, 1870; Rector of Leigh

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

1870-1904; Fellow and Vice-Provost of Midland Group of Woodard Schools; Proctor, Dio. of Lichfield, and Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of Lichfield, 1886; Archdeacon of Stoke-on-Trent 1888; Dean of Rochester 1904-13. *Recreations*: Fishing, farming, gardening. *Address*: The Deanery, Rochester. [Died Jan. 16, 1913.]

Lane, Kenneth Westmacott : b. July 16, 1893; s. of Rev. F. D. Lane, Chapl. to County and City Asylum, Powick, Worcester. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1912- (H.B.H.); Williams Ex. *Address*: Charlecote, Malvern Road, Worcester.

Lang, Andrew : b. March 31, 1844; s. of John Lang, of Selkirk; m. 1874. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; St. Andrews Univ.; Balliol 1865-8; Snell and Greaves Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1866; 1st Lit. Hum. 1868; B.A. 1869; M.A. 1875; Hon. D.Litt. 1904. Fellow 1868-76, and afterwards Hon. Fellow, Merton Coll.; Ford Lecturer 1904; F.B.A. *Publications*: *Ballads and Lyrics of Old France*, 1872; *Oxford: Brief Historical and Descriptive Notes*, 1879; *Ballads in Blue China*, 1880; *Helen of Troy*, 1882; *Custom and Myth, Ballads and Verses Vain, Rhymes à la Mode*, and *Princess Nobody*, 1884; *Books and Bookmen, In the Wrong Paradise, Letters to Dead Authors, Mark of Cain, and Politics of Aristotle*, 1886; *Myth, Ritual, and Religion*, 1887; *Grass of Parnassus, Ballads of Books, and Gold of Fairnilee*, 1888; *Blue Fairy Tale Book, Letters on Literature, Lost Leaders, and Prince Prigio*, 1889; *Red Fairy Tale Book, Life, Letters, and Diaries of Sir Stafford Northcote, How to Fail in Literature, and Old Friends*, 1890; *Blue Poetry Book, Angling Sketches, and Essays in Little*, 1891; *Green Fairy Book, and The Library*, 1892; *Prince Ricardo of Pantouflia, True Story Book, Homer and the Epic, and St. Andrews*, 1893; *Yellow Fairy Book, Ban et Arrière Ban, and Cock Lane and*

Common Sense, 1894; *My Own Fairy Book*, 1895; *Life of John Gibson Lockhart*, 1896; *Pickle, the Spy, Book of Dreams and Ghosts, and Pink Fairy Book*, 1897; translation of *Odyssey* (with Prof. Butcher); of *Iliad* (with Myers and Leaf); *The World's Desire* (with Rider Haggard); *The Making of Religion, and The Companions of Pickle*, 1898; *The Homeric Hymns, and The Red Book of Animals*, 1899; *A History of Scotland from the Roman Occupation*, vol. i; *Prince Charles Edward*, 1900; *Magic and Religion, Alfred Tennyson, and The Mystery of Mary Stuart*, 1901; *The Disentangled*, 1902; *The Valet's Tragedy*, 1903; *John Knox and the Reformation*, 1905; *Homer and His Age*, 1906; *Olive Fairy Book*, 1907; *Sir George Mackenzie, King's Advocate*, 1909; *A Defence of Sir Walter Scott and the Border Minstrelsy*, 1910. *Club*: Atheneaeum. *Address*: 1 Marloes Road, London, W. [Died July 20, 1912.]

***Lang, Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. Cosmo Gordon** : b. Oct. 31, 1864; s. of Very Rev. J. M. Lang, D.D., LL.D., C.V.O., Principal and Vice-Chancellor of Aberdeen Univ. *Educ.* Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1882-6 (D.G.R., R.L.N., A.L.S.); Brakenbury Hist. Sch.; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1885; 1st Mod. Hist. 1886; *Prox. Acces.* to Stanhope Prize; M.A. 1889; D.D. 1901; Hon. D.C.L. 1913. Union (Sec. 1883, Pres. 1884), Brakenbury, and Dervorguilla Socs. Student of I.T. 1883-9; Fellow of All Souls 1888-93, and re-elected 1896-; ordained d. 1890, p. 1891; Curate of Leeds 1890-3; Fellow and Dean of Divinity 1893-6, Hon. Fellow 1909, Magdalen Coll.; Vicar of St. Mary's, Oxford, and Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of Lichfield, 1894-6; Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of Oxford 1894-1901; Select Preacher, Oxford 1896, Cambridge 1897, 1902, and 1911; Vicar of Portsea, and Chapl. H.M. Prison, Kingston, 1896-1901;

Hon. Chapl. to Queen Victoria 1899-1901; Bishop of Stepney, and Canon and Treas. of St. Paul's Cathedral, 1901-9; D.D., Glasgow, 1906; Archbishop of York 1909-; LL.D. Leeds, and D.C.L. Durham, 1909; Prelate of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem in England 1911; D.Litt., Sheffield, 1912; one of the Lords of H.M. Privy Council. *Publications*: *The Miracles of Jesus*, 1900; *The Parables of Jesus*, and *The Opportunity of the Church of England*, 1906. *Address*: Bishopthorpe, York.

Lange, Frederick Louis Christian: b. May 8, 1871; s. of F. L. C. Lange, of Oxford. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1892-3 (T.R., W.H.F.).

***Langford, Rev. Canon John Frere**: b. July 21, 1841; s. of J. W. Langford, H.E.I.C.S.; m. (1) 1873, Emily Anne, d. of Rev. Canon Girdlestone, of Bristol; (2) Edith E. M., widow of Reginald Hooper, of Southbrook, Starcross, S. Devon. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1860-5 (E.C.W.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1862; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1864; M.A. 1868; Morrison Fours 1860. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1865, p. 1866; Curate of Newport Pagnell 1865-6; Cranfield 1866-70; St. Jude's, Gray's Inn Road, 1870-3; Chapl. of Foundling Hospital 1872-6; Vicar of Bere Regis 1876-86; Chapl. of Holy Trinity, Nice, 1886-1908; Queen Victoria Jubilee Medal; Hon. Canon of Gibraltar 1900. *Club*: Royal Societies. *Addresses*: Southbrook, Starcross, S. Devon; Villa Bella Vista, Cimiez, Nice, France.

***Lansdowne, The Most Hon. the Marquess of, 5th Marquess, Henry Charles Keith Petty-Fitzmaurice**: b. Jan. 14, 1845; s. of 4th Marquess; m. 1869, Lady Maud Evelyn Hamilton, d. of 1st Duke of Abercorn. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1863-7; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1865; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1867; B.A. and M.A. 1884; Hon. D.C.L. 1888. Lord of the Treasury 1869-

72; Under-Sec. for War 1872-4, and for India 1880; Governor-General of Canada 1883-8; G.C.M.G., 1884; Viceroy of India 1888-93; G.C.S.I. 1888; G.C.I.E. 1893; Sec. of State for War 1895-1900, and for Foreign Affairs 1900-5; Trustee of National Gallery 1894-; K.G. 1894; P.C. 1895; Lord Lieut. of Wiltshire 1896-; Royal Victorian Chain 1905; Hon. LL.D., Leeds. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers'. *Addresses*: Lansdowne House, Berkeley Square, London, W.; Bowood, Calne, Wilts.; Derreen, Kenmare, Co. Kerry.

Latham, Arthur Carlyle: b. Dec. 1, 1867; s. of Dr. P. W. Latham, of Cambridge; m. 1906, Ella, d. of Peter Larsen, of Aarhus. *Educ.* Fettes; Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1887-92 (J.C.); 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1890; 1st Nat. Sci. (Phys.) 1892; M.B. and B.Ch. 1894; M.A. 1895; M.D. 1902; Rugby XV; Assoc. XI; prize-winner at Coll. Sports and in 'Strangers' Races'. Studied at Heidelberg, Vienna, Berlin, and Cambridge (M.A. 1898) Univs., and at St. George's Hospital, London (Sch.); F.R.C.P., London; Physician and Lecturer on Medicine at St. George's Hospital; Advisory Physician to Throat Hospital, Golden Square, and to York Road Lying-in Hospital; formerly Sen. Assist. Physician, Brompton Hospital for Consumption and Victoria Hospital for Children; obtained first prize (£500) for essay on the erection of the King Edward VII Sanatorium; Hon. Sec. Royal Soc. of Medicine. *Publications*: *A Dictionary of Medical Treatment*; *The Early Diagnosis and Modern Treatment of Consumption*, 4th ed.; *The Conquest of Consumption: an Economic Study*, 12th thousand; joint editor of *A System of Treatment*, 4 vols.; various papers and translations on medical subjects. *Recreations*: Small-boat sailing, motoring. *Club*: Oxford and

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Cambridge. *Addresses*: 38 Portland Place, London, W.; Moor Farm, Frimley Green, Surrey.
- Latham, Arthur Charles Hubert**: *b.* Jan. 10, 1883; *s.* of L. H. Latham, of Paris. *Educ.* École Alsacienne Lycée Janson de Sailly, Paris; Balliol 1903-4 (A.L.S.). Union Soc. Big game shooting, Sudan, Abyssinia, and Indo-China, 1905-8; Aviation 1909-12. *Club*: Cercle de la Rue Royale (Paris). *Address*: Château de Maillebois, Eure-et-Loir, France. [Killed by a buffalo while hunting in French Congo, June 7, 1912.]
- Latham, Peter Morton Sturges**: *b.* Nov. 17, 1894; *s.* of William Latham, K.C., of Frensham, Farnham, Surrey. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1913- (C.B.); Nettleship Musical Sch. Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: The Priory, Frensham, Farnham, Surrey.
- Latter, Arthur Malcolm**: *b.* June 27, 1875; *s.* of Rev. A. S. Latter, Rector of Outwell. *Educ.* Marlborough (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1893-7 (W.H.F., W.R.H., A.L.S., F.F.U.); Brakenbury Sch.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1895; 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1897. Brakenbury Soc. Univ. Extension Lecturer 1898-1900; Barrister, L.I., 1900; practised in Shanghai 1901-3; London 1903-; Reader to the Law Soc. 1904-13. *Publications*: *Short History of India*, 1901; joint author of *Contracts*, 1909; contributor to *Independent Review*, 1903, 4; *Journal of Comparative Legislation*, 1903, and *Fortnightly Review*, 1911. *Club*: Garrick. *Address*: 7 New Court, Carey St., London, W.C.
- *Laurie, Henry Montague**: *b.* Oct. 17, 1865; *s.* of D. C. Laurie, M.D., Edinburgh; *m.* Nov. 1892, Caroline, *d.* of J. A. Callender, of Edinburgh. *Issue*: two sons and one daughter. *Educ.* Private; Germany; Balliol 1884-7 (R.L.N., A.V.D.); 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1887. Union Soc. Barrister, M.T., 1887; I.C.S., Central Prov., 1887; Assist. Commissioner and Under-Sec. to Chief Commis-
- sioner; Commissioner of Excise 1892; Deputy Commissioner 1895; 2nd Sec. 1900, Chief Sec. 1903, to Chief Commissioner; Political Agent, Chhattisgarh feudatories, 1906-7; Commissioner, Nerbudda, 1908; Commissioner, Chhattisgarh Division, 1912; Additional Member, Imperial Legislative Council, 1914. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Albemarle. *Address*: Raipur, C.P., India.
- Lawless, Hon. Valentine Frederick**: *see* Cloncurry, Baron.
- Lawrence, Edward**: *b.* Sept. 9, 1855; *s.* of Sir E. Lawrence, Kt., of Liverpool; *m.* Nov., 1899, Violet G., *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Hojel, I.M.S. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Rugby (Head of School 1873-4, Leaving Sch.); Balliol 1874-8 (F. de P.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1876; B.A. 1878. I.C.S., 1st in Open Competition 1876, and Final 1878; Bombay Presidency; passed High Proficiency and Honours Exams. in Arabic and Persian; Assist. Resident at Aden during Egyptian War 1882; Under-Sec. to Government of India, Finance Dept., 1889; Accountant-General, Allahabad, 1890-9; commanded Allahabad Rifles 1898-9; Collector and Commissioner, Bombay Presidency, from 1900; Commissioner, Ahmedabad, 1903-4; retired 1904; member of Liverpool City Council 1906; Director of Liverpool United Gas Co.; on committees of various charities; shooting expedition, B. E. Africa, 1911-12. *Club*: Junior Carlton. *Address*: Kingsland, Aigburth Hall Road, Liverpool.
- Lawrence, Henry Walter Neville**: *b.* Oct. 26, 1892; *s.* of Sir W. R. Lawrence, 1st Bart. *Educ.* Wellington; Balliol 1910-11 (H.B.H.); Morrison Fours. *Address*: 94 Eaton Square, London, S.W.
- *Lawrence, James Frederick Nathaniel**: *b.* Jan. 18, 1874; *s.* of N. T. Lawrence, of Lincoln's Inn; *m.* July, 1906, Kathleen, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. W. Pott. *Issue*: one

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

son, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1891-5 (F. de P., E.A., J.L.S.D.); B.A. 1895; M.A. 1900; Univ. Trial 1894, and Coll. Eights; won Coll. Sculls 1892-3. Annandale Soc. Solicitor; partner in Lawrence, Graham & Co. *Clubs*: Windham, Union. *Addresses*: 6 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.; Pilgrims' Hall, Brentwood.

Lawrence, Sir Walter Roper; 1st Bart.: *b.* Feb. 9, 1857; *s.* of George Lawrence, J.P., Monmouthshire; *m.* 1885, Lilian Gertrude, *d.* of J. Gwynne James, of Hereford. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Cheltenham; Balliol 1877-9 (J.L.S.D., A.T.). Dervorguilla Soc.; Palmerston Club. I.C.S., 1st in Open Competition, 1877; Assist. Commissioner, Thal, Kurram, Afghanistan (medal), 1880; political service Rajputana 1881-4; Under-Sec. to Punjab Government 1884-6, and to Government of India 1887-9; Officiating Sec. to Government of India 1889; Hon. Sec. to Countess of Dufferin's Fund; Settlement Commissioner, Kashmir, 1889-95; C.I.E. 1891; Private Sec. to Viceroy 1898-1903; K.C.I.E. 1903; Chief of Staff of Prince of Wales for Indian Tour 1905; G.C.I.E., and Baronet, 1906; Member of Council of India 1907-9. *Publication*: *The Valley of Kashmir*. *Clubs*: Bath, Beefsteak, Garrick. *Address*: 22 Sloane Gardens, London, S.W.

Lawson, Edward Frederic: *b.* June 16, 1890; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. the Hon. W. A. W. Lawson, D.S.O. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1909-13 (A.L.S., N.S.T., F.F.U.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1913; B.A. 1914; Univ. Polo team *v.* Cambridge 1913. *Address*: Staveley Lodge, Melton Mowbray.

***Lawson, Hon. Harry Lawson Webster**: *b.* Dec. 18, 1862; *s.* of 1st Lord Burnham, K.C.V.O.; *m.* Jan. 2, 1884, Olive, *d.* of Gen. Sir Henry de Bathe, Bart., K.C.B. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1881-4 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1882; 1st

Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1884; M.A. 1887. Union (Sec. 1882), Dervorguilla, and Brakenbury Socs. Lieut. 1883, Lieut.-Col., and Col. Commanding 1902, Bucks. Hussars, Territorial Reserve; Barrister, I.T., 1889; represented St. Pancras 1889-92, Whitechapel 1897-1904, on London County Council; member of Royal Commission on Civil Establishments 1889-92; Member (U.) of Parliament, West St. Pancras 1885-92, Cirencester Div. of Gloucestershire 1893-5, Tower Hamlets, Mile End, 1905-6, ditto 1910-; Mayor of Stepney, 1907-9; Territorial decoration 1909; Pres. of Institute of Journalists 1910; Master of Spectaclemakers Company 1910-11; Managing Proprietor of *Daily Telegraph*; Lieut. of the City of London, 1911; J.P., D.L., Bucks. *Publications*: Contributions to *Daily Telegraph* and various magazines. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Marlborough, Garrick, Oxford and Cambridge. *Addresses*: 37 Grosvenor Square, London, W.; Orkney Cottage, Taplow, Bucks.

Layng, Thomas Malcolm: *b.* April 23, 1892; *s.* of Dr. H. Layng, of Swatow, China. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1911- (C.B., A.W.P.C., R.G.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1913. *Address*: Coniston, Eldorado Road, Cheltenham.

Lea, James Herbert: *b.* April 27, 1867; *s.* of Richard Lea, of the Assam Commission; *m.* Nov. 22, 1893, Nelly Grace, *d.* of C. F. Chadburn, of Bengal. *Educ.* Rugby (Cl. Sch); Balliol 1886-8 (W.M.); Rugby XV. I.C.S., Bengal. *Address*: Heathfield, Earley, Reading. [Died May 16, 1911.]

Leather, John Francis: *b.* July 19, 1894; *s.* of F. H. Leather, of Weobley, Herefordshire. *Educ.* Repton; Balliol 1913- (C.B.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1914; Domus Ex.; Coll. Athletic team. *Address*: Castle House, Weobley, S.O., Herefordshire.

Le Breton, John Glossop Bythessea: *b.* Oct. 4, 1884; *s.* of Lieut.-Col.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

E. H. Le Breton, 18th Royal Irish Regt. *Educ.* Radley; Balliol 1904-7 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1907; B.A. 1909; Union and Arnold Soccs. *Address*: Island, Petersfield, Hants.

Lee, Archibald Edward John : b. Oct. 29, 1881; s. of A. M. Lee, of Pinkneys Green, Maidenhead. *Educ.* Rugby; Private; Balliol 1900-1 and 1904 (A.L.S., F.F.U.); Union Soc. Author and journalist; travelled in S. Africa, W. Indies, Ceylon, Egypt, U.S.A., New Zealand, and Australia, 1903-6; lived in Melbourne, Victoria, 1906-9; member of Board of Management of the Lady Northcote Permanent Orchestra Trust Fund till 1910; member of Fabian Soc. *Publications*: contributions to *Bulletin* (Sydney) and *World* (London). *Address*: c/o Lee, Spooner & Co., Sugar Planters and Brokers, 9 Fenchurch Avenue, London, E.C.

***Lee, Robert Warden** : b. Dec. 14, 1868; s. of Rev. Canon M. H. Lee, Vicar of Hanmer. *Educ.* Rossall (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1887-91 (F. de P., E.A.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1889; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1891; M.A. 1894; B.C.L. 1898. Arnold Soc. (1st Pres.). Ceylon Civil Service 1891-4; Barrister, G.I., 1896; Fellow 1903-, Vice-Provost, Tutor, and Lecturer in Jur., Worcester Coll.; Prof. of Roman-Dutch Law, University Coll., London, 1906-; Advocate Supreme Court of S. Africa 1911; Exam. in Jur. 1907-9, B.C.L. 1911-12; Lecturer at Oriel Coll.; Examiner for Council of Legal Education. *Publications*: *Law of Contract* (in *Digest of English Law*), 1906-7; *Commercial Laws of the World* (vol. 15), *S. Africa*, 1912; articles on Roman-Dutch Law in *Journal of Comparative Legislation*, *South African Law Journal*, &c. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Addresses*: Worcester College, Oxford; 5 Pump Court, Temple, London, E.C.

Lee, Sir Sidney : b. Dec. 5, 1859; s. of Lazarus Lee, of London. *Educ.*

City of London School; Balliol 1878-82; Ex.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1880; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1882; Hon. D.Litt. 1907. Assist. Editor 1883-90, joint ditto 1890-1, Editor 1891-, *Dictionary of National Biography*; Hon. Litt.D., Victoria Univ., Manchester, 1900; Clark Lecturer in English Lit., Trinity Coll., Cambridge, 1901-2; Lecturer at Lowell Institute, Boston, U.S.A., 1903; Chairman of Executive of Shakespeare's Birthplace Trust 1903-; Registrar of Royal Literary Fund, and Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1907; Lecturer for Common Univ. Fund, Oxford, 1909; member of Royal Commission Public Records 1910-; F.B.A.; Corresponding Member of Massachusetts Historical Soc.; Knight 1911; Prof. of English Language and Literature at East London College, 1913-. *Publications*: *Lord Berners's Translation of Huon of Bordeaux*, 1883-5; *Stratford-on-Avon*, 1885, new ed., 1906; *Lord Herbert of Cherbury's Autobiography*, 1886, new ed. 1906; *A Life of William Shakespeare*, 1898, illus. ed. 1899, popular ed. 1900, 1907; *A Life of Queen Victoria*, 1902, new ed. 1904; *Shakespeare's First Folio Facsimile with Introduction, &c.*, 1902; *Elizabethan Sonnets*, and *Great Englishmen of the Sixteenth Century*, 1904; *Shakespeare's Poems and Pericles*, 1905; *Shakespeare and the Modern Stage*, 1906; 'America and Elizabethan England' (*Scribner's Magazine*), 1907; *The French Renaissance in England*, 1910; *Principles of Biography* (Leslie Stephen lecture) 1911; 'Memoir of Edward VII' (*Dict. of National Biog.*), 1912; *The Place of English Literature in the Modern University*, 1913. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Reform. *Address*: 108a Lexham Gardens, Kensington, London, W.

Lee, William Herbert : b. Sept. 6, 1880; s. of John Lee, of Ellesmere, Salop. *Educ.* Wolverhampton Gr. School (Warner Sch.); Balliol 1899-1903 (J.C., H.B.H.); Wil-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

liams Ex. ; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and B.A., 1903. Qualified for medical profession 1906; travelled as ship's surgeon, visiting Canada, Chile, Australia, New Zealand, and S. Africa; practising in Herefordshire. *Address*: Trimpley House, Ellesmere, Salop.

Leeper, Alexander Wigram Allen: b. Jan. 4, 1887; s. of Alexander Leeper, LL.D., Warden of Trinity Coll., Melbourne. *Educ.* Ch. of Eng. Gr. School, and Trinity Coll., Melbourne; Balliol 1908-12 (J.A.S., A.L.S., H.M.W.); 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1911. *Addresses*: Trinity College, Melbourne, Australia; 4 Palace St., Westminster, London, S.W.; Dept. of Egyptian and Assyrian Antiquities, British Museum, London, W.C.

Lefroy, Langlois Massy: b. Oct. 26, 1885; s. of Lieut.-Col. A. H. Lefroy, D.L., J.P., of Carrigglass Manor, Longford, Ireland. *Educ.* Trent Coll.; Balliol 1905-8 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1908. Dervorguilla Soc. Engaged in Land Agency work. *Address*: Gill Moss, Croxteth, Liverpool.

***Legard, Albert George**: b. May 31, 1845; s. of George Legard, of Scarborough; m. Jan. 1875, Mildreda, d. of M. R. Bigge, of Stamford. *Educ.* Durham School (King's Sch.); Balliol 1864-8 (E.C.W.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1866; 1st Lit. Hum. 1868; B.A. 1869; M.A. 1880; won two-mile race, Coll. Sports, 1868. Appointed H.M. Inspector of Schools 1871; in charge of Leeds district 1872-96; Chief Inspector for Wales 1896; Inspector of Training Colleges up to retirement in 1907; sometime member of West Riding of Yorks Technical Instruction Committee, Welsh University Court, South Wales University Coll. Council, and governor of various schools; co-opted as member of Somerset Local Education Authority 1908-. *Recreation*: Walking, riding. *Address*: Brow Hill, Batheaston, Bath.

***Le Geyt, Rev. Charles Arthur**: b. 1852; s. of C. W. Le Geyt, of Jersey. *Educ.* Magdalen Coll. School; St. John's Coll. 1871; New-Inn-Hall 1873-6; B.A. (New-Inn-Hall) 1876; M.A. (Balliol) 1910. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1876, p. 1878; Chapl. of Rheola, and Curate of Cadoxton *juxta* Neath, 1876-9; Curate of St. Peter's, Bournemouth, 1880; All Saints', Ryde, 1880-2; Curate-in-Charge, Beer, Devon, 1882-94, South Huish 1896-1901; Priest-Vicar 1894-6, Hon. ditto 1910, Truro Cathedral; Acting Chapl. to the Forces, Jersey, 1901-3; Chapl. to Lord St. Levan 1907-12. *Address*: The Gables, Weston-super-Mare.

Legh, Rev. Henry Edmund: b. Feb. 16, 1840; s. of Rev. E. D. Legh, of St. Botolph's, London. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1859-63 (J.R.); 4th Law and Hist., and B.A. 1863; M.A. 1867. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1864, p. 1865; Curate of Christ Church, Tunbridge Wells, 1864-5; Christ Church, Brighton, 1867-70; Langton Green 1870; St. John's, Penge, 1871-4; Vicar of Legh 1874-8; Chapl. Dover Union 1881; Org. Sec. of C.E.T.S. for Dio. of Winchester 1882-7; Vicar of Steeple with Stansgate 1890-5; Rector of St. Nicholas with St. Runwald, Colchester, 1895-1902; Bishop's Caundle 1902-13. *Address*: Bishop's Caundle Rectory, Sherborne, Dorset. [Died Feb. 27, 1913.]

Legros, René Pierre: b. March 31, 1890; s. of Pierre Legros, of Rennes, Brittany. *Educ.* Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1913- (F.F.U.). *Address*: 3 Boulevard de la Duchesse, Rennes, Brittany, France.

Leigh-Smith, Philip: b. June 2, 1892; s. of B. Leigh-Smith, of Scalds, Robertsbridge. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1911- (F.F.U.). Union Soc. *Address*: Brown's, Robertsbridge, Sussex.

***Leighton, Robert Leighton**: formerly Figgins; b. Dec. 7, 1847;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

s. of Rev. J. L. Leighton (formerly Figgins), of Manchester; *m.* 1876, Mary Elizabeth Anne, *d.* of T. G. Wright, M.D., of Wakefield. *Issue*: five sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School; Balliol 1867-73 (B.J., T.H.G.); *Ex.*; 1st Cl. Mods. 1869; 1st Lit. Hum. 1871; B.A. 1872; M.A. 1875. Union Soc. Assist. Master Cheltenham Coll. 1873-5; Head Master Wakefield Gr. School 1875-83; ditto Bristol Gr. School 1883-1906; incorporated M.A., Downing Coll., Cambridge, 1906. *Publication*: *The Boy and His School*, 1905. *Address*: The Porch, Newnham Croft, Cambridge.

Leiper, Robert Jeffrey: *b.* April 21, 1876; s. of Rev. John Leiper, of Drumbo, Lanarkshire. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1897-1901 (H. Williamson, F. de P., J.A.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1889; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1901; B.A. 1902. *Address*: Quarter, Largs, Ayrshire.

Leith-Ross, Frederick William: *b.* Feb. 4, 1887; s. of F. W. Leith-Ross, of Arnage, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School (Sch.); Balliol 1905-9 (A.W.P.C., A.D.L.); Warner and Jenkyns Exs., and Hon. Sch.; mentioned for Hertford Sch. 1906; 1st Cl. Mods. 1907; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1909. Arnold Soc. (Pres.). Clerk in Treasury 1909; Private Sec. to Prime Minister (Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith) 1911-13. *Addresses*: The Treasury, Whitehall, London, S.W.; 11 Beaufort House, Beaufort Street, Chelsea, London, S.W.

Le Marchant, Francis Charles: *b.* 1844; s. of Sir Denis Le Marchant, 1st Bart. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1862-6; 1st Cl. Mods. 1864; 1st Lit. Hum. 1866; B.A. 1867; Member of Council of India 1896-1906. *Address*: 2 West Eaton Place, London, S.W.

Lembeke, Richard Edward: *b.* July 12, 1878; s. of Edward Lembeke, of London. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1897-9 (A.L.S., W.H.F.). *Address*: Peruvian Le-

gation, 104 Victoria St., London, S.W.

Le Mesurier, Haviland: *b.* June 22, 1866; s. of E. A. Le Mesurier, of Genoa; *m.* March 8, 1893, May Stuart, *d.* of J. A. Hopkins, I.C.S. *Issue*: three sons. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1884-6 (W.M.). Union and Dervorguilla Socs. I.C.S., 1886; Assist. Commissioner, Assist. Sec. and Personal Assist. to Chief Commissioner, Assam; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1892; joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1893; Magistrate and Collector 1897; C.I.E. 1903; transferred to E. Bengal and Assam, Commissioner of Dacca Division, 1906; Chief Sec. to Government 1907, 9, and (Bihar and Orissa) 1912; Inspector-General of Police 1908; 2nd member Board of Revenue; C.S.I. 1910; member of Executive Council 1914. *Address*: Ranchi, Bihar and Orissa, India.

Le Patourel, Rev. Wallace Mackenzie: *b.* Feb. 19, 1865; s. of Mesurier Le Patourel, of Guernsey; *m.* 1904, Eva Beatrix, *d.* of Rev. T. Bacon, Rector of Wiggentholt. *Educ.* Elizabeth Coll., Guernsey; Balliol 1886-90 (W.R.H., R.L.N.); 4th Lit Hum., and B.A., 1890; M.A. 1895. Annandale Soc.; Univ. Chess Club (Pres. 1890). Ordained d. 1891, p. 1892; Curate and Precentor of Holy Trinity, Upper Chelsea, 1891-1907; Vicar of St. Dunstan's, East Acton, 1907-; formerly member of Chelsea and Brentford (1910-13) Boards of Guardians. *Recreations*: Chess, golf. *Address*: St. Dunstan's Vicarage, East Acton, London, W.

Leslie, Norman: *b.* July 5, 1886; s. of A. S. Leslie, of Brisbane. *Educ.* Brisbane Gr. School (Sch.); Balliol 1905-8 (C.B., A.D.L.); Rhodes Sch.; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1908. Union, Arnold, and Jowett (Pres.) Socs. Tennis, Rugby, Hockey, and Swimming teams; Cl. Master, Elstow, 1908-9; with Asiatic Petroleum Co., China, 1909-. *Address*: c/o The

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Asiatic Petroleum Co. (North China), Ltd., Shanghai, China.

Leslie Melville, Hon. Ian : *b.* Aug. 14, 1894; *s.* of 11th Earl of Leven and Melville. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1912- (A.D.L., N.S.T.). Winner of Balliol and Worcester Coll. Grinds. Union, Arnold, Brakenbury, and Annandale Socs. *Address :* Kirtlington Park, Oxford.

Le Sueur, Arthur : *b.* 1858; *s.* of Rev. J. Le Sueur, Rector of St. Brelade's, Jersey; *m.* June 1887, Lorian Carrington (*d.* 1899), *d.* of Col. W. E. Hoy, of U.S.A. *Issue :* two sons. *Educ.* Victoria Coll., Jersey; Balliol 1877-80 (W.H.F., J.L.S.D., F. de P., A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1879; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1881. Union Soc. Army Coach (retired). *Recreation :* Gardening. *Club :* Victoria (Jersey). *Address :* 3 Westbourne Terrace, St. Saviour's, Jersey.

Lethbridge, Charles : *b.* 1836; *s.* of T. P. Lethbridge, of Brompton Ralph, Som.; *m.* 1865, Susan, *d.* of G. J. Yarbrough, of Haslington Hall, Yorks. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1854-6. High Sheriff of Hants 1895; J.P. Som. and Hants. *Clubs :* Oxford and Cambridge, Carlton. *Address :* Heytesbury, Wilts.

Leven and Melville, 12th Earl of, John David Leslie Melville : formerly Lord Balgonie; *b.* April 5, 1886; *s.* of 11th Earl. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1904-8 (E.H., A.L.S., F.F.U.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1908; Univ. Polo team (Capt.); Drag Hounds (Whip); winner of eight 'Grinds', including Balliol (twice). Annandale Soc. Representative Peer for Scotland; Partner in Frederick Huth and Co.; 2nd Lieut. Lovat's Scouts. *Clubs :* Carlton, Bachelors'. *Addresses :* Kirtlington Park, Oxon.; Glenferness, Dunphail, Scotland. [Died June 12, 1913.]

Leveson-Gower, Lord Alistair St. Clair Sutherland : *b.* Jan. 24, 1890; *s.* of 4th Duke of Suther-

land. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1908-9 (A.L.S.). Annandale Soc. 2nd Lieut. Royal Horse Guards 1910. *Club :* Bachelors'. *Address :* Stafford House, St. James's, London, S.W.

Leveson-Gower, George Granville : *b.* May 19, 1858; *s.* of Hon. E. F. Leveson-Gower, of London; *m.* 1898, Hon. Cicely, *d.* of 8th Baron Monson. *Issue :* three daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1876-80 (E.A., B.J., J.L.S.D., F. de P., A.C.B.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1878; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1880. Private Sec. to Prime Minister (Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone) 1880-5; Spanish Mission 1881; M.P. (L.) N.W. Staffs. 1885-6, Stoke-on-Trent 1890-5; contested E. Marylebone 1889; Jun. Lord of Treasury 1885-6; Comptroller of H.M.'s Household, and 2nd Church Estates Commissioner, 1892-5; member of London School Board 1897-9; European Editor of *North American Review* in England 1899-1908; Commissioner of Woods and Forests 1908-. *Publications :* *Poems*, 1902; co-editor of *Memoirs of Captain George Elers*, 1903. *Clubs :* Brooks's, Marylebone, Athenaeum. *Address :* 12 Norfolk Crescent, London, W.

***Leveson-Gower, Granville Charles Gresham :** *b.* 1865; *s.* of G. W. G. Leveson-Gower, of Titsey Place, Limpsfield; *m.* 1894, Evelyn, *d.* of H. A. Brassey. *Issue :* four sons. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1885-8 (W.H.F., A.L.S., R.L.); B.A. 1889; M.A. 1894. Late Lieut. Hampshire Carabineers V.C.; Lord of Manors of Titsey, Limpsfield, and Tatsfield; J.P. *Recreations :* Hunting, shooting, cricket, golf. *Club :* Travellers'. *Address :* Titsey Place, Limpsfield.

Levinge, Edward Vere : *b.* May 24, 1867; *s.* of H. E. Levinge, J.P., of Knockdrin Castle, Mullingar; *m.* Dec. 1900, Alys Adèle, *d.* of Major-Gen. Thomas. *Issue :* one daughter. *Educ.* Cheltenham; Balliol 1885-8 (W.M.); 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1888; ! Cricket XI.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- I.C.S., Bengal; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1888; Under Sec. Judicial, &c., Departments 1893; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1896; Magistrate and Collector 1898; temporary Additional Commissioner 1908. Officiating Chief Sec. to Government 1910; Commissioner, and C.S.I., 1911; member of Board of Revenue, Bihar, and of Executive Council, 1912. *Address*: c/o National Bank of India, 26 Bishopsgate, London, E.C.
- Levis, Harry Edward**: b. Sept. 22, 1877; s. of Julius Levis, of London. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1896-9 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1898.
- Lewis, Charles William Mansel**: b. Dec. 2, 1845; s. of David Lewis, D.L., J.P., of Stradey; m. 1875, Edith Clara, d. of Sir Philip Miles, of Leigh Court, Bristol. *Issue*: three sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1864-8 (J.R., E.C.W., W.L.N.); B.A. 1869; Coll. Racquets. Studied painting for two years with W. Riviere; occasional exhibitor at Royal Academy, &c.; High Sheriff of Carmarthenshire 1881; Fellow of Royal Soc. of Painter-Etchers; engaged in farming, &c., of own estate; D.L.; J.P. *Recreations*: Shooting, fishing, and most games. *Club*: United University. *Address*: Stradey Castle, Llanelly, South Wales.
- *Lewis, Rev. Daniel Rowland**: b. June 14, 1855; s. of Rev. David Lewis, of Castle Bank, Conway. *Educ.* Shrewsbury; Balliol 1876-9 (A.G., R.L.N., R.G.T., F. de P.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1877; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1906; Assoc. and Cricket XI's; member of Coll. Athletic Committee. Union and Brakenbury (original member) Socs. Assist. Master, Christ's Coll., Brecon, 1879; ordained d. 1882, p. 1885; Curate of Llanrwst 1882; Vicar of Caerdeon with Bontddu 1885-96; Dio. Inspector of Schools 1892-9; Rector of Llanenddwyn with Llanddwywau, Rural Dean of Ardudwy, and Proctor in Convocation, 1906. *Recreation*: Golf. *Address*: Llanenddwyn Rectory, Dyffryn, Merionethshire.
- Lewis, Rev. George**: b. 1848; s. of George Lewis, veterinary surgeon, of Monmouth; m. (1) 1873, Ada (d.), d. of Thomas Mattinson, of Oldham. *Issue*: one daughter; (2) 1910, Constance, d. of W. O. Gridley, of London. *Educ.* Monmouth Gr. School; Balliol 1881-4 (R.L.N., W.H.F., E.A., F. de P.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1882; 1st Theol., and B.A., 1884; M.A. 1888. B.A. 1869, M.A. (Ment. and Mor. Sci.) 1879, London; ordained d. 1872, p. 1873; Curate of St. Mary's, Oldham, 1872-4; St. Matthew's, Manchester, 1874-7; St. Mary's, Hulme, 1877-81; St. Paul's, Oxford, 1881-8; Vicar of Dodderhill 1888-1901; Rector of Icomb 1901-11; Rudford 1911-. *Publications*: *A Life of Joseph Hall, D.D., Bishop of Exeter and Norwich*, 1886; *An Oxford Parish Priest* (Memoir of Rev. W. B. Duggan); translator *St. Basil De Spiritu Sancto, with Introduction and Notes*, 1888; *St. Bernard on Consideration*, 1908; Origen's *Philocalia*, 1911; joint translator *Letters and Select Works of St. Jerome*, 1893. *Recreations*: Cycling and riding. *Address*: Rudford Rectory, Gloucester.
- Lewis, Sir George James Graham, 2nd Bart.**: b. Sept. 12, 1868; s. of Sir George Lewis, 1st Bart.; m. March 26, 1896, Marie, d. of Emil Hirsch, of Mannheim. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1887-9 (W.R.H., A.V.D., W.H.F.). Solicitor 1894; head of firm of Lewis & Lewis. *Clubs*: Bath, Eighty. *Addresses*: 21 Montagu Square, London, W.; Dyke House, Sheringham, Norfolk; Ely Place, London, E.C.
- *Lewis, Hon. Sir Neil Elliott**: b. Oct. 27, 1858; s. of Neil Lewis, of Hobart; m. 1896, Lina Hen-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- rietta, *d.* of Charles Youl, J.P., of Oakdene, Tasmania. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* High School, Hobart; Balliol 1878-81 (R.L.N., A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1881; B.A. 1882; M.A., and B.C.L. 1885; Torpid; Eight. Barrister, I.T., 1882; Barrister and Solicitor of Supreme Court of Tasmania 1885; practising in Hobart; member of House of Assembly, Tasmania, 1885-1903 and 1909-; Attorney-General 1892-4; Leader of Opposition 1894-7; Premier and Attorney-General 1899-1903; Premier and Treasurer 1909-12; one of Tasmanian representatives at Convention for framing of Commonwealth Constitution 1897-8. member of first Federal Executive Council, and C.M.G., 1901; took active part in foundation, Vice-Chancellor 1903-9, and member of Council, Univ. of Tasmania; Lieut. 1886, Capt. 1897, Unattached List 1902, retired 1910, Southern Tasmanian Artillery; Pres. of Southern Law Soc. of Tasmania; K.C.M.G., and allowed to retain title of Honourable for life, 1902. *Club*: Tasmanian (Hobart). *Address*: Werndee, Augusta Road, Hobart, Tasmania.
- Lewis, Nigel Somers**: *b.* Sept. 12, 1876; *s.* of Col. S. R. Lewis, C.B. *Educ.* Temple Grove, East Sheen; Eton (Sch.); Balliol 1895-9 (W.H.F., J.A.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1897; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1899; B.A. 1900; Univ. Shooting Eight 1896, 7, 8, and 9 (Capt.). Brakenbury Soc. Barrister, L.I., 1900. *Address*: 3 Vicarage Gate, Kensington, London, W.
- Lewis, Percy Tyson**: *b.* Oct. 2, 1884; *s.* of Prof. C. E. Lewis, of the S. African Coll., Cape Town. *Educ.* S. African Coll., Cape Town; Balliol 1904-7 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D., E.H.); Rhodes Sch.; 2nd Jur. 1906; B.A. 1907. Barrister, M.T., 1907; played for S. African Cricket XI *v.* England in first test game 1913. *Address*: c/o Prof. C. E. Lewis, Manor Owen, Park Road Gardens, Cape Town, S. Africa.
- *Leycester-Penrhyn, Arthur Leycester**, formerly **Penrhyn**: *b.* March 10, 1866; *s.* of E. H. Leycester-Penrhyn, of East Sheen; *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1885-9 (W.R.H., R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1887; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1889; M.A. 1892. Brakenbury and Annandale Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1892; S.E. Circuit and Surrey Sessions 1892-1903; mainly occupied with Local Government work of various kinds since 1903; member of County Council 1903-, Education Committee 1909-, and J.P., Surrey; member of Barnes District Council and of various Boards of School Managers; held Commission in Volunteer and Territorial Battalion 1900-9. *Recreations*: Golf, shooting, fishing. *Club*: New University. *Address*: The Cedars, East Sheen, London, S.W.
- *Leycester-Penrhyn, Edward Hugh**: formerly **Penrhyn**; *b.* Jun. 7, 1827; *s.* of Edward Penrhyn, formerly Leycester; *m.* April 21, 1853, Vere, *d.* of Robert Gosling. *Issue*: two sons, six daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1846-50 (B.J.); B.A. 1849; M.A. 1852; Eight; Cricket XI. Capt. and Major 1st Royal Surrey Militia (Crimean War, Indian Mutiny, &c.); Chairman of first County Council and of Quarter Sessions for 33 years, D.L., and J.P., Surrey; J.P. Han's. *Club*: St. Stephen's. *Address*: East Sheen, London, S.W.
- Liddell, Adolphus George Charles**: *b.* June 29, 1846; *s.* of Hon. Sir A. F. O. Liddell, K.C.B. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1865-9 (J.R., E.P.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1867; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1869; B.A. 1870; M.A. 1873; Morrison Fours 1865; Coll. High Jump 1868. Barrister, I.T., 1872; Durham and Northumberland Sessions; N.E. Circuit; Sec. to Royal Commissions on Municipal Corporations, Reformatory and Industrial Schools,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- and Trawling; Revising Barrister for S. Div. of West Riding of Yorks. 1884-6; Counsel to Mint on Durham and Northumberland Sessions; Exam. of the Court; Jun. ditto in Common Law; Chief Clerk, Crown Office in Chancery, 1886; Ecclesiastical Sec. 1891, Private Sec. 1909-, to Lord Chancellor; C.B. 1908. *Publication*: *Notes from the Life of an Ordinary Mortal*, 1911. *Clubs*: Travellers', Wellington, Burlington Fine Arts. *Address*: 6 Seville St., Lowndes Square, London, S.W.
- Liddell, John Aidan**: b. Aug. 3, 1888; s. of John Liddell, of Sherfield Manor, Basingstoke. *Educ.* Stonyhurst Coll., Balliol 1908-12 (H.B.H.); 3rd Nat. Sci. (Zool.) 1912. *Address*: Sherfield Manor, Basingstoke, Hants.
- Lidderdale, Alan Wadsworth**: b. Nov. 15, 1885; s. of Rt. Hon. William Lidderdale, of London. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1904-8 (C.B., J.L.S.D.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1906; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1908; Cricket XI. *Club*: New University. *Address*: 113 Ashley Gardens, Victoria Street, London, S.W.
- *Lilley, Henry Thomas**: b. 1859; s. of John Lilley, of Dover. *Educ.* St. Olave's, Southwark; Balliol 1877-80; Ex.; 3rd Math. Mods. 1879; 3rd Nat. Sci., and B.A., 1881; M.A. 1884. *Sci. Master*, Portsmouth Gr. School. *Address*: 7 Canterbury Road, Brixton, London, S.W.
- *Lindsay, Alexander Dunlop**: b. May 14, 1879; s. of Rev. T. M. Lindsay, D.D., Principal of United Free Church Coll., Glasgow; m. Dec. 1907, Erica Violet, d. of Francis Storr. *Issue*: two children. *Educ.* Glasgow Academy and Univ.; University Coll. (Sch.) 1898-1902; 1st Cl. Mods. 1900; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1902; M.A. 1905. *Union Soc.* (Sec. and Treas. 1901, Pres. 1902). Clark Philosophical Fellow, Univ. of Glasgow, 1902-4; Shaw ditto, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1904-9; Assist. to Prof. of Philosophy, Univ. of Manchester, 1904-6; Fellow and Cl. Tutor 1906-, Jowett Lecturer in Philosophy 1910-, Balliol. *Publications*: Translation of *The Republic of Plato*, 1907; *The Philosophy of Bergson*, 1911; *The Philosophy of Kant*, and contributor to *Property; Its Duties, and Rights—Historically, Philosophically and Religiously Regarded*, 1913. *Recreations*: Fishing, golf. *Addresses*: Balliol College, and 2 Fyfield Road, Oxford.
- Lindsay, Thomas**: b. Sept. 17, 1888; s. of Rev. T. M. Lindsay, D.D., Principal of United Free Church Coll., Glasgow. *Educ.* Glasgow Academy; Balliol 1907-12 (H.B.H.); Brakenbury Sch.; 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A. 1910. *Address*: Insurance Commission, London, S.W.
- *Lindsay, Wallace Martin**: b. 1858; s. of Rev. A. Lindsay, of Pittenweem, Fifeshire. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Glasgow and Leipzig Univs.; Balliol 1877-80 (W.H.F., F. de P., R.G.T.); Snell Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1878; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1881; Craven Sch. 1883; Fellow of Jesus Coll. 1880-99; Sen. Proctor 1899; Cl. Moderator 1891, 2; Latin Lecturer to Graduate Students, Harvard Univ., 1898; Sanders Reader in Palaeography, Cambridge, 1910; Prof. of Humanity, St. Andrews Univ., 1899-; M.A. and LL.D., Glasgow; Hon. Ph.D., Heidelberg; Hon. Litt.D., Dublin; F.B.A.; corresponding member of the Institute of France. *Publications*: Plautus's *Captivi*, school ed., 1887, large ed. 1900; *The Latin Language*, 1894, German translation 1895; *Short Historical Latin Grammar*, 1895; *The Palatine Text of Plautus*, 1896; *Introduction to Latin Textual Emendation* 1897, French translation 1898; *Handbook of Latin Inscriptions* (Boston, U.S.A.), 1897; *The Codex Turnebi of Plautus*, 1898; *Nonius Marcellus' Dictionary*, 1901;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- edition of *Nonius Marcellus* (Teubner Series), 1902; edition of *Martial* (Oxford Classical Series), and *The Ancient Editions of Martial*, 1903; edition of *Plautus* (Oxford Classical Series) 1904-5; *The Ancient Editions of Plautus*, 1904; Report on Plautine Study in *Bursian's Jahresbericht*, 1906, 1914; *Syntax of Plautus*, 1907; *Contractions in Early Latin Minuscule MSS.*, 1908; *Early Irish Minuscule Script*, 1910; edition of Isidore's *Etymologiae* (Oxford Classical Series) 1911; *Early Welsh Script*, and edition of *Festus* (Teubner Series), 1912; contributions to *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, and various English and foreign journals and magazines. *Recreation*: Golf. *Club*: Royal and Ancient St. Andrews. *Address*: The University, St. Andrews.
- ***Lindsell, Henry Martin**: *b.* May 7, 1846; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Lindsell, 28th Regt. *Educ.* Harrow (Head of School, and Lyon Sch.); Balliol 1865-6 (J.R.); Trinity Coll. (Sch.) 1866-71; 1st Cl. Mods. 1867; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1869; B.A. 1870; M.A. 1872. Barrister, I.T., 1872; Examiner 1876, Advising Counsel 1891, Education Department; Principal Assist. Sec., Board of Education, 1903: C.B. 1904; J.P., Beds. *Clubs*: United University, Wellington. *Addresses*: 67 Albert Hall Mansions, London, S.W.; Shortmead, Biggleswade, Beds.
- Linsley, William Hessel**: *b.* 1861; *s.* of J. R. Linsley, of Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ.* Sydney Gr. School, N.S.W.; Balliol 1881-5 (D.G.R.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1883; 4th Lit. Hum. 1885; B.A. 1886; M.A. 1891. Barrister, I.T., 1887. *Address*: Ermington Park, Ermington, New South Wales.
- Lister, Hon. Charles Alfred**: *b.* Oct. 26, 1887; *s.* of 4th Lord Ribblesdale. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1906-9 (F. de P., A.L.S., J.A.S.); Williams Ex.; 1st Lit. Hum. 1909. Diplomatic Service. *Address*: Gisburne Park, Clitheroe, Yorks.
- Lister-Kay, Ellis Cunliffe Lister**: formerly Kay; *b.* Dec. 18, 1847; *s.* of J. C. Kay, of Godmersham Park; *m.* 1869, Annie Clementina, *d.* of W. C. D. Esdaile, of Burley Manor, Hants. *Educ.* Radley; Wellington; Balliol 1866-7 (B.J.). Union Soc. *Club*. Constitutional. *Addresses*: Godmersham Park, Canterbury; Farfield Hall, Addingham, Yorks.
- ***Little, Andrew George**: *b.* 1863; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Little, Rector of Princes Risborough; *m.* 1893, Alice Jane, *d.* of William Hart, of Fingrith Hall, Blackmore. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1882-6 (A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1883; 1st Mod. Hist. 1886; B.A. 1887; M.A. 1889; Union and Brakenbury Soc. Studied at Göttingen, 1887; Lecturer, afterwards Prof., in Hist., University Coll., Cardiff, 1892-1901; Lecturer in Palaeography, Univ. of Manchester, 1904-; Exam. in Hist., Oxford, 1904-6, and Univ. of Wales 1907-8; Chairman of British Soc. of Franciscan Studies; member of Council of Canterbury and York Soc. 1910-, and of Royal Hist. Soc. 1912-; Chairman of Publications Committee of Hist. Assoc. 1911-13; Ford Lecturer in English Hist., 1914-15. *Publications*: *The Grey Friars in Oxford*, 1892; *Mediaeval Wales*, 1902; *Description du MS. Canonici Misc. 525 (Opusculs de Critique historique)*, 1903; *Initia Operum Latinorum quae saec. XIII, XIV, XV attribuuntur*, 1904; *Tractatus Fr. Thomae de Eccleston (Collection d'études et de documents, Tome VII)*, 1904; *Liber Exemplorum*, 1908, *Tractatus Io. Peccham*, 1909, and *Bibliography of Roger Bacon*, 1911, *Part of the Opus Tertium of Roger Bacon*, 1912, *Collectanea Franciscana*, 1914 (British Soc. of Franciscan Studies), contributions to *English Historical Review*, *Victoria County Histories*, &c. *Address*: Risborough, Sevenoaks.
- Little, Rev. George Caruthers**: *b.* June 30, 1858; *s.* of J. C. Little,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- of Boston, Lincs. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1878-8. (W.H.F., J.W.R.); Newte Ex.; 3rd Math. Mod. 1879; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1884. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1883, p. 1884; Curate of Pershore 1883; Private Sec. and Chapl. to Dr. Moorhouse, Bishop of Manchester, 1886-92; Rector of Christ Church, Heaton Norris, 1892-1911; Commissary to Bishop of Bunbury, W. Australia, 1904-11; Surrogate in Diocese of Manchester 1888-1911. *Address*: Christ Church Rectory, Heaton Norris, Stockport. [Died Nov. 7, 1911.]
- ***Littlehailes, Richard**: b. Feb. 14, 1878; s. of John Littlehailes, of Sunderland; m. May 18, 1904, Roberta May, d. of John Rutherford, of Roker, Sunderland. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* N.E. Counties School, Barnard Castle; Bede School, Sunderland; Balliol 1898-1902 (J.W.R., C.E.H., J.C., D.H.N., W.H.F.); Ex.; 2nd Math. Mod. 1900; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and B.A., 1902; M.A. 1906; Assoc. XI (Coll. Cup). Arnold Soc. Studied in Germany 1900-1; Demonstrator in Physics, Clarendon Lab., 1902-3; Indian Educational Service 1903; Prof. of Math. 1903, 1908, 1913-, ditto Physics 1907, Presidency Coll., Madras; Fellow of Madras Univ. 1904 and in 1911; Warden of Victoria Students' Hostel 1904-7; Meteorologist, and Deputy Director, Madras Observatory, 1905, 1907-8, and 1913-; Inspector of European and Training Schools, Madras, 1910; member of Univ. Commission for inspection of colleges affiliated to Univ. of Madras, 1910. *Recreation*: Golf. *Clubs*: Madras, Ootacamund. *Address*: The Observatory, Nungumbaukum, Madras, India.
- ***Lloyd, Edward Owen Vaughan**: b. Aug. 20, 1857; s. of Edward Lloyd, 2nd s. of Edward Lloyd, of Rhagatt, Corwen; m. Sidney Christian, d. of C. L. Rose, of Furnham House, Chard. *Educ.* Private; Eton; Non-Coll. 1877; New-Inn-Hall 1877; B.A. 1886; Balliol, and M.A., 1887. Union Soc. Formerly High Sheriff for Denbighshire and Merionethshire; Queen Victoria Jubilee medal 1897; J.P. Merioneth and Denbigh; D.L. Merioneth. *Addresses*: Rhagatt, Corwen, and Berth Ruthin, N. Wales.
- ***Lloyd-Goring, Lewis Harry**: formerly **Goring-Lloyd**: b. Nov. 13, 1873; s. of Capt. Digby Lloyd. *Educ.* Beaumont's, Brighton; Balliol 1893-7 (A.L.S., W.H.F.); Aeg. Mod. Hist. 1897; B.A. and M.A. 1905. R. Anglesey R.E. (Mil.) 1898-1907; Sub-Inspector Basutoland Mounted Police 1901-6. *Address*: 26 Clareville Grove, London, S.W.
- Lobel, Edgar**: b. Dec. 24, 1888; s. of Arthur Lobel, of Manchester. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School (Sch.); Balliol 1907-11 (C.B., A.W.P.C., J.A.S., A.D.L.); Cl. Sch.; Dist. in Craven and Hertford Schs. 1908; 1st Cl. Mods. and Craven Sch., 1909; 1st Lit. Hum., mentioned in Craven Sch. and in Exam. for Jenkyns Ex., 1910; Gaisford Greek Verse Prize, Derby Sch., and B.A., 1911; Craven Fellow 1912. Arnold and Jowett Socs. Assist. to Prof. of Humanity at Edinburgh Univ. 1911-12. *Recreations*: Tennis, golf, walking. *Address*: Balliol College, Oxford.
- Loch, Charles Stewart**: b. Sept. 4, 1849; s. of George Loch, Judge of the High Court, Calcutta; m. May 20, 1876, Sophia Emma, d. of Edward Peters, I.C.S. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Glenalmond; Private; Balliol 1869-71, 73, 75 (E.P., T.H.G.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1870; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1873; B.A. 1875; Hon. D.C.L. 1906. Union Soc. Clerk, Royal Coll. of Surgeons, London, 1873-5; Sec. to Council of Charity Organization Soc. 1875-; received medals for exhibits at Paris, 1889 and 1900, Columbian, 1893, and Milan, 1906, Exhibitions; Guy Silver Medallist, Royal Statistical Soc., and Decoration of Minister of

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Public Instruction, France, 1899; Dunkin Trust Lecturer, Manchester Coll., Oxford, 1898 and 1902; Tooke Prof. of Economic Science and Statistics, King's Coll., London, 1904-8; member of Royal Commissions on the Aged Poor (reported 1895), the Care and Control of the Feeble-Minded (reported 1908), and the Poor Law (reported 1909); gave evidence before Select Committees of House of Lords on Poor Law Relief, 1888, and Metropolitan Hospitals, 1890, and House of Commons, on Emigration and Immigration, 1889, The Aged Deserving Poor, 1899; Mansion House Conference on Distress in London, 1893; Departmental Committees on Habitual Offenders, Beggars, Inebriates, and Juvenile Delinquents, Scotland, 1895, Vagrancy, 1906, &c.; jointly reported on Elberfeld System and German Working-men's Colonies to Local Government Board, 1888; LL.D., St. Andrews, 1905; Vice-Pres. of Institut International de Sociologie 1909; member of International Statistical Institute (and Vice-Pres.), Committee of International Congress on Assistance Publique et privée, and of the Société Internationale de Science Sociale. *Publications*: *The Organization of Charity*, 1890; *Old Age Pensions and Pauperism*, 1892; *Charity and Social Life*, 1910; many articles and papers in *Aspects of the Social Problem*, 1895, *Methods of Social Advance*, 1904, *Nineteenth Century*, *Economic Journal*, *Macmillan's Magazine*, *Journal of Royal Statistical Soc.*, *Charity Organization Review*, *Encyclopædia Britannica*, &c. *Recreations*: Sketching, gardening, golf. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Athenæum, Political Economy, Economic. *Addresses*: Drylaw Cottage, Little Bookham, Surrey; Denison House, Vauxhall Bridge Road, London, S.W.
- Loch, Willie Walker** : b. June 14, 1846; s. of George Loch, Judge of the High Court, Calcutta; m. Aug. 12, 1868, E. H. A., d. of C. A. Lushington, I.C.S. *Issue*: one son, five daughters. *Educ.* Glensalmond; Balliol 1864-7 (J.R., E.P.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1865; 2nd Law and Hist., and B.A. 1867; Eight. Union Soc. I.C.S., Bombay, 1866; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1868; Jun. ditto 1888; Sen. ditto 1890; British Delegate for Portuguese-Indian Treaty; Acting Sec. to Government, Revenue, &c., departments, 1894; member of Legislative Council 1895; Commissioner of Customs 1891, 1894, and up to retirement in 1896; Fellow of Bombay Univ. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.
- Lock, Charles Snow** : b. 1822; s. of Thomas Lock, of Pilton, Devon. *Educ.* Balliol 1840-6; Blundell Sch.; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1844; M.A. 1851.
- *Lodge, Richard** : b. June 20, 1855; s. of Oliver Lodge, of The Watlands, Wolstanton; m. 1882, Annie Gwendoline, d. of Henry Morgan, of Norwich. *Issue*: three sons, four daughters. *Educ.* Christ's Hospital; Balliol 1874-8 (E.A., J.F.B., J.L.S.D.); Ex. and Brakenbury Sch.; Stanhope Prize 1875; Lothian Prize 1876; 1st Mod. Hist. 1877; B.A. 1878; M.A. 1881. Fellow 1878-94, Lecturer 1878-83; Tutor 1883-94, Vice-Principal 1891, Hon. Fellow 1911, Brasenose Coll; Exam. in Mod. Hist., Oxford, 1883, 4, 5, 6, 7, 96, 7, 8, 1906, 7, 8; Prof. of Hist., Glasgow Univ., 1894-9; ditto, 1899-, and Dean of Faculty of Arts 1911-, Edinburgh Univ.; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1905; Hon. Litt.D., Manchester, 1912. *Publications*: *A History of Modern Europe*, 1885; *Richelieu*, 1896; *The Close of the Middle Ages*, 1901; *English Political History, 1660-1702*, 1909. *Club*: University (Edin.). *Addresses*: 25 Hope Terrace, and the University, Edinburgh.
- Lodge, Wilfrid John** : b. June 2, 1890; s. of Prof. Richard Lodge,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Oundle; Balliol 1910-13 (H.B.H.). Williams Ex.; Aegrotat Nat. Sci. 1913; B.A. 1914; Morrison Fours. *Address*: 25 Hope Terrace, Edinburgh.

***Logie-Pirie, Francis**: formerly Pirie; *b.* Feb. 16, 1841; *s.* of Francis Pirie, of Waterton, Aberdeenshire; *m.* (1) 1866, Thomasina, sister of Sir George Bannerman, Bart.; (2) 1895, Margaret Elizabeth, *d.* of Capt. Liebenrood, R.N., of Prospect Hill Park, Berks., and widow of Capt. A. Jopp, Director-General of Stores, India Office. *Educ.* Rugby (Ex.); Balliol 1860-4 (B.P.); 1st Math. Mods. 1862; 1st Math., and B.A., 1863; M.A. 1872. Went into commercial life on leaving Oxford. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge. *Address*: Tottingworth Park, Heathfield, Sussex.

Lopes, George de Arroyave: *b.* Jan. 9, 1872; *s.* of G. L. Lopes, of Bradford-on-Avon; *m.* 1913, Maud, widow of Capt. Granville Forbes. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1890-3 (A.L.S., W.H.F.). *Clubs*: Carlton, St. James's. *Address*: 7 Egerton Place, London, S.W.

Lopes, Henry Ludlow: *see* Ludlow, Lord.

Lopes, Sir Henry Yarde Buller, 4th Bart.: *b.* March 24, 1859; *s.* of Sir Massey Lopes, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1891, Lady Albertha Louisa, *d.* of 4th Earl of Mount Edgcumbe. *Issue*: one son, four daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1879-82; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1880; 3rd Mod. Hist. 1882. Barrister, I.T., 1888; contested Totnes Div. 1885, Torquay 1910; M.P. (C.) Grantham 1892-1900; formerly Lieut. in Royal Wilts. Yeomanry Cavalry. *Clubs*: Carlton, Wellington. *Address*: Mariston, Roborough, S. Devon.

Lord, Arthur Ritchie: *b.* Feb. 5, 1880; *s.* of Deputy Surgeon-Gen. R. G. Lord, I.M.S.; *m.* April 2, 1907, Hilda Maud, *d.* of F. W. Waide. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1898-1902 (F. de P., E.A., H.W.C.D.);

Blundell Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1900; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1902; M.A. 1909; Green Moral Philosophy Prize 1911. Arnold Soc. Assist. to Prof. of Moral Philosophy, and Lecturer in Pol. Science and Philosophy, Aberdeen Univ., 1902-5; Prof. of Philosophy and History 1905-10, Prof. of Philosophy 1910-, Rhodes University Coll., Grahamstown, S. Africa; Assessor and Exam., Univ. of Cape of Good Hope, 1905-. *Recreations*: Golf, fishing. *Addresses*: Rhodes University College, and Dromore, West Hill, Grahamstown, South Africa.

Loreburn, Rt. Hon. the Earl of, 1st Earl, Robert Threshie Reid: *b.* April 3, 1846; *s.* of Sir J. J. Reid, of Mouswald Place, Dumfries; *m.* (1) 1871, Emily Douglas (*d.* 1904), *d.* of Capt. Fleming; (2) 1907, Violet Elizabeth, *d.* of W. F. Hicks Beach, of Witcombe Park, Glos. *Educ.* Cheltenham; Magdalen (Demy) 1864; Balliol 1865-8 (J.R., E.P.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., and *Prox. Acces.* Hertford Sch., 1866; 1st Lit. Hum., Ireland Sch., and *Prox. Acces.* Craven Sch., 1868; B.A. 1869; Hon. D.C.L. 1907; Univ. Cricket XI *v.* Cambridge 1886, 7, 8; Univ. Racquets *v.* Cambridge 1865, 7. Barrister, I.T., 1871; M.P. (L.) Hereford 1880-5, Dumfries 1886-1905; Q.C. 1882; Solicitor-General 1894; Attorney-General 1894-5; Knight 1894; Univ. Counsel, Oxford, 1899-1906; G.C.M.G. 1899; Lord Chancellor 1905-12; Baron 1906; Trustee of 1904 Endowment and of Jowett Memorial Funds; Hon. Fellow 1908, Visitor 1912-, Balliol; Earl 1911; decorated for services in connexion with Venezuelan Boundary Arbitration Commission; re-instated the old chapel windows in Balliol Coll. Chapel as a memorial to his first wife, 1912; Chairman of Royal Commission on Railways 1913; J.P. *Publication*: *Capture at Sea*, 1913. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenaeum. *Addresses*: 8 Eaton

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Square, London, S.W.; Kingsdown, Dover.
- *Lovell, Rev. George Francis :** *b.* 1844; *s.* of F. G. Lovell, of London. *Educ.* Birmingham; Balliol 1863-7; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1867; Sen. Greek Testament Prize 1869; Denyer and Johnson Sch., and M.A., 1870; B.D. 1876; Torpid; Eight. Ordained d. 1868, p. 1869; Curate of Kempston 1868-9; Vice-Prin. of St. Edmund Hall 1871-89; City Lecturer at St. Martin's, Oxford, 1872-95; Theol. Lecturer, Queen's 1882-9, Pembroke 1885-9, St. Edmund Hall 1895-1906, Non-Coll. Students 1896-1906; Divinity ditto, Hertford, 1879-82; Pass Moderator; Exam.; Master of the Schools; Rector of Waterstock 1896-1906. *Address :* Hope Cottage, Staverton Road, Oxford.
- Lovett, Harrington Verney :** *b.* April 29, 1864; *s.* of Rev. Robert Lovett, of Dorset; *m.* 1893, Clara Crofton, *d.* of Major C. J. Jamieson, Bengal Staff Corps. *Issue :* one daughter. *Educ.* Sherborne (Sch.); Balliol 1882-4 (A.T., W.M.). Union Soc. I.C.S. Assist. Commissioner, N.W. Provinces and Oudh. 1884; Joint Magistrate 1893; Deputy Commissioner Feb., Magistrate and Collector Dec., 1896; Kaisar-i-Hind gold medal 1901; Commissioner 1906-; C.S.I. 1911. *Club :* East India United Service. *Address :* Lucknow, United Provinces, India.
- Low, James Alexander :** *b.* Jan. 26, 1884; *s.* of Alexander Low, Advocate, afterwards Lord Low; *m.* April 4, 1910, Mary Dorothy, *d.* of J. N. Forsyth, of Quinish, Argyll. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1902-5 (H.W.C.D.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1905. Passed Chartered Accountant's Final Examination 1909; Chartered Accountant 1910. *Address :* 29 Great King St., Edinburgh.
- Low, Sidney James Mark :** *b.* Jan. 22, 1857; *s.* of Maximilian Low. *Educ.* King's Coll. School, London (Sch.); Pembroke Coll. (Sch.) 1876; Balliol 1877-80 (R.L.N., A.L.S.); Brakenbury Sch.; 1st Mod. Hist. 1879; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1904. Barrister, I.T., 1892; author and journalist; Editor of *St. James's Gazette*, 1888-97; regular staff of *Standard* as leader-writer 1898; Literary Editor 1904; Special Correspondent during tour of Prince of Wales in India, 1905-6; at Coronation of King Haakon of Norway 1906; the Hague Conference 1907; in U.S.A., Germany, Egypt, &c.; Lecturer on History 1883-5; and Fellow, King's Coll., London; Lecturer on Imperial and Colonial Hist., Univ. of London, 1913; Alderman, London County Council, 1901-5. *Publications :* *Dictionary of English History*, 6th ed., 1904; *The Governance of England*, 1904, revised ed. 1914; *A Vision of India*, 1906; *Political History of England, 1837-1901*, 1907; *De Quincey*, 1911; *Egypt in Transition*, 1914. *Clubs :* Garrick, Ranelagh. *Address :* 24 Marlborough Hill, London, N.W.
- Lowden, John Howat :** *b.* April 15, 1891; *s.* of T. W. Lowden, of Krugersdorp, Transvaal. *Educ.* Rhodes Univ. Coll., Grahamstown; Balliol 1910-13 (A.D.L., C.B.); 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1913; Univ. Freshmen's and Coll. Rugby XV's. *Address :* Krugersdorp, Transvaal, S. Africa.
- *Lowe, Hubert Foster :** *b.* Feb. 1, 1861; *s.* of W. B. Lowe, of Ettington, Warwickshire; *m.* Feb. 8, 1888, Kathleen Mary, *d.* of William Willmott. *Issue :* eight children. *Educ.* Oliver's Mount School, Scarborough; Clifton; Balliol 1879-84 (E.A., J.W.R., H.B.D.); Brakenbury Science Sch.; 3rd Math. Mods., 1881; 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1882; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1886; Univ. Lawn Tennis and Chess Clubs; Morrison Fours 1880. Union Soc. Member, I.T.; Assist. Exam. 1885, Exam. 1904-, Patent Office. *Recreations :* Golf, chess. *Club :* Coombe Hill Golf. *Addresses :* Patent Office, London,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

W.C.; Egremont, Manorgate Road, Kingston Hill, Surrey.

Lowther, Arthur James Beresford : *b.* Oct. 28, 1889; *s.* of Rt. Hon. J. W. Lowther, Speaker of the House of Commons. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1907-10 (A.L.S., E.J.P.). *Address :* Speaker's House, Westminster, London, S.W.

Lowther, Sir Henry Crofton : *b.* March 26, 1858; *s.* of Rev. Brabazon Lowther, of Shrigley Park, Cheshire; *m.* 1906, Dorothy Olga, *d.* of Sir F. R. St. John, K.C.M.G. *Issue :* one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1877-81 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1881; M.A. 1887; Eight (Capt. 1881). Attaché Diplomatic Service 1883; the Hague 1884; 3rd Sec. 1885; Stockholm 1886; 2nd Sec., Berlin 1888, Rio de Janeiro 1889; Constantinople 1892; Madrid 1894; Berne 1897; Sec. of Legation, Rio de Janeiro 1901; Councillor of Embassy, Tokio, 1906; has been Chargé d'Affaires at Madrid, Berne, Rio de Janeiro, and Tokio; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary to Chile 1909-12; Minister at Copenhagen 1912-; K.C.M.G. 1913. *Publications :* Official reports, and books on skating. *Recreations :* Skating, cycling, lawn tennis, photography. *Clubs :* Carlton, St. James's, New University. *Addresses :* Foreign Office, London, S.W.; British Legation, Copenhagen.

Lowy, Walter Albert : *b.* Oct. 15, 1892; *s.* of Lionel Lowy, of London. *Educ.* Wellington; Balliol 1911- (A.W.P.C., A.J.T.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1913. *Address :* 8 St. John's Wood Park, London, N.W.

Lubbock, Hon. Eric Fox Pitt : *b.* May 16, 1893; *s.* of 1st Lord Avebury. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1912- (H.B.H.); Univ. Trial 1913, and Coll. Eights; Athletic Club; Four. Union, Brakenbury, and Arnold Socs.; Balliol Boys' Club. *Address :* High Elms, Orpington, Kent.

Lubbock, Hon. John Birkbeck : *see* Avebury, Lord.

Lucas and Dingwall, Rt. Hon. Lord, Auberon Thomas Herbert : *b.* May 25, 1876; *s.* of Hon. Auberon Herbert. *Educ.* Bedford Gr. School; Balliol 1895-9 (A.L.S., W.H.F.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1899; B.A. 1901; Univ. 1898-9, and Coll. (Capt.) Eights. Lieut. Hants Yeomanry Cavalry; Under-Sec. of State, War Office 1908-11, Colonies 1911; Parliamentary Sec. to Board of Agriculture 1911-; P.C. 1912. *Recreation :* Ornithology. *Clubs :* Brooks's, Union, Travellers'. *Addresses :* 32 Old Queen St., London, S.W.; Picket Post, Ringwood, Hants.

Lucas, Arthur Henry Shakespeare : *b.* May 7, 1853; *s.* of Rev. Samuel Lucas, F.G.S., Wesleyan Minister; *m.* 1882, Charlotte, *d.* of Barrett Christmas, of Histon. *Issue :* one son, four daughters. *Educ.* New Kingswood School, Bath; Balliol 1870-4 (R.L.N., T.H.G., H.J.S.S., J.W.R.); Ex.; 1st Math. Mods. 1872; 4th Math. 1874; Burdett Coutts Sch. 1876; B.A. and M.A. 1877. Union Soc. London Hospital (Sen. Sci. Sch.) 1876-7; Gold Medal of Apothecaries' Soc. for Botany; Sci. Master, Leys School, Cambridge, 1877-82; Head Math. and Sci. Master, Wesley Coll., Melbourne, Math. Tutor and Sen. Fellow, Queen's Coll., and Nat. Sci. Tutor, Trinity, Ormond, and Queen's Colls., Univ. of Melbourne, 1883-92; Head Master, Newington Coll., Sydney, 1893-8; Head Math. and Sci. Master, Sydney Gr. School, 1899-; Lecturer in Physiology, Univ. of Sydney; Pres. of Field Naturalists' Club, Victoria, of Naturalists' Club, Linnaean Soc., and of Teachers' Guild of N.S.W.; Hon. Curator of Algae in National Herbarium of N.S.W. *Publications :* *Memoirs of Horn Expedition*; Scientific papers in *Geological Magazine*, *Proceedings of Royal Soc. of Victoria*, *Transactions of New Zealand Institute*, *Proceedings of Linnaean Soc. of N.S.W.*,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- &c.; joint author of *Introduction to the Study of Botany, The Animals of Australia, Mammals, Reptiles, and Amphibia, and The Birds of Australia*. Address: The Grammar School, Sydney, New South Wales.
- Lucas, Sir Charles Prestwood** : *b.* Aug. 7, 1853; *s.* of H. J. Lucas, M.D., of Crickhowell. *Educ.* Winchester (Sch.); Balliol 1872-6 (T.H.G. J.L.S.D., R.L.N., T.C.); *Ex.*; 1st Cl. Mods. 1873; 1st Lit. Hum. 1876; Chancellor's Latin Essay Prize 1877; B.A. 1884; 2nd string in High Jump *v.* Cambridge 1876; Cricket XI. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Barrister, L.I., 1885; Clerk in Colonial Office 1877; Private Sec. to Sir R. Herbert 1881 and 1886; to Earl Granville 1886; Chairman of Committee of Emigrants' Information Office till Dec. 1896; 1st Cl. Clerk 1892; principal ditto 1896; Assist. Under Sec. of State 1897; C.B. 1901; K.C.M.G. 1907; Head of Dominions Department, and visited Australia and New Zealand, 1909; Registrar of Order of St. Michael and St. George 1909-11; retired 1911; K.C.B. 1912. *Publications* : *Historical Geography of the British Colonies; The Canadian War of 1812; A History of Canada, 1763-1812; Greater Rome and Greater Britain*; edited Sir G. Cornewall Lewis's *Government of Dependencies*, and Lord Durham's *Report on the Affairs of British North America*. *Clubs* : Athenaeum, New University. Address: 65 St. George's Square, London, S.W.
- Ludlow, Rt. Hon. Lord, 2nd Baron, Henry Ludlow Lopes** : *b.* Sept. 30, 1865; *s.* of 1st Baron Ludlow; *m.* 1903, Blanche (d. 1911), widow of 7th Lord Howard de Walden. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1885-8 (A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1888; B.A. 1889; M.A. 1894. Dervorguilla Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1890; Capt. Royal Wilts. Imp. Yeomanry; member of London County Council; Pres. of Cancer Hospital; Treas. of St. Bartholo-
- mew's Hospital; J.P., Wilts and Northants.; D.L., Wilts. *Recreations* : Hunting, coaching, shooting. *Clubs* : Carlton, Marlborough, Four-in-Hand. *Addresses* : Lamport Hall, Northamptonshire; 27 Portland Place, London, W.
- Lunn, Arnold Henry Moore** : *b.* April 18, 1888; *s.* of Sir Henry Lunn, Kt.; *m.* Dec. 1913, Mabel, *d.* of Hon. and Rev. Prebendary J. Stafford Northcote. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1907-11 (E.H., A.L.S., E.J.P., H.W.C.D.). Union (Sec. 1909) and Arnold (Pres.) Socs. Sometime editor of *The Isis*. *Publications* : *Alpine Ski Club Guides*; edited *Oxford Mountaineering Essays, The Englishman in the Alps, Ski-ing, and The Harrovians*. Address: 3 Upper Woburn Place, Tavistock Square, London, W.C.
- Lupton, William Arthur** : *b.* July 21, 1858; *s.* of J. S. Lupton, of The Manor House, Bramley; *m.* (1) Jan. 12, 1892, Constance (d. 1899), *d.* of John Denby, of Shipley. *Issue* : two sons; (2) March 12, 1908, Laura Mabel, *d.* of John Denby. *Educ.* Bradford Gr. School; Balliol 1876-9 (E.A., R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1877; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1879. Union Soc. Admitted Solicitor 1882; sen. partner in Lupton and Fawcett, Solicitors, Leeds. Address: Red Gables, Ilkley.
- Lushington, Franklyn Guy** : *b.* Aug. 9, 1862; *s.* of J. L. Lushington, I.C.S.; *m.* April 1896, Elvina, *d.* of H. B. Price. *Issue* : one daughter. *Educ.* Highgate School (Sch.); Balliol 1881-5 (J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1883; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1885; M.A. 1890; Cricket XI; won Coll. Long Jump. Assist. and House Master, Highgate School, 1885-. Address: Fitzroy Lodge, Highgate, London, N.
- *Lushington, Rev. Philip Austen** : *b.* Oct. 10, 1874; *s.* of W. B. Lushington, Barrister-at-law; *m.* April 17, 1907, Frances Katharine Anne, *d.* of G. C. Harrison, of Fettes Coll. *Educ.* Winchester;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Balliol 1893-8 (W.H.F., A.L.S., F.F.U.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1897; M.A. 1900; Univ. Golf team 1895, 6, 7 (Capt.), 8; Cricket XI (Capt. 1897). Dervorguilla and Annandale Socs. Assist. Master, Walton Lodge, Clevedon, Prep. School, 1898-9; Pembroke Lodge Prep. School, Southbourne-on-Sea, 1900-2; Wells Theol. Coll. 1902-3; ordained d. 1903 (Gos-peller), p. 1904; Curate of Knighton 1903-7; Vicar of Churchstoke 1907-9 and 1914-; Breinton 1909-14; Hon. Diocesan Inspector of Schools in Religious Knowledge 1908-14; Examiner Dio. Prize Exam. 1910-14; Hon. Sec. Dio. Sunday School Committee 1909-14, and Jun. Clergy Missionary Assoc., Hereford Archdeaconry, 1911-14; Hon. Lecturer, Church Committee for Instruction and Defence, ditto; Editor of *Hereford Diocesan Calendar*, 1912-; Chapl., 4th Class, Welsh Divisional Transport and Supply Columns, A.S.C. (T.F.), 1912. *Recreations*: Cricket, golf. *Address*: Churchstoke Vicarage, Montgomeryshire.

Lusk, Rev. David Colville: b. Nov. 19, 1881; s. of John Lusk, of Dunavon, Strathaven, Lanarkshire; m. Sept. 3, 1909, Mary Theodora, d. of John Colville. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Private; Glasgow High School and Univ.; Balliol 1901-4 (A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1905; M.A. 1909; Eight. Union and Arnold Socs. Studied at Edinburgh Univ. 1904-5; New Coll. (Theol.), Edinburgh 1905-7 and 1909; Univ. of Jena 1906; Acting Prof. of Hist., Madras Christian Coll., India, 1907-8; Licensed Preacher, United Free Church of Scotland, 1909; Assist. Minister, Kelvinside, Glasgow, 1909-11; ordained by Presbytery of Dunoon, and inducted to Innellan, 1911. *Address*: United Free Church Manse, Innellan, Argyllshire.

Lutterell, Geoffrey Fownes: b. May 20, 1887; s. of Capt. A. F. Lutterell, of Quantoxhead, Bridgwater, Som.

Educ. Eton; Balliol 1906 (A.L.S., E.J.P.). *Address*: Court House, East Quantoxhead, Bridgwater, Som.

Luxburg, Count Guido: b. Aug. 13, 1885; s. of Count F. Luxburg. *Educ.* Wurzburg: Balliol 1904-5 (E.J., J.A.S.). *Address*: Rschach (Unterfranken), Germany.

Lyall, Charles Elliott: b. Sept. 1, 1877; s. of Sir C. J. Lyall, K.C.S.I. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1896-9 (W.H.F., E.A.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1898; Torpid (2); Union Soc. Sudan Civil Service. Deputy Inspector 1901, Jun. ditto 1905, Kordogan Prov.; Jun. ditto 1906, Sen. ditto 1909, White Nile Prov.; Sen. ditto, Red Sea Province, 1912; Governor of Halfa Province 1914. *Recreations*: Golf, shooting, fishing. *Clubs*: Isthmian, Sports. *Addresses*: 82 Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.; Halfa, Sudan.

***Lyall, Sir Charles James**: b. March 9, 1845; s. of Charles Lyall, of London; m. 1870, Florence Lyall, d. of Henry Fraser. *Issue*: two sons, five daughters. *Educ.* King's Coll. School, and King's Coll., London; Balliol 1863-7 (J.R., E.P.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1865; B.A. 1867; M.A. 1879. I.C.S.; first in open competition 1865; district and secretariat appointments, N.W. Prov., 1867-73; Under Sec., Revenue, Agriculture, and Commerce Department, to Government of India 1873-9; C.I.E. 1880; Sec. to Chief Commissioner, and Judge and Commissioner, Assam Valley districts, 1880-4 and 1886-9; Sec., Revenue Department 1886, Home ditto 1889-94, to Government of India; C.S.I. 1893; Chief Commissioner, Assam 1894, Central Prov. 1895-8; K.C.S.I. 1897; Judicial and Public Sec., India Office, London, 1898-1910; retired 1910; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh, 1886; Fellow of Univ. of Calcutta; D.Phil. (Honoris Causa), Kaiser Wilhelm's Universität, Strassburg; Fellow and Life

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Governor of King's Coll., London; member of Council, and Vice-Pres., Royal Asiatic Soc.; hon. member (Pres. 1894) of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal, and of the Deutsche Morgenlandische Gesellschaft; member Board of Studies in Oriental Languages, Univ. of London; represented Government of India at Oriental Congresses at Rome 1899, Hamburg 1902, Algiers 1905, Copenhagen 1908. *Publications*: articles on 'Hindustani Literature', &c., in *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 9th and 11th eds.; *Sketch of the Hindustani Language*, 1879; *Translations of Ancient Arabian Poetry*, 1885; *Ten Ancient Arabic Poems, with Commentary by Tibrizi* (in Arabic), 1891-4; *The Mikirs* (Assam Ethnographical Monographs), 1908; editor of *Mufaddaliyat*, and the *Diwans* of 'Abid and 'Amir, two collections of ancient Arabic poetry, 1914; contributions to *The Academy*, *Journal of Royal Asiatic Soc.*, the *Nöldeke-Festschrift*, &c. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: 82 Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.

Lyall, Frank Frederick : b. June 12, 1872; s. of D. R. Lyall, C.S.I.; m. 1906, Ina Kathleen, d. of A. M. Markham. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol 1891-3 (W.M.); Rugby XV; Cricket XI; winner of 100 Yards and Quarter Mile in Coll. Sports.

Dervorguilla and Annandale Socs. I.C.S., Bengal; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1893; Under Sec., General Department, to Government 1899; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1899; Magistrate and Collector 1906; Kaisari-Hind Medal 1911; transferred to Bihar 1912. *Recreations*: Polo, pigsticking, hunting, cricket, tennis, football, racquets. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Bengal United Service (Calcutta). *Address*: United Service Club, Calcutta, India.

Lyell, David : b. April 30, 1888; s. of David Lyell, W.S., of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Merchiston; Balliol 1907-11 (A.W.P.C., E.H.); 4th Cl. Mods. 1909; 4th Jur., and B.A., 1911; Rugby XV; Golf team. LL.B. Edinburgh. *Recreation*: Golf. *Club*: University (Edinburgh). *Address*: 24 Colinton Road, Edinburgh.

Lymington, Viscount : see Portsmouth, Earl of.

Lyon, Walter Scott Stuart : b. Oct. 1, 1886; s. of W. F. K. Lyon, of North Berwick. *Educ.* Haileybury (Sch.); Balliol 1905-9 (A.W.P.C., A.D.L.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1907; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1909. Union Soc. Reading for Scottish Bar; 2nd Lieut. 9th Batt. (Highlanders) Royal Scots. *Club*: Junior Army and Navy. *Address*: 47 Castle St., Edinburgh.

M

MacAlpine, Archibald Nichol : b. Jan. 6, 1891; s. of A. N. MacAlpine, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1911- (A.W.P.C., R.G.); Snell Ex. and Newlands Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1913. *Address*: 41 Scott St., Garnethill, Glasgow.

***Macalpine, Bernard Ireland** : b. Nov. 4, 1886; s. of Rev. C. S. Macalpine, of Manchester. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1908-12 (A.W.P.C., A.D.L.); 2nd Lit. Hum., and

B.A., 1911; M.A. 1914. *Address*: 145 Dickenson Road, Rusholme, Manchester.

McAlester, Charles Godfrey Somerville : b. 1868; s. of Lieut.-Col. Somerville McAlester, of Dunskaig House, Ayr. *Educ.* Cheltenham; Balliol 1887-91 (W.R.H., A.V.D., T.R., R.L.N., E.A.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1889; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1891. Barrister, I.T., 1892. *Address*: Kennox, Stewarton, Scotland.

McArthur, James Fowler : b. Nov.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

4, 1863; s. of James McArthur, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School (Sch.); Balliol 1882-6 (F. de P., H.B.D.); Brakenbury Nat. Sci. Sch.; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1885; B.A. 1886. Union Soc. Barrister, M.T., 1895; practised in Lancashire Chancery Court 1895-1905, and subsequently in London. *Address*: 3 Plowden Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.

Macaulay, Thomas Cropper: b. Aug. 15, 1871; s. of H. D. Macaulay, Lieut. R.N., and afterwards Capt. in Warwickshire Militia; m. June, 1909, Katharine Gertrude, d. of C. G. H. Kinneir, of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Wellington; Balliol 1894-6 (W.M.). Union, Dervorguilla, and Annandale Societies. Attached to Consulate-General, Constantinople, 1896-9; H.B.M. Vice-Consul for Island of Rhodes 1899; afterwards Seconded for Service under Egyptian Government; Private Sec. to Sir Eldon Gorst (Financial Adviser to the Khedive); Sec.-General 1905, Sub-Director-General 1911, Egyptian Customs Administration. *Recreations*: Sailing, painting, riding. *Clubs*: Windham, Turf (Cairo). *Address*: Sidi Gaber, Alexandria, Egypt.

McBarnet, Alexander Cockburn: b. Dec. 6, 1867; s. of Colonel McBarnet, D.L., Ross-shire. *Educ.* Fettes College; Balliol 1887-90 (F. de P., A.V.D., T.R.); 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1890. Barrister, I.T., 1892; Professeur à l'École Khédiviale de Droit, Le Caire, L'Égypte, 1904-6; Judge in Native Tribunal, Assiut, Upper Egypt, 1906; promoted to Court of Appeal, Cairo, 1913; 3rd Class Mejidieh 1913. *Address*: Turf Club, Cairo, Egypt.

***MacCallum, Mungo Lorenz**: b. Oct. 22, 1884; s. of M. W. MacCallum, Prof. in Univ. of Sydney; m. 1912. *Educ.* Sydney Gr. School, and Univ. (Sch.); Balliol 1906-9 (E.H.); Rhodes Sch.; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1908; 2nd B.C.L. 1909; M.A. and B.C.L. 1912;

Eight; Lawn Tennis team (Pres. 1908). Barrister, I.T., 1910; N.S.W. Bar 1911; Associate to Chief Judge in Equity, Sydney, N.S.W., 1911-12; Law Tutor, St. Andrew's Coll., Univ. of Sydney, 1911-12; practising at Sydney Bar 1912-. *Address*: University Club, Sydney, New South Wales.

McCormick, Cyrus: b. Sept. 22, 1890; s. of C. H. McCormick, of Chicago. *Educ.* Princeton Univ.; Balliol 1912- (F.F.U., A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); represented Oxford (Putting Weight) v. Cambridge 1913; Pres. of Athletic Club. Brakenbury, Arnold, and Annandale Socs. *Address*: 50 East Huron St., Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.

***MacCunn, John**: b. Sept. 23, 1846; s. of John MacCunn, J.P., Shipowner, of Greenock; m. Sept. 26, 1877, Florence Anne O'Quincy, d. of Prof. W. Y. Sellar, of Edinburgh. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Greenock Academy; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1872-6 (T.H.G.); Snell Ex.; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1876; M.A. 1881; Univ. Prize Foils. Private Coach, Oxford, 1876-81; Prof. of Logic, Mental and Moral Philosophy, and Pol. Economy, 1881, afterwards Prof. of Philosophy, and Emeritus Prof., University Coll., Liverpool; Exam. for I.C.S.; External ditto, Univs. of St. Andrews, Birmingham, Sheffield, and Leeds; M.A. (First Class Honours in Mental Philosophy) and LL.D., Glasgow; D.Litt., Liverpool. *Publications*: *Ethics of Citizenship*; *The Making of Character*; *Six Radical Thinkers*; *Ethics of Social Work*; *The Political Philosophy of Burke*; contributions to *International Journal of Ethics*, &c. *Recreations*: Fencing, boating, hill-climbing, fishing, golf. *Address*: Bencruach Lodge, Tarbet, Loch Lomond.

***McCurdy, Edward Alexander Coles**: b. June 28, 1871; s. of Rev. Alexander McCurdy, of Loughborough; m. Oct. 2, 1906, Sylvia

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Winitred Annette, *d.* of William Stebbing, of Frith Park, Epsom, Hon. Fellow of Worcester Coll. *Issue*: four daughters. *Educ.* Loughborough Gr. School; Balliol 1889-94 (A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1893; M.A. 1898. Barrister, I.T., 1895; Resident at Toynbee Hall 1895 and 1896-8. *Publications*: *Roses of Paestum*, 1900; *Leonardo da Vinci*, 1904; *Leonardo da Vinci's Note Books*, 1906; *The Thoughts of Leonardo*, 1907; *Essays in Fresco*, 1912; contributions to *Athenaeum*, *Nineteenth Century*, &c. *Recreations*: Travel, walking. *Club*: United University. *Address*: Oakdene, Ashstead, Surrey.

***Macdonald, George**: *b.* Jan. 30, 1862; *s.* of James Macdonald, LL.D., of Elgin; *m.* 1897, Margaret Tannahill, *d.* of George Younger. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Ayr Academy; Univ. of Edinburgh (Ferguson Sch.); Balliol 1884-7 (W.H.F., R.L.N.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1885; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1887; M.A. 1891. Union and Brakenbury (Pres. and Sec.) Socs. Master in Kelvin-side Academy, Glasgow, 1887-92; Cl. Exam., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1888-91; Lecturer in Greek 1892-1903, in Cl. Archaeology 1903-4; Dalrymple ditto 1909-10, Univ. of Glasgow; Rhind Lecturer in Archaeology 1904; Assist. Director of Higher Inspection in Scotland 1900-4; Assist. Sec., Scotch Education Department, 1904-; Hon. Curator of Coins to Soc. of Antiquaries of Scotland, and of Hunterian Coin Cabinet; Corresponding member of Numismatic Soc. of Vienna, and Royal Numismatic Soc. of Holland; Vice-Pres. of Soc. for Promotion of Roman Studies; M.A., Edinburgh, 1882; LL.D., Glasgow, 1905; F.B.A. *Publications*: translation (part) of Erdmann's *Geschichte der Philosophie*, 1890; English edition of Storm's *French Dialogues*, 1892;

Catalogue of Greek Coins in the Hunterian Collection, vol. i, 1899, vol. ii, 1901, vol. iii, 1905 ('crowned' by the French Académie des Inscriptions et Belles-Lettres—Prix Allier de Haute-roche 1907); *Coin Types, Their Origin and Development*, 1905; *The Roman Forts on the Bar Hill* (collaborated), 1906; *The Roman Wall in Scotland*, and collaborated in revised edition of Head's *Historia Numorum*, 1911; contributions to *Numismatic Chronicle*, *Journal of Hellenic Studies*, &c. *Clubs*: Caledonian, University (Edinburgh). *Address*: 17 Learmonth Gardens, Edinburgh.

Macdonell, Alasdair Somerled: *b.* Dec. 10, 1893; *s.* of A. A. Macdonell, Boden Prof. of Sanskrit in the Univ. of Oxford. *Educ.* Repton; Balliol 1912- (A.D.L., N.S.T., A.L.S.); Univ. Long Jump v. Cambridge 1913. *Address*: 107 Banbury Road, Oxford.

***Macdonell, Arthur Anthony**: *b.* May 11, 1854; *s.* of Col. A. A. Macdonell, of Lochgarry, Perthshire; *m.* 1890, Mary Louise, *d.* of William Lowson, J.P., D.L., of Balthayock, Perthshire. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Gymnasium and Univ., Göttingen; Univs. of Leipzig and Tübingen; Corpus Christi Coll. (Ex.) 1876-80; Taylorian Sch. (German) 1876; Davis Chinese Sch. 1877; 2nd Cl. Mods., and Boden Sanskrit Sch., 1878; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1880; M.A. 1883; C.C.C. Torpid. Taylorian Teacher of German 1880-99; Exam. in Oriental Studies 1888, 9, 90, 4, 1900, 4, 7, 14; Deputy Prof. of Sanskrit 1888-99; Boden Prof. of ditto, and Keeper of Indian Institute, 1899-; Fellow of Balliol 1900-; elected Representative of Sanskrit Language and Literature at Congress of Arts and Sciences, St. Louis, U.S.A., 1904; made a tour of study and research in India 1907-8; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1884;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

F.B.A. 1906. *Publications*: editions of Paul Heyse's *Hans Lange*, Auerbach's *Auf Wache*, Roquette's *Der gefrorene Kuss*, 2 vols., 1885; edition of *Sarvānukramanī*, with *Commentary* (Anecdota Oxoniensia Series), 1886; *Sanskrit Grammar*, 1st ed. 1886, 3rd ed. 1911; *Camping Voyages on German Rivers*, 1890; *Sanskrit Dictionary*, and *Camping Out*, 1892; *Vedic Mythology*, 1897; *History of Sanskrit Literature*, 1900; *The Brihaddevatā*, critically edited, with notes and translation, 2 vols. (Harvard Oriental Series), 1904; *Vedic Grammar*, 1910; *Vedic Index of Names and Subjects*, 2 vols., 1912. *Recreations*: Rowing, cycling, fishing, and formerly camping. *Address*: 107 Banbury Road, Oxford.

Macdonell, William Robert: *b.* Oct. 16, 1852; *s.* of John Macdonell, of Dufftown, Co. Banff; *m.* Jan. 29, 1889, Alice Elizabeth, *d.* of J. F. White, LL.D., of Aberdeen and Dundee. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Old Gr. School, and Univ. (4th Bursar, and joint holder of Fullerton Math. Sch.), Aberdeen; Balliol 1874-5 (J.W.R.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1875. East India Merchant, Bombay, Burma, and London, 1880-99; Chairman of Chamber of Commerce, and additional member of Council of Governor, Bombay, 1893-95; retired from business 1899; since occupied in Pure Math., Biometry, and Religionswissenschaft. *Publications*: papers on 'Dante's Divine Commedia' (*Royal Asiatic Soc. Journal*, Bombay, 1891), 'Criminals,' 'English Skulls,' 'Smallpox,' and 'Shirley Poppies,' 'On the Expectation of Life in Ancient Rome, and in the Provinces of Hispania and Lusitania, and Africa' (*Biometrika*, vols. i, ii, iii, iv, and ix, 1892-1913). *Recreations*: Golf, foreign travel. *Address*: Bridgefield, Bridge of Don, Aberdeen.

Macdonnell, Hugh Williamson: *b.* Nov. 2, 1887; *s.* of G. M. Macdon-

nell, K.C., of Kingston, Ont., Canada. *Educ.* Queen's Univ., Ontario; Balliol 1909-12 (C.B., A.D.L.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1910; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1912; Eight (Capt.). *Address*: University Avenue, Kingston, Ont., Canada.

Macdonnell, James Mackerras: *b.* Dec. 15, 1884; *s.* of G. M. Macdonnell, K.C., of Kingston, Ont., Canada. *Educ.* Queen's Univ., Kingston, Canada; Balliol 1905-8 (A.W.P.C., A.D.L.); Rhodes Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1906; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1908; Torpid; Eight. Union, Arnold, and Brakenbury Socs. House Master, St. Andrew's Coll., Toronto; articled to Rowell, Reid, Wilkie & Wood, Barristers and Solicitors, Toronto; Canadian Bar 1911; National Trust Co., Ltd., 1911-. *Address*: National Trust Co., Ltd., Toronto, Ont., Canada.

Macdonnell, Norman Searth: *b.* Sept. 4, 1886; *s.* of D. J. Macdonnell, of Toronto, Ont., Canada. *Educ.* Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; Queen's Univ., Kingston; Balliol 1907-10 (C.B., A.D.L.); Rhodes Sch.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1908; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1910; Univ. Lacrosse Team (Capt.); Lawn Tennis Team. Union Soc. Practising law, Osgoode Hall, Toronto. *Address*: Kirkhall, Fergus, Ont., Canada.

McDougall, Dugald Gordon: *b.* March 28, 1867; *s.* of Dugald McDougall, Printer and Stationer, London and Melbourne; *m.* Feb. 23, 1901, Helen Ione, *d.* of J. R. Atkinson, of Ipswich, Queensland. *Issue*: six sons. *Educ.* Private School, St. Leonards-on-Sea; Hawthorn Gr. School, and Univ., Melbourne; Balliol 1888-92 (W.R.H., T.R.); Williams Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1890; 1st Jur., and B.A., 1892; 1st B.C.L. 1894; M.A. and B.C.L. 1902; Univ. Challenge Cue for Billiards 1892; Lawn Tennis team (Capt. and Sec.). Dervorguilla Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1892; with Blake &

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Riggall, Solicitors, Melbourne, 1893; read in Chambers of T. A Beckett Weigall, K.C., 1895-7; called to Victorian Bar 1895; practised on own account till 1900; Prof. of Law and Mod. Hist., Univ. of Tasmania, 1900-; acted as Prof. of Law, Univ. of Sydney, for two terms, 1905; M.A. 1890, LL.D. 1909, various Schs. and 1st Classes, Melbourne Univ. *Publications*: pamphlets on *Self-Governing Colonies*, and *Commonwealth and State*. *Recreation*: Royal tennis. *Clubs*: Tasmanian (Hobart), Launceston. *Address*: Lorne, Sandy Bay, Hobart, Tasmania.

***MacEwen, Rev. Alexander Robertson**: *b.* May 14, 1851; *s.* of Rev. Alexander MacEwen, D.D., of Glasgow; *m.* 1885, Margaret, *d.* of R. H. Begg. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Glasgow Academy, and Univ. (Bursar); Univ. of Göttingen; Balliol 1870-4 (T.H.G.); Snell Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1872; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1874; B.A. 1875; Arnold Prize 1876; *Prox. Accs.* Ellerton Essay, and M.A., 1887. Union and Dervorguilla (original member) Socs. Deputy for Prof. of Greek 1874-5, Assist. Prof. of Latin 1875-8, Cl. Exam. for Degrees 1882-5, Univ. of Glasgow; United Presbyterian Minister, Moffat, 1880-6, Glasgow 1886-1901; Prof. of Church Hist., New Coll., Edinburgh, 1901-; Sec. of Christian Unity Assoc. 1904-; Chairman of Moffat School Board 1882-6; member of Glasgow School Board 1888-94, Edinburgh Provincial Council 1906-10; B.D. 1880, Hon. D.D., Glasgow, 1892. *Publications*: *Roman Satiric Poetry*, 1877; *St. Jerome*, 1878; *Life of Principal Cairns*, 1894; *The Erskines*, 1900; *Antoinette Bourignon*, 1910; *A History of the Church in Scotland*, vol. i, 1913; and various essays and reviews. *Address*: 5 Doune Terrace, Edinburgh.

McFadyen, John Edgar: *b.* July 17, 1870; *s.* of J. H. McFadyen, of

Glasgow; *m.* 1898, Marie, *d.* of Amtsgerichtsrat Scheffer, of Eschwege, Germany. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Hutcheson's Gr. School, and Univ., Glasgow; Balliol 1890-4 (W.R.H., E.A.); Snell Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1892; Jun. Hall Houghton Septuagint Prize 1893; Sen. ditto 1896; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1894; B.A. 1895; Denyer and Johnson Theol. Sch. 1897. Arnold Soc. Studied at Free Church Coll., Glasgow, 1894-8; Williams's Theol. Sch. (London); George A. Clark Fellow, Glasgow Univ., 1893-7; Assist. to Prof. G. A. Smith 1897-8, Prof. of Old Test. Language, Literature, and Theology, 1910-, United Free Church Coll., Glasgow; Prof. of Old Test. Literature and Exegesis, Knox Coll., Toronto, 1898-1910; M.A., Glasgow; D.D., Halifax and Glasgow. *Publications*: *The Divine Pursuit*, and *The Messages of the Prophetic and Priestly Historians*, 1901; *Thoughts for Silent Hours*, 1902; *Old Testament Criticism and the Christian Church*, 1903; *Messages of the Psalmists*, 1904; *Introduction to the Old Testament*, 1905; *The Prayers of the Bible*, 1906; *Ten Studies in the Psalms*, 1907; *Commentary on Epistles to the Corinthians and Galatians*, 1908; *The City with Foundations*, 1909; *Commentary on Isaiah*, 1910; *The Historical Narrative of the Old Testament*, and *A Cry for Justice (a Study in Amos)*, 1912; revision of the late Prof. A. B. Davidson's *Hebrew Grammar*, 1914. *Address*: United Free Church College, Glasgow.

Macfarlane, Alastair Hunter: *b.* June 14, 1894; *s.* of Hon. Lord Ormidale, Senator of the College of Justice in Scotland. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol 1912- (H.B.H.). *Address*: 3 St. Colme Street, Edinburgh.

***Macfarlane-Grieve, William Alexander**: formerly Comyn-Macfarlane, W. A.; *b.* 1844; *s.* of William Macfarlane, M.D., F.R.C.S., R.N. *Educ.* Royal High School,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Edinburgh (prizeman); Edinburgh Univ. (prizeman); Balliol 1863 (B.J.); St. John's Coll. (Sch.) 1864-8; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1865; B.A., and S.C.L., 1866; M.A. 1869. Union Soc. Of Lincoln's Inn 1881; M.A. by incorporation, Clare Coll., Cambridge, 1895. Assumed name and arms of Grieve, and ceased to use name of Comyn, by Royal Licence 1891; member of County Licensing Committee, Cambridge; a Commissioner of Supply for Roxburghshire; actively interested in agriculture and forestry (medal of Royal Agricultural Soc. of England 1911); J.P., Roxburgh, Cambridge, and Berwick. *Recreations*: Book-collecting, heraldry. *Clubs*: Conservative, New University, County (Cambridge), County (Oxford), Border (Hawick), Scottish Conservative (Edin.). *Addresses*: Impington Park, Cambridgeshire; Penchrise Peel, Hawick; Edenhall House, Kelso.

MacGilchrist, Rev. John: b. Sept. 15, 1866; s. of Rev. John MacGilchrist, of Bowmore, Islay; m. (1) Jan. 23, 1896, Beatrice (d.), d. of Charles Blatherwick, M.D. *Issue*: one son, one daughter.; (2) Feb. 28, 1911, Hon. Agnes Caroline Burns, d. of 1st Baron Inverclyde. *Educ.* Newton School, Islay; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1886-90 (E.A., R.L.N.); Snell Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1888; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1890; B.A. 1892; Torpid; Brakenbury Society. Took Divinity Classes 1891-4, and held Black Theol. Fellowship, Glasgow Univ.; Minister (Church of Scotland), Glengarry 1894-6; Strathpeffer 1896-9; Skelmorlie 1899-1911; West St. Giles, Edinburgh, 1911-13; Govan Parish, Glasgow, 1913-. *Publications*: two articles in *Temple Dictionary of Bible*, 1910. *Address*: The Manse of Govan, Glasgow.

***MacGregor, John Marshall**: b. March 8, 1879; s. of J. B. W. MacGregor, of Liverpool. *Educ.* Wallasey Grammar School; Bal-

liol 1900-3 (A.W.P.C., E.A., H.W.C.D.); Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1901; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1903; M.A. 1914. Lecturer in Classics, Univ. of Liverpool, 1903-8; Reader in Greek, Univ. of London, 1908-. *Address*: University College, London, W.C.

Mackail, Denis George: b. June 3, 1892; s. of J. W. Mackail, Prof. of Poetry in the Univ. of Oxford 1906-11. *Educ.* St. Paul's School; Balliol 1910-13 (A.D.L., N.S.T., H.M.W., C.B., R.G.). Brakenbury Soc. (Pres.). *Address*: 6 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, London, W.

***Mackail, John William**: b. Aug. 26, 1859; s. of Rev. John Mackail, of Ascog, Bute; m. 1888, Margaret, d. of Sir E. Burne-Jones, 1st Bart.; *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Ayr Academy; Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1878-84 (E.A., R.L.N., J.L.S.D.); Warner Ex., and Hon. Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1879; Hertford and Ireland Schs. 1880; 1st Lit. Hum., English Verse Prize, and B.A., 1881; Craven Sch. 1882; Derby Sch. 1884; M.A. 1885. Dervorguilla and Brakenbury Socs. Fellow of Balliol 1882-91; Examiner 1884-1903, Assist. Sec. 1903-, Board of Education; Professor of Poetry, Oxford, 1906-11; Trustee of Jowett Memorial Fund; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh and St. Andrews. *Publications*: *Select Epigrams from the Greek Anthology*, 1890; *Latin Literature*, 1895; *Life of William Morris*, 1899; translation of Homer's *Odyssey* in verse, 1903-10; *The Springs of Helicon*, 1909; *Lectures on Greek Poetry*, 1910; *Lectures on Poetry*, 1911. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: 6 Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, London, W.

Mackay, John Macdonald: b. 1856; s. of Rev. John Mackay. *Educ.* Aberdeen, Edinburgh, and St. Andrews Univs.; Balliol 1878-81; Minor Ex.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1879; 1st Mod. Hist. 1881; B.A. 1882. Prof. of History 1884, University

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Coll. and Univ. of Liverpool; resigned 1914; M.A., LL.D. St. Andrews. *Address*: The University, Liverpool.
- Mackay, Samuel Francis Henderson**: *b.* Feb. 15, 1880; *s.* of Martin Mackay, W.S., of Glasgow; *m.* April 11, 1910, Valentine, *d.* of Emile du Bled. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Glasgow Academy, and Univ. (1st Bursar); Balliol 1898-1902 (W.H.F., F. de P., J.A.S.); Snell Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1900; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1902. Arnold Soc. Lecturer in Classics (George A. Clark Sch.) 1902-5, Examiner for Cl. Degrees 1907-9, Glasgow Univ.; Sen. Cl. Master Kilmarnock Academy 1905-6; Jun. Inspector of Schools, Aberdeen 1906-10, Glasgow 1910-, Scotch Education Department; M.A., Glasgow, 1899; Ph.D., Jena, 1906. *Addresses*: 41 Kelvinside Gardens, Glasgow; Scotch Education Department, Whitehall, London, S.W.
- MacKenna, James**: *b.* Aug. 15, 1872; *s.* of Robert MacKenna, of Dumfries. *Educ.* Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1894-5 (W.M.). I.C.S., Burma; Assist. Commissioner and Settlement Officer 1895; Director of Land Records and Agriculture 1904. *Address*: Department of Land Records and Agriculture, Burma, India.
- Mackenzie, Ian**: *b.* Sept. 25, 1893; *s.* of John Mackenzie, of Tower Place, Tain. *Educ.* Fettes; Balliol 1912- (A.W.P.C.); Domus Ex.; *Prox. Acces.* to Craven Sch. 1913; 1st Cl. Mods. 1914. Arnold Soc. (Pres.). *Address*: Tower Place, Tain.
- ***Mackenzie, Kenneth**: *b.* March 10, 1882; *s.* of J. O. Mackenzie, of Dolphinton; *m.* Oct. 4, 1910, May Eudora, *d.* of H. M. Horsburgh, C.A., of Edinburgh. *Issue*: two children. *Educ.* Fettes; Balliol 1901-5 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 4th Cl. Mods. 1903; 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1905; M.A. 1908; Half-Blue, Hammer, v. Cambridge 1905. Writer to Signet 1909. *Addresses*: Dolphinton House, Dolphinton; 20 Ainslie Place, and 14 Young Street, Edinburgh.
- McKerron, Robert Gordon**: *b.* May 31, 1871; *s.* of Peter McKerron, of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Kelso High School; Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1893-4 (W.M.). I.C.S.; Assist. Commissioner and Settlement Officer, Burma, 1894. *Club*: United Service (Edin.). *Address*: I.C.S., Shwebo, Upper Burma, India.
- Mackintosh, James**: *b.* Feb. 22, 1858; *s.* of Lachlan Mackintosh, of Edenkellie, Co. Moray. *m.* 1894, Anna, *d.* of I. Giddings, Deputy-Controller of Legacy Duty for Scotland. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Gr. School, Old Aberdeen; St. Andrews Univ.; Balliol 1877-8; Exeter (Sch.) 1878; 1st Cl. Mods. 1879 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1881. Scotch Bar 1886; Prof. of Civil Law 1893, Dean of Faculty of Law, Edinburgh Univ.; Sheriff of Ross, Cromarty, and Sutherland, 1912; K.C., Scot.; LL.D.; M.A., St. Andrews; Advocate. *Publications*: *The Roman Law of Sale*, 1892, 2nd ed. 1907; co-editor of Burge's *Foreign and Colonial Laws*. *Recreation*: Golf. *Address*: 49 Northumberland St., Edinburgh.
- McLaren, Hon. Francis Walter Stafford**: *b.* June 6, 1886; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles McLaren, Bart., 1st Baron Aberconway; *m.* July 20, 1911, Barbara, *d.* of Col. Sir Herbert Jekyll, K.C.M.G. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1905-9 (A.L.S., F.F.U., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1909; B.A. 1910; Lawn Tennis team (Sec.). Union, Brakenbury, Arnold, and Annandale Socs. M.P. (L.) Spalding Div. of Lincs. 1910-; Director Metropolitan Railway Co. 1911; Parliamentary Sec. to Rt. Hon. Lewis Harcourt; J.P. *Clubs*: Bachelors', Queen's. *Addresses*: 8 Little College St., Westminster, London, S.W.; Bodnant, Tal-y-Cafn, N. Wales.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

*** McLaren, Hon. Henry Duncan :** *b.* April 16, 1879; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles McLaren, Bart., 1st Baron Aberconway; *m.* July 19, 1910, Christabel, *d.* of Sir Melville Macnaghten. *Issue :* one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton (Capt. of Oppidans 1897-8); Balliol 1898-1902 (A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1902; M.A. 1906; Hockey XI (Sec. and Capt.). Brakenbury Soc. (Pres.). Palmerston Club (Pres.). Barrister, L.I., 1905; M.P. (L.) West Staffs. 1906-10, Bosworth Div. of Leicestershire 1910-; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer 1908-10; Director of Bolckow, Vaughan & Co., Palmer's Shipbuilding and Iron Co., and of Tredegar Coal and Iron Co. *Recreations :* Shooting, gardening. *Clubs :* Brooks's, Reform. *Addresses :* 69 Eaton Place, London, S.W.; Bodnant, Tal-y-Cafn, N. Wales.

Macleay, James William Ronald : *b.* July 9, 1870; *s.* of Col. A. C. Macleay, C.B., of Lyndhurst, Hants. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1889-92 (F. de P., T.R., W.H.F., A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1892; B.A. 1895. Attaché, Washington, 1895; 3rd Sec., and transferred to Copenhagen 1897; passed Exam. in Public Law, and transferred to Brussels 1898; 2nd Sec., and transferred to Madrid, 1901; Chargé d'Affaires, June 1904 and Jan. 1905; transferred to Constantinople 1905; Chargé d'Affaires, Belgrade, July-Sept. 1907; transferred to Mexico, Oct. 1907; 1st Sec. 1908; Chargé d'Affaires March-Dec. 1909; transferred to Foreign Office 1910; ditto to Brussels 1911; Chargé d'Affaires, Sept. and Oct. 1911, and July-Sept. 1912; British Delegate to Internat. Conference on Commercial Statistics, Brussels, 1913; Councillor of Embassy, and transferred to Peking, 1914. *Clubs :* Travellers', St. James's. *Address :* Thorn Lodge, Spencer Road, Eastbourne.

Macleay, Oswald Sullivan : *b.* July 8, 1852; *s.* of J. R. Macleay, of the Foreign Office; *m.* April 16, 1895, Ida Marion, *d.* of James Searight, and widow of Capt. F. G. Mawes, Welch Regt. *Educ.* Westminster; Balliol 1871-3 (R.L.N., T.C., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1872; B.A. 1875; M.A. 1877. Barrister, I.T., 1878; practised as Conveyancer until 1893; retired through ill health. *Clubs :* Athenaeum, Conservative. *Address :* 39 Draycott Place, Chelsea, London, S.W. [Died Jan. 5, 1912.]

MacLehose, Hamish Alexander : *b.* Dec. 17, 1886; *s.* of N. M. MacLehose, of Berkhamsted. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1905-8 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D., F.F.U.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1908; B.A. 1909; Rugby XV; Hockey XI. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Printer. *Address :* R. MacLehose & Co., Ltd., University Press, Glasgow.

MacLehose, Norman Crawford : *b.* April 21, 1889; *s.* of N. M. MacLehose, of Berkhamsted. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1908-11 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1911; B.A. 1812. *Address :* Little Heath House, Berkhamsted.

MacLeod, Alexander Robertson : *b.* March 12, 1884; *s.* of M. S. MacLeod, of Uigg, Prince Edward Is. *Educ.* McGill Univ.; Balliol 1906-9 (C.B., J.A.S.); Rhodes Sch.; 3rd. Cl. Mods. 1907; 4th Lit. Hum. 1909; Univ. Lacrosse team. *Address :* c/o A. G. Cameron, Esq., Messrs. Harris & Bull, Bank B.N.A. Building, Hastings Street W., Vancouver, B.C., Canada.

*** Macleod, Rev. Henry Crawford Crichton :** *b.* 1857; *s.* of H. D. Macleod. *Educ.* Christ's Hospital; Balliol 1876-9; Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1877; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1880; B.A. 1881. Union Soc. (Sec. 1879). M.A. 1884.

Macmichael, Neil : *b.* July 23, 1871; *s.* of Nev. Neil Macmichael, Minister of Craignish, Argyll. *Educ.* Royal High School, Edinburgh (Sch.); Balliol 1893-4 (W.M., G.U.P.). Arnold Soc. M.A.,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Edinburgh, 1893. I.C.S., Madras; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1894-6; Head Assist. ditto 1896-1900; Special Settlement Officer 1900-4; Sec. to Board of Revenue 1904-5; on leave 1905-7; Collector, District Magistrate, and Agent to Governor in Ganjam 1908-14. *Address*: c/o The Chief Secretary to Government, Madras, India.
- Macmillan, Arthur Tarleton**: *b.* Dec. 4, 1889; *s.* of M. C. Macmillan, of London. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1907-10 (J.W.R., E.H.). *Address*: 52 Cadogan Place, London, S.W.
- *Macmillan, Daniel de Mendi**: *b.* Feb. 1, 1886; *s.* of M. C. Macmillan, of London. *Educ.* Eton (King's Sch.); Balliol 1904-8 (C.B., J.A.S.); Cl. Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., and *Prox. Acces.* Craven Sch., 1906; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1908; B.A. 1909; M.A. 1912; Union and Brakenbury Socs. Publisher. *Club*: Savile. *Addresses*: 52 Cadogan Place, London, S.W.; Birch Grove House, East Grinstead, Sussex.
- Macmillan, Maurice Harold**: *b.* Feb. 10, 1894; *s.* of M. C. Macmillan, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1912-(C.B.); Williams Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1914. Union Soc. (Sec. and Jun. Treas. 1914). *Address*: 52 Cadogan Place, London, S.W.
- McMullen, Alan**: *b.* May 28, 1872; *s.* of A. P. McMullen, of Hertford Castle; *m.* (1) Nov. 19, 1904, Mary Evelyn (d. 1905), *d.* of Sir Walter Armstrong. *Issue*: one son; (2) Feb. 6, 1914, Mrs. K. E. Halversen, *d.* of C. F. Philip, of Copenhagen. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1890-5 (J.C., D.H.N.); Brakenbury Sci. Sch.; 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1894; Eight; Rugby XV. Union, Dervorguilla, and Annandale Socs. Nat. Sci. Master, Wellington Coll., 1895; Brewer to A. Guinness & Co., Ltd. *Clubs*: Kildare Street (Dublin), Royal St. George Yacht (Kingston). *Address*: The Manor House, Raheny, Co. Dublin.
- Macmurray, John**: *b.* Feb. 16, 1891; *s.* of James Macmurray, of London. *Educ.* Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1913-(A.D.L.); Snell Ex. and Newlands Sch. *Address*: 70 Crouch Hill, London, N.
- Macnabb, Archibald Corrie**: *b.* Dec. 1, 1886; *s.* of J. W. Macnabb, J.P., H.E.I.C.S., B.C.S. *Educ.* Eton (Sch.); Balliol 1905-9 and 10-11 (A.W.P.C., J.A.S., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1907; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1909; B.A. 1910; Univ. Trial Eights 1906; Univ. Sports, 3rd in Quarter Mile, 1908, and 100 yards, 1909; Torpid; Eight; Four. Dervorguilla Soc. I.C.S., Punjab; Assist. Commissioner 1911. *Club*: Leander. *Address*: Arthurstone, Bracknell, Berks.
- McNair, Arthur Wyndham**: *b.* Aug. 23, 1872; *s.* of Major J. F. A. McNair, C.M.G., R.A. *m.* Jan. 3, 1903, Elisabeth Eva Dawn, *d.* of D. C. B. Griffith, F.R.C.P. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Jun. and Sen. Sch.); Balliol 1891-3 (W.M.). Union Soc. I.C.S., United Provinces; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1893; Deputy Commissioner 1908; Magistrate and Collector 1911. *Club*: East India United Services. *Address*: Fyzabad, Oudh, India.
- *McNeile, Rev. Robert Fergus**: *b.* July 11, 1877; *s.* of Rev. H. McNeile, Vicar of Bishop's Sutton, and Fellow of St. John's Coll. *Educ.* Dean Close School, Cheltenham; Balliol 1895-1900 (J.W.R., J.L.S.D.); Math. Sch.; 3rd Cl. and 1st Math. Mods., and *Prox. Acces.* Jun. Math. Sch., 1897; 1st Math., and B.A., 1899; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1900; M.A. 1902; Assoc. XI (Capt.); Lawn Tennis team. Union and Arnold Socs. Wycliffe Hall 1900; ordained d. 1901, p. 1902; Curate of St. Leonard, Shoreditch, 1901-3; Student and Tutor of Christ Church 1902-8; Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of Manchester 1903-8; C.M.S. Missionary in Egypt 1908-. *Recreations*: Lawn-tennis, golf.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Address* : 35 Sharia Falaki, Cairo, Egypt.
- Maconochie, Alexander Francis** : *b.* Nov. 16, 1862; *s.* of Alexander Maconochie, of the Home Office. *m.* May 8, 1895, Eveline, *d.* of Major J. Grieve Hall, R.E. *Issue* : one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Westminster (Sch.); Balliol 1880-2. Union and Brakenbury Socs. I.C.S., Bombay; Assist. Collector and Magistrate, Ahmedabad, 1882-6; Joint Administrator, Rajpipla, 1886-7; Survey and Settlement Superintendent, Baroda, 1890; First Assist. 1895; Jun. Collector and Magistrate, Sholapur, and Political Agent, Akalkot, 1899; Senior ditto 1904; ditto, Nasik, 1904-5, and 1909-11; Collector, Ahmadnagar, 1911-12; retired 1913. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Cocoa Tree. *Address* : c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.
- McPherson, Hugh** : *b.* May 4, 1870; *s.* of Duncan McPherson, of Paisley; *m.* Feb. 24, 1897, Gertrude, *d.* of Dr. James Kelly. *Issue* : one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Gr. School, and Academy, Paisley; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1889-91 (W.M., A.A.M.); Snell Ex.; *Prox. Acces.* to Boden Sch. Union and Arnold Socs. First Exhs. in Matric. and Intermed. Arts Exams., B.A. 1890, London. I.C.S., Bengal; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, and Assist. Settlement Officer, 1891-7; Joint Magistrate and Dep. Collector 1897; Magistrate and Collector 1902; Director of Land Records 1907; ditto, transferred to Bihar, 1912; Sec. to Revenue Department, 1912. *Publications* : Various Settlement reports, &c. *Clubs* : East India United Service; Bengal United Services (Calcutta). *Address* : c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S.W.
- MacQueen, John Ranier** : *b.* 1840; *s.* of James MacQueen, of Clifton, Bristol. *Educ.* Canterbury; Balliol 1858-62; 2nd L. and H., and B.A., 1862. M.A. 1865; *Address* : Brookhouse, Chailey, Cooksbridge, S.O., Sussex. [Died April 18, 1912.]
- Macran, Henry Stewart** : *b.* 1867; *s.* of H. E. Macran, of Dublin; *m.* Stella, *d.* of Rev. R. S. Kerr, Rector of Howth. *Educ.* Wesley and Trinity Colls., Dublin; Balliol 1889 (F. de P.). M.A., and Fellow 1892, Trinity Coll., Dublin; Prof. of Mental and Moral Philosophy, Univ. of Dublin, 1901-. *Publications* : *The Harmonics of Aristoxenus*, 1902; article on 'Greek Music' in *Grove's Dictionary of Music*; *Hegel's Doctrine of Formal Logic*, 1912. *Club* : Irish Automobile. *Address* : Trinity College, Dublin.
- Madan, Geoffrey Spencer** : *b.* Feb. 6, 1895; *s.* of Falconer Madan, Bodley's Librarian in the Univ. of Oxford. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1913- (C.B.); Cl. Sch.; Union, Arnold, Brakenbury, and Annandale Socs. *Address* : 94 Banbury Road, Oxford.
- Madgavkar, Govind Dinanath** : *b.* May 21, 1871; *s.* of Maharastra Gand Saraswah Brahmin; *m.* Saraswati Bhadrabai, *d.* of Rao Bahadur Shankar Pandurang Pandit, Oriental Translator to Govt. of Bombay. *Educ.* St. Xavier's School and Coll., and Elphinstone Coll. (Sch.); Bombay; Balliol 1891-2 (W.M.). Arnold and Brakenbury Socs. B.A., Bombay; I.C.S. Assist. Commissioner, Burma, 1892-7; on sick leave 1897-8; Assist. Collector, Collector, and District and Sessions Judge, Bombay, 1898-1912; Judge, Thana, 1912-. *Club* : Orient (Bombay). *Address* : The Secretariat, Bombay, India.
- Mahmoud, Ali** : *b.* Aug. 15, 1890; *s.* of Mahmoud Suliman Pasha, of Cairo. *Educ.* Agricultural School, Gizeh, Egypt; Balliol 1910-11 (H.B.H.). *Address* : 18 Falaki Street, Cairo, Egypt.
- Mahmoud, Hefni** : *b.* May 18, 1891; *s.* of Mahmoud Suliman Pasha, of Cairo. *Educ.* Nasrich School; Balliol 1912- (A.L.S.,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

N.S.T.); Morrison Fours. *Address*: 16 Falaki Street, Cairo, Egypt.

Mahmoud, Mohammed Bey: *b.* April 15, 1878; *s.* of Mahmoud Suliman Pasha, of Cairo; *m.* April 1905, Fitnat, *d.* of Idris Ragheb Bey. *Issue*: two children. *Educ.* Assiut Government Primary School; Tewfikieh Secondary School, Cairo; Balliol 1898-1901 (A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1901. Brakenbury Soc. Government of Egypt; Sub-Inspector in Ministry of Finance 1901, Ministry of Interior 1904; Private Sec. to Adviser to Ministry of Interior 1905; Governor of Province of Fayum 1906; ditto of Suez Canal 1910-; Order of Sanieh 1906; Moutamaiez 1907; 3rd Class Osmanieh, and Commandeur de la Couronne de S. M. le Roi des Belges, 1911. *Recreations*: Tennis, riding. *Club*: Turf (Cairo). *Addresses*: Government House, Port Said; 16 Falaki Street, Cairo; Abutig, Upper Egypt.

Main, Rev. Archibald: *b.* Dec. 17, 1876; *s.* of Archibald Main, of Partick, Glasgow; *m.* June 25, 1907, Mary Jardine, *d.* of Andrew Giffen, of Glasgow. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Garnethill School, and Univ., Glasgow; Balliol 1899-1902 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); Snell Ex.; 2nd Mod. Hist., Stanhope Prize, and B.A., 1903; Rugby XV. Union and Arnold Socs. M.A. (1st Cl. Honours in Mental Philosophy) 1899, D.Litt. 1912, Glasgow; studied in Divinity Hall, Glasgow, 1902-3; licensed 1903; Assist. to Rev. John Watt, D.D., Anderston Parish, 1903-4; Ordained to St. Madoes, Perthshire, 1904; Exam. St. Andrews Univ., 1906, 7, 8, 12-14; Minister of Old Kilpatrick Parish Church, Dumbartonshire, 1912-. *Publications*: *The Emperor Sigismund*, 1903; articles in *Hastings's Dictionaries*; reviews in *Athenaeum*, *Scottish Historical Review*, and *Review of Theology and Philosophy*. *Recreations*: Golf, curling. *Clubs*: Cardross and

Duntocher. *Address*: The Manse, Old Kilpatrick, Dumbartonshire.

Malcolm, James Aratoon: *b.* 1868; *s.* of Aratoon Malcolm, of Bushire, Persia. *Educ.* Herne House School, Cliftonville, Kent; Balliol 1886-9 (A.V.D., E.A.). One of the founders and editors of the *Haiasdan*; after leaving Oxford engaged in journalism, publishing a political-financial newspaper in London; made first offer to provide 1,000 sharpshooters for service in S. African war; fitted out Tourmoline Expedition to Southern Morocco, 1897; Contractor for public works; interested in construction of longest water conduit in Europe (Baku), and in the extensions to London Docks; a Founder and Director of company controlling Montreal, Ottawa, and Georgian Bay Canal project, and of the Corps of Veterans; formerly Chairman of Royal London Yacht Club; member of Council of British Red Crescent Soc.; negotiated the £5,000,000 'Crisp' loan for the Chinese Government; a founder of the British Empire League, and of the Royal Motor Yacht Club. *Publications*: contributor of articles on banking and currency to various financial journals. *Address*: 58 Lombard St., London, E.C.

***Malcolm, William Rolle**: *b.* Jan. 10, 1840; *s.* of John Malcolm, of Potalloch, Argyll; *m.* (1) Georgina, *d.* of Lord Charles Wellesley. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. (2) Ruth, *d.* of Hon. E. P. Bouverie. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1858-62 (J.R.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1860; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1862; Fellow of All Souls, and M.A., 1865. Barrister, L.I., 1865; Assist. to Lord Thring when Parliamentary Counsel to Government; Assist. Sec. to Board of Trade 1874; Assist. Under-Sec. to Colonial Office 1878; partner in Coutts's Bank 1878. *Address*: Walton Manor, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey.

Malik, Hardit Singh: *b.* Nov. 30, 1894; *s.* of M. S. Malik, of Rawal

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Pindi. *Educ.* Eastbourne Coll.; Balliol 1912- (F.F.U., N.S.T.); Univ. Freshmen's Cricket Match 1913; Univ. Golf team v. Cambridge 1914. *Address*: Rawal Pindi, Punjab, India.

Mallet, Bernard : b. Sept. 17, 1859; s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet; m. 1891, Hon. Marie Constance Adeane (V.A.), Maid of Honour to Queen Victoria, 1887-91, and Extra Woman of the Bedchamber 1895-1901. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1878-81 (R.L.N., A.L.S.); 1st Mod. Hist. 1881. Clerk in Foreign Office 1882, ditto, Treasury, 1885; Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. A. Akers-Douglas 1886-91, and to Rt. Hon. A. J. Balfour 1891-2 and 1895-7; Commissioner of Inland Revenue 1897-1909; Registrar-General 1909-, and in that capacity was responsible for the Census of England and Wales in 1911; on Councils of Royal Economic and Statistical (also Vice-Pres.) Soc.; C.B. 1911. *Publications*: *Mallet du Pan and the French Revolution*, 1902; *Sir Louis Mallet, a Record of Public Services and Political Ideals*, and editor of a blue-book on graduated income taxes abroad, 1905; *Earl of Northbrook, a Memoir*, 1908; *British Budgets 1887 to 1913*, 1913. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenaeum. *Address*: 43 Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

Mallet, Charles Edward : b. Dec. 2, 1862; s. of Charles Mallet; m. 1895, Margaret, d. of Rt. Hon. Sir H. E. Roscoe, F.R.S. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1881-5 (E.A., W.H.F., F. de P., A.L.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1883; 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1885. Union (Lib. 1883-4), Dervorguilla, Brakenbury, and Carlyle Soc. Lecturer in History on Univ. Extension Staff; Barrister, M.T., 1889; Director of a London Publishing House; contested (L.) West Salford 1900; M.P. Plymouth 1906-10; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. W. Runciman at Treasury and Board of

Education; Financial Sec. to War Office 1910-11; Additional Sec. at India Office and Sec. for Indian Students, 1912-; J.P. Hants, 1906. *Publications*: *The French Revolution*, and various historical papers. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: 4 Queen's Gate Gardens, London, S.W.

Mallet, Sir Louis du Pan : b. July 10, 1864; s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Louis Mallet. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1883-5 (A.L.S.). Union Soc. Foreign Office 1888; 3rd Sec. 1896; served in Brazil, Rome, and Cairo; Précis Writer to Marquess of Lansdowne 1902-5; Private Sec. to Sir Edward Grey 1905-7; C.B. 1905; an Assist. Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs 1907-13; K.C.M.G. 1912; Ambassador at Constantinople 1913-. *Club*: St. James's. *Address*: Foreign Office, London, S.W.

Mallet, Victor Alexander Louis : b. April 9, 1893; s. of Bernard Mallet, C.B. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1911- (H.W.C.D., N.S.T., A.L.S.); Asscn. and Cricket XI's. Union (Sec. 1914), Arnold, and Brakenbury Soc. *Address*: 43 Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

Mallock, William Hurrell : b. 1849; s. of Rev. William Mallock, of Cheriton Bishop, Devon. *Educ.* Private; Rev. W. B. Philpot, Littlehampton; Balliol 1870-3; English Verse Prize, and 3rd Cl. Mods. 1871; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1874. *Publications*: *The New Republic, Studies of Contemporary Superstitions, Property and Progress, and Labour and the Popular Welfare*, 1893; *Classes and Masses*, 1896; *Aristocracy and Evolution*, 1898; *Doctrine and Doctrinal Disruption*, 1900; *Religion as a Credible Doctrine*, 1902; *The Veil of the Temple*, 1904; two volumes of verse; *Lucretius on Life and Death*; *The Reconstruction of Belief*, 1905; *An Immortal Soul*, 1908; *The Nation as a Business Firm*, 1910; novels—*A Romance of the Nineteenth Century*; *The Old Order Changes*;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- A Human Document; The Heart of Life; The Individualist. Club: Bachelors'. Addresses: Bornhill, near Exeter; Lauriston Hall, Torquay.*
- Mann, Francis Oscar :** *b.* Oct. 15, 1885; *s.* of F. C. Mann, of London. *Educ.* University Coll. (Sch.), London; Balliol 1907-10 (A.L.S., E.J.P.); 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1909; awarded certificate of B.Litt. 1912. *Jun. Inspector* 1909, *Inspector* 1914-, of Elementary Schools, Board of Education; *Fellow* of University Coll., London, 1911. *Publication:* Edited *Deloney's Works* (Clarendon Press), 1911. *Address:* Board of Education, Whitehall, London, S.W.
- Mann, James Saumarez :** *b.* Nov. 10, 1893; *s.* of J. S. Mann, of Bromley, Kent. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; Balliol 1912- (C.B.); Cl. Sch.; *Dist.* in Hertford Sch. 1913; 1st Cl. Mods. 1914. *Union* and *Arnold Socs.* *Address:* Hazeldene, South Hill Park, Bromley, Kent.
- Manners, Hon. John Nevile :** *b.* Jan. 6, 1892; *s.* of 3rd Lord Manners. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1910-13 (A.L.S., N.S.T., H.W.C.D.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1913; *Univ. Lawn Tennis* and *Racquets teams v. Cambridge* 1913; won *Univ. Silver Racquet.* *Address:* Avon Tyrrell, Ringwood, Hants.
- Manning, Charles Downes :** *b.* 1829; *s.* of C. J. Manning, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1847. *Lieut.* 1st Royal Dragoons.
- Mano, Constantine Thrasybulos :** *b.* Sept. 21, 1869; *s.* of General Mano, of the Military School, Piraeus; *m.* March 12, 1899, Henrietta Isabella, *d.* of C. E. P. Merlin. *Issue:* two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Athens Gymnasium; *Univs.* of Leipzig, Berlin, Heidelberg, and Paris; Balliol 1894-5 (J.A.S.). *Hon. Sec.* and *Organizer* of first Olympic Games, Athens, 1896; *Chief* of the 'Holy Band' in Crete during insurrections of 1896-7; *member* of Insurrectional Assembly 1897; *Mayor* of Canea 1901; *one* of the three Chiefs of Therisso insurrection in Crete 1905; *member* of Constitutive Assembly, Crete, 1906; *Deputy* for Canea 1907; *member* for Attica and Boeotia, Greek National Assembly, 1910; Canea *Correspondent* of the *Daily Mail*; *Knight* of the Greek Saviour Order 1897. Took part in whole of Greco-Turkish war in Epirus, 1912-13, at head of 300 Cretan Irregulars; led in assault and capture of Preveza, and was thrice wounded; upon disbandment of irregular army his was the only company retained by the commander-in-chief, owing to their efficiency; killed by a fall while flying over Bulgarian outposts at Langatha, near Salonica; buried at Athens with military honours. *Publications:* *Greek Verses*, 1890; *Handbook on Athletic Training* (in Greek), 1896; translation of Sophocles' *Antigone*, in modern Greek verse, 1905; *Sonnet*, in French, in Athenian and Cretan papers, to commemorate the taking of Preveza, Nov. 2, 1912. *Club:* 'Αθηναϊνὴ Λέσχη, Athens. *Addresses:* 3 Nicodemus St., Athens; Bellacampagna, Canea, Crete. [Died April 21, 1913.]
- Manoukian, Arshag Sarkis Senekerim :** *b.* Aug. 15, 1864; *s.* of Senekerim Manoukian, of Guedik, Constantinople; *m.* 1892, Agnis Suzanon, *d.* of A. H. Boyajian, *Head* of the Protestant Community of the Ottoman Empire. *Issue:* two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Robert Coll., Constantinople; Balliol 1882-5 (J.L.S.D., W.H.F.). *Union Soc.* B.A., Robert Coll., Constantinople; *member* of Chamber of Legal Counsellors, Foreign Office, Sublime Porte, Constantinople, 1886-9; engaged in commerce, Egypt 1890-2, Constantinople 1892-1906, Marseilles 1906-10; *manufacturer* of scientific stones, 1910-. *Address:* 46 Quai de Billancourt (Seine), Paris.
- *Marett, Robert Ranulf :** *b.* June 13, 1866; *s.* of Sir R. P. Marett, *Bailiff* of Jersey; *m.* July 6, 1898, Nora,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

d. of Sir John Kirk, G.C.M.G., K.C.B. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Victoria Coll., Jersey; Balliol 1885-8 (F. de P., R.L.N.); *Ex.*; 1st Cl. Mods., and mentioned on Hertford Sch., 1886; Chancellor's Latin Verse Prize 1887; 1st Lit. Hum. 1888; *Prox. Acces.* Chancellor's English Essay Prize, and B.A., 1889; M.A. 1891; Green Moral Philosophy Prize 1893; D.Sc. 1913. Union (Sec. 1889) and Brakenbury Socs. Member of I.T., and Jersey Bar; studied Philosophy under Prof. Paulsen at Berlin 1888-9, and Archaeology in Rome 1889-90; Assist. Tutor, Balliol, 1890-1; Fellow 1891-, Tutor in Philosophy, and Dean, Sub-Rector 1893-8, Exeter Coll.; *Exam.* in Lit. Hum. 1905-8, Hertford and John Locke Schs., and in various prizes, diplomas, &c., Oxford, and for Civil Service Commission; Sec. to Committee for Anthropology 1908-, and Reader in Social Anthropology 1910-, Oxford Univ.; formerly held commission in Royal Jersey Militia, and served with O.U.R.V.C.; Fellow of Royal Anthropological Institute; Pres. of Folk-Lore Soc.; Vice-Pres. of Section I of 3rd Internat. Congress for History of Religions 1898; Invité de l'Association Française pour l'Avancement des Sciences, Toulouse, 1910; served on Advisory Commission appointed by Colonial Office; Org. Sec. of Internat. Congress of the Anthropological Sciences; Oxford Univ. Representative at 19th Internat. Congress of Americanists, Washington, 1914. *Publications*: *Origin and Validity in Ethics in Personal Idealism* (Essay), 1902; Oxford editor of, and contributor to, *Anthropological Essays presented to E. B. Tylor*, 1908; editor of, and contributed Preface to, *Anthropology and the Classics*, 1908; *The Threshold of Religion*, 1909, 2nd ed. 1914; *The Birth of Humility*, 1910; *Anthropology*, 1912; and various papers in philosophic and scientific journals.

Addresses: Exeter College, Oxford; Manoir de La Haule, Jersey.

***Markby, Sir William**: *b.* May 1, 1829; *s.* of Rev. W. H. Markby, Rector of Duxford; *m.* 1866, Lucy, *d.* of J. E. Taylor, of Weybridge. *Educ.* King Edward's School, Bury St. Edmunds (Sch.); Merton Coll. 1846-50; Postmaster; 1st Math. 1850; B.A. 1851; M.A. 1856; D.C.L. (by Decree) 1879. Barrister, I.T., 1856; Recorder of Buckingham 1865-6; Judge of High Court 1866-78, Vice-Chancellor of Univ. 1877-8, Calcutta; Reader in Indian Law 1878-1900, *Exam.* in Jur. 1880-1, Oxford; Perpetual Curator of Indian Institute; member of Hebdomadal Council 1883-92; Delegate of the Press 1881-1907; Curator of the Chest 1885-93; Fellow of All Souls 1883; Fellow 1883-, Jun. Bursar 1887, Sen. and Jun. ditto 1888-92, Sen. ditto 1893-1905, Tutor to Indian Probationers, Balliol; Commissioner to inquire into administration of Justice in Trinidad and Tobago, 1892. Sec. to Trustees of Jowett Memorial Fund 1904-12; Railway Commissioner 1906; Alderman of County Council 1910, and J.P., Oxon.; K.C.I.E. 1889. *Publications*: *Lectures on Indian Law*; *Elements of Law considered with reference to the General Principles of Jurisprudence*, 6th ed. 1905; contributor to *Encyclopaedia Britannica*. Club: Athenaeum. *Address*: Headington Hill, Oxford.

***Marks, Harry Cecil**: *b.* Sept. 9, 1885; *s.* of H. H. Marks, sometime M.P. for Thanet. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1903-6 (H.W.C.D.; F.F.U.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1906; B.A. and M.A. 1912. Barrister, I.T., 1906. *Addresses*: 10 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.; Callis Court, St. Peters-in-Thanet, Kent.

Marriott, Robert Denis: *b.* March 18, 1879; *s.* of P. H. Marriott, of Whalley Range, Manchester. *Educ.* Currie Schools, Folkestone; Sea

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

field Park, near Porstmouth; Balliol 1897-1901 (E.A., E.J.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1899; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1901; Rugby XV. Union and Arnold Socs. Solicitor (Slater, Heelis, Colley, Sandbach and Anderson), Manchester. *Address*: 71 Princess St., Manchester.

***Marsden, George** : b. Jan. 9, 1885; s. of Edmund Marsden, of Cheltenham. *Educ.* Cheltenham (Sch.); Balliol 1903-6 (C.B., H.W.C.D.); Cl. Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1905; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1907; M.A. 1910; Half-Blue, running, O.U.A.C.; Rugby XV (Capt.); Cricket and Hockey XI's. Arnold, Brakenbury, and Jowett Socs. Fellow of All Souls 1909; Barrister, I.T. (Certificate of Honour), 1910; N.E. Circuit, and Leeds, Sheffield, and West and East Riding Sessions. *Addresses*: 2 Garden Court, Temple, London, E.C.; Waltroyd, Ellerdale Road, Hampstead, London, N.W.

***Marsh, James Ernest** : b. July 5, 1860; s. of John Marsh, J.P., of Rainhill; m. 1903, Lavinia, d. of J. E. Paintin. *Issue*: three daughters. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1879-82 (H.B.D.); 1st Nat. Sci., and B.A., 1882; M.A. 1891; Studied at Univs. of Bonn 1882-3, Paris 1893; Sci. Master, Exeter School, 1883-5; Lecturer in Materia Medica 1893-7, Research Assist. Demonstrator at Univ. Museum, Exam. in Nat. Sci. 1896, 7, Oxford; Lecturer at Exeter Coll.; Fellow of Merton Coll. 1906-; F.R.S. 1906. *Publications*: *Van't Hoff's La Chimie dans l'espace*; articles in *Proc. of Royal Soc.*, *Journal of Chemical Soc.*, &c. *Address*: 2 Davenant Road, Oxford.

***Marshall Alfred** : b. July 26, 1842; s. of William Marshall, of Sydenham; m. 1877, Mary, d. of Rev. Thomas Paley. *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School; St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Title to probationary Cl. Fellowship at St. John's Coll., Oxford, 1861; Second Wrangler 1865; Fellow 1865, Hon. ditto

1908, St. John's Coll., Cambridge; Principal of Univ. Coll., Bristol, 1877; Lecturer and Fellow 1883-4, Hon. Fellow 1896, Balliol; Prof. of Political Economy, Cambridge Univ., 1885-1908; member of Royal Commission on Labour 1891; Socio straniero della Reale Accademia dei Lincei 1896; F.B.A. 1902; corresponding member of l'Institut de France 1908; Foreign Fellow of Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences 1911; Vice-Pres., Royal Economic Soc. M.A., Oxon. 1883, Cambridge 1868; Hon. D.Sc., Oxon. 1904, Cambridge 1907; Hon. LL.D. Edinburgh and Bristol; Hon. Dr. Jur., Cracow and Christiania.

Publications: *Economics of Industry* (in conjunction with his wife), 1879; *Principles of Economics* (translated into several languages), 1890; *Elements of Economics*, 1891; *The New Cambridge Curriculum in Economics*, and *Memo-randum on the Fiscal Policy of International Trade* (published as a White Paper), 1903, &c., &c. *Address*: Balliol Croft, 6 Madingley Road, Cambridge.

Marshall, Alfred George : b. March 11, 1888; s. of G. T. Marshall, of Port Chalmers, N.Z. *Educ.* Univ. of New Zealand; Balliol 1911- (H.B.H.); Rhodes Sch. Univ. Lacrosse team v. Cambridge 1914; Torpid; Eight. *Address*: Port Chalmers, New Zealand.

Marshall, John : b. March 9, 1845; s. of Peter Marshall, of Edinburgh; m. 1872, Rose, d. of J. Wilson. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Newington School, Moray House Training Coll., and the Univ., Edinburgh; Balliol 1869-72 (J.P., J.L.S.D., T.H.G.); Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1871; 1st Lit. Hum. 1872; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1876. Union Soc. Barrister, L.I., 1874; Cl. Lecturer, Balliol, 1876; Prof. of Classics and Philosophy, Yorkshire Coll., 1877-82; Rector of Royal High School, Edinburgh, 1882-1909; Inspector of Secondary Schools for Oxford and Cam-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

bridge Syndicates, and for Bur-saries to West Riding of Yorkshire and Warwickshire County Councils, and Barnsley County Borough; Bruce, Greek Travelling, and Ferguson Cl. Schs., Guthrie Cl. Fellow, M.A. (1st Cl. Honours), 1869, and LL.D. 1889, Edinburgh; exhibitor at Academy, &c.; J.P., Fife. *Publications*: edited Xenophon's *Anabasis*, i, iii, iv, v, and *Memorabilia*, also Vocabulary to Xenophon; *Caes. de Bell. Gall.*, iv, v; Scott's *Lady of the Lake*; author of *A Short History of Greek Philosophy*; translator of Horace's Odes and Epodes into English Verse. *Recreations*: Painting in oil. *Clubs*: Chelsea Arts; Scottish Conservative, and Scottish Arts (Edin.). *Address*: 6 Comely Bank, Edinburgh.

***Marshall, John Wilson**: b. Oct. 19, 1857; s. of Alexander Marshall, M.D., of Kilmarnock. *Educ.* Kilmarnock Academy; High School, and Univ., Glasgow; Balliol 1879-83 (F. de P., A.C.B., J.L.S.D.); Snell Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1881; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1883; M.A. 1886. Assist. Prof. of Greek and Lecturer in Latin 1884-1909, Prof. of Greek 1910-, Univ. Coll. of Wales, Aberystwyth; Internal Exam. in Greek, Univ. of Wales, 1896-; M.A. 1879, Exam. in Classics 1890-7, Univ. of Glasgow; Capt. O.T.C. 1909. *Address*: University College of Wales, Aberystwyth.

Marshall, Louis: b. Dec. 9, 1870; s. of Henry Marshall, of Barcelona, Spain; m. Sept. 1, 1894, Agnes Kathleen, d. of Charles Hoskins. *Issue*: one son, three daughters. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1889-91 (W.M.). Arnold Soc. I.C.S., United Provinces, 1891; Assist. and Joint Magistrate; Acting Collector, in Financial Department; District and Sessions Judge. *Address*: District and Sessions Judge, Moradabad, United Provinces, India.

***Marten, Clarence Henry Kennett**: b. Oct. 28, 1872; s. of Sir Alfred

Marten, K.C. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1891-5 (A.L.S.); 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1895; M.A. 1900; Assoc. XI. Dervorguilla Soc. Assist. Master 1896, House ditto 1907-, Eton. *Publications*: *A Syllabus of English History*; joint author of *A History of Great Britain*. *Recreations*: Cricket, golf, shooting, &c. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge. *Address*: Eton College, Windsor.

***Martin, Chester Bailey**: b. June 22, 1882; s. of H. C. Martin of St. John's, New Brunswick. *Educ.* St. John's High School, and Univ. (Sch.), New Brunswick; Balliol 1904-7 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D., F.F.U.); Rhodes Sch.; Gladstone Prize 1906; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1907; Beit Prize 1908; Brassey Studentship; B.A. and M.A. 1911; Univ. 2nd Lacrosse team. Arnold Soc. Engaged in Archives Department, Ottawa, 1908-9; Prof. of History, Univ. of Manitoba, 1909-. *Address*: The University, Manitoba, Canada.

Martin, Hugh: b. April 9, 1888; s. of Rev. Prof. Martin, D.D., New Coll., Edinburgh. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol 1907-10 (A.L.S., F.F.U.); Univ. and Coll. Rugby XV's. Union and Arnold Socs. With Ilbert & Co., of Shanghai. *Addresses*: 16 Eildon Street, Edinburgh; c/o Ilbert & Co., 22 Kiangse Road, Shanghai, China.

Martin, Hugh Forgon: b. Oct. 25, 1886; s. of Rev. T. Martin, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Glasgow High School; Balliol 1909-12 (A.D.L.); Snell Ex. and Newlands Sch.; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1912; B.A. 1913. *Address*: 55 Cambridge Drive, Glasgow.

***Martin, Thomas Alexander**: b. Aug. 26, 1858; s. of John Martin, of Westbury House, Fareham, Hants; m. Mary Phipps. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1877-80; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1880; M.A. 1884. Barrister, I.T., 1882.

Martin, William: b. Dec. 5, 1886; s. of William Martin, of Winnipeg.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Educ.* Upper Canada Coll., Toronto; Balliol 1910-12 (E.H.); 3rd B.C.L., and B.C.L., 1912; Torpid. *Address*: 125 Wellington Crescent, Winnipeg, Manitoba, Canada.
- ***Martley, William Gibson** : *b.* Nov. 21, 1859; *s.* of F. B. Martley, of Ballyfallon, Co. Meath; *m.* 1891, Ethel Maud, *d.* of His Honour Judge Clarke, K.C. *Educ.* Rugby; Private; Balliol 1882-5 (F. de P., W.H.F., W. H. Fremantle); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1883; 1st Theol. 1885; B.A. 1886; M.A. 1889. Union Soc. Fausset Theol. Prize; ordained d. 1885; Curate of Aylesbury 1885-7; relinquished Orders and joined staff of Charity Organization Soc.; interested in social and industrial questions, literature, and philosophy, and in the work of Toynbee Hall; occasional lecturer, and preacher in Unitarian churches. *Address*: 134 High St., Poplar, London, E.
- ***Mason, Rev. Charles Arthur** : *b.* Nov. 27, 1858; *s.* of Major F. J. M. Mason, Indian Army; *m.* Feb. 15, 1890, Laura Kate, *d.* of S. A. Plumbe, M.D., of Maidenhead. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* St. Paul's Coll., Stony Stratford; Balliol 1877-81 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); 4th Mod. Hist. and B.A., 1881; M.A. 1884. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1881, p. 1882; Assist. Master and Chapl., King's Coll., Taunton, 1881-6; Chapl., Madras Railway, 1886-7; Eccles. Estab., Dio. of Lahore, 1887; Rawal Pindi 1889; Nowshera 1889-91; Subathu and Umballa 1892-3; Allahabad 1893-5; Chunar 1896-7; Agra 1897-1903; Landour 1903-5; St. Mary, Benares, 1905-7; Dio. Inspector, Lucknow, 1900-7; Hon. Canon of Lucknow Cath. 1906-9; Curate of St. Peter's, Southsea, 1907-8; Vicar of Otterbourne, 1909-13; Chapl. of St. Catharine's Home for Consumptives, Ventnor, 1913-. *Address*: Wollescote, Spring Hill, Ventnor, I.W.
- Massey, Charles Vincent** : *b.* Feb. 20, 1887; *s.* of C. D. Massey, of Toronto. *Educ.* Univ. of Toronto; Balliol 1911-13 (A.L.S., N.S.T.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1913. *Address*: Victoria College, Toronto, Canada.
- Matheson, Alexander** : *b.* 1872; *s.* of Ewing Matheson, of Leeds. *Educ.* St. Paul's School; Balliol 1891-5 (E.A., T.R.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1893; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1895. *Address*: 20 Castle St., Chester.
- ***Matheson, Percy Ewing** : *b.* Jan. 23, 1859; *s.* of Rev. J. Matheson, B.A., Congregational Minister, of Nottingham; *m.* April 9, 1896, Hon. Elizabeth Fox Bruce, *d.* of 1st Lord Aberdare. *Educ.* Nottingham High, and City of London Schools (Leaving Schs.); Balliol 1877-81 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1878; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1881; M.A. 1883. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Assist. Master, Fettes Coll., 1881-2; Fellow 1881-, Lecturer and Tutor 1884, Dean 1889-1903, Dean of Arts 1903-13, New College; Editor of *Oxford Magazine*, 1883-4; Sec. to Delegacy for Inspection and Examination of Schools 1887-; Poor Law Guardian, Oxford Incorporation, 1888-1904; Cl. Moderator, 1894, 8, 9; formerly Assist. Lecturer at Balliol and University Colls.; Sen. Proctor 1895-6; Governor of Royal Holloway Coll. 1895-; member of Hebdomadal Council 1897-; Delegate of the University Press, Local Examinations, and for Training of Secondary Teachers; member of Royal Commission on Civil Service 1912, and of Univ. Appointments Committee. *Publications*: *A Skeleton Outline of Roman History*; joint editor of Demosthenes' *Orations against Philip*, 2 vols., 1887-90, and *Speech on the Crown*, 1899; co-translator of Bluntschli's *Theory of the State*. *Club*: Savile. *Address*: 1 Savile Road, Oxford.
- Mathews, Leslie Henry Staverton** : *b.* March 1, 1875; *s.* of J. A. S. Mathews, Solicitor. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Sch.); Balliol 1894-9 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); Sch.;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

1st Cl. Mods., and Craven Sch., 1896; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1898; represented Univ. Boxing Club, 1897; Rugby XV; Cricket XI. Brakenbury Soc. Assist. Master 1899, afterwards Sen. Master Cl. VIIIth Form, St. Paul's School. *Address*: 32 Redcliffe Gardens, South Kensington, London, S.W.

Matsudaira, Viscount Keimin: *b.* March 13, 1883; *s.* of Marquis Keiei Matsudaira. *Educ.* Gakushuin, Tokyo; Balliol 1905-8 (A.L.S., E.J.P., A.W.P.C.). Chamberlain to H.M. the Emperor of Japan. *Club*: Tokyo. *Address*: 8 Fujimicho, Azabu, Tokyo, Japan.

Matsugata, Kojiro: *b.* Dec. 31, 1868; *s.* of Count Matayoshi Matsugata, of Tokyo. *Educ.* Yale Univ., U.S.A.; Balliol 1893.

Matthews, Ernest Lewis: *b.* April 12, 1871; *s.* of J. A. Matthews, J.P., of Gloucester; *m.* Dec. 16, 1902, Ethel Mary, *d.* of Rev. W. Tebbs, Vicar of Ashwick. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* King's Coll., London; Balliol 1890-2 (E.A., W.H.F., A.L.S., T.R.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1892; Rugby XV (Capt. 1891-2). Barrister, I.T., 1895; practised in London and on Oxford Circuit 1896-1902; Advocate of Supreme Court of Transvaal 1902; Legal Adviser to Transvaal Govt., 1902-10, ditto, and Acting Attorney-General of Transvaal Province, Union Government of S. Africa, 1910-; Legal Adviser to High Commissioner for S. Africa in Protectorate matters 1904-7; Acting Crown Prosecutor for Swaziland 1907-10; King's Counsel for the Union 1912; C.M.G. 1914. *Addresses*: Department of Justice, and Ashwick, Bryntinon, Pretoria, South Africa.

Maude, John William Ashley: *b.* Oct. 13, 1885; *s.* of F. W. Maude, J.P., of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1903-5 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1906. Student, I.T. *Address*: 9 Cadogan Gardens, London, S.W.

Maude, Walter: *b.* June 3, 1862; *s.* of T. J. Maude, of Rugby; *m.* 1892, *d.* of E. T. Atkinson, C.I.E. *Issue*: two sons, four daughters. *Educ.* Furniss's Prep. School, Rugby; Highgate School (Foundation); Balliol 1881-3 (A.T.). I.C.S., Bengal; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1883; Under-Sec., General, Revenue, and Statistical Departments, 1890; Settlement Officer, Orissa, 1892; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1893; Magistrate and Collector 1895; Deputy Commissioner 1901; Commissioner 1905; ditto, transferred to Bihar, and member of Board of Revenue, 1912-. *Address*: Sutherland Tower, Torquay.

***Maughan, David**: *b.* Feb. 5, 1873; *s.* of John Maughan, of Sydney, N.S.W.; *m.* March 30, 1909, Jean Alice, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Edmund Barton, P.C., G.C.M.G., first Prime Minister of Australia, and Judge of High Court of Australia. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* The King's School, Parramatta, N.S.W. (Broughton and Forrest Sch.); Balliol 1891-5 (W.H.F., T.R., J.W.R.); 2nd Math. Mods. 1893; 1st Jur., and B.A., 1895; 1st B.C.L. 1895; M.A., and B.C.L., 1912; played in Freshmen's Rugby trial game 1891, and Coll. XV. Arnold Soc. (Vice-Pres. 1894). Barrister, L.I., and acting Law Tutor at Balliol, 1896; B.A., Sydney Univ.; practising, mainly Equity, at Sydney Bar 1898-. *Clubs*: Australian and University (Sydney). *Address*: Nyrangie, Woollahra, Sydney, New South Wales.

Maughan, John Malbon: *b.* Dec. 19, 1877; *s.* of John Maughan, of Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ.* The King's School, Parramatta, N.S.W. (Macarthur, and Broughton and Forrest Schs.); Balliol 1896-1900 (J.W.R.); 2nd Math. Mods. 1898; 3rd Math., and B.A., 1900. Arnold Soc. Solicitor, Supreme Court of New South Wales, 1905; Managing Equity Clerk to Norton, Smith & Co., Sydney. *Address*:

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

University Club, Sydney, New South Wales.

***Maxwell, Sir Frederic Mackenzie :**

b. Jan. 11, 1860; *s.* of Rev. Joseph Maxwell, Rector of St. Matthew, Nassau, Bahamas; *m.* Oct. 11, 1882, Adela Theodora Mary, *d.* of Rev. Prebendary Drought, Rector of Clontuskert, Ireland. *Issue:* two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1882-5 (F. de P., R.G.T.); 1st Jur., and B.A., 1885; M.A. 1891. Union Soc. 1st Class Studentship, Inns of Court, 1882; 1st Class Sch. in Equity, and Barrister, L.I., 1884; Attorney-General 1896, Chancellor of Diocese (with Central America) 1896-1907, K.C. 1905, Major commanding Volunteer Force 1906-8, Chief Justice 1907-12, British Honduras; Knighted 1911; Chief Justice of Leeward Islands 1912-. *Address:* Royal Colonial Institute, London, W.C.

Maxwell, John Hamilton : *b.* Dec. 7, 1885; *s.* of Andrew Maxwell, of Paisley. *Educ.* Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1906-10 (J.A.S.); Snell Ex. and Newlands Sch.; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1909. *Address:* 165 King St., Rutherglen, Glasgow.

Maxwell, Thomas Doveton : *b.* July 6, 1873; *s.* of Major-Gen. W. Maxwell, R.A. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1892-6 (E.A., F. de P., J.A.S., T.R.); Blundell Sch.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1894; 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1896; Brakenbury and Annandale Socs. Barrister, G.I., 1903; Police Magistrate, Calabar, S. Nigeria. *Address:* Calabar, Southern Nigeria.

May, Charles Henry : *b.* Aug. 31, 1886; *s.* of C. G. May, of Weybridge. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1905-9 (J.W.R.); 2nd Math. Mods. 1907; 3rd Math., and B.A., 1909; Union and Arnold Socs. Solicitor. *Recreations:* Lawn tennis, football. *Address:* Pine Lodge, Byfleet Road, Weybridge.

May, Richard Trelawny : *b.* March 25, 1890; *s.* of C. G. May, of Weybridge. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1909-12 (E.H.); 2nd Jur.,

and B.A., 1912; Univ. Cross Country team v. Cambridge. *Address:* Pine Lodge, Byfleet Road, Weybridge.

Mayes, Herbert Frederick : *b.* July 16, 1869; *s.* of Frederick Mayes, of Whitfield, Dover. *m.* July 25, 1900, Elise M., *d.* of E. Coles, Political Agent, Rewah State. *Educ.* Dover Coll. (Sch.); Balliol 1888-90 (W.M.); Brakenbury Soc. I.C.S., Central Provinces; Assist. Commissioner 1890; Deputy ditto 1898; Kaisar-i-Hind Medal (1st class) 1901. *Club:* East India United Service. *Address:* Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.

Mayne, Arthur Brinley : *b.* Jan. 9, 1893; *s.* of J. M. Mayne, of Swansea. *Educ.* Llandoverly Coll.; Balliol 1910- (J.W.R., H.W.C.D.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1911; Jun. Math. Sch. 1912; 1st Math., and B.A., 1913; Rugby XV; Athletic team (half-mile). Union and Arnold Soc. *Address:* 3 Bryn-y-mor Crescent, Swansea.

Mayo, John Pym : *b.* 1872; *s.* of C. T. Mayo, of Corsham, Wilts. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1891-5 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1893; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1895; B.A. 1896; Assist. Master, Manchester Gr. School. *Address:* Ivy House, Corsham, Wilts.

Mead, Lawrence : *b.* April 20, 1884; *s.* of Frederick Mead, Metropolitan Police Magistrate. *Educ.* Tonbridge; Balliol 1903-6 (H.B.H.); 4th Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1906. Union Soc. Barrister, M.T., 1908; Lieut., Reserve of Officers (Yeomanry); Captain's Certificate, Cavalry School, 1907, Distinguished ditto, Hythe, 1908; studied land agency and estate management 1908-11; Associate of Surveyors' Institution; Qualified Associate of Land Agents Soc. *Publication:* Editor of Oke's *Game Laws*, 5th ed., 1912. *Recreations:* Hunting, golf. *Clubs:* Cavalry, St. Stephen's. *Addresses:* 4 Eliot Place, Blackheath, London, S.E.; 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Meade, Charles Francis : *b.* Feb. 25, 1881; *s.* of Hon. Sir Robert Meade, of Taplow Court, Maidenhead. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1899-1903 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.). *Address* : Bath Club, Dover Street, London, W.

Melitus, Paul Gregory : *b.* March 1, 1858; *s.* of G. P. Melitus, of London; *m.* Oct. 1906, Janet Douglas, *d.* of J. D. Cowan. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1878-9 (A.T., W.M., G.F.N.). Union Soc. I.C.S.; Assist. Magistrate, &c., Bengal, 1880-6; Assist. and Deputy Commissioner, and Assist. Sec. to Chief Commissioner, Assam, and Acting Postmaster-General, Bengal, 1886-91; Under and Deputy Sec. to Govt. of India, Home Department, 1891-4; C.I.E. 1894; Sec. to Chief Commissioner, Assam, 1894-8; Judge and Commissioner, Assam Valley Districts, 1898-1905; Member of Board of Revenue, East Bengal and Assam, 1905-12; C.S.I. 1912; retired 1913. *Address* : 17 Gwydyr Mansions, Hove, Sussex.

Mellish, Henry : *b.* Oct. 31, 1856; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. W. L. Mellish, Notts. Militia, late Rifle Brigade. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1875-9; 1st Math. Mods. 1877; 1st Nat. Sci. 1879; shot for Univ. in Chancellor's Plate at Wimbledon 1876-9. Barrister, I.T., 1882; served in Notts. Volunteers and Territorial Force 1876-1912; commanded 4th (Notts.) V.B. Sherwood Foresters 1901-5; Major 8th Batt. ditto; Lieut.-Col. (Vols.) and V.D.; Chairman of Territorial Force Assoc., Education Committee, and Quarter Sessions (Retford Division), D.L., and J.P., Notts.; Pres. of Royal Meteorological Soc. 1909-10; shot for England in Elcho Shield at Wimbledon and Bisley more than twenty times since 1882. *Club* : New University. *Address* : Hodsock Priory, Worksop.

Mellor, Rhubert William Henry : *b.* Aug. 7, 1892; *s.* of Matthew Mellor, of Gympie, Queensland.

Educ. Queensland Univ.; Balliol 1912- (H.B.H.); Rhodes Sch.; Univ. Freshmen's Cricket Match 1913. *Address* : Channon Street, Gympie, Queensland, Australia.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Paul Robert Ernst von : *b.* Nov. 14, 1875; *s.* of Ernst Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, of Berlin; *m.* May 29, 1902, Charlotte, *d.* of Dr. Georg Reichenheim. *Educ.* Friedrichs Werdersches Gymnasium, Berlin; Balliol 1893-4 (J.C., T. R.). Studied law in Bonn and Berlin till 1897; partner in Mendelssohn & Co., Bankers, Berlin, 1902-; nominated Danish Consul-General in Berlin 1903; Prussian Order of Red Eagle, 4th Class; Danish Dannebrog Order. *Clubs* : Berlin and Imperial Automobile. *Address* : 67A Wilhelmstrasse, Berlin, W., Germany.

Menzies, George Kenneth : *b.* Oct. 8, 1869; *s.* of James Menzies, of London; *m.* 1899, Mary Strathearn Gordon, *d.* of John Burnet, Advocate, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Private; St. Andrews Univ.; Balliol 1889-90 (W.R.H.). M.A., St. Andrews, 1889; Assist. to Prof. of Greek, St. Andrews Univ., 1893-6; Private Sec. to Sir W. Dunn, Bart., M.P., 1896-1904; Sec. in Academic Department, London Univ., 1904-8; Assist. Sec. and Editor of *Journal*, Royal Soc. of Arts, 1908-. *Publications* : numerous contributions to *Punch*, *Daily Chronicle*, &c. *Address* : 14 Milborne Grove, The Boltons, London, S.W.

Menzies, Walter Baker : *b.* Nov. 23, 1888; *s.* of Sir Walter Menzies, M.P., of Culcreuch. *Educ.* King William's Coll., Isle of Man; Balliol 1907-10 (E.H.); 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1910; Torpid (1 and 2, Cox.). Union Soc. Studied at Glasgow Univ. 1910. *Club* : Glasgow Liberal. *Addresses* : Culcreuch, Stirlingshire; 34 Gordon Square, London, W.C.

Menzies, William : *b.* Oct. 7, 1868; *s.* of Robert Menzies, Farmer, of Weem Aberfeldy, Perthshire.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Educ.* St. Andrews and Edinburgh Univs.; Balliol 1892-4 and 1898 (W.R.H., W.H.F., E.J.P., J.A.S.); Cl. Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1894; B.A. 1898. Arnold Soc. Lecturer and Assist. in Greek, St. Andrews Univ., 1897-8; Schoolmaster in Scotland 1899-1903; Inspector in Scotch Education Department 1903-. *Recreation*: Golf. *Address*: Scotch Education Department, Whitehall, London, S.W.
- Meredith, Leonard Arthur de Lacy**: b. March 14, 1888; s. of Arthur Meredith, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1906-9 (A.W.P.C., E.H.); B.A. 1911. Union and Arnold Socs. Solicitor. *Address*: Claypole Rectory, Newark.
- *Merk, Frederick Holland**: b. May 23, 1863; s. of Rev. J. N. Merk, of Dhurmsala, East Indies. *Educ.* Christ's Hospital; Balliol 1882-6 (A.T., F. de P., R.L.N.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1883; 1st Lit. Hum. 1886; B.A. 1887; M.A. 1899. Brakenbury Soc. Assist. and House Master, with short periods elsewhere, Christ's Hospital. *Club*: Constitutional. *Address*: Christ's Hospital, West Horsham, Sussex.
- Merrill, Robert Valentine**: b. Nov. 24, 1892; s. of E. T. Merrill, of Chicago. *Educ.* Univ. of Chicago; Balliol 1913- (R.G., N.S.T.); Rhodes Sch.; Univ. Fencing team v. Cambridge 1914. Arnold and Brakenbury Socs. *Address*: 5826 Blackstone Avenue, Chicago, Ill., U.S.A.
- Merriman, Roger Bigelow**: b. May 24, 1876; s. of Daniel Merriman, of Worcester, Mass., U.S.A.; m. June 2, 1907, Dorothea, d. of H. W. Foote. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Private; Harvard Univ.; Balliol 1897-9 (A.L.S.); B.Litt. 1899; Torpid; Athletic and Lawn Tennis teams. Dervorguilla Soc. Studied at Harvard and in Germany, France, and Spain; Instructor 1902, afterwards Assist. Prof. and Chairman of Department of Hist., Harvard. *Publications*: *Life and Letters of Thomas Cromwell*, 2 vols., 1902; translation of Gómara's *Annals of the Emperor Charles V*, 1912; articles and reviews in *American Historical Review*, *Nation* (New York), &c. *Address*: Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.
- *Merry, Rev. William Walter**: b. Sept. 6, 1835; s. of Walter Merry, Solicitor, of London; m. 1862, Alice Elizabeth, d. of Joseph Collings, Jurat of Royal Court of Guernsey. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Cheltenham (Sch.); Balliol 1852-9 (E.C.W., J.R., B.J.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1854; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1856; B.A., 1857; Latin Essay 1858; M.A. 1860; B.D. and D.D. 1886. Ordained d. 1860, p. 1861; Fellow and Lecturer 1859-84, Rector 1884-, Lincoln Coll.; Vicar of All Saints', Oxford, 1862-84; Cl. Moderator 1863, 4, 9, 70, 1, 4, 7, 82, 3, 4; Select Preacher 1878-9, 89-90; Public Orator 1880-1910; Whitehall Preacher 1883-4; member of Hebdomadal Council 1902-8; Hon. D.Litt., Univ. of Manchester, 1902; Vice-Chancellor, Oxford Univ., 1904-5; Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen, 1906; one of Lord Crewe's Trustees; life member of Council of Cheltenham Coll. *Publications*: Homer's *Odyssey* i-xii, 60th thousand; xiii-xxiv, 16th thousand; Aristophanes' *Clouds*, *Acharnians*, *Frogs*, *Knights*, *Birds*, *Wasps*, *Peace*; *Fragments of Roman Poetry*. *Address*: Lincoln College, Oxford.
- Merton, Thomas Ralph**: b. Jan. 12, 1888; s. of E. R. Merton, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1906-10 (H.B.H.); B.Sc. 1910. *Address*: 25 Gilbert St., London, W.
- Meston, Sir James Scorgie**: b. June 12, 1865; s. of James Meston, of Aberdeen; m. Jeanie, d. of James McDonald, of Mossat, Aberdeenshire. *Issue*: one son surviving. *Educ.* Gr. School, and King's Coll., Aberdeen; Balliol 1883-5 (J.L.S.D., W.M.); Torpid,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

I.C.S. 1885; employed in settlement of Jhansi and Budaun Districts 1889-97; Director of Agriculture in United Prov. 1897-9; Financial Sec. to United Prov. Government 1899-1903; sent to S. Africa in connexion with reform of Colonial Civil Services 1904-7; Financial Sec. to Government of India 1907; Finance Minister (temporary), and C.S.I., 1908; member of Imperial Legislative Council; K.C.S.I. 1911; Lieut.-Governor of United Prov. of Agra and Oudh 1912-; LL.D., Aberdeen. *Publications*: mainly official. *Club*: East India United Services. *Addresses*: Government Houses, Allahabad, Lucknow, and Naini Tal, India.

Meyer, Charles Julius: *b.* May 18, 1869; *s.* of F. A. Meyer, Cotton Merchant, of Liverpool. *Educ.* Rossall; Balliol 1888-92 (J.W.R., T.R.); 2nd Math. Mods. 1890; 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1892; M.A. 1895. Barrister, I.T., 1893; practising at Liverpool; Lancashire Chancery Court, and N. Circuit. *Recreations*: Golf, photography, music. *Club*: Conservative (Liverpool). *Addresses*: 8 Harrington St., Liverpool; Wellington Road, New Brighton, Cheshire.

Michael, Walter Henry: *b.* 1866; *s.* of W. A. Michael, of Liss, Hants; *m.* Feb. 19, 1901, Lettie Maud, *d.* of H. C. Batchelor, of Caswell, Glam. *Educ.* Private; Heidelberg; Balliol 1885-7 (W.M.); Assoc. XI. Union Soc. I.C.S. 1887; served in Madras 1888-98; Accountant-General, Bengal, 1898-1904; ditto, Bombay, 1908; Officiating Joint Sec., Finance Department, Government of India, 1912-; Financial Adviser to H.E. the Commander-in-Chief; Additional member of Governor-General's Legislative Council, 1913; Delhi Durbar Medal. *Recreations*: Riding, shooting, rackets, tennis, &c. *Clubs*: East India United Service, Grosvenor, Royal Yacht (Bombay), Bengal.

Address: c/o National Bank of India, Bishopsgate St., London, E.C.

Michell, Richard Brooke: *b.* 1845; *s.* of Rev. Richard Michell, Principal of Hertford Coll. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1865-8; Latin Verse Prize 1865; 1st Cl. Mods. 1866; B.A. and M.A. 1871. Barrister, L.I., 1872; Advocate High Court 1874, Prof. of Law, Presidency Coll., 1881, Acting Administrator-General 1893, Chief Judge of Small Causes Court 1894, Acting Judge of High Court, 1899, Madras. *Address*: The Lawn, Rugby.

***Mildeton, Rt. Hon. Viscount, 9th Viscount, William St. John Fremantle Brodrick**: *b.* Dec. 14, 1856; *s.* of 8th Viscount; *m.* (1) 1880, Lady Hilda Charteris (*d.* 1901), *d.* of 9th Earl of Wemyss. *Issue*: one son, four daughters; (2) 1903, Madeleine, *d.* of Col. the Hon. J. Stanley. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1875-8 (R.L.N., J.L.S.D., E.A.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1876; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1878; B.A. 1879; M.A. 1882; Cricket XI. Union Soc. (Pres. 1878). Played for Oxford v. Cambridge (Eton Football); M.P. (C.) W. Surrey 1880-5, Guildford Div. of Surrey 1885-1906; Financial Sec. to War Office 1886-92; Under-Sec. of State for War 1895-8; Under-Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs 1898-1900; Sec. of State for War 1900-3; Sec. of State for India 1903-5; Alderman of London County Council 1907-13; P.C. 1897; J.P.; D.L. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenaeum. *Addresses*: Peper Harow, Godalming; 34 Portland Place, London, W.; The Grange, Middleton, Ireland.

Miles, Basil: *b.* June 20, 1877; *s.* of F. B. Miles, of Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Educ.* St. Mark's School, Southborough, Mass., and Univ. of Pennsylvania (A.B. 1897), U.S.A.; Balliol 1902-5 (A.L.S.); B.Litt. 1905; Eight; Torpid; Morrison Fours. Union, Annandale, Dervorguilla (Pres.), and

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Arnold Socs. Engaged in Commerce in Philadelphia 1897-9; Master at St. Mark's School, Southborough, 1899-1902; Attaché 1905, 3rd Sec. 1906, American Embassy, St. Petersburg; 3rd Sec., Berlin, 1907; Superintendent of Foreign Mails, Post Office Department, Washington, 1908-13; Chief Correspondence Division, Chamber of Commerce of the U.S.A., Washington, D.C., 1914-. *Recreations*: Shooting, motoring, music, &c. *Clubs*: Metropolitan (Washington), St. Anthony (Philadelphia). *Address*: Metropolitan Club, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Miles, Frederick Fisher: b. Aug. 3, 1892; s. of James Miles. *Educ.* Otago Univ.; Balliol 1913- (J.W.R.); Rhodes Sch.; Rugby, Hockey, and Athletic teams. Union Soc. *Address*: c/o Bank of Australasia, Invercargill, New Zealand.

Miles, James Edward: b. Oct. 6, 1894; s. of Alexander Miles, M.D., of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol 1913- (H.W.C.D., N.S.T.). Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: 20 Walker St., Edinburgh.

Milford, Rev. Robert Newman: b. Feb. 8, 1829; s. of John Milford, Banker, of Exeter; m. Nov. 22, 1854, Emily, d. of Rt. Rev. C. R. Sumner, Bishop of Winchester. *Issue*: five sons, five daughters. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1848-51 (E.C.W., W.C.L., B.J., J.R.); 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1851; M.A. 1855. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1853, p. 1854; Curate of Stockwell Chapel, Lambeth, 1853-4; Rector of Brightwell 1860-5; Bishop's Knoyle 1865-1912; Rural Dean of Chalke (Timsbury portion) 1872-88; Prebendary of Stratford in Salisbury Cathedral 1896-1912. *Publications*: *Farnham and its Borough*, 1860; *History of Farnham Castle*, 1874. *Address*: 2 Richmond Gardens, Bournemouth. [Died June 18, 1913.]

***Millar, John Hepburn**: b. June 9, 1864; s. of Lord Craighill, Senator of the Coll. of Justice; m. 1892, Margaret Wilhelmina, d. of J. W. Wharton-Duff, of Orton, Morayshire. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol 1882-6 (W.H.F., D.G.R.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1883; 1st Lit. Hum. 1886; B.A. 1887; M.A. 1909; won Coll. Junior Fours. Union (Committee) and Brakenbury Socs. LL.B., Edin., 1889; Advocate 1889; Extra Advocate-depute 1903; Counsel to Scotch Education Department 1899-; Lecturer on Internat. Private Law 1902-9, Prof. of Constitutional Law and Hist. 1909-, Edinburgh Univ.; Lecturer on Scottish Literature, Glasgow, 1911-12. *Publications*: *A Handbook of Prescription*, 1893; 'The Mid-Eighteenth Century' (*Periods of European Literature*), 1902; *A Literary History of Scotland*, 1903; *Scottish Prose of the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*, 1912. *Clubs*: Carlton; New, and University (Edinburgh). *Address*: 10 Abercromby Place, Edinburgh.

***Miller, Rev. Charles Stewart**: b. Oct. 8, 1857; s. of Major D. S. Miller, 7th Royal Fusiliers. *Educ.* Richmond (Yorks.); Balliol 1878-82 (W.H.F., J.L.S.D., R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1880; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1882; M.A. 1886. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1883, p. 1884; Curate of St. Peter's, Eaton Square, 1883-96; Vicar of St. John's, Bournemouth, 1896-; Governor and Vice-Chairman of High School, and Hon. Sec. of S.P.G. Assoc., Bournemouth. *Address*: St. John's Vicarage, Surrey Road, Bournemouth.

***Milner, Rt. Hon. Viscount, 1st Viscount, Alfred Milner**: b. March 23, 1854; s. of Charles Milner, M.D., of Tübingen, Germany. *Educ.* Gymnasium, Tübingen, Germany; King's Coll., London; Balliol 1873-5 (F. de P., E.A., R.L.N.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods.,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

and Hertford Sch., 1874; 1st Lit. Hum. 1876; Craven Sch., and B.A. 1877; Eldon and Derby Schs. 1878; M.A. 1879; D.C.L. 1906. Union (Treas. 1875-6, Pres. 1876) and Dervorguilla Socs. Fellow of New Coll. 1877; Barrister, I.T., 1881; mainly engaged in journalism (*Pall Mall Gazette*, &c.) 1882-5; contested (L.) Harrow Div. of Middlesex 1885; Principal Private Sec. to Chancellor of the Exchequer (Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen) 1887-9; Under-Sec. of State for Finance, Egypt, 1889-92; Chairman of Board of Inland Revenue 1892-7; Governor of Cape of Good Hope 1897-1901; ditto Transvaal and Orange River Colonies 1901-5; High Commissioner for S. Africa 1897-1905; Director of London Joint Stock Bank; Chairman of Bank of British W. Africa, and of the Mortgage Co. of Egypt; member of Royal Commissions on Local Taxation, and the University of London; C.B. 1894; K.C.B., 1895; G.C.M.G. 1897; G.C.B. 1900; P.C., and Baron, 1901; Viscount, 1902. *Publications*: *England in Egypt*, 1892; *Constructive Imperialism*, 1907; *Speeches in Canada*, 1908; *The Nation and the Empire*, 1913; various articles in reviews, &c. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenaeum, New University. *Address*: Sturry Court, Sturry, Kent.

Milner, Rev. Herbert Wilson: b. April 9, 1870; s. of Rev. J. W. Milner, of Birkenhead; m. Oct. 22, 1902, Dora, d. of J. Chambers. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1890-4 (E.A., R.L.N., J.A.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1892; 4th Lit. Hum. 1894; B.A. 1895. Ordained d. 1899, p. 1900; Curate of St. Helen's, Wotton, 1899-1901; Okehampton 1902-6; Rector of Belstone 1906-. *Address*: Belstone Rectory, Okehampton, Devon.

Milner, Rev. Thomas: b. Nov. 25, 1864; s. of Rev. J. W. Milner, of Liverpool; m. May 29, 1894, Annie Christine, d. of W. H. Selby, of Cape Coast Castle, W. Africa.

Issue: six children. *Educ.* Shrewsbury; Balliol 1885-9 (F. de P., E.A., R.L.N., J.L.S.D.); B.A. 1889; M.A. 1893. Ordained d. 1892, p. 1893; Curate of Hampton-on-Thames 1892-1903; Wilming-ton 1903-5; Swanley 1905-. *Address*: Hillside, Hextable, Kent.

***Milroy, Edward Andrew Wallace**: b. May 6, 1873; s. of Rev. A. W. Milroy, of Cowes, Isle of Wight. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1892-6 (E.A., A.L.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1894; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1896; M.A. and B.C.L. 1903; Univ. 1894-6 (Sec.), and Coll. (Capt.) Hockey XI's. Member of L.I. (Honours in Bar Final) 1896-1901; Solicitor (2nd Class Honours in Final) 1905; member of firm of Monier-Williams, Robinson & Milroy; served in C.I.V., S. Africa, 1900. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Farnham Golf. *Addresses*: 72 Alexandra Road, Wimbledon; The Oast House, Farnham, Surrey; 6 and 7 Great Tower St., London, E.C.

Minami-Iwakura, Baron Tomotake: b. June 2, 1869; s. of Tomayoshi Minami-Iwakura, of Tokyo. *Educ.* Gakushuin, Tokyo; Non-Coll. 1892; Balliol 1893-5 (A.L.S., W.H.F.); B.A. 1895; M.A. 1899. *Address*: c/o Prince Iwakura, Tokyo, Japan.

Mirrieles, Frederick Donald: b. Sept. 4, 1881; s. of Sir F. J. Mirrieles, K.C.M.G.; m. Sept., 1910, Mary Cavendish, d. of Major J. G. Pangbourne, of Baltimore, U.S.A. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1900-4 (F.F.U.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1904; B.A. 1905. *Address*: 53 Porchester Terrace, London, W.

Mitchell, Alexander: b. Aug. 20, 1871; s. of Alexander Mitchell, of Luscar and Carnock, Fifeshire; m. July 3, 1894, Meta, d. of John Paton, of Lethangie, Kinross-shire. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1889-93 (A.L.S.); B.A. 1897; Rugby XV. Landowner, and director of several Companies; Lieut.-Col. commanding Fife and Forfar Yeomanry. *Recreations*:

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Hunting, shooting, travel. *Clubs* : Conservative, Raleigh, University (Edin.). *Addresses* : Luscar, Dunfermline; Monksford, St. Boswells.
- Mitchell, Frank Herbert** : *b.* June 13, 1878; *s.* of R. A. H. Mitchell, of Eton Coll. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1897-1901 (A.W.P.C., J.L.S.D.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1899; played in Univ. Golf team four years (Capt. 1901); Cricket XI (Capt.). Dervorguilla and Annandale Socs. Jubilee Medal 1897. *Address* : Union Club, Trafalgar Square, S.W.
- Mitchell, Paul Lincoln** : *b.* Aug. 9, 1879; *s.* of R. H. Mitchell, of Cincinnati. *Educ.* Yale Coll.; Balliol 1907 (E.H.); Brakenbury Soc. Practised Law in Cincinnati 1907-11; Surveyor of Customs, Cincinnati, 1911-. *Address* : Traction Building, Cincinnati, Ohio, U.S.A.
- Mitchell, Robert Henry** : *b.* July 22, 1874; *s.* of R. A. H. Mitchell, of Eton Coll. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1893-6 (F. de P., E.A., A.L.S.); represented Univ. 1894-6, Capt. 1895-6, won President's Gold Medal, 1894, and Scratch Cup 1896, O.U. Golf Club; won Inter-Collegiate Foursomes 1894, 1896; Cricket XI (Capt. 1896). Annandale Soc. (Pres. 1896). *Address* : Stock Exchange, London, E.C.
- *Mitchell-Innes, Edward Alfred** : *b.* Dec. 21, 1863; *s.* of Gilbert Mitchell-Innes, of Edinburgh; *m.* April 18, 1893, Annie Barbara, *d.* of Robert Laycock, of Wiseton. *Issue* : one son, four daughters. *Educ.* Wellington Coll. (Sch.); Balliol 1883-7 (J.W.M., R.L.N.); Minor Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1885; 4th Lit. Hum. 1887; B.A. and M.A. 1899; Dervorguilla Soc. Travelled round world 1889-90; Barrister, M.T., 1894; N.E. Circuit; member of County Council 1907-, J.P. 1908, formerly holder of commission in 1st Batt. Territorial Regt., Herts.; Officer in National Reserve; K.C. 1908. *Recreations* : Golf, fishing, shooting. *Clubs* : St. James's, Garrick. *Address* : Churchill, Hemel Hempstead, Herts.
- Mitchell-Thomson, William** : *b.* April 15, 1877; *s.* of Sir M. Mitchell-Thomson, 1st Bart., of Polmood; *m.* 1909, Madeleine, *d.* of Hon. Sir Malcolm McEacharn. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1896-1900 (J.L.S.D., W.H.F., J.A.S., E.A., H. Williamson); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1898; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1900; Eight; Cricket XI; Athletic team. Dervorguilla Soc. LL.B. (Honours and Special Distinction), and Prizeman in Civil and International Law, Edinburgh Univ.; Scotch Bar 1902; engaged in West India trade 1902-6; has travelled extensively; M.P. (U.) N.W. Lanark 1906-10, North Down 1910-; member of Executive of West India Committee, and of Royal Company of Archers (H.M. Bodyguard in Scotland). *Publications* : Articles on Manchuria, Siberia, and the West Indies. *Recreations* : Shooting, fishing, golf, motoring. *Clubs* : Constitutional, Junior Carlton; Caledonian United Service (Edin.), Western (Glas.), Union (Trinidad). *Address* : 45 Draycott Place, London, S.W.
- *Moberly, William Octavius** : *b.* Nov. 14, 1850; *s.* of Rev. C. E. Moberly, of Shoreham; *m.* July 30, 1884, E. F., *d.* of T. T. Taylor, of Stoke Bishop. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1869-73; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1871; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1873; M.A. 1877. Assist. Master, Clifton Coll., 1874-1913. *Address* : 1 Worcester Crescent, Clifton, Bristol. [Died Feb. 2, 1914.]
- Molyneux, John Hearn** : *b.* Aug. 12, 1879; *s.* of H. H. Molyneux, of Ballyhighland, Co. Wexford. *Educ.* Austria; Stonyhurst; Balliol 1898-1901 (A.L.S., F.F.U.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1901. Union and Arnold Socs. S. Africa 1901-7; Ireland 1907-10; Colonial Office Service, Assist. Resident, Northern Nigeria, 1911-. *Address* : New University Club, St. James's Street, London, S.W.
- Monahan, Francis John** : *b.* 1865; *s.* of J. H. Monahan, of Dublin.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Educ. Oratory School, Edgbaston ; Balliol 1883-5 (W.M.). I.C.S., Bengal ; Assist. Commissioner 1892 ; Deputy ditto 1894 ; Director of Land Records and Agriculture 1895 ; Sec. to Chief Commissioner 1898 ; Commissioner 1905, Assam ; transferred to Bengal 1912. *Address* : I.C.S. Commissioner, Bengal, India.

Monckton, Walter Turner : *b.* Jan. 17, 1891 ; *s.* of F. W. Monckton, of Ightham Warren, Kent. *Educ.* Harrow ; Balliol 1910- (A.W.P.C., C.B., A.L.S.) ; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1912 ; Univ. Freshmen's, and Seniors', and Coll. Cricket XI's ; Assoc. XI. Union (Sec. 1911, Treas. and Lib. 1912, Pres. 1913), Arnold, Brakenbury, and Annandale Socs. *Address* : Ightham Warren, Kent.

Monie, Peter William : *b.* March 30, 1877 ; *s.* of Peter Monie, of Irvine, Ayrshire ; *m.* 1901, Ursula Winifred, *d.* of Rev. H. S. K. Bellairs. *Issue* : two sons. *Educ.* Irvine Royal Academy ; Glasgow Univ. ; Balliol 1897-1900 (W.H.F., J.L.S.D.) ; Snell Ex. ; 1st Cl. Mods. 1899 ; B.A. 1900. I.C.S. 1900 ; Under-Sec. to Government of Bombay 1905-8 ; ditto Government of India, Home Department, 1908-11 ; 2nd Assist., Bombay, 1911-13 ; Acting Collector, Nawabshah, Sind, 1913-. *Address* : Nawabshah, Sind, India.

Monins, John Eaton : *b.* Sept. 27, 1890 ; *s.* of J. H. Monins, of Ringwould House, near Dover. *Educ.* Eton ; Balliol 1909-13 (N.S.T., F.F.U.), 3rd Mod. Hist. 1913. *Address* : Ringwould House, near Dover.

***Monro, Henry Ramsay** : *b.* July 5, 1881 ; *s.* of R. W. Monro, Chief Clerk in Private Bill Office, House of Lords. *Educ.* Harrow ; Balliol 1900-4 (E.A., F. de P., J.L.S.D.) ; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1902 ; 4th Lit. Hum. 1904 ; B.A. 1905 ; M.A. 1910 ; Assoc. XI. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Sunderland Sch., Faculty of Commerce, Birmingham Univ., 1904-5 ; engaged with Alfred Holt

& Co., Shipowners, Liverpool, 1905-. *Club* : Union. *Address* : c/o Alfred Holt & Co., Shipowners, Liverpool.

Monson, George Louis Esme John : *b.* Oct. 28, 1888 ; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir E. Monson, G.C.B., of Balliol and All Souls. *Educ.* Paris ; Eton ; Balliol 1907-9 (F.F.U., E.J.P., H.W.C.D.). Union Soc. Studied in London, Germany, and Spain 1909-14. *Address* : 40 Montagu Mansions, Gloucester Place, London, W.

Montagu, Richard Headley : *b.* Sept. 16, 1882 ; *s.* of Hyman Montagu, F.S.A., Deputy Lieut. of City of London. *Educ.* Lockers Park ; Rugby (Sch.) ; Balliol 1901-3 (F. de P.). Union Soc. Solicitor (2nd Class Honours). *Club* : Devonshire. *Address* : 34 Queen's Gardens, Hyde Park, London, W.

Montague, Charles Edward : *b.* January 1, 1867 ; *s.* of Francis Montague, of St. Margaret's, Twickenham ; *m.* Dec. 20, 1898, Madeleine, *d.* of C. P. Scott. *Issue* : five sons, two daughters. *Educ.* City of London School ; Balliol 1885-9 (E.A., W.H.F., R.L.N.) ; Ex. ; 1st Cl. Mods. 1887 ; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1889 ; Eight ; Four ; Rugby XV. Brakenbury Soc. (Pres.). Joined staff 1890, chief leader writer 1896-, and Director, *Manchester Guardian* ; Member of Court of Governors, Manchester Univ. *Publications* : *A Hind let loose*, 1910 ; *Dramatic Values*, 1911 ; *The Morning's War*, 1913. *Recreations* : Mountaineering, fives, lawn tennis. *Clubs* : Alpine ; Reform (Manchester). *Address* : 10 Oak Drive, Fallowfield, Manchester.

***Montague, Francis Charles** : *b.* Aug. 31, 1858 ; *s.* of Francis Montague, of London. *Educ.* University Coll. School, and University Coll., London ; Balliol 1876-9 (W.H.F., J.L.S.D.) ; Ex. ; 1st Cl. Mods. 1877 ; 1st Lit. Hum. 1879 ; B.A. 1881 ; M.A. 1885. Union and Brakenbury Socs. B.A. (Cl. Honours), London, 1878 ;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Fellow 1881, and Lecturer in Mod. Hist., Oriel Coll.; Barrister, L.L., 1883; Prof. of History, University Coll., London, 1893-; Curator of Indian Institute 1900-; Delegate and Sec. to Delegates for Superintending Instruction of I.C.S. Candidates. *Publications*: *Limits of Individual Liberty*, 1885; *Life of Sir Robert Peel*, 1888; Edition of *Bentham's Fragment on Government*, 1891; *Elements of English Constitutional History*, 1894; *Macaulay's Essays*, 1903; chapters in *Cambridge Modern History*, vol. iii, 1904; *The History of England from the Accession of James I to the Restoration* (vol. vii, Longman's *Political History of England*), 1907. *Address*: 177 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

***Montefiore, Claude Joseph Goldsmid**: *b.* 1858; *s.* of Nathaniel Montefiore, of London; *m.* (1) Therese (*d.* 1889), *d.* of Lazar Schorstein. *Issue*: one son; (2) Florence Fyfe Brereton, *d.* of R. J. Ward. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1878-81 (*F. de P.*, A.C.B.); 1st Lit. Hum. 1881; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885. Pres. of Anglo-Jewish Assoc.; Hibbert Lecturer 1892. *Publications*: *Origin and Growth of Religion as illustrated by the Religion of the Ancient Hebrews* (Hibbert Lectures, 1892); *The Bible for Home Reading*; *Truth in Religion*; *The Synoptic Gospels*; *The Religious Teaching of Jesus* (Jowett Lectures, 1910); *Elements of Liberal Judaism*; *St. Paul and Judaism*. *Clubs*: Reform, Athenaeum. *Addresses*: 8 Palace Green, Kensington, London, W.; Cold-east, Southampton.

Montefiore, Leonard Nathaniel Goldsmid: *b.* June 2, 1889; *s.* of C. J. G. Montefiore, of Coldeast, Southampton. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1908-11 (A.L.S., F.F.U., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1911. Union Soc. (Sec. 1910, Treas. 1911). *Address*: Coldeast, Southampton.

Monteith, John Herbert Ignatius: *b.* July 23, 1885; *s.* of Joseph

Monteith, of Carstairs. *Educ.* Stonyhurst; Balliol 1904-6 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D., J.W.R.); 3rd Math. Mods. 1906. *Address*: c/o Bullock Bros. & Co., Ltd., Rangoon, Burma.

**Montford, Rev. John Arthur Man-
nering**: *b.* May 30, 1872; *s.* of J. W. Montford, of Ludlow, Salop. *Educ.* Ludlow; Balliol 1890-4 (E.A., T.R.); Greaves Ex.; B.A. 1895; M.A. 1898. Annandale and Dervorguilla Soc. Ely Theol. Coll. 1895-6; ordained d. 1896, p. 1897; Curate of St. John the Evangelist, Taunton, 1896-1902; St. Albans Diocesan Mission Staff 1902-10; Rector of Loughton 1910-. *Address*: The Rectory, Loughton, Essex.

Montgomerie, Alexander: *b.* Feb. 27, 1879; *s.* of John Montgomerie, Merchant, of Glasgow; *m.* Catharine, *d.* of William Rankin, of Lisbon. *Educ.* High School, and Univ., Glasgow; Balliol 1902-3 (W.M.). M.A., Glasgow; I.C.S.; Assist. Collector and Magistrate, Bombay, 1903-. *Address*: Ettrick Bank, Partick, Scotland.

Montgomerie, Frederick Butler Molineux: *b.* Nov. 21, 1832; *s.* of F. M. Montgomerie, of Brighton; *m.* Oct. 22, 1878, Isabella, *d.* of Hon. Colin Lindsay. *Issue*: five children. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1852-5 (B.J.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1853; Hertford and Craven Schs. 1854; 4th Lit. Hum., 4th Law and Hist., and B.A., 1855; M.A. 1859. Barrister, I.T., 1863. *Clubs*: Conservative, St. Stephen's, Athenaeum. *Address*: 1 Cromwell Place, South Kensington, London, S.W. [Died Nov. 11, 1913.]

Montgomery, Henry: *b.* May 1, 1884; *s.* of J. J. Montgomery, of Belfast. *Educ.* Clifton (Sch.); Balliol 1903-7 (A.W.P.C., H.W.C.D., A.D.L.); Cl. Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1905; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1907; Rugby XV. Fotheringay Soc. I.C.S.; probationary year at King's Coll., Cambridge; Assist. Collector, Sind, 1908-. *Address*: Sind Club, Karachi, India.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Montgomery, William Hugh : *b.* Sept. 14, 1866 ; *s.* of Hon. William Montgomery, of Canterbury, N.Z. ; *m.* d. of James Allen, M.P. (N.Z.). *Issue :* two daughters. *Educ.* High School, Christchurch, N.Z. ; Balliol 1885-7 (A.V.D.) ; 1st Jur., and B.A., 1888. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1890 ; member of N.Z. House of Representatives 1893-9 ; sheep-farming 1891-. *Club :* Christ Church (N.Z.). *Address :* Little River, New Zealand.

Monypenny, William Flavelle : *b.* Aug. 7, 1866 ; *s.* of William Monypenny, of Ballyworkan, Co. Armagh. *Educ.* Royal School, Dunganon ; Trinity Coll., Dublin ; Balliol 1889-90 (J.W.R., W.R.H.) ; Math. Ex. ; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1890. Annandale Soc. Contributor to *Spectator* 1892-3 ; Assist. Editor of *The Times* 1894-9 ; Editor of *Johannesburg Star* 1899 and 1902-3 ; obtained Commission in Imperial Light Horse, 1899, and served through Siege of Ladysmith ; Director of Civil Supplies, Johannesburg, 1900-1 ; Director of *The Times* Publishing Co. 1908-12. *Publication :* *Life of Benjamin Disraeli, Earl of Beaconsfield*, vol. i. *Club :* Athenaeum. *Address :* *The Times* Office, London, E.C. [Died Nov. 23, 1912.]

Moodie, Alexander : *b.* Jan. 1, 1891 ; *s.* of John Moodie, of West Didsbury, Manchester. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School ; Balliol 1910- (A.W.P.C., C.B., N.S.T., H.M.W., A.J.T.) ; Torpid. *Address :* 21 Clyde Road, West Didsbury, Manchester.

Moore, Bertram Percy : *b.* May 30, 1877 ; *s.* of John Moore, of Birmingham. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Sch.) ; Balliol 1896-1900 (F. de P., J.A.S.) ; Sch. ; Hertford and Craven Schs. 1897 ; 1st Cl. Mods., and Chancellor's Latin Verse Prize, 1898 ; Ireland Sch. 1899 ; 1st Lit. Hum. 1900 ; Derby Sch., and B.A., 1901. Union and Arnold Socs. Inland Revenue Department 1900 ; Private Sec. to Chairman of Board

1902-8 ; Committee Clerk 1908 ; Accountant and Comptroller-General 1911-. *Club :* Union. *Address :* 75 Holland Road, Kensington, London, W.

Moore, Cecil : *b.* Sept. 24, 1878 ; *s.* of Mr. Justice Lewis Moore, Judge of High Court, Madras. *Educ.* Cheltenham (Sch.) ; Balliol 1897-1901 (H. Williamson, A.W.P.C., E.A.) ; Cl. Sch. ; 1st Cl. Mods. 1899 ; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1901 ; B.A. 1902 ; Hockey XI ; Lawn Tennis Six (won Inter-Coll. Cup two years). Union, Arnold, and Brakenbury Socs. I.C.S., United Provinces ; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1902 ; Joint Magistrate and Collector 1912- ; Lawn Tennis Open Singles Champion, Herne Bay, Rochester, Windlesham, 1912 ; Open Men's Doubles (Riviera Championship), Mentone, 1912. *Club :* East India United Service. *Address :* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Moore, Harry Christopher : *b.* Oct. 28, 1872 ; *s.* of J. C. Moore, Portrait-painter ; *m.* 1897, Esmeralda, *d.* of Maung Po. *Educ.* Bradfield (Sch.) ; Balliol 1890-4 (F. de P., R.L.N., G.R.B.) ; Ex. ; 1st Cl. Mods. 1892 ; Hon. Mention Boden Sch. ; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1894 ; B.A. 1895. Arnold Soc. I.C.S., Burma ; Assist. Commissioner 1895 ; District Judge 1908 ; Divisional ditto 1912. *Club :* Pegu (Rangoon). *Address :* c/o A. Scott & Co., Rangoon, India.

***Moore, Rev. Henry Kingsmill :** *b.* Dec. 11, 1853 ; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Moore, LL.D., Rector of Middleton and Precentor of Cloyne ; *m.* 1880, Constance, *d.* of John Turpin, of Youngrove, Co. Cork. *Issue :* one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Middleton Coll. ; King Edward VI School, Bromsgrove ; Balliol 1873-7 (E.A., R.L.N.) ; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1875 ; B.A. 1877 ; M.A. 1880 ; B.D. and D.D. 1898 ; Choragus and Hon. Organist of Balliol. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1879, p. 1880 ; Curate of Queenstown 1879 ; Fermoy 1880 ; Dio. Inspector, Cork,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Cloyne, and Ross, 1881-4; Principal, Church of Ireland Training Coll., 1884-; Canon of St. Patrick's National Cathedral 1913; Hon. Chapl. to the Lord Lieut. of Ireland; Member of Standing, and Home Reunion Committees, of Board of Education, General Synod, and of Royal Irish Academy; Governor of the King's Hospital, the Erasmus Smith Board, and of the Incorporated Soc.; Chairman of High School Committee, and of Islands and Coasts Soc.; Hon. Sec., Sunday School Soc. for Ireland; member, on nomination of Archbp. of Canterbury, of Inner Committee of nine appointed at request of Lambeth Conference for the improvement and development of Sunday School Teaching; F.S.A. (Ireland). *Publications*: *Class Teaching for Sunday School Teachers*; *Fundamental Principles of Education*; *An Unwritten Chapter in the History of Education*; *Lessons in Bible Teaching*; *The Way to Teach the Bible*; *The Training of Infants*; *The Centenary Book of the Church of Ireland Training College*; *Irish History for Young Readers*; contributions to *Blackwood's* and *Macmillan's Magazines*, and to many other journals, magazines, &c. *Recreations*: Cycling, gardening, music. *Addresses*: Kildare Place, Dublin; Cedar Mount, Dundrum, Co. Dublin.

Moorhead, Gilbert Howe: *b.* Sept. 11, 1876; *s.* of H. B. Moorhead, of Newry; *m.* June, 1910, Eileen Alice, *d.* of Daniel O'Connell. *Educ.* Bedford Gr. School; Balliol 1895-9 (H. Williamson, J.A.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1897; 3rd Lit. Hum. and B.A., 1899; Torpid. Brakenbury Soc. *Club*: Union. *Address*: Prospect House, Omeath, Co. Louth.

***Morgan, Gwyn Vaughan**: *b.* Aug. 3, 1872; *s.* of S. V. Morgan, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1893-5 (A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1895; M.A. 1900. Partner in Morgan Bros., Trade News-

paper Proprietors; Lieut. of City of London. *Recreation*: Motoring. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge Union, Reform, Royal Automobile, Ranelagh. *Addresses*: 37 Harrington Gardens, London, S.W.; Bookham Cottage, Great Bookham, Surrey.

Morgan, John Hartman: *b.* March 20, 1876; *s.* of Rev. David Morgan, of Tongwynlais, Cardiff. *Educ.* Caterham School (Sch.); University Coll. of S. Wales (Sch.); London School of Economics; Berlin Univ.; Balliol 1897-1900 (A.L.S.); Brakenbury Hist. Sch.; Hon. Mention Lothian Prize 1899; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1900; B.A. 1905. Union (Standing Committee) and Arnold (Vice-Pres.) Socs. M.A., London, 1896. On literary staff, *Daily Chronicle*, 1901-3; Mitchell Research Student at London School of Economics, Student at Berlin Univ., Univ. Extension Lecturer, London, and Lecturer at Toynbee Hall, 1902-4; leader writer, *Manchester Guardian*, and contributor to *Speaker*, 1904-5; Prof. of Constitutional Law and Legal Hist., University Coll., London, 1908-; Examiner in Law, London Univ., and to Civil Service Commission; contested (L.) Edgbaston, and W. Edinburgh, 1910. *Publications*: *Towards a Social Policy* (in collaboration), 1905; *The House of Lords and the Constitution* (with introduction by Lord Loreburn), and *The Place of a Second Chamber in the Constitution* (with introduction by Lord Haldane), 1910; *The New Irish Constitution*, 1912; *The Law Merchant* (Selden Soc.); *The Legal and Political Unity of the Empire*, with introduction by Lord Haldane; occasional contributor of legal and educational articles to *The Times*, and regular contributor to *Westminster Gazette*, *Manchester Guardian*, *XIXth Century and After*, *Law Quarterly Review*, &c. *Recreations*: Walking, golf, riding, tennis. *Clubs*: Eighty, National Liberal. *Addresses*: 1 Mitre Court

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.; Holly Terrace House, Hampstead, London, N.W.; Priory Cottage, Wootton Bassett, Wilts.
- Morgan, Penry Vaughan** : *b.* Nov. 11, 1875; *s.* of O. V. Morgan, M.P., of London; *m.* Dec. 6, 1909, Evelyn Arden, *d.* of J. B. M. Camm. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1893-6 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); Eight; Torpid. Annandale Soc. Publisher in London 1896-; High Sheriff of Radnorshire 1912-13. *Clubs*: Boodle's, United University, Royal Automobile. *Addresses*: 21 Carlton House Terrace, S.W.; Puttenham Priory, Guildford.
- Moriarty, Gerald Patrick** : *b.* March 1, 1863; *s.* of Stephen Moriarty, M.D., of Dieppe. *Educ.* Brighton Coll.; Balliol 1881-5 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1883; 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1885. Arnold Prize 1886; M.A. 1896. Union Soc. Hon. M.A., Cambridge, 1897; engaged in private tuition in Oxford 1886-94; Univ. Teacher of Indian History, and Director of Civil Service Studies, Cambridge, 1894-. *Publications*: *Dean Swift and his Writings*, 1893; *The Paris Law Courts*, 1894; *More Kin than Kind*, 1903; *Griffith Colegrove's Wife*, 1911. *Club*: Royal Societies. *Address*: 1 Mill Lane, Cambridge.
- Morison, Bruce Haultain** : *b.* Nov. 12, 1888; *s.* of C. B. Morison, of Wellington, N.Z. *Educ.* Wanganui Coll., N.Z.; Balliol 1909-10 (E.H.); won Half-mile in Univ. Freshmen's Sports. *Address*: 38 Aurora Terrace, Wellington, New Zealand.
- *Morison, Cecil Graham Traquair** : *b.* July 12, 1881; *s.* of John Morison, of St. Albans; *m.* Dec. 20, 1910, Nora, *d.* of Capt. Wardell, R.M.L.I. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1899-1903 (J.C., H.B.H.); 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1903; M.A. 1909. Demonstrator in Agric. Chem. 1909-14, Univ. Lecturer in ditto 1914-, and Exam. in Rural Economy 1914, Oxford Univ. *Publications*: various scientific papers. *Address*: 17 Lathbury Road, Oxford.
- Morison, Ronald William** : *b.* Aug. 16, 1888; *s.* of F. W. Morison, of London. *Educ.* Beaumont Coll.; Balliol 1907-8 (A.L.S., E.J.P.). *Address*: 78 Cadogan Place, London, S.W.
- Morison, Sir William Thomson** : *b.* Sept. 23, 1860; *s.* of Patrick Morison, C.A., of Edinburgh; *m.* 1897, Mabel Elise, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. J. M. Hunter, C.S.I. *Educ.* Fettes Coll.; Balliol 1879-81 (A.T.). I.C.S., Bombay; Assist. Collector and Magistrate, Collector and Magistrate, Commissioner, &c., 1881-7 and 1891-1912; served in Upper Burma 1887-90; Pres. of Indian Factory Labour Commission 1908; C.S.I. 1909; member of Exec. Council of Governor of Bombay 1910; retired, and K.C.S.I., 1912. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament St., London, S.W.
- Morpeth, Viscount** : *see* Carlisle, Earl of.
- *Morrell, Philip Edward** : *b.* June 4, 1870; *s.* of F. P. Morrell, M.A., Solicitor to the Univ. of Oxford; *m.* 1902, Lady Ottoline Cavendish-Bentinck, half-sister of 6th Duke of Portland. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1889-93 (E.A.); B.A., 1893; M.A. 1898. Solicitor 1897; retired from practice 1906; M.P. (L.) South Oxon, 1906-9; Burnley 1910-. *Club*: Savile. *Address*: 44 Bedford Square, London, W.C.
- Morrell, William John** : *b.* April 6, 1868; *s.* of William Morrell, of Tiverton; *m.* March 30, 1897, Agnes Mary, *d.* of J. H. Tucker, of Blackheath. *Issue*: one son, three daughters. *Educ.* Blundell's (Down and Huish Leaving Exs.); Balliol 1885-90 (E.A., R.L.N., A.L.S.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1887; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1889; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1890; M.A. 1896. Teaching since 1891; Sixth Form Tutor, Trent Coll., 1895-7; Chief Master of Classics

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

and English, Auckland Gr. School, N.Z., 1897-1906; Rector of Otago Boys' High School, Dunedin, 1907-; Member of Council, Univ. of Otago, 1912-. *Recreations*: Walking, cycling, music. *Address*: Otago Boys' High School, Dunedin, New Zealand.

Morris, Edgar Ford : *b.* May 20, 1874; *s.* of Joseph Morris, of Manchester; *m.* July 11, 1900, Henrietta S. A., *d.* of John Fraser. *Educ.* Rugby (Ex.); Balliol 1892-8 (J.C., D.H.N.); Brakenbury Sch.; 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1895; M.A. 1899. Union and Arnold Socs. Chemist, with Roberts, Dale & Co., Manchester; Chairman of Cornbrook Chemical Co. (successors to Roberts, Dale, & Co.); member of Chemical Soc., Soc. of Chemical Industry, and of Exec. of Chemical Trade Section of Manchester Chamber of Commerce. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge Musical. *Address*: Cornbrook Chemical Co., Ltd., Stockport.

Morris, Francis John Albert : *b.* April 5, 1869; *s.* of Rev. A. J. T. Morris, of Bath. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; Balliol 1888-92 (W.R.H., J.L.S.D.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1890; B.A. 1894. Arnold Soc. (original member). Master, High School, Smith's Falls, 1896-8; Upper Canada Coll., Toronto, 1889; Trinity Coll. School, Port Hope, Ontario, 1900-. *Publications*: English Verse—*Day-dreams, A Master Mind, Man's Past in Nature*, 1900-8; *Address on Nature Study*, 1904; various articles on Entomology and Botany, &c. *Address*: Trinity College School, Port Hope, Ontario, Canada.

Morrison, George Norman : *b.* July 24, 1880; *s.* of Rev. David Morrison, of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Private; Univ. of Glasgow; Balliol 1899-1903 (A.W.P.C., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1901; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1903. Union and Arnold Socs. LL.B., Glasgow, 1907. Solicitor 1912; partner in French & Morrison,

Glasgow; Sec. of Democratic Unionist Assoc. 1912-; Procurator in Sheriff Courts of Lanarkshire and Stirlingshire. *Addresses*: 65 Renfield St., Glasgow; Belmont, Dunblane.

***Morrison, Walter** : *b.* 1836; *s.* of James Morrison, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1853-7; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1857; M.A. 1862. M.P. Plymouth 1861-74, Skipton Div. of Yorks. (L.U.) 1886-92 and 1895-1900; contested City of London 1880. *Publications*: Some occasional papers. *Club*: United University. *Addresses*: 77 Cromwell Road, London, S.W.; Malham Tarn, Langcliffe, Settle.

Morshead, Leonard Frederick : *b.* Sept. 5, 1868; *s.* of Frederick Morshead, of Winchester; *m.* Dec. 18, 1893, Sybil Mary, *d.* of Archibald Hills. *Issue*: three sons. *Educ.* Winchester (Sch.); Balliol 1887-9 (W.M.). Union and Arnold Socs. I.C.S., Bengal; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1889; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1896; Magistrate and Collector 1900; Collector of Customs, Calcutta, 1902; Imperial Customs Service 1906; Inspector-Gen. of Police, Bengal, 1908; ditto, Bihar, 1912. *Clubs*: Bengal, Bengal United Service (Calcutta). *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament St., London, S.W.

Mortimer, Charles Raymond Bell : *b.* April 25, 1895; *s.* of C. E. Mortimer, of Redhill. *Educ.* Malvern; Balliol 1913- (F.F.U., N.S.T.). Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: Furze Hill Lodge, Redhill, Surrey.

***Mortimer, George Frederick Lloyd Jones** : *b.* Sept. 9, 1866; *s.* of Rev. M. L. J. Mortimer, Vicar of Norton, Stockton-on-Tees; *m.* 1893, Ella, *d.* of Sir Thomas Wrightson, 1st Bart. *Issue*: three children. *Educ.* Birkenhead School; Balliol 1885-9 (W.H.F., E.A., J.L.S.D., R.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1887; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1889; M.A. 1892; Cricket 2nd XI (Capt. 1888). Union Soc.

(Lib. 1888-9, and Pres. 1889). Barrister, I.T., 1891; N.E. Circuit; Recorder of Rotherham 1905-. *Club*: New University. *Addresses*: 17 Sloane Court, London, S.W.; 4 Harcourt Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.

Mortimer, Mansel Witherby: *b.* May 26, 1868; *s.* of Rev. M. L. J. Mortimer, Vicar of Norton, Stockton-on-Tees; *m.* Feb. 1, 1894, Eve, *d.* of Capt. C. Marillier. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Birkenhead School; Balliol 1887-91 (F. de P., W.H.F., T.R.); 4th Jur. 1890; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1899; Rugby XV. Union and Annandale Socs. 4th Batt. Essex Regt. 1889-99; Land Agent to Earl of Gainsborough 1894-7; ditto (Culford Estate) to Earl Cadogan 1899-. *Clubs*: Junior United Service, West Suffolk County. *Address*: Culford, Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk.

Morton, William Cuthbert: *b.* March 1, 1875; *s.* of Rev. J. Morton, D.D., of Trinidad. *Educ.* Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1897. *Address*: 27 Stratford St., Leeds.

Moscardi, Alexander Francis George: *b.* Oct. 18, 1874; *s.* of L. D. Moscardi, of Bath; *m.* Dec. 10, 1900, Laura, *d.* of A. H. Giles, Indian Police. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Bath Coll. (Sch.); Balliol 1892-6 (W.R.H., F. de P., J.A.S., E.A., J.L.S.D.); Sch.; Hon. Mention Hertford Sch. 1892; 1st Cl. Mods. 1894; Taylorian French Certificate 1895; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1896. Arnold Soc. I.C.S., Madras; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1897; Head ditto 1908; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1910-; High Proficiency Prizes, Candarese 1904, Sanskrit 1907. *Addresses*: Madras Club, Madras, India; c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament St., London, S.W.

Moscardi, William: *b.* 1860; *s.* of L. D. Moscardi, of Bath. *Educ.* Somerset Coll., Bath; Balliol 1878-80. Sen. Modern Language Master, St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin. *Address*: St. Andrew's Coll., Dublin.

Mosditchian, Harootune Nishan: *b.* May 21, 1861; *s.* of Nishan Mosditchian, of Caesarea, Asia Minor; *m.* 1893, Dieranoohi, *d.* of Krikor Nakkashian, of Constantinople. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Nubar-Schnazarian and Roberts Colls., Constantinople; Balliol 1881-5 (J.L.S.D., A.L.S., R.G.T., W.M.); 4th Jur., and B.A., 1885. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Sec. to Legal Advisers of the Sublime Porte 1889-90; Principal of Armenian Central School, Galata, 1890-6; member and 1st Sec. of Armenian National Assembly; member of Armenian Central Council of Education, Constantinople, 1894-6; Councillor and Private Sec. to the Armenian Patriarch of Constantinople 1894-6; escaped to England during the Armenian massacres of 1896; joined staff of Crédit Lyonnais, Moscow, 1897; engaged in petroleum business in Moscow and Baku 1899-1903; returned to England 1903; Director of Petroleum Companies; member of Armenian National Delegation appointed by His Holiness Kevork V, Catholicos of All Armenians, for obtaining from the European Powers the execution of the 61st Article of the Treaty of Berlin. *Address*: 6 Lloyd's Avenue, London, E.C.

Moseley, William Henry: *b.* April 1, 1833; *s.* of William Moseley, of Leyton, Stourbridge; *m.* July 25, 1876, Mary Alice, *d.* of W. Billyard. *Issue*: four children. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1852-6; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1854; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1856; Eight; won Ladies' Challenge Plate, Henley, 1855. Joined 2nd Batt. 60th King's Royal Rifles 1857; retired (Capt.) 1869; pastoral pursuits in N.S.W. 1870-6; Solicitor of Supreme Court of N.S.W. 1889; retired. *Address*: Bovington, Shell Cove Road, Neutral Bay, Sydney, New South Wales.

***Moulder, Rev. Thomas Jordan**: *b.* 1847; *s.* of Cornelius Moulder, of St. Lawrence, Kent. *Educ.*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

New-Inn-Hall 1886; Balliol 1892, 7, 8, 9; B.A. and M.A. 1902. Ordained d. 1871, p. 1872; Curate of Weston Favell 1871-2; Vicar of St. Augustine's, Demerara, 1872-82; Christ Church, Georgetown, 1882-90; Rector of St. Swithin's, Demerara, and Canon of Guiana, 1890-3; Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of Guiana 1891-3; Licensed Preacher, Dio. of Oxford, 1892-1904; Vicar of Swalcliffe 1904-12.

Moung Kyaw : *b.* 1866; *s.* of Prince Strata Zan, of Mandalay. *Educ.* Doveton Coll., Calcutta; Balliol 1884-5 (J.L.S.D.). Barrister, M.T., 1887. *Address*: 48 Crispo Street, Rangoon, British Burma, India.

Mountmorres, Rev. and Rt. Hon. Viscount, 6th Viscount, William Geoffrey Bouchard de Montmorency : *b.* Sept. 23, 1872; *s.* of 5th Viscount; *m.* 1893, Bessie Louise Cameron, *d.* of S. T. Rowe, of Trecarrel. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Dunkerque; Paris; Radley (Sch. and Ex.); Balliol 1890-1 (J.C., J.A.S.); Williams Ex.; Torpid; Eight (Ladies' Plate, Henley); Morrison Fours. Dervorguilla and Annandale Socs. Travelled in America, West Indies, Egypt, Morocco, The Sahara, Asia Minor, West and Central Africa, Congo Free State, &c.; member (Mile End) of London County Council, 1895-8; Metropolitan and Provincial Sec. of Primrose League 1895-6; Assist. Sec. Women's Memorial to Queen Victoria 1902; Director of Tropical Institute, Liverpool Univ., 1905-8; Hon. A.D.C. to Governor of Jamaica 1907, and received thanks of Jamaican Government for services in connexion with earthquake; Soc. of Arts Silver Medal for contributions to Ethnography 1905; Lagos Government Gold Medal for Agricultural Lectures 1906; late Lieut. R.N.V.R.; F.L.S.; F.R.G.S.; ordained d. 1913; Curate of All Saints', Ryde, Isle

of Wight, 1913-. *Publications*: *Some Ignored Factors in International Economics*, and *The Races of the Unknown Heart of Africa*, 1905; *The Congo Independent State*, 1906; *Maize, Cocoa, and Rubber: Hints on their Production in West Africa*; *The Commercial Possibilities of West Africa*, and *Notes on the Jamaica Earthquake*, 1907; various novels, and papers on tropical agriculture and commerce. *Addresses*: The Deanery, Athlone, Co. Westmeath; Ryde, Isle of Wight.

***Mowat, Robert Balmain** : *b.* Sept. 26, 1883; *s.* of Robert Mowat, Publisher, of Edinburgh; *m.* Mary George, *d.* of C. S. Loch. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* George Watson's Coll.; Merchiston Castle School; Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1902-6 (J.L.S.D., A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); Williams Ex.; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1905; 1st Mod. Hist. 1906; Arnold Essay (bracketed equal) 1908; M.A. 1909. Brakenbury Soc. Assist. Master, Eton, 1906-7; Fellow, Assist. Tutor, Lecturer in Mod. Hist., and Dean, Corpus Christi Coll., 1907-; Lecturer at Jesus Coll. *Publication*: *The Wars of the Roses*, 1914. *Address*: 1 Grove Place, Oxford.

***Mowbray, Sir Robert Gray Cornish, 2nd Bart.** : *b.* May 21, 1850; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir J. R. Mowbray, 1st Bart., Burgess of Univ. of Oxford. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1868-72 (B.J., T.H.G.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1870; 1st Lit. Hum. 1872; B.A., 1873; M.A. 1875. Union Soc. (Pres. 1873). Barrister, I.T., 1876; Oxford Circuit; Fellow 1873-, Estates Bursar 1899-1910, All Souls; Sec. to Royal Commission on Stock Exchange 1876-7; M.P. (C.) Prestwich Div. of S.E. Lancs. 1886-95, Brixton Div. of Lambeth 1900-6; Parliamentary Private Sec. to Chancellor of Exchequer (Rt. Hon. G. J. Goschen) 1888-92; member of Public Accounts Committee 1892-5 and 1900-5, and of Royal

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Commissions, Opium 1893-5, Indian Finance 1896-9; Chairman of Quarter Sessions, of County Council, J.P., and D.L., Berks.; Director of University Life Assurance Soc.; member of the Court of Worshipful Company of Goldsmiths, and of Councils of University Coll., Reading, and Bradfield Coll. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Carlton, Oxford and Cambridge. *Addresses*: Warenes Wood, Mortimer, Berks.; 90 Piccadilly, London, W.
- Moyse, Charles Stirling**: *b.* Feb. 23, 1884; *s.* of C. E. Moyse, of Montreal. *Educ.* Bath Coll.; Balliol 1904-7 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1907; M.A. 1911. *Address*: 802 Sherbrooke St., Montreal, Canada.
- Muir, Francis Robert**: *b.* Sept. 27, 1885; *s.* of J. W. Muir, I.C.S. *Educ.* Stella Matutina, Feldkirch, Austria; Stonyhurst Coll.; Balliol 1905-8 (J.W.R.); Math. Ex.; 1st Math. Mods. 1906; 1st Math. 1908; B.A. 1910. Dervorguilla Soc. Hoskins & Sons, Ltd., Manufacturers, Birmingham, 1909, Sec. 1911, Works Manager, 1913; T. de la Rue & Co., Ltd., Stationers, London, 1914-. *Address*: c/o T. de la Rue & Co., Ltd., Wholesale Stationers, 110 Bunhill Row, London, E.C.
- *Muir, John Ramsay Bryce**: *b.* Sept. 30, 1872; *s.* of Rev. A. B. Muir, Presbyterian Minister. *Educ.* Private; University Coll., Liverpool; Balliol 1894-8 (W.R.H., J.A.S., A.L.S.); Brakenbury Sch.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1895; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1897; 1st Mod. Hist. 1898; M.A. 1912. Arnold Soc. B.A., Victoria, 1893; M.A., Liverpool, 1903. Assist. Lecturer in Hist., Owens Coll., Manchester, 1899; ditto 1900, and Andrew Geddes Lecturer in Mod. Hist. 1902-6, University Coll., Andrew Geddes Lecturer 1902-6, Prof. of Mod. Hist. 1906-13, and Dean of Faculty of Arts 1905-8, Univ. of Liverpool; Sec. to Liverpool Univ. Extension Soc. 1900, Lecturer to American ditto 1906; Exam. in Univ. of Durham 1908-9, Birmingham 1909-10, and Oxford 1911-13; Lecturer in Univ. of Punjab 1913-14; Prof. of Mod. Hist. in the Univ. of Manchester 1914-. *Publications*: *Plea for a Liverpool University*, 1901; *History of Municipal Government in Liverpool*, and *William Roscoe*, 1906; *History of Liverpool*, and *The University of Liverpool: its present state*, 1907; *Peers and Democrats: two Problems of English Government*, and *School Atlas of Modern History*, 1910; *Students' Atlas of Modern History*, 1911. *Clubs*: University, Athenaeum (Liverpool). *Address*: The University, Manchester.
- Muir, William**: *b.* Oct. 16, 1849; *s.* of William Muir, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Seminary, and Queen's Coll., Belfast; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1875-80; Snell Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1877; 1st Jur. 1879; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1880. *Address*: 82 Buccleuch St., Glasgow.
- *Muirhead, John Henry**: *b.* April 28, 1855; *s.* of J. W. Muirhead, W.S., Glasgow; *m.* July 29, 1892, Mary Talbot, *d.* of Rev. G. I. Wallas. *Educ.* Glasgow Academy and Univ.; Balliol 1875-9 (A.G., E.A., J.L.S.D.); Snell Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1877; *Prox. Acces.* for Gaisford Prize; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1879; Latin Essay 1881; M.A. 1887; Univ. Gymnasium Medal. Assist. to Prof. of Humanity 1879, M.A. 1876, and LL.D. 1902, Glasgow Univ.; Lecturer in Classics and Philosophy, Royal Holloway Coll., Egham, 1889; ditto in Philosophy, Bedford Coll., 1891; Prof. of Philosophy, Mason University Coll., 1897, and the Univ., 1900-, and M.A. 1901, Birmingham. Editor of Library of Philosophy, and Ethical Library; member of Editorial Committee of *Hibbert Journal*. *Publications*: *Selected Letters of Cicero*; *Translation of Zeller's Aristotle and the Earlier Peripatetics*; *Elements of Ethics*;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Chapters from Aristotle's Ethics ; Philosophy and Life ; The Service of the State, 1908 ; By what Authority the Principles in Common and at Issue in the Reports of the Commission on the Poor Laws ? , 1909 ; and articles in various scientific and philosophical journals. Address : The Rowans, Balsall Common, near Coventry.*
- Muirhead, Lionel Boulton Campbell Lockhart :** *b. 1845. Educ. Eton ; Balliol 1864. Address : Haseley Court, Wallingford.*
- Muir-Mackenzie, Sir Kenneth Augustus :** *b. June 29, 1846 ; s. (4th) of Sir John Muir-Mackenzie, 2nd Bart. ; m. 1874, Amy (d. 1900), d. of William Graham, M.P. Issue : one son, three daughters. Educ. Charterhouse (Sch. and Leaving Ex.) ; Balliol 1864-8 (B.J.) ; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1866 ; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1868 ; M.A. 1873 ; Cricket XI. Barrister, L.L., 1873 ; Permanent Sec. to Lord Chancellor 1880- ; Clerk of the Crown in Chancery 1884- ; Warden of Winchester Coll. since 1904 ; Governor of Charterhouse ; member of Standing Committees for Revision of the Statute Law, and the Publication of State Trials ; High Bailiff of Westminster 1912- ; Q.C. 1886 ; C.B. 1893 ; K.C.B. 1898 ; G.C.B. 1911 ; J.P. ; member of Dilettanti Soc. Clubs : Oxford and Cambridge, Brooks's, Athenaeum ; Royal St. George's Golf (Sandwich). Address : 39 Grosvenor Road, London, S.W.*
- Mulholland, Hon. Alfred John :** *b. July 25, 1856 ; s. of 1st Baron Dunleath ; m. 1889, Mabel Charlotte, d. of Llewellyn Saunderson, of Dromkeen, Co. Cavan. Issue : one son, one daughter. Educ. Eton ; Balliol 1875-9 ; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1879 ; B.A. 1881 ; Univ. 1877 (dead heat with Cambridge) and Coll. Eights ; Sec. O.U.B.C. 1878. Clubs : Bachelors', Carlton ; Royal Yacht Squadron (Coves). Address : Worlingham Hall, Beccles.*
- Mulholland, Hon. Henry Lyle :** *see Dunleath, Baron.*
- Mulloy, Lorne Winfred Redmond :** *b. April 14, 1876 ; s. of George Mulloy, of Winchester, Ont. Educ. Queen's Univ., Kingston, Ont. ; Balliol 1907-9 (A.L.S.). Address : Winchester, Ont., Canada.*
- Munster, John Francis :** *b. Feb. 25, 1894 ; s. of J. P. Munster, of London. Educ. Beaumont Coll. ; Balliol 1912- (F.F.U., N.S.T.) Address : 43 Onslow Gardens, London, S.W.*
- Murphy, Herbert :** *b. 1861 ; s. of Rev. J. P. Murphy, of Preston, Lancs. Educ. Uppingham ; Balliol 1880-4 (A.L.S.) ; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1884.*
- *Murray, David Leslie :** *b. Feb. 5, 1888 ; s. of Charles Murray, of Pinner, Middlesex. Educ. Harrow ; Balliol 1906-10 (A.L.S., E.J.P., J.A.S.) ; Brakenbury Sch. ; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1910 ; John Locke Sch. in Mental Philosophy 1912 ; M.A. 1914. Address : 29 North Gate, Regent's Park, London, N.W.*
- *Murray, Harold James Ruthven :** *b. June 24, 1868 ; s. of Sir J. A. H. Murray, Kt. ; m. Jan. 4, 1897, Kate Maitland, d. of Rev. S. M. Crosthwaite, Head Master of Carlisle Gr. School. Issue : two sons, one daughter. Educ. Mill Hill (Jun. and Sen Sch., Governors' Ex.) ; Balliol 1887-91 (J.W.R., J.C.) ; Ex. ; 2nd Math. Mods. 1888 ; 1st Math., and B.A., 1890 ; M.A. 1893. Union, Brakenbury, and Arnold Socs. Assist. Master, Queen's Coll., Taunton, 1891-3 ; 2nd ditto, Carlisle Gr. School, 1893-6 ; Head ditto, Ormskirk Gr. School, 1896-1900 ; Jun. Inspector 1901, Inspector (Elementary Branch) 1903, ditto (Secondary Branch) 1905-, Board of Education. Publications : *A History of Chess*, 1913 ; articles in *British Chess Magazine* and *Deutsches Wochensach. Recreations* : Golf, chess. Addresses : 58 Bateman Street, Cambridge ; Board of Education, Whitehall, London, S.W.*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

***Murray, Sir James Augustus Henry :** *b.* 1837; *m.* 1867, Ada Agnes, *d.* of George Ruthven, of Kendal. *Issue :* six sons, five daughters. *Educ.* Cavers; Minto; Hawick; Edinburgh; Balliol 1885; M.A. (Hon.) 1885; ditto (by Decree) 1896; Romanes Lecturer 1900; Assist. Master, Hawick Gr. School, 1855; Master, Hawick Academy, 1858; Mill Hill School 1870-85; Assist. Examiner in English, Univ. of London, 1875-9; one of the founders 1856, Sec. 1856-64, Pres. 1906, Hawick Archaeological Soc.; Pres. of Philological Soc. (London) 1878-80, 82-4, 1907-9; undertook for Philological Soc. and Clarendon Press editing of *New English Dictionary* 1879-; B.A. London; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh 1874, Glasgow 1901; D.C.L. Durham, 1886; Ph.D., Freiburg i.B. 1896; D.Litt., Wales 1902, Capetown 1905; Litt.D., Dublin 1908, and Cambridge 1913; Knight Bachelor 1908; Foundation Fellow of British Academy; Hon. F.R.S., Edinburgh; foreign member of Institute of France; member of Imperial Academy of Sciences, Vienna, Royal Prussian Academy, Berlin, Royal Flemish Academy, American Academy of Arts and Sciences, American Philos. Soc., Netherlands Soc. of Arts, Science, and Lit., and Nederl. Maatschappij, Leiden. *Publications :* 'History and Language of Border Counties' (*Transactions of H.A.S.*); various papers in *Transactions of Philological Soc.*; *The Dialect of the Southern Counties of England, with Historical Introduction and Linguistical Map of Scotland*, 1873; *The Complaynt of Scotland*, 1874; *The Romance and Prophecies of Thomas of Erceuldoune*, 1875, and other works edited for E.E.T.S., with historical introductions; article 'English Language' in *Encyclopaedia Britannica*; *New English Dictionary*, vols. i, ii, A to C, 1888-93; vol. iii, D (with E by Henry Bradley),

1897; vol. v, H to K, 1901; vol. vii, O and P; vol. x, T to Z, in progress. *Recreations :* Gardening, cycling, mountaineering, philately. *Address :* 78 Banbury Road, Oxford.

Murray, Wilfrid George Ruthven : *b.* Oct. 20, 1871; *s.* of Sir J. A. H. Murray, Kt.; *m.* 1899, Phoebe, *d.* of Sir John Woodhead, Mayor of Capetown. *Issue :* four children. *Educ.* Mill Hill; Boys' High School, Oxford (Montefiore Ex.); Balliol 1890-4 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); Williams Ex.; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1894; M.A. 1897; Assoc. XI; Tennis VI. Assist. Master, Mill Hill School, 1895-7; Cape of Good Hope Civil Service 1897; Private Sec. to Colonial Sec. 1901-2; Census Sec. 1904-5; Chief Clerk in Colonial Sec's. Department 1902-8; Acting Assist. Under Colonial Sec. 1908; Assist. Registrar of Cape of Good Hope Univ. 1908-; Sec. to Univ. Commission, 1914; J.P. *Recreation :* Tennis. *Addresses :* University Buildings, and Denholm, Sea Point, Capetown, S. Africa.

***Myers, Rev. Charles :** *b.* Dec. 17, 1856; *s.* of Charles Myers, J.P., of Swanmore House, Bishop's Waltham. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1875-9 (F. de P., W.H.F.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1877; 3rd Theol., and B.A., 1879; M.A. 1882. Union and Brakenbury (First Pres.) Socs. Cuddesdon Theol. Coll. 1880-1; ordained d. 1881, p. 1882; Curate of Wantage 1881-5; Principal of St. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1885-8; Vicar of Lyme Regis 1888-94; Rector of St. Martin's, Salisbury, 1894-; Chapl. to Bishop of Salisbury (Dr. Wordsworth) 1886-1911; Hon. ditto (Dr. Ridgeway) 1911-; Prebendary of Durnford in Salisbury Cathedral 1905-. *Address :* St. Martin's Rectory, Salisbury.

***Myers, Ernest James :** *b.* Oct. 13, 1844; *s.* of Rev. Frederic Myers, of Keswick; *m.* Feb. 1, 1883, Nora Margaret, *d.* of Rev. Canon

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Lodge, Rector of Scrivelsby. *Issue*: two sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Cheltenham (Sch.); Balliol 1863-7 (B.J., E.P., W.L.N.); Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1864; Gaisford Verse Prize 1865; 2nd for Hertford Sch.; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1866; B.A. 1867; M.A. 1871; Torpid; Eight; Coll. Racquet Prize. Union Soc. Fellow and Lecturer, Wadham, and Occasional Lecturer, Balliol, 1868-71; Barrister, I.T., 1874; formerly Lecturer, Hon. Sec., and member of Council, London Univ. Extension Soc.; member of Council of Hellenic Soc. from its foundation 1880, Liberal Unionist Assoc. from 1886, Administrative Committee of Charity Organization Soc. 1887-90, Council of Soc. for Protection of Women and Children, from 1890, National Service, and Navy Leagues. *Publications*: prose version of Pindar, 1874; *Poems*, 1877; prose version of *The Iliad* (with A. Lang and W. Leaf), 1882; *The Judgement of Prometheus, and other Poems*, 1886; *Lord Althorp: a Biography*, 1890; *Gathered Poems*, 1904. *Recreations*: Swimming, rowing, riding, walking, racquets, lawn tennis, golf. *Clubs*: Athenaem. New University, Marylebone. *Address*: Brackenside, Chislehurst, Kent.

Myers, Kenneth: b. July 21, 1887; s. of E. Myers, of Chislehurst. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1906-9 (A.L.S., F.F.U., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1909; M.A. 1913; Torpid (2). France

1909; Railway Survey in Saskatchewan 1910; Reporter and Financial Editor of *Daily Province*, Vancouver; editor, *Westminster Daily News*, New Westminster, 1912; Sec. of New Westminster Progressive Assoc. 1913; Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute; automobile business, Vancouver, 1914. *Clubs*: Public Schools; Westminster (New Westminster, B.C.). *Address*: Brackenside, Chislehurst, Kent.

Myers, Rollo Hugh: b. Jan. 23, 1892; s. of E. Myers, of Chislehurst. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1910-13 (C.B., N.S.T., R.G.); 4th Lit. Hum. 1913; B.A. 1914. Sec. of Balliol Mus. Soc. 1912; Royal Coll. of Music, London, 1913-14. *Address*: 37 Great Ormond St., London, W.C.

***Myers, William Henry**: b. Nov. 30, 1854; s. of Charles Myers, J.P., of Swanmore House, Bishop's Waltham; m. July 31, 1888, Frances Mary, d. of E. A. Prideaux Brune, of Bideford. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1873-7; 1st Cl. Mods. 1875; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1877; M.A. 1880. Barrister, I.T., 1881; W. Circuit; M.P. (C.) Winchester 1892-1906; J.P. and D.L., Hants. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Wellington. *Address*: Swanmore House, Bishop's Waltham, Hants.

Mylne, Thomas Herbert: b. 1869; s. of Graham Mylne, of Longwood, Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ.* Sydney Gr. School; Balliol 1887-91 (W.R.H., A.L.S.). *Address*: c/o Mrs. Mylne, 52 Macleay St., Pott's Point, Sydney, New South Wales.

N

Namier, Lewis Bernstein: formerly Ludwik Bernstein; b. June 27, 1888; s. of Joseph Bernstein. *Educ.* Private; Univ. of Lausanne; London School of Economics; Balliol 1908-12 (E.H., A.L.S., F.F.U.); 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1911; joint holder Beit Prize 1913. *Address*: Balliol College, Oxford.

***Nance, John Trengove**: b. July 21, 1877; s. of John Nance, District Bank, Newcastle, Staffs.; m. Aug. 2, 1905, Mary Eleanor, d. of Edward Whitley, M.P. *Issue*: four children. *Educ.* High School, Newcastle, Staffs. (Sch.); Balliol 1895-9 (J.C.); Brakenbury Sch.; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A.,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- 1898; Diploma in Education 1900; M.A. 1903. Union and Arnold (Pres.) Socs. Science Master, Bromsgrove School, 1900-7; Royal Naval Coll., Dartmouth, 1907-. *Addresses*: Royal Naval College, and Ford Hill, Dartmouth.
- Neave, Everard Reginald**: *b.* July 31, 1877; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. E. S. Neave, 18th Bengal Cavalry; *m.* Oct. 25, 1910, Amy Charlotte Paterson Balfour Hay, *d.* of P. H. Paterson. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1896-1900 (W.H.F., E.A.); Blundell Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1898; B.A. 1900. Union and Arnold Socs. I.C.S., United Prov. 1900; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, and Assist. Commissioner; Assist. Judge 1910; joint Magistrate 1912; Additional Judge 1914-. *Club*: East India United Services. *Address*: Carpow, Newburgh, Fife, Scotland.
- Neave, Sheffield Henry Morier**: *b.* Oct. 13, 1853; *s.* of Sheffield Neave, Governor of the Bank of England; *m.* Gertrude C., *d.* of J. T. Airey. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1872-6; 2nd Nat. Sci. 1876; B.A. 1877. M.R.C.P., M.R.C.S.; late Physician, Queen's Hospital for Children; retired; ex-Master of Essex Stag Hounds; Director of Companies. *Publications*: *Katanga Medical Commission* (report on expedition to Congo Free State to investigate Sleeping Sickness). *Recreations*: Hunting, shooting, fishing, polo, big-game in Africa. *Clubs*: New University, City. *Address*: Mill Green Park, Ingatstone, Essex.
- Nelson, Charles Gilbert**: *b.* Sept. 19, 1880; *s.* of Robert Nelson, of Girvan, Ayr; *m.* Oct. 4, 1909, Agnes, *d.* of Daniel Whyte, of Jordanhill, Glasgow. *Educ.* Girvan Burgh School; Established Church Training Coll., and Univ., Glasgow; Balliol 1903-7 (A.W.P.C., F. de P., J.A.S.); Snell Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1905; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1907; M.A. 1910. Arnold Soc. Assist. Director of Exams. in Civil Service Commission 1907-. *Address*: Civil Service Commission, Burlington Gardens, London, W.
- Nelson, William Henry**: *b.* June 15, 1880; *s.* of David Nelson, of Rosewell, Midlothian. *Educ.* George Watson's Coll., and Univ., Edinburgh; Balliol 1903-4 (W.M.). M.A. Edin.; I.C.S., Bengal, 1905; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, and Assist. Settlement Officer; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1911. *Club*: United Services (Calcutta). *Address*: School House, Rosewell, Midlothian, Scotland.
- Neumann, Cecil John Gustavus**: *b.* June 9, 1891; *s.* of Sigmund Neumann, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1910-12 (H.W.C.D., N.S.T., F.F.U.). *Address*: 146 Piccadilly, London, W.
- Neumann, Edgar David Maurice**: *b.* April 15, 1875; *s.* of Ernest Neumann, of London. *Educ.* University Coll., London; Balliol 1894-7 (J.C., W.H.F.); 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1897; M.A. 1901. *Address*: 7 and 8 Idol Lane, London, E.C.
- Newbolt, Francis George**: *b.* Nov. 21, 1863; *s.* of Rev. H. F. Newbolt, Vicar of St. Mary's, Bilston; *m.* Nov. 21, 1888, Alice Clara Franck, *d.* of Rev. Dr. J. F. Bright, Master of University Coll., Oxford. *Issue*: four daughters. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1883-7 (F. de P., H.B.D., J.C., R.L.N., J.W.R.); 3rd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1887; M.A. 1900; Pres. of Univ. Junior Scientific and Chess Clubs; Cricket XI (Capt.). Union and Brakenbury Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1890; Gray's Inn and N.E. Circuit; member of General Council of the Bar, Royal Soc. of Painter-Etchers, and Art Workers' Guild; contested (L.) Chertsey Div. 1910; delivered 1,000 experimental lectures on Natural Science to girls under the London School Board; exhibited etchings at Royal Academy, Stockholm, Dresden, Hamburg, &c.; F.C.S. 1885; A.R.E. 1897; J.P., Devon. *Publi-*

calations : Sale of Goods Act, 1903 ; Clifton College Twenty-five Years Ago ; Biography of F. W. Galpin, of Balliol College ; The Etchings of William Strang, A.R.A. ; The Etchings of Van Dyck ; Catalogue of Frank Brangwyn's Etchings ; Fish Tails and Some True Ones ; Rough Mischance ; Norwegian and other Fish Tales ; Summary Procedure in the High Court. Recreations : Etching, fishing, golf, chess. Clubs : Athenaeum, New University, Eighty, Norwegian. Addresses : 40 Kensington Park Gardens, London, W. ; 3 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C. ; Mattocks, Aylesbeare, Exeter.

Newhall, Daniel Allerton : *b.* Dec. 3, 1884 ; *s.* of D. S. Newhall, of Strafford, Pennsylvania, U.S.A. ; *m.* May 8, 1911, Ellen B., *d.* of Lincoln Godfrey. *Issue :* one daughter. *Educ.* Haverford School, Pa., U.S.A. ; Balliol 1906 (A.L.S.) ; Four. Dervorguilla Soc. A.B., Harvard, 1906. Travelled in Canada and U.S.A. 1906-7 ; engaged in financial business (bonds) in Philadelphia 1907-8 ; entered employ of Berwind-White Coal Mining Co. in Pennsylvania and W. Virginia 1908 ; Supt. of the New River and Pocahontas Consolidated Coal Co., Charleston, W. Virginia. *Address :* c/o New River and Pocahontas Consolidated Coal Co., Charleston, West Virginia, U.S.A.

Newill, Arthur Cotton : *b.* Sept. 4, 1858 ; *s.* of Henry Newill, British Resident at Travancore and Cochin, India ; *m.* Ella May, *d.* of John Wiseman. *Issue :* one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Repton ; Blundell's School ; Balliol 1877-81 (R.L.N.) ; Blundell Sch. Union Soc. Private Tutor 1882-4 ; Principal of High School 1884-7, Supt. of Public Schools 1887-8, Proprietor and Head Master Newill Academy 1892-1900, Institute Instructor to Public School Teachers, Editor of *State Educational Paper*, and of *Montana Churchman*,

received life diploma to teach in the public schools, Butte, Montana ; Principal of School of Good Shepherd 1888-90, Head Master Military Academy 1890-2, Ogden, Utah ; Head Master Bishop Scott Academy, Portland, Oregon, 1900-4 ; ditto and Proprietor Newill Riverview Academy 1904-6 ; Private Tutor 1910- ; licensed Lay Reader in the Episcopal Church ; member of National, and Pres. of Local Assembly of Brotherhood of St. Andrew in State of Oregon. *Address :* 774 Hoyt St., Portland, Oregon, U.S.A.

Newlands, Rt. Hon. Lord, 2nd Baron, James Henry Cecil Hozler : *b.* April 4, 1851 ; *s.* of 1st Lord Newlands ; *m.* 1880, Lady Mary Cecil, *d.* of 3rd Marquess of Exeter. *Educ.* Eton ; Balliol 1870-3 (B.J., T.H.G.) ; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1872 ; Univ. Shooting team (long range) *v.* Cambridge 1871-3. Union Soc. Hon. Fellow, Balliol, 1907 ; Student, I.T., 1871 ; Clerk (after competitive examination) in Foreign Office 1874-8 ; Diplomatic Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury's Special Embassy to conference at Constantinople 1876-7 ; Private Sec. to Marquess of Salisbury when Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1878-80, and when Prime Minister, 1885-6 ; M.P. (U.) S. Lanarkshire 1886-1906 ; member of Territorial Force Advisory Council 1907- ; Vice-Lieutenant 1906- ; Pres. Territorial Force Assoc. 1907- ; J.P., D.L., Lanarkshire ; Grand Master Mason of Scotland 1899-1903 ; Public Works Loan Commissioner 1900- ; Founder of the Jowett Fellowships 1907, and of the Newlands Scholarships (for the purpose of improving the connexion between Glasgow University and Balliol College, Oxford) 1908 ; Brigadier of the King's Bodyguard for Scotland 1910- ; LL.D., Glasgow, 1908 ; Hon. Fellow Educational Institute of Scotland 1909. *Clubs :* Athenaeum, Carlton, Bachelors', St. James's, Garrick, White's, Pratt's, Royal Automo-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

bile. *Addresses* : Mauldslee Castle, Carlisle, Lanarkshire ; 36 Grosvenor Square, London, W. ; Barrowfield Lodge, Brighton.

***Newman, Arthur Philip Stillingfleet** : Nov. 16, 1868 ; s. of Philip Newman, Barrister-at-Law. *Educ.* Leamington Coll. ; Balliol 1888-92 (W.R.H., R.L.N.) ; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1890 ; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1892 ; M.A. 1909 ; Cricket XI. Brakenbury Soc. Tutor at Hensington House, Woodstock, 1892-5 ; Private Coach in Oxford 1896 ; Assist. Master 1896-, and holding Captain's commission in O.T.C. (junior div.), Cheltenham Coll. *Addresses* : The Cottage, Exton, Topsham, Devon ; 2 Dove-dale Villas, Cheltenham.

***Newman, William Lambert** : b. Aug. 21, 1834 ; s. of E. L. Newman, Solicitor, Cheltenham. *Educ.* Berkeley Villa School, and the College (Cl. Sch.), Cheltenham ; Balliol 1851-5 (B.J., W.C.L., E.C.W., J.R., E.P., H.J.S.S.) ; Sch. ; 1st Cl. Mods., and Hertford Sch., 1853 ; Ireland Sch. 1854 ; 1st Lit. Hum. 1855 ; B.A. 1857 ; M.A. 1858 ; Hon. D.Litt. 1904. Union Soc. Fellow 1854-, Lecturer in Modern and in Greek History 1858-9 and 1861-70, Balliol ; Cl. Moderator 1862-3 ; Cl. Exam. 1866-7, Reader in Ancient History 1868-70, Oxford Univ. Barrister, L.I., 1867 ; member of Council of Cheltenham Coll. 1862-71 ; Hon. D.Litt., Cambridge, 1900. *Publications* : Essay in *Questions for a Reformed Parliament*, 1867 ; *Aristotle's Politics*, vols. i and ii, 1887, vols. iii and iv, 1902, &c. *Recreation* : Walking. *Address* : 1 Pittville Lawn, Cheltenham.

Newmarch, Francis Welles : b. Dec. 29, 1853 ; s. of Rev. C. F. Newmarch, Rector of Leverton. *Educ.* Private ; Balliol 1873 (R.L.N., J.P., F. de P.) ; Corpus (Sch.) 1873-8 ; 1st Cl. Mods. 1874 ; 1st Lit. Hum. 1876 ; B.A. 1877. Union Soc. India Office ; Jun. Clerk Military Department 1877-

1902 ; Assist. Financial Sec. 1902-11 ; Sec. Public Works Dept. 1911 ; Financial Sec. 1911- ; C.S.I. 1914. *Recreations* : Mountaineering, walking, whist, bridge. *Clubs* : Alpine, Constitutional. *Address* : India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.

***Newsholme, Henry Pratt** : b. Aug. 27, 1885 ; s. of Rev. B. P. Newsholme, of Secunderabad, India. *Educ.* Brighton Gr. School ; Balliol 1903-7 (H.B.H.) ; Hon. Ex. ; 1st Nat. Sci. (Physiol.), and B.A., 1907 ; M.B. and B.Ch. 1910 ; M.A. 1911. Univ. Entrance Sch., and Resident House Physician, St. Thomas's Hospital, 1907-10 ; B.Sc. (1st Class Honours) 1907, and M.R.C.P., 1910, London ; Assist. School Medical Officer, London County Council, 1911 ; Deputy Medical Officer of Health, and Resident Medical Officer, Borough Fever Hospital, Brighton, 1911-12 ; Assist. Medical Officer of Health, Southend-on-Sea, 1912-. *Address* : 23 Finchley Road, West-cliff, Essex.

***Newton, Cecil Elsdale** : b. May 26, 1871 ; s. of Rev. J. Knight Newton, Chapl. of H.M. Prison, Oxford ; m. Nov. 15, 1909, Hanna Carmen Reiter, D.Med., Berlin. *Educ.* St. Edward's School, Oxford ; Balliol 1889-93 (J.C.) ; Abbot Sch. 1889 ; 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1893 ; M.A. 1903. Lecturer and Teacher, Northampton County Modern and Technical School 1896-8 ; Senior Tutor, St. Mark's Coll., Chelsea, 1898-1903 ; employed by Argentine Government to organize special types of Normal Schools 1903 ; Director de la Escuela Regional de San Luis 1903-9 ; Presidente del Consejo de Educación de la Provincia de San Luis, y de la Comisión Local (San Luis) de la Asociación Nacional del Profesorado, 1909 ; Director del Colegio Carlos Pellegrini (the first school on English public school lines (organization, not syllabus) to be established in S. America) 1909-. *Clubs* : Royal

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Institution of Great Britain; Club del Progreso (Buenos Aires). *Address*: Colegio Carlos Pellegrini, Pilar, F.C.P., Argentina.
- *Newton, Rev. Charles Farley**: *b.* 1861; *s.* of Charles Newton, of Croydon. *Educ.* Christ Church 1882; New-Inn-Hall 1884; Balliol 1887; B.A. 1889; M.A. 1892. Ely Theol. Coll. 1889; ordained d. 1890, p. 1892; Curate 1890-4, Vicar 1906-, Brentwood; Curate of St. Michael and All Angels, Croydon, 1894-1906; Warden and Chapl. of St. Michael's Sisterhood, Hammersmith, 1900. *Address*: Brentwood Vicarage, Essex.
- Nichol, John Pringle**: *b.* Jan. 6, 1863; *s.* of John Nichol, Prof. of English Literature, Glasgow Univ. *Educ.* Clifton; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1883-6 (A.L.S.); Snell Ex.; Brakenbury Sch.; 3rd Mod. Hist. 1886; B.A. 1888. *Address*: 5 Redcliffe Road, London, S.W.
- Nicholl, George Frederick**: *b.* Nov. 6, 1832; *s.* of J. A. Nicholl, of Tipton, Stafford; *m.* 1855, Maria, *d.* of George Skeeles. *Educ.* Private; Royal Gr. School, Dudley; Ex. of St. John's Coll., Cambridge. Balliol, and M.A. by Decree, 1878; Hon. Fellow, Balliol, 1888; Lord Almoner's Professor and Reader in Arabic 1878, and Lecturer in Oriental Languages, Oxford, 1880; Prof. of Sanskrit and Persian, King's Coll., London, 1879. *Publications*: *A Grammar of the Samaritan Language*, 1859; *A Bengali Grammar*, and *An Assamese Grammar*, 1855. *Address*: 74 Quilter Road, Felixstowe. [Died July 24, 1913.]
- Nichols, John Bowyer Buchanan**: *b.* Nov. 13, 1859; *s.* of F. M. Nichols, of London; *m.* 1892, Catharine Louisa, *d.* of Capt. E. B. Pusey, R.N. *Issue*: four children. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1879-83 (R.G.T., R.L.N., A.C.B., J.L.S.D., E.A.); 2nd. Cl. Mods. 1881; Newdigate Prize 1883; B.A. 1884. Union Soc. Formerly art critic to *Westminster Gazette*; engaged in painting and literary work. *Publications*: *Words and Days*; *Little Book of Sonnets*; joint author (with J. W. Mackail and H. C. Beeching) of two vols. of poems. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge, Burlington Fine Arts. *Addresses*: 7 Bryans-ton St., Portman Square, London, W.; Lawford Hall, Manningtree, Essex.
- Nichols, Paul Randolph Shalders**: *b.* Nov. 23, 1891; *s.* of John Nichols, of Torquay. *Educ.* Sherborne; Balliol 1909-13 (A.W.P.C., H.M.W., R.G.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1911; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1913. Union Soc. (Sec. and Treas. 1913). Private Sec. to Bishop of Bombay 1913-14. *Address*: Cleave Court, Torquay.
- *Nichols, Percy**: *b.* July 21, 1876; *s.* of Joseph Nichols, of Kenilworth; *m.* June 28, 1905, Alice Kathleen, *d.* of Rev. J. G. Lane, Rector of Over Whitacre. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Rivington Gr. School; Non-Coll. 1894; Balliol 1895-8 (A.L.S., F.F.U.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1898; M.A. 1902; Cricket and Assoc. XI's. Arnold Soc. Solicitor (3rd Cl. Honours) 1902; practising in Birmingham. *Address*: Oakhurst, Dorridge, Warwickshire.
- Nichols, Philip Bouverie Bowyer**: *b.* Sept. 7, 1894; *s.* of J. B. B. Nichols, of Manningtree, Essex. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1913- (F.F.U., E.H.). *Address*: Lawford Hall, Manningtree, Essex.
- Nicholson, Edward Henry**: *b.* 1848; *s.* of W. N. Nicholson, M.P., of Newark; *m.* 1876, Sarah, *d.* of Joseph Prior, of Shipton Manor, Oxon. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Magnus School, Newark (Magnus Sch.); Balliol 1864-8 (J.R., E.P., B.J.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1866; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1868; B.A. 1869; M.A. 1873; stroke of winning Univ. Eight and Four v. Harvard Univ.; Univ. Fours; Torpid; Eight; won Morrison Fours; Pairs; Skulls (dead heat with S. D. Darbishire). Union Soc. Managing Director of Nicholson & Sons,

Ltd., Engineers; Member (Military) of County Territorial Force Assoc., County Council (N. Div. of Newark), Chairman County Council Committee for Training of Teachers 1903-, and Southwell Diocesan ditto, and J.P., Notts.; representative of Southwell Diocese on Consultative Committee of National Soc.; Chairman Magnus School Governors, and Girls' High School, and Pres. of School of Science and Art, Newark; commanded N. Midland Cyclist Brigade 1891-6; 4th Notts County Batt. 1897-1901; Col. 8th Batt. Notts and Derby Regt., T.F.; V.D. Address: London Road, Newark.

Nicholson, George Gibb : b. Sept. 20, 1875; s. of Donald Nicholson, Manager of National Bank of Tasmania; m. Aug. 1905, Marguerite Marie, d. of Jacques Danuser. Issue: one son, one daughter. Educ. Private; Launceston Training Coll., Tasmania; Sydney Univ.; Balliol 1900-2 (A.L.S., E.J.); 2nd B.C.L., and B.C.L., 1902. Union and Arnold Socs. Lithgow Sch. in Mod. Languages, various Prizes and medals for Philosophy and English, 1st Cl. Honours in English, French, German, Logic, and Mental Philosophy, B.A. 1899, Evening Lecturer, 1903, Assist. Lecturer 1904-12, Assist. Prof. 1913-, Acting Prof. 1914, French and German, Exam. for Public (Sen. and Jun.) Exams., Sydney Univ.; Exam. in Mod. Languages, Univ. of Tasmania, 1904-; acted as exam. to N.S.W. Civil Service, and for Teachers in Queensland; Tutor and Lecturer in Philosophy, St. Andrew's Coll., 1904-5; travelled in India, Switzerland, France, England, Scotland, and Germany, 1908; Pres. of Mod. Lang. Assoc., N.S.W., 1913-. Publications: *A Practical Introduction to French Phonetics*, 1908; joint author of *Passages for Translation into French and German*, 1914. Address: The University, Sydney, New South Wales.

Nicholson, Walter Frederic : b. July 22, 1876; s. of P. E. Nicholson, of London. Educ. St. Paul's School (Sch.); Balliol 1895-9 (F. de P., J.A.S.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., and Gaisford Verse Prize, 1897; Craven Sch. 1898; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1899. Arnold Soc. (Sec. and Pres.). Clerk in Secretary's Department, Admiralty, 1899; Private Sec. to Admiral of the Fleet Lord Fisher, 1902-3 and 1904-10; ditto, Sir A. K. Wilson, 1910; Principal Clerk 1911-. Address: 4 Paper Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.

Nicolson, Edward Badenach : b. Dec. 4, 1867; s. of J. B. Nicolson, of Glenbervin, Kincardineshire. Educ. Fettes Coll.; Balliol 1886-90 (A.L.S., F. de P., A.V.D.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1888; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1890; Rugby XV (Capt.). Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Advocate; J.P., Kincardineshire, 1897. Clubs: Conservative; New (Edin.). Address: 12 Atholl Crescent, Edinburgh. [Died May 24, 1912.]

Nicolson, Harold George : b. Nov. 21, 1886; s. of Rt. Hon. Sir A. Nicolson, 11th Bart. Educ. Wellington Coll.; Balliol 1904-7 (C.B., A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1906. Diplomatic Service 1909; Attaché, Madrid, 1910; 3rd Sec., Constantinople, 1912. Club: St. James's. Addresses: 53 Cadogan Gardens, and Foreign Office, London, S.W.

Niemeyer, Otto Ernst : b. Nov. 23, 1883; s. of E. A. W. Niemeyer, Merchant, of Hanover and London; m. Sept. 1, 1910, Sophie Charlotte Benedicte, d. of Landgerichtsrath Dr. Theodor Niemeyer, of Hildesheim. Educ. St. Paul's School (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1902-6 (C.B., H.W.C.D.); Domus Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1904; Prox. Acces., Hertford 1904, Ireland and Craven 1905, Schs.; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1906; Rugby XV; Union and Arnold Socs. Clerk in H.M. Treasury 1906; Private Sec. to Financial Sec. to Treasury (Rt. Hons. C. E. H. Hobhouse and

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- H. M. Wood, 1911, and C. F. G. Masterman, 1912-13). *Addresses*: Treasury Chambers, Whitehall, and 30 The Terrace, Barnes, London, S.W.
- Nind, William Walker** : *b.* Sept. 26, 1882; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Nind, R.G.A. *Educ.* Blundell's (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1901-5 (F. de P., J.A.S.); Blundell Sch.; 3rd Math. Mods. 1902; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1903; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1905; Rugby XV (Capt. and Sec.). Union, Brakenbury (Pres.), and Arnold (Pres.) Socs. Indian Imperial Customs Service 1906-; served in Rangoon, Chittagong, and Calcutta. *Address*: Custom House, Calcutta, India.
- *Nisbet, Henry Kingscote** : *b.* Sept. 21, 1875; *s.* of Rev. Canon J. M. Nisbet, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1894-8 (A.L.S., F.F.U.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1898; B.A. 1899; M.A. 1910; Boat Club (Capt.). Dervorguilla and Annandale Socs. Formerly engaged in general offices of G.W. Railway Co.; Barrister, I.T., 1904; Assist. Private Sec. to Chief Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. G. Wyndham) 1903-4; Assist. Gen. Inspector, Local Government Board, 1908-. *Address*: 13 Eaton Terrace, London, S.W.
- Nixdorff, Charles Edward** : *b.* Jan. 30, 1879; *s.* of C.E. Nixdorff, of St. Louis, U.S.A. *Educ.* Harvard Coll.; Balliol 1900 (J.A.S.). A.B. 1900, LL.B. 1904, Harvard; Lawyer. Club: Harvard. *Address*: Harvard Club, New York City, U.S.A.
- Nixon, Paul** : *b.* May 23, 1882; *s.* of W. G. Nixon, of Boston, Mass., U.S.A.; *m.* July 30, 1907, Dorothea Margaret, *d.* of William Thompson. *Educ.* Thayer Academy, Braintree, Mass., and Wesleyan Univ., Middleton, U.S.A.; Balliol 1904-7 (A.W.P.C.); Rhodes Sch. Instructor in Classics, Princeton Univ., 1907-8; ditto, Latin and Greek, Dartmouth Coll., 1908-9; Assist. Prof. of Latin 1909-11, Prof. 1911-, Bowdoin Coll.; Prof. of Latin, Univ. of Chicago, (Summer Quarter) 1912. *Publica-*
- tions*: *A Roman Wit*; contributions to classical magazines, &c. *Address*: Bowdoin College, Brunswick, Maine, U.S.A.
- *Noble, John Henry Brunel** : *b.* May 18, 1865; *s.* of Sir A. Noble, Bart., K.C.B., of Ardmore, Co. Dumbarton; *m.* July 15, 1902, Amie, *d.* of S. A. W. Waters, Inspector-General of Irish Constabulary, and widow of H. Grogan. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1884-8 (W.H.F., A.L.S., R. Lodge, A.H.J.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1888; B.A. 1889; M.A. 1891; Univ. Racquets 1885, 7, 8. Barrister, I.T., 1895; with Armstrong, Whitworth & Co., 1895-. *Recreations*: Shooting, fishing, tennis. Clubs: Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge. *Address*: Sandhoe, Hexham, Northumberland.
- North, Roland Arthur Charles** : *b.* Jan. 28, 1889; *s.* of J. W. North, A.R.A., of Washford, Taunton. *Educ.* Blundell's (Sch.); Balliol 1907-11 (C.B., A.D.L.); Blundell Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1909; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1911; Cadet, Hong Kong Civil Service. *Address*: Washford, Taunton.
- Northampton, 6th Marquess of, William Bingham Compton** : *b.* Aug. 6, 1885; *s.* of 5th Marquess of Northampton. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1903-6 (A.L.S., F.F.U.); 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1906. Union, Annandale, and Dervorguilla Socs. Royal Horse Guards 1907; Lieut. 1908. *Addresses*: 51 Lennox Gardens, London, S.W.; Compton Wynyates, Kineton; Castle Ashby, Northampton.
- *Northcote, Geoffry Alexander Stafford** : *b.* Feb. 9, 1881; *s.* of Hon. and Rev. A. F. Northcote, Vicar of St. Gregory's, Canterbury; *m.* 1910, Edith Juliet Mary, *d.* of Rev. J. W. Adams. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1899-1903 (E.A., J.A.S.); Huish and Newte Ex.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1901; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1903; M.A. 1910. Arnold Soc. Colonial Service; Assist. Collector, E. Africa, 1904; General African Service

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Medal, Kisii Patrol, 1905; Political Officer, Kisii Expeditionary Force 1908, and Sleeping Sickness Commission, S. Kavirondo, 1908-9; District Commissioner 1909. *Publication*: 'The Nilotic Kavirondo' (*Anthropological Journal*, 1906). *Club*: Windham. *Address*: The Club, Mombasa, British East Africa.

Northcote, Hugh Hamilton Stafford : *b.* Dec. 10, 1887; *s.* of Hon. H. O. Northcote, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1905-9 (H.W.C.D.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1909. *Address*: Fritham House, Frittham, Hants.

Northcote, Walter Stafford : *see* Iddesleigh, Earl of.

Norton, James Eliot : *b.* Oct. 20, 1894; *s.* of W. Norton, of Eastbourne. *Educ.* Wellington; Balliol 1912- (C.B.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1914. *Address*: Engedi, Eastbourne.

Nott, Gilbert Harwood : *b.* Oct. 10, 1867; *s.* of William Nott, of Redland, Bristol. *Educ.* Probus School, Cornwall; Balliol 1887-9 (J.W.R., W.H.F.); 3rd Math., and B.A., 1889. B.Sc., London, 1903; Master, Preparatory School, 1889-92; (Math. and Sci.) Salis-

bury School 1892-1903; (Sci.) Lancaster Gr. School 1904; Joint Principal of Modern School, Salisbury. *Address*: The Modern School, Salisbury.

Noyes, John Haighton : *b.* 1832; *s.* of H. C. Noyes, of Hythe, Southampton. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1849-51; Blundell Sch.

Nugee, Rev. Canon Francis Edward : *b.* June 9, 1855; *s.* of Rev. Andrew Nugee, Rector of Wymering and Widley, Hants.; *m.* Oct. 13, 1887, Edith Isabel, *d.* of Rev. G. Alston, Rector of Studland, Dorset. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1874-8 (E.A.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1876; 3rd Mod. Hist. 1878; B.A. 1879; M.A. 1882. Union Soc. Cuddesdon Theol. Coll. 1878-9; ordained d. 1879, p. 1880; Curate of Roath 1879-87; Vicar of Sneinton 1888-95, Rector of Shelton 1895-98, Vicar of Croxton-Kerrial 1898-1903; Rector of Muston 1903-13; Rural Dean of Framland I., Dio. Peterborough, 1906-13; Vicar of St. Martin's, Leicester, and Hon. Canon of Peterborough, 1913-. *Address*: St. Martin's Vicarage, Leicester.

O

Obbard, Robert : *b.* 1852; *s.* of H. S. Obbard, of Lucknow. *Educ.* Cheltenham Coll.; Balliol 1871-3; Ex.; B.A. 1886. I.C.S.; Assist. Commissioner, Central Provinces, 1873; Famine Duty, Madras, 1877-8; Special Assist. Commissioner, Berar, 1877; Deputy ditto 1890; Civil and Sessions Judge 1891; Judicial Commissioner 1895; retired 1900. Barrister, I.T., 1901. *Address*: Foswell, Simla, E., India.

O'Beirne, Hugh James : *b.* Sept. 7, 1866; *s.* of Hugh O'Beirne, of Dublin. *Educ.* Beaumont Coll.; Balliol 1884-7 (W.M.); 2nd Or. Stud. 1887. Attaché at St. Petersburg, 1892; 2nd Sec., Washington, 1895-8; Sec. British

Embassy, Paris, 1900-6; C.B. 1905; Councillor, St. Petersburg Embassy, 1906; C.V.O. 1908; Minister Plenipotentiary 1913-; J.P.; D.L. *Club*: St. James's. *Addresses*: British Embassy, St. Petersburg; Drumsna, Co. Leitrim.

O'Brien, Peter Henry : *b.* Oct. 28, 1862; *s.* of Patrick O'Brien, Indian Public Works Dept.; *m.* 1895, Mabel Ethelreda, *d.* of Rev. George Bigge. *Issue*: two children. *Educ.* Malvern (Sch.); Balliol 1880-2 (A.T.). Carlyle Soc. I.C.S., Bengal; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1882; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1891; Deputy Commissioner, Assam, 1892; Magistrate and Collector

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

1898; retired 1907. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Hanger Hill Golf. *Address*: 50 Eaton Rise, Ealing, London, W.

• **Odgers, Walter Blake**: *b.* Dec. 14, 1880; *s.* of W. Blake Odgers, K.C., LL.D. *Educ.* Sedbergh; Balliol 1900-3 (A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1904; M.A. 1907; Univ., 1901-3, and Coll. Rugby XV's; won Coll. Mile 1902; Union, Brakenbury, and Arnold Socs. Barrister (2nd Class Honours in Final Exam.), M.T., 1906; Western Circuit; Hants, Portsmouth, Southampton, Bournemouth, Poole, Bristol, and Bath Sessions; Central Criminal Court and N. London Sessions; member of Richmond (formerly Treas.), and Middlesex (Capt. 1907-9) Rugby Football Clubs. *Publications*: joint author of *Odgers on The Common Law*; joint editor of *Odgers on Libel and Slander*, 5th ed. *Recreations*: Lawn tennis, golf. *Clubs*: Public Schools, Woodside (Finchley). *Addresses*: The Garth, North Finchley, London, N.; 3 Elm Court, Temple, London, E.C.

O'Dwyer, Sir Michael Francis: *b.* April 28, 1864; *s.* of John O'Dwyer, of Barronstown, Tipperary; *m.* 1896, Una, *d.* of Augarde Bord. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* St. Stanislaus Coll., Tullamore; Balliol 1882-5 (A.T., W.H.F.); 1st Jur., and B.A. 1885; Torpid. I.C.S., Punjab; Assist. and Deputy Commissioner, and Settlement Officer 1885-95; travelled in Russia, and lectured on 'The Russian System of administration in C. Asia' before Royal Soc. of Arts, for which a silver medal was conferred, 1895-6; Settlement Commissioner, Rajputana, 1897-1901; Revenue ditto, N.W. Frontier Prov., 1901-8; C.S.I. 1908; Resident, Hyderabad, 1908-9; Agent to Governor-General in Central India 1910-11; Lieut.-Governor, Punjab, and K.C.S.I., 1913. *Publications*: Various Settlement Re-

ports. *Clubs*: East India United Service; United Services (Simla). *Address*: Government House, Lahore, Punjab, India.

Ogilvie, Edward Douglas: *b.* Feb. 6, 1891; *s.* of W. F. Ogilvie, of Glen Innes, N.S.W. *Educ.* The Arndale School, N.S.W.; Balliol 1910- (A.L.S., N.S.T.); Eight; Shooting Eight (Victoria Cup). Union, Arnold, and Brakenbury Socs. *Address*: Ilparran, Glen Innes, New South Wales.

Ogilvie, Frederick Wolff: *b.* Feb. 7, 1893; *s.* of W. M. Ogilvie, of Harrow Weald. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1911- (C.B., A.W.P.C., R.G.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1913; Brakenbury Soc. *Address*: The Glade, Harrow Weald, Middlesex.

Ogilvie, Maxwell: *b.* Sept. 2, 1891; *s.* of George Ogilvie, of Westlands, Broughty Ferry. *Educ.* Repton; Balliol 1909-12 (A.W.P.C., A.L.S.); 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1912. *Address*: Scots College, Rome. Italy.

Ogilvie, William Frederick: *b.* Feb. 6, 1862; *s.* of E. D. Ogilvie, of Yulgilbar, Clarence River, N.S.W.; *m.* 1888, Ethel Maude, *d.* of Lieut. Graham Mylne. *Issue*: two sons, four daughters. *Educ.* St. Columba's Coll., Rathfarnham; Balliol 1885-8 (A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1888; Univ. Trial Eight 1887; won pairs and sculls twice. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. *Recreation*: Polo. *Address*: Ilparran, Glen Innes, New South Wales.

Okell, George: *b.* July 27, 1874; *s.* of George Okell, of Barrow, Cheshire. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1893-6 (T.R.); 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1896. Arnold Soc. Solicitor 1899; practising at Ross. *Address*: Ross, Herefordshire.

Oldaker, Francis Allcock: *b.* June 2, 1871; *s.* of F. A. Oldaker, of Epsom; *m.* Aug. 9, 1898, Annie Marguerite Ardington. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Epsom Coll. (Sch.); Balliol 1890-4 (W.R.H., R.L.N., G.R.B., J.A.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1892; 4th Lit. Hum.,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

and B.A., 1894; M.A. 1897; Cricket XI. Assist. Master Park House, Southborough, 1894-8; started private school at Dorking, 1898; transferred to Haslemere, 1905-; Fellow of Entomological Soc. of London 1910. *Publications*: Articles on Entomology in *Entomologist*, *Boy's Own Paper*, *The Captain*, etc. *Address*: The Red House, Haslemere, Surrey.

Oldham, Charles Evelyn Arbuthnot William : *b.* Sept. 15, 1869; *s.* of C. Æ. Oldham, Supt., Geological Survey of India. *Educ.* Galway Gr. School; Private; Balliol 1888-90 (W.M.). I.C.S., Bengal; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, and Officiating Magistrate and Collector, 1890-5; Under-Sec. to Government in Judicial, Political, and Appointment Depts., ditto, and afterwards Acting Sec., Financial and Municipal Depts., 1895-8; Magistrate and Collector 1898-1905; Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class, 1902; selected to organize a separate Dept. of Agriculture for Bengal 1905; Director of Agric. 1906-7; Sec. to Government in Financial and Municipal Depts. 1907-9; member of Legislative Council of Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal 1907-12, and of Bihar and Orissa 1912-; Commissioner of Excise and Salt 1910-12; Divisional Commissioner 1912. *Publication*: *Manual of Arboriculture for Bengal*, 1907. *Recreations*: Cricket, tennis, racquets, golf. *Club*: United Service (Bengal). *Address*: Bankipore, Bihar, India.

Olivier, Rev. Henry Arnold : *b.* Feb. 18, 1826; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. H. S. Olivier, of Devonport; *m.* 1850, Anne Elizabeth, *d.* of Joseph Arnold, M.D. *Educ.* Sherborne; Rugby; Balliol 1845-8 (E.C.W., B.J., W.C.L.); B.A. 1849; M.A. 1854. Ordained d. 1849, p. 1851; Curate of Worton 1849-50; St. Stephen's, Brighton, 1854-7; Ryde 1857-8; All Saints, Colchester, 1858-61; Ham 1866-7; (in charge) Frensham 1867-70; Rector of Crowhurst 1861-4;

Havant, and Rural Dean, 1870-4; Poulshot 1874-83; Chapl. Holy Trinity, Nice, 1884-6; Alassio, Italy, 1888-91. *Publication*: *Jesus Made Known through the Church* (Verse). *Address*: Shapley Hill, Winchfield. [Died Dec. 14, 1912.]

***Ollivant, Joseph Earle** : *b.* June 11, 1839; *s.* of Rt. Rev. Alfred Ollivant, Bishop of Llandaff; *m.* Dec. 7, 1905, Helena Bridget, *d.* of T. B. Bosville, of Ravenfield Park, Yorks. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1858-62 (J.R., E.C.W., H. Wall, E.P., H.J.S.S., W.L.N.); 2nd Law and Hist., and B.A., 1862; M.A. 1865. Union Soc. Studied abroad 1862-4; Fellow of Radley Coll. 1864-5; Master, Marlborough Coll. 1866-7; travelled round world 1868 and 74; engaged in tuition and in writing, 1867-79; Barrister, I.T. 1873; Chancellor, Diocese of Llandaff 1877-1908, ditto, St. Davids, 1891-1908; S. Wales Circuit 1878; original member of House of Laymen, Province of Canterbury, 1886-1900; incorporated member of St. David's Coll., Lampeter, 1892; member of Committee of Incorporated Church Building Soc. 1893-. *Publications*: *The Court of Mexico*, 1868; *A Breeze from the Great Salt Lake*, 1871; *Hine Moa*, 1879. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge. *Address*: Athenaeum Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W.

***Omond, Thomas Stewart** : *b.* April 27, 1846; *s.* of Robert Omond, M.D., Edinburgh; *m.* July 25, 1878, Christian Katharine, *d.* of Rev. Lewis Irving, of Falkirk. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy and Univ.; Balliol 1868-72 (B.J., E.C.W.); Warner Ex.; Stanhope Prize 1870; 2nd Lit. Hum., English Essay, and B.A., 1872; M.A. 1874; Morrison Fours; won Coll. 100 yards, and Quarter Mile; Union Soc. Fellow 1872, Bursar 1877-89, St. John's Coll.; Barrister, I.T., 1874; engaged in literary work. *Publications*: *Periods of European Literature* (1 vol.); and

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

several treatises about English metre. *Club*: National Liberal. *Address*: 14 Calverley Park, Tunbridge Wells.

O'Neill, Stanley Leslie: *b.* April 1, 1893; *s.* of James O'Neill, of Wadsley Bridge, Sheffield. *Educ.* City of London School; Balliol 1912- (A.W.P.C., R.G.); represented Univ. *v.* Cambridge (half-mile) 1914; Torpid; Eight (2). Union Soc. *Address*: Lockwood Place, Wadsley Bridge, Sheffield.

Oppenheim, Ernest Ferdinand: *b.* July 3, 1875; *s.* of S. Oppenheim, J.P., of Didsbury, Lanes. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1894-9 (A.L.S.); Williams Ex.; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1897; Rugby XV. Barrister, I.T., 1899; I.C.S., United Provinces, 1899; Assist. Magistrate and Collector; Joint Magistrate 1908. *Recreations*: Shooting, polo, pig-sticking. *Address*: East India United Service Club, 16 St. James's Square, London, S.W.

Oppenheim, Rudolph: *b.* Feb. 22, 1871; *s.* of Benoit Oppenheim, of Berlin; *m.* March 17, 1896, Marguerite, *d.* of S. T. Everett, of Cleveland, Ohio, U.S.A. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* Wilhelm's Gymnasium, Berlin; Balliol 1890 (A.L.S., J.L.S.D.). Studied law at Univs. of Heidelberg and Berlin; Referendar in Law Courts, Berlin and Nauen; passed final Law Exam. 1899; Lieut. of Reserves, 6th Uhlán Regt. in Hanau; Assessor in Law Courts, Coepenick, Charlottenburg, and Berlin; left Civil Service and became legal adviser of the Actien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation in Berlin, 1906, and Director 1914. *Recreations*: Rowing, shooting, riding. *Address*: Beudler-Str. 20, Berlin, W. 10, Germany.

***Oppenheimer, Sir Francis**: *b.* Dec. 17, 1870; *s.* of Sir Charles Oppenheimer, Kt., of Frankfort. *Educ.* Lycée, Frankfort; Balliol 1890-4 (T.R.); 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1893; M.A. 1898. Barrister, M.T., 1895; studied painting in Paris for four

years; Consul-General for Frankfort, Hesse, and Hesse-Nassau, 1900-12; attended White Slave Traffic Congress 1902, and British Congress 1908, Frankfort; Knight Bachelor 1907; appointed Commercial Attaché to Embassy at Berlin, and Legations at The Hague, Copenhagen, Christiania, and Stockholm, with personal rank of Acting Councillor of Embassy in the Diplomatic Service, 1912. *Recreations*: Painting, designing, art collecting. *Club*: St. James's. *Addresses*: 8 Bockenheimer Landstrasse, Frankfort-on-M., Germany; Foreign Office, London, S.W..

***Ord, Richard**: *b.* Oct. 16, 1849; *s.* of Mark Ord, of Sedgefield, Co. Durham; *m.* 1882, May, *d.* of James Hornsby, J.P., D.L., of Laxton Park, Stamford. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1868-72 (E.C.W., T.H.G.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1870; 2nd Law and Hist. 1872; B.A. and M.A. 1876; Won Univ. three-mile walk 1872; various prizes in Coll. sports. Barrister, I.T., 1874; Master of S. Durham Hounds 1882-5; Alderman of County Council, and J.P., Durham; Handicapper of Racehorses, appointed by Jockey Club and National Hunt. *Publications*: *The Foxhunters' Vade Mecum* (published annually); *Reminiscences of a First Whipper-In*; *Sedgefield Country in the 70's and 80's*; *The Lay of the South Durham Hunt*; etc. *Recreations*: Hunting, shooting, racing, &c. *Clubs*: Isthmian; Scottish Conservative (Edin.). *Address*: Sands Hall, Sedgefield, Durham.

Orde, Thorleif Launcelot Maximilian: *b.* 1865; *s.* of Capt. H. P. S. Orde, of Chathill, Northumberland. *Educ.* Richmond Sch. (Yorks.); Balliol 1884-8 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1888. *Address*: Louis d'or Estate, Tobago, British West Indies.

***O'Regan, John Rowan Hamilton**: *b.* May 29, 1870; *s.* of Ven. John

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- O'Regan, Archdeacon of Kildare; *m.* 1912, Phoebe Alice, *d.* of Rev. J. T. H. Abbott, of Creenahoe, Co. Fermanagh. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Clifton (Sch.); Balliol 1889-93 (F. de P., J.L.S.D., A.L.S.); Cl. Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1891; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1893; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1894; Univ. and Coll. Hockey XI's. Brakenbury Soc. (Pres.). Assist. Master 1894-, House ditto 1907-12, Marlborough. *Club*: Cavendish. *Address*: The College, Marlborough.
- Ormerod, Rev. George Thomas Bailey**: *b.* April 1, 1846; *s.* of Ven. T. J. Ormerod, Archdeacon of Suffolk; *m.* Aug. 5, 1875, Kate, *d.* of J. D. Hill, of Stroud. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1864-7 (J.R., W.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1865; 2nd Law and Hist., and B.A., 1867; M.A. 1870. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1872, p. 1873; Curate of Stroud 1872-8; Vicar of Oakridge 1878-9; Licensed Preacher, Dio. of Gloucester, 1879. *Address*: Stroud, Glos.
- ***Orr, John**: *b.* June 4, 1885; *s.* of Peter Orr, of Launceston, Tasmania; *m.* March 5, 1910, Augusta Berthe, *d.* of Victor Brisac, of St. Petersburg. *Educ.* Launceston High School (Sch.); Univ. of Tasmania (Sch.); Balliol 1905-9 (F. de P., E.H.); Rhodes Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1907; 3rd Jur. 1909; B.A. 1910; M.A., and B.Litt., 1913; Eight; Torpid; won Morrison Fours 1905-6. Arnold Soc. (Pres.). Engaged in tuition 1909-10; studied at the Sorbonne, Paris, 1910-12. *Address*: 8 Petite Rue des Écuries, St. Petersburg, Russia.
- Orwin, Charles Stewart**: *b.* Sept. 26, 1876; *s.* of F. J. Orwin, of Warnham, Sussex; *m.* Oct. 18, 1902, Élise Cécile, *d.* of E. M. Renault, of Cognac, France. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; S.E. Agric. Coll. (Sch.). Balliol 1913. Pupil and Assist. on various estates 1898-1901; Sec. of Adamant Stone and Paving Co. 1901-3; Fellow of
- Surveyors' Institution 1902; Lecturer at S.E. Agric. Coll., Wye, 1903-6; Agent for Turnor Settled Estates (22,000 acres), Lincs., 1906-13; Silver Medallist of the Royal English Arboricultural Soc. 1906; Bardney Drainage Commissioner 1907-; Exam. in Agric. Law, London Univ., and in various subjects at most of the English Agric. Colls.; editor of *Journal of Royal Agric. Soc. of England* 1912-; Director of the Institute for Research in Agric. Economics, Oxford, 1913-. *Publications*: *A History of Wye Church and Wye College*; contributions, dealing mainly with questions of forestry and agricultural economics, in various journals. *Club*: Farmers'. *Address*: 7 Marston Ferry Road, Oxford.
- Osborne, Lord Albert Edwin Godolphin**: *b.* 1866; *s.* of 9th Duke of Leeds. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1885-8 (W.H.F., R.L.N., A.L.S.). *Address*: 11 Grosvenor Crescent, London, S.W.
- Ottley, Richard Bruce Hamilton**: *b.* Aug. 19, 1890; *s.* of Rev. Canon E. B. Ottley, of Rochester. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1909-12 (N.S.T., J.A.S., H.M.W., A.D.L.). *Address*: 44 Upper Grosvenor St., London, W.
- Overend, Andrew Kingsbury**: *b.* July 30, 1877; *s.* of T. G. Overend, K.C., County Court Judge and Recorder of Londonderry; *m.* 1907, Olive, *d.* of F. A. Whitton. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Leeson School, Dublin; Corrig School, Kingstown; Balliol 1895-9 (T.R., E.J.); 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1899; M.A. 1905. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Irish Bar 1902; N.E. Circuit. *Club*: University (Dublin). *Address*: 1 Wilton Terrace, Dublin.
- Overend, Walker**: *b.* Jan. 18, 1858; *s.* of Thomas Overend, of Keighley, Yorks.; *m.* Nov. 8, 1893, Robina Marion, *d.* of J. K. Orr, of Glasgow. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Keighley Gr. School; Royal School of Mines; Balliol 1883-6 (E.A.,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

W.H. Fremantle, R.G.T., R.L.N., H.B.D.); Brakenbury Nat. Sci. Sch.; 1st Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and B.A., 1886; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow 1887; B.M. 1893; M.A. and M.D. 1895; B.Sc. (Honours in Zool.), London, 1879; formerly Sen. Physician Tottenham Hospital, Clinical Assist. Evelina Hospital for Children, and Chelsea Hospital for Women; Hon. Med. Ref. Royal National Hospital for Consumption, and British Home for Incurables; member British Med. Assoc. *Publications*: *Elements of Human Physiology*; various articles in scientific journals; joint author *Wintering for Invalids in West Indies*, 1910. *Address*: 28 Wilton Road, Bexhill-on-Sea.

Overstreet, Harry Allen: *b.* Oct. 25, 1875; *s.* of W. F. Overstreet, of San Francisco, Cal., U.S.A.; *m.* May 18, 1907, Elsie L., *d.* of E. C. Burr. *Educ.* Univ. of California; Balliol 1899-1901 (E.C., J.A.S.); B.Sc. 1901. Arnold and Jowett Socs. Instructor, and Assist. and Assoc. Prof., Univ. of California, 1901-10; Prof., and Head of Department of Philosophy, Coll. of the City of New York, 1911-. *Publications*: various articles and reviews in philosophical journals. *Address*: College of the City of New York, New York, U.S.A.

***Owen, Rev. Edward Charles Everard**: *b.* May 27, 1860; *s.* of Rev. E. H. Owen, Rector of Borton-on-Dunsmore; *m.* 1887, Rose Dora, *d.* of Rev. H. Ashington, Vicar of Anwick and Rector of Brauncewell. *Issue*: six sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Leamington Coll. (Leaving Sch.); Balliol 1879-84 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); Cl. Sch. and Prosser Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1880; Hon. Mention Hertford Sch. 1880, 1; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1883; *Prox. Acces.* Craven Fellowship 1884; M.A. 1886. Union, Brakenbury, and Dervorguilla Socs. Fellow of New Coll. 1884-91; ordained d. 1887, p. 1888; Lecturer at Corpus

and Keble 1884-6; Assist. Master 1886-; Tutor 1888-, Small House Master 1891, Large ditto 1901-8, Harrow. *Publications*: *Latin Syntax for Upper Forms*, 1888; *Synopsis of Ancient History*, 1898; 'English Literature' (in *The Public Schools from Within*); *Brief History of Greece and Rome*, 1913; editor of *Childe Harold*, 1897; *Early Poems of Tennyson*, 1899; Homer's *Odyssey*, book i, 1901. *Recreations*: Football, golf, skating, walking. *Address*: Hillbury, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

***Owen, Joseph**: *b.* June 7, 1871; *s.* of Edwin Owen, of Oldham; *m.* (1) Emma (*d.* 1899), *d.* of James Jagger, of Oldham; (2) 1904, Louisa Ethel, *d.* of James Child, of Leeds. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Public Elementary School, Oldham; Balliol 1895-9 (A.L.S., W.H.F., F.F.U.); Brakenbury Hist. Sch.; 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1899; M.A. 1902. Union (Lib. Committee) and Arnold Socs. Fellow of Pembroke Coll. 1900; Lecturer Oxford Univ. Extension Soc. 1900-1; H.M. Inspector of Schools 1907-. *Address*: Board of Education, Whitehall, London, S.W.

***Owen, Sidney George**: *b.* Nov. 2, 1858; *s.* of S. J. Owen, Student of Christ Church, and Reader in Indian Hist. in Univ. of Oxford. *Educ.* Clifton (Sch.); Balliol 1877-81 (R.L.N.); Cl. Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1879; Chancellor's Latin Verse 1880; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1881; Chancellor's Latin Essay, and B.A., 1882; M.A. 1886. Assist. Lecturer in Classics, Owens Coll., and Lecturer in ditto, Victoria Univ., Manchester, 1882-90; Student and Tutor 1882-, Censor 1896-1901, Christ Church. *Publications*: *Ovid Tristia*, book i, 1885, book ii, with English notes, and *P. Ovidi Nasonis Tristium Libri V*, with apparatus criticus, 1889; *Virgil Aeneid X*, with notes for schools, 1890; *Catullus: with the Pervigilium Veneris*, 1893; *Persius and Juvenal, Scriptorum*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Classicum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis, 1902, 2nd ed., revised, 1907; *Ovid, Tristia, Ibis, Epistulae ex Ponto, Halieutica, Fragmenta in Scriptorum Classicorum Bibliotheca Oxoniensis*, 1914; articles 'Ovid,' in *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, and 'Ovid and Romance' in *English Literature and the Classics*, 1912;

joint author, *Musa Claudia: translations into Latin Elegiac Verse. Recreation: Golf. Club: Rye Golf. Address: Christ Church, Oxford.*

Oxford, Bishop of: see Gore, Rt. Rev. C.

Oxley, A. J. R.: see Rice-Oxley, A. J.

P

Paddison, George Mitford: b. Nov. 30, 1893; s. of Richard Paddison, of Tiverton. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1912- (A.W.P.C., C.B.); Newte Ex.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1914. *Address:* Springfield, Tiverton, Devon.

Paddison, Richard: b. Sept. 17, 1863; s. of Howard Paddison, of Hampton-on-Thames; m. Aug. 2, 1890, Jane Milner, d. of D. R. Ratcliff, J.P., of Great Alne, Warwickshire. *Issue:* ten children. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1882-6 (F. de P., R.G.T.); Blundell Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1884; B.A. 1887; M.A. 1890; Eight; Torpid; Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Barrister, L.I., 1890; Schoolmaster 1889; Head Master of Woodcote House, Windlesham, 1892-1901; Assist. Master, Blundell's School, Tiverton. *Club:* Junior Constitutional. *Address:* Springfield, Tiverton, N. Devon.

***Page, Very Rev. Arnold Henry:** b. March 1, 1851; s. of W. B. Page, F.R.C.S., J.P., Cumberland; m. 1889, Blanche Cecilia, d. of Col. C. G. Grantham, 9th and 89th Regts. *Educ.* Repton; Balliol 1870-5 (R.L.N., T.H.G., J.P.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1872; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1874; B.A. 1875; M.A. 1877. Barrister, I.T., 1878; ordained d. 1882, p. 1883; Curate of St. Mary, Bryanston Square, 1882-3; St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1883-6; Rector of Tendring 1886-1908; Dean of Peterborough 1908-; formerly member of Essex County Council, and Chairman of District Council and Board of Guardians,

Tendring; Governor of Uppingham, Oakham, and Peterborough King's Schools; J.P. Essex 1894, and Liberty of Peterborough 1912. *Club:* Reform. *Address:* The Deanery, Peterborough.

Page, Richard: b. Oct. 14, 1876; s. of Richard Page, of Knutsford, Cheshire. *Educ.* Heidelberg; Balliol 1896-9 (T.R., W.H.F., E.J.); B.A. 1902. Barrister, M.T., 1902. *Address:* 78 King Street, Manchester.

Painter, Harold Liscombe: b. Nov. 21, 1872; s. of Richard Painter, of Ryde, Isle of Wight; m. Aug. 23, 1905, Edith Reid, d. of J. W. Norman. *Issue:* one daughter. *Educ.* Clifton (Sch.); Balliol 1892-5 (W.H.F.); 3rd Math. Mods. 1893; B.A. 1895. I.C.S. Bombay; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1895; 2nd Assist. 1904; ditto and Assist. Pol. Agent 1905-7; 1st Assist. 1909; Jun. Collector 1912-. *Address:* c/o King, King & Co., Bombay, India.

Pallis, Alexander Anastasius: b. Oct. 20, 1883; s. of Alexander Pallis, of Liverpool. *Educ.* Eton (Sch.); Balliol 1902-6 (C.B., J.A.S., H.W.C.D.); Williams Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1904; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1906. Union and Brakenbury (Pres.) Socs. Egyptian Civil Service 1906; 1st in Arabic Exam.; held various appointments in Ministry of Finance, including Private Sec. to Sir Paul Harvey and to Lord Edward Cecil, 1907-13; resigned 1913; Financial Inspector of Macedonia, under Greek Govt., 1913-. *Addresses:*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Tatoi, Aigburth Drive, Liverpool ; Ministry of Finance, Athens, Greece.

***Palmer, Rt. Rev. Edwin James :** *b.* Jan. 10, 1869 ; *s.* of Ven. Edwin Palmer, Archdeacon of Oxford ; *m.* Oct. 7, 1912, Hazel, *d.* of Col. E. H. Hanning-Lee, 2nd Life Guards. *Educ.* Winchester (Sch.) ; Balliol 1887-91 (F. de P., J.L.S.D., R.L.N.) ; Sch. and Jenkyns Ex. ; 1st Cl. Mods., and Craven Sch., 1889 ; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1891 ; M.A. 1894 ; D.D. 1908 ; Torpid (2). Brakenbury Soc. (Sec. and Pres.). Fellow (Prize) 1891 ; Jun. Bursar 1893, Theol. Fellow and Chapl. 1896-1908, Balliol ; Sen. Proctor 1904-5 ; Ordained d. 1896, p. 1898 ; Exam. Chapl. to Bishops of Southwell 1899-1904, Rochester 1904-5, Southwark 1905-8 ; Chairman Jun. Clergy Missionary Assoc. (S.P.G.) 1904-8 ; Bishop of Bombay, 1908-. *Publications :* *Reunion in Western India*, 1910, &c. *Clubs :* Western India (Poona), Byculla (Bombay). *Address :* Bishop's Lodge, Malabar Hill, Bombay, India.

Palmer, Sir George Hudson, 5th Bart. : *b.* Aug. 9, 1841 ; *s.* of Sir G. J. Palmer, 3rd Bart. *Educ.* Eton ; Balliol 1859-64 ; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1861 ; B.A. 1864. Barrister, L.I., 1871. *Club :* St. James's. *Address :* Wanlip Hall, Leicester.

Palmer, John Leslie : *b.* Sept. 4, 1885 ; *s.* of W. C. Palmer, of London. *Educ.* King Edward's School, Birmingham (Sch.) ; Balliol 1904-8 (A.L.S.) ; Brakenbury Hist. Sch. ; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1908. Jun. Editor 1909, *Dramatic Critic* 1910-, *Saturday Review*. *Publications :* *The Censor and the Theatres*, and *Over the Hills* (produced at His Majesty's Theatre), 1912 ; *The Comedy of Manners*, and *The Future of the Theatre*, 1913. *Address :* c/o *The Saturday Review*, 10 King Street, Covent Garden, London, W.C.

Palmer, Ralph Charlton : *b.* Oct. 3, 1839 ; *s.* of George Palmer, of Nazeing, Essex. *Educ.* Winchester ;

Balliol 1857-61 (E.C.W., J.R., B.J.) ; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1859 ; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1861 ; B.A. 1862 ; Cricket XI (Sec.). Barrister, L.I., 1864 ; Sec. to Public Schools Commission 1868 ; Principal Sec. to Lord Chancellor Selborne 1880 ; Clerk of the Crown in Chancery 1880-5 ; member of Gresham Univ. (London) Commission 1892 ; Lord Chancellor's Legal Visitor in Lunacy 1885-1910 ; Governor of St. Paul's School ; Deputy-Chairman Exec. Committee of City and Guilds Institute for Advancement of Technical Education ; member of Senate, Univ. of London ; J.P., Essex. *Club :* United University. *Addresses :* Hubbards, Nazeing, Waltham Cross ; 9 Little Stanhope Street, Mayfair, London, W.

Palmer, Ronald William Poulton ; formerly Poulton, R. W. : *b.* Sept. 12, 1889 ; *s.* of E. B. Poulton, F.R.S., Hope Prof. of Zoology in Univ. of Oxford. *Educ.* Rugby ; Balliol 1908-11 (H.B.H.) ; Williams Ex. ; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Engin.), and B.A., 1911. England 1909-14 (Capt. 1914), Univ. 1909-11 (Capt. and Sec.), and Coll. Rugby XV's ; Univ. 1909-11, and Coll. Hockey XI's. *Address :* 16 Portland Place, Reading.

Panting, Laurence Christopher : *b.* 1869 ; *s.* of Laurence Panting, of Chebsey, Eccleshall. *Educ.* Shrewsbury ; Balliol 1888-93 (J.C., W.H.F.) ; Brakenbury Sch. ; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1891 ; M.B. 1895 ; M.A. and M.D. 1900. *Address :* Gwendroc, Truro.

***Papillon, Rev. Canon Thomas Leslie :** *b.* April 12, 1841 ; *s.* of Rev. John Papillon, Rector of Lexden ; *m.* (1) 1871, Edith Mary (d. 1908), *d.* of Rev. Prebendary Dalton. *Issue :* three children ; (2) 1909, Laura Mary, *d.* of Samuel Dickson, of Writtle, Essex. *Educ.* Marlborough (Sch.) ; Balliol 1860-5 (J.R., E.P.) ; Sch. ; 1st Cl. Mods., and Hertford Sch., 1862 ; Chancellor's Latin Verse 1863 ; 1st Lit. Hum. 1864 ; B.A. 1865 ; M.A. 1867 ; Torpid ; Eight.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Union Soc. Fellow and Tutor, Merton 1865-8, New. Coll. 1870-84; Assist. Master, Rugby, 1868-9; Whitehall Preacher 1877-9; Cl. Moderator 1879, 85, 6, 7; Vicar of Writtle 1884-1909; formerly Examiner for Hertford, Ireland, and Craven Schs., Oxford, various public schools, and Victoria (Manchester) and Leeds Univs.; member of Moseley Educational Commission to U.S.A. 1903; Hon. Canon of St. Albans 1907. *Publications*: *Commentary on Virgil*; *A Manual of Comparative Philology*; frequent contributor to *The Times* and *The Guardian*. *Recreation*: Campanology. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: Acrise, Hall Place Gardens, St. Albans.
- Paravicini, F. de**; see de Paravicini, F.
- Parker, Charles Pomeroy**: b. 1852; s. of H. M. Parker, of Boston, U.S.A. *Educ.* St. Paul's School, Concord, U.S.A.; Balliol 1872-6; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1874; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1876. Prof. of Greek and Latin, Harvard Univ. *Address*: Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass., U.S.A.
- *Parmiter, Rev. Spurrier Clavell**: b. March 1, 1867; s. of J. S. Parmiter, of Winchester; m. May 1, 1894, Eva Anne Umfreville, d. of Henry Gowdage. *Issue*: one son, three daughters. *Educ.* King's School, Ely (Sch.); Balliol 1885 (W.H.F., R.L.N.); Oriel (Ex.) 1886; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1887; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1889; M.A. 1892. Union Soc. (Pres. 1888). Assist. Master, Uppingham 1890-; Ordained d. 1897, p. 1898; Licensed Preacher, Dio. of Peterborough, 1897. *Address*: West Bank, Uppingham.
- Parr, Robert**: b. Jan. 14, 1853; s. of Robert Parr, of Market Deeping; m. March 25, 1884, Betsy, d. of William Tasker, of Partney. *Issue*: one son, seven daughters. *Educ.* Oakham Gr. School; Leamington Coll.; Balliol 1873-6 (W.H.F.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1874; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1876; B.A. 1878. Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1883; practised till 1899; Private Tutor for Bar, Army, and Univs. 1899-; Assist. Exam. in English Composition to Civil Service Commission 1900-. *Address*: 23 Tremadoc Road, Clapham, London, S.W.
- Parry, Frederick Sydney**: b. June 5, 1861; s. of Rt. Rev. Edward Parry, Bishop Suffragan of Dover; m. 1891, Anna Mary, d. of Very Rev. W. H. Fremantle, Dean of Ripon. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1880-4 (R.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1882; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1884; B.A. 1885; Torpid. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Clerk in Board of Trade 1885-6; ditto, H.M. Treasury 1886-1904; C.B. 1902; Deputy Chairman of H.M. Customs (now Customs and Excise) 1904-. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Addresses*: 63 Elm Park Gardens, London, S.W.; Custom House, London, E.C.
- Parry, John**: b. Dec. 9, 1894; s. of R. G. Parry, of St. Anne's-on-Sea. *Educ.* King Edward VII School, Lytham; Balliol 1913- (H.W.C.D., N.S.T.). Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: 15 Park Road, St. Anne's-on-Sea, Lancs.
- *Parsons, Hon. Geoffrey Lawrence**: b. May 24, 1874; s. of 4th Earl of Rosse. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1892-6 (J.W.R., W.H.F., J.C.); 3rd Math. Mods. 1894; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Phys.) 1896; B.A. 1897; M.A. 1900. *Address*: Northern Counties Club, Newcastle-upon-Tyne.
- Parsons, Henry Humphrey**: b. May 15, 1890; s. of Charles Parsons, of New York. *Educ.* Yale Univ.; Balliol 1913- (A.L.S.). *Address*: 99 Park Avenue, New York City, New York, U.S.A.
- Parsons, Herbert**: b. Jan. 5, 1822; s. of John Parsons, of the Old Bank, Oxford; m. 1851, Louisa, d. of Guy Thomson. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Slatter's School, Rose Hill, Oxford; Bristol; Balliol 1838-42; B.A. 1842; M.A. 1845. Banker. *Address*: The

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Manor House, Elsfeld. [Died Feb. 20, 1911.]
- Partridge, Arthur Aubrey Hungerford** : *b.* 1860; *s.* of J. A. Partridge, Barrister-at-law, afterwards merchant; *m.* E. M., *d.* of Arthur Jackson, Barrister-at-law. *Educ.* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Balliol 1880-4 (W.H.F., F. de P., A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1884; M.A. 1892; M.B. and B.Ch. 1895; M.D. 1901. Engaged in scholastic work till 1891, then in study of medicine; formerly House Physician at Guy's Hospital, &c.; in practice at Sutton. *Address* : St. Germans, Grove Road, Sutton, Surrey.
- Paterson, Ernest Riddell** : *b.* Sept. 1, 1881; *s.* of J. A. Paterson, of Toronto. *Educ.* Harbord Collegiate Institute (Sch.); Balliol 1904-7 (J.L.S.D., J.A.S., A.D.L., H.W.C.D., E.C.); Rhodes Sch.; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1907; Univ. (1905-7, Capt. 1906) and Coll. Lawn Tennis teams; Rugby XV. Assist. Sec. to the Title & Trust Co., Toronto, 1907. *Recreations* : Lawn tennis, swimming. *Address* : 35 Crescent Road, Toronto, Canada. [Died July 1912.]
- Paton, Herbert James** : *b.* March 30, 1887; *s.* of Rev. W. M. Paton, of Glasgow. *Educ.* High School, and Univ., Glasgow; Balliol 1908-11 (C.B., A.D.L.); Snell Ex. and Newlands Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1909; 1st Lit. Hum. 1911; B.A. 1912; Fellow and Lecturer in Philosophy, Queen's Coll., 1911-; M.A. Glasgow. *Address* : Queen's College, Oxford.
- Paton, Morton Brown** : *b.* June 24, 1871; *s.* of Rev. J. B. Paton, D.D., of Nottingham. *Educ.* Nottingham High School (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1890-4 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1894. Union and Arnold Socs. Partner in A. V. Paton & Co., Cotton Merchants, Liverpool, 1907-. *Address* : 22 School Lane, Bidston, Birkenhead.
- Patton, Frederic Clyde** : *b.* April 8, 1882; *s.* of F. C. Patton, of St. Leonards. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1901-5 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1905.
- Patton, Frederick Joseph** : *b.* 1851; *s.* of Joseph Patton, of Bombay. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1870-4; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1871; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1874; B.A. 1875. Barrister, I.T., 1875. *Address* : The Links, Ascot, Berks.
- Payne, Charles Ernest** : *b.* May 3, 1888; *s.* of Joseph Payne, of Rockbeare, Devon. *Educ.* Exeter School; Balliol 1907-11 (J.W.R., H.B.H.); Williams Ex.; 1st Math. Mods. 1909; 1st Math., and B.A., 1911; Torpid (2); Morrison Fours. Math. Master, Edinburgh Academy, 1911-; 2nd Lieut. (unattached) Territorials. *Addresses* : 2 Grosvenor Place, Exeter; Mackenzie House, Kinnear Road, Edinburgh.
- Peacock, Rev. Walter Gilbert** : *b.* Dec. 31, 1852; *s.* of Rev. W. A. Peacock, Rector of Ulceby with Fordington. *Educ.* Queen Elizabeth's Gr. School, Horncastle; King Edward VI ditto, Louth; Balliol 1871-5; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1873; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1875. Union Soc. Assist. Master Eastbourne Coll. 1876-7; ordained d. and p. 1887; Curate of Skendleby 1877; Rector of Ulceby with Fordington 1877-; Assist. Dio. Inspector of Schools 1879-; Perpetual Curate of Haugh 1894-; Governor of Queen Elizabeth's School, Alford. *Recreation* : Golf. *Address* : Ulceby Rectory, Alford, Lincs.
- Pearce, Charles Frederick Byrde** : *b.* June 13, 1892; *s.* of C. W. Pearce, Mus. Doc., of London. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1911- (H.B.H.); Williams Ex. *Address* : 7 Avenue Road, Highgate, London, N.
- *Pearsall Smith, Lloyd Logan** : *b.* Oct. 18, 1865; *s.* of Robert Pearsall Smith, of Philadelphia, U.S.A. *Educ.* William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, Haverford Coll., and Harvard Univ., U.S.A.; Balliol 1888-92 (W.R.H., J.L.S.D.);

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

2nd Lit. Hum. 1891; B.A. 1893; M.A. 1906. *Publications*: *The Youth of Parnassus*, 1895; *Trivia*, 1902; *Life and Letters of Sir Henry Wotton*, 1907; *Songs and Sonnets*, 1909; *The English Language*, 1912. *Address*: Ford Place, Arundel, Sussex.

Pearson, Alexander: b. Jan. 21, 1856; s. of A. A. Pearson, of Luce, Dumfriesshire; m. March 16, 1887, Eliza, d. of D. S. Moncrieff, W.S., of Edinburgh. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Loretto; Rugby; Balliol 1875-9 (R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1876; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1879; Univ., 1876-7, and Coll. (Capt.) Cricket XI's; Univ. Golf team v. Cambridge 1878. Practising advocate at Scotch Bar till 1890; occupied with local estate, Church, and school matters; member of Royal Company of Archers, H.M.'s Bodyguard for Scotland; J.P. Dumfriesshire. *Club*: University (Edin.). *Address*: 49 Mardale Crescent, Edinburgh.

Pearson, Rev. Arthur Cyril: b. Jan. 9, 1838; s. of Rev. Arthur Pearson, Rector of Springfield, Essex; m. 1864, Philippa Massingberd, d. of H. Maxwell-Lyte. *Issue*: one son, four daughters. *Educ.*: Cheam; Winchester; Balliol 1856-60 (E.C.W., B.J.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1859; Hon. 4th Math., and B.A., 1860; M.A., 1872; Champion Gymnast, Maclaren's Gymn., 1859. Union Soc. Wells Theol. Coll. 1861; ordained d. 1862, p. 1863; Curate of Longsight 1862-3; Cranbrook 1864-5; Wookey 1865-8; Morden 1869-77; Rector of Drayton Parslow 1877-86; Springfield, Essex, 1886-97; Capt. Winchester Cricket XI 1856; second in All England Croquet Tournament; 1872; winner of double first prize in Chess Problem Tournament, open to all the world, 1882; Puzzle Editor, *Evening Standard*, 1905-12. *Publications*: *One Hundred Chess Problems*, 1879; *Twentieth Century Standard Puzzle Book*, 1908; *Pictured Puzzles and Word Play*,

1909; *Anagram Doublets*, 1913. *Address*: Northlands, Hollington, Hastings.

Pearson, Rev. Cyril Greenwood: b. Nov. 3, 1881; s. of G. G. Pearson, of London. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1900-4 (E.J.); 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1904; M.A. 1907; Eight. Cuddesdon Theol. Coll. 1906-7; ordained d. 1907, p. 1909; Curate of Woolwich 1907-9; St. John's, East Dulwich, 1909; Vice-Prin. of Cuddesdon Theol. Coll. 1909-12; Oxford Mission to Calcutta, 1912-. *Address*: The Oxford Mission, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta.

Pearson, Frederick James Norman: b. April 9, 1851; s. of F. B. Pearson, of 4th Light Dragoons; m. Aug. 17, 1893, Agnes Charlotte, d. of W. R. Innes Hopkins. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Bradfield; Balliol 1869-74 (B.J.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1871; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1873; B.A. 1874; Eight; Four; Torpid. Barrister, L.I., 1877; Examiner in High Court of Justice 1884-. *Publications*: *Some Problems of Existence*; *Society Sketches of the Eighteenth Century*; joint editor of *Moore's Abstracts of Title. Recreations*: Fishing, shooting, rowing. *Club*: New University. *Addresses*: 3 Egerton Gardens, London, S.W.; 11 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.

Pease, Howard: b. July 12, 1863; s. of J. W. Pease, D.C.L., of Pendower, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, and Nether Grange, Northumberland; m. 1887, Margaret, d. of Rev. Canon Kynaston, Head Master of Cheltenham Coll. *Issue*: four children. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1882-6 (W.H.F., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1884; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1886; B.A. 1887; M.A. 1905; Univ. Golf 1885-6, and Lawn Tennis teams; won Univ. Lawn Tennis Singles 1886; and Inter-Coll. Doubles; Rugby XV. Der-vorguilla Soc. Private Banker 1887-1902; afterwards Local Director of Lloyd's Bank for two years; edited *Northern Counties*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Magazine* 1900-1; Pres. Newcastle Fencing Club; Capt. Otterburn Hockey Club; won Border Point-to-Point Race 1910; big game shooting in E. Africa 1911; represented county at Lawn Tennis, High Sheriff 1913-14, Lord of the Manor of Otterburn, and J.P., Northumberland; F.S.A. *Publications: Borderland Studies; Tales of Northumbria, &c. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Bachelors', Sword. Address: Otterburn Tower, Northumberland.*
- Pease, John William Kynaston:** *b.* Nov. 9, 1891; s. of Howard Pease, of Otterburn Tower, Northumberland. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1909-13 (A.L.S., N.S.T., H.M.W., A.D.L.); 2nd Lit. Hum. 1913; Coll. and Morrison Fours. *Address: Otterburn Tower, Northumberland.*
- Peckham, Arthur Nyton:** *b.* March 16, 1881; s. of Rev. H. J. Peckham, Vicar of Nutley. *Educ.* Abbey School, Beckenham; Marlborough (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1899-1903 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1901; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1903; Torpid. Union Soc. Architect.
- Peckham, Rev. Harry John:** *b.* Apr. 15, 1841; s. of C. P. Peckham, of Nyton; *m.* Jan. 18, 1876, Edith, *d.* of Rev. Prebendary D. Robertson, Vicar of Henfield. *Issue:* two sons. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1861-4 (B.J., W.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1862; 3rd Law and Hist. 1864; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1872; Torpid; Eight. Ordained d. 1870, p. 1871; Curate of St. Michael's, Coventry, 1870-3; Henfield 1873-5; Compton 1876-9; Biddenden 1880-2; Vicar of Nutley 1882-1913.
- Peebles, John Haughton:** *b.* Nov. 29, 1881; s. of J. H. Peebles, of Glasgow and Madras. *Educ.* Glasgow Academy; Clifton; Balliol 1900-3, 5 (W.H.F., H.W.C.D., F.F.U.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1904; B.A. 1905; Univ. Swimming team *v.* Cambridge 1901-3; Univ. and Coll. Golf teams. Brakenbury and Arnold Socs. Engaged on Madras Railway 1907-8; Assist.
- Traffic Supt. Madras and S. Mahratta Ry. 1908-; won S. India Golf Championship 1910. *Recreation: Golf. Clubs: Various (Madras). Address: c/o General Traffic Manager, Madras and S. Mahratta Railway, Madras, India.*
- Peebles, William Fleming:** *b.* Dec. 9, 1885; s. of J. H. Peebles, of Glasgow and Madras. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1904-5 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D., E.J.P.). *Address: c/o Arbuthnot & Co., Madras, India.*
- Peel, Rt. Hon. Viscount, 1st Viscount, Arthur Wellesley Peel:** *b.* Aug. 3, 1829; s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 2nd Bart., Prime Minister; *m.* 1862, Adelaide, *d.* of W. S. Dugdale, of Merevale. *Issue:* four sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Hatfield; Eton; Balliol 1848-52 (E.C.W., W.C.L., B.J., J.R.); 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1852; M.A. 1865; Hon. D.C.L. 1887; Eight. M.P. (L.) Warwick and Leamington 1865-95; Parliamentary Sec. to Poor Law Board 1868-71; to Board of Trade 1871-3; Patronage Sec. to Treasury 1873-4; Under-Sec. to Home Office 1880; Speaker of House of Commons 1884-95; Visitor of Balliol 1894-1912; Trustee of British Museum 1898-1907; formerly Chairman of National Portrait Gallery; Viscount 1895; P.C.; D.L.; J.P. *Clubs: Athenaeum, United University. Address: The Lodge, Sandy, Beds. [Died Oct. 24, 1912.]*
- Peel, Rt. Hon. Viscount, 2nd Viscount, William Robert Wellesley Peel:** *b.* 1867; s. of 1st Viscount Peel, Visitor of Balliol, 1894-1912; *m.* 1899, Hon. Ella Williamson, *d.* of 1st Baron Ashton. *Issue:* one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1885-9 (W.H.F., E.A., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1887; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1889. Union Soc. (Sec. 1886, Treas. 1887). Barrister, I.T., 1893; member of Royal Commission for Port of London; London County Council, Woolwich 1900-4, Westminster

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- 1907-10 (Leader of Municipal Reform Party 1908-10), Kennington, 1913-; M.P. (U.) S. Manchester 1900-6, Taunton 1909-12; contested Harrow Div. 1906; Governor of Victoria Univ., Manchester; *Daily Telegraph* Correspondent in Graeco-Turkish War; Lieut.-Col. commanding Yeomanry, D.L. and J.P., Bedfordshire. *Addresses*: 52 Grosvenor St., London, W.; Latimer, Chesham, Bucks.
- Peel, Charles Lawrence Kinloch**: b. Jan. 24, 1883; s. of E. L. Peel, of Bedford. *Educ.* Bedford Gr. School (Ex.); Balliol 1902-6 (F. de P., J.A.S.); Cl. Sch.; dist. in Craven Sch. 1903; 1st Cl. Mods., and Craven Sch., 1904; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1906; Cricket XI. Passed 14th in Home and Indian Civil Service Exam. 1906; Assist. Surveyor 1906, 2nd Class Clerk 1907, 1st Class ditto 1913-, Sec.'s Office, G.P.O. *Address*: Secretary's Office, G.P.O., London, E.C.
- *Peel, Denis Heywood**: b. Feb. 1, 1886; s. of E. L. Peel, of Bedford. *Educ.* Bedford Gr. School (Sch.); Balliol 1905-9 (F. de P., A.D.L.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1907; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1909; M.A. 1912; Univ. (occasionally), and Coll. Cricket XI's. Arnold Soc. Master of Lower VI Form, Rossall, 1910-. *Address*: 15 St. Andrew's Road, Bedford.
- Peel, Sir Robert; 4th Bart.**: b. April 12, 1867; s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Robert Peel, 3rd Bart., M.P., P.C., G.C.B.; m. June 1897, Mercedes, d. of Baron de Graffenried, of Thun, Switzerland. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1887-90 (J.L.S.D., A.L.S., B.J.). Union Soc. Formerly Lieut. in Staffs. Yeomanry. *Publications*: *An Engagement*, 1894; *A Bit of a Fool*, 1896. *Recreations*: Hunting, shooting, cricket, lawn tennis. *Address*: Drayton Manor, Tamworth.
- *Pelham, Edward Henry**: b. Dec. 20, 1876; s. of H. F. Pelham, President of Trinity Coll., and Camden Prof. of Ancient Hist. in Univ. of Oxford; m. 1905, Hon. Irene Lubbock, d. of 1st Lord Avebury. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1895-9 (J.W.R., A.L.S.); Williams Ex.; 1st Math. Mods. 1896; 1st Math., and B.A., 1898; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1899; M.A. 1902; Cricket XI; Torpid. Brakenbury Soc. (Sec. and Pres.). Jun. Exam. 1900, Private Sec. to Parliamentary Sec. (Sir W. R. Anson) 1903-5, ditto to Pres. (Rt. Hon. A. Birrell) 1905-7, Sen. Exam. 1907-, Board of Education; Trustee of Balliol College (1904) Endowment Fund. *Recreation*: Golf. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Union. *Address*: 3 Ashburn Place, London, S.W.
- *Pember, Francis William**: b. Aug. 16, 1862; s. of E. H. Pember, K.C., Student of Christ Church; m. Oct. 1, 1895, Hon. Margaret Bowen, d. of Lord Davey, of Fernhurst, a Lord of Appeal. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow (Entrance Sch.); Balliol 1880-4 (J.L.S.D., R.L.N., E.A., W.H.F., F. de P.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1881; 1st Lit. Hum., Ireland Sch., and B.A., 1884; Craven Sch. 1885; Eldon Law Sch., and M.A., 1887; Cricket (Capt.) and Assoc. XI's. Dervorguilla Soc. Barrister, L.I., 1889; Equity and Parliamentary Draughtsman; Fellow 1884-, Estates Bursar 1910-, All Souls Coll.; member of Univ. Board of Finance. *Recreations*: Tennis, fishing. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Brooks's, *Address*: 60 Queen's Gardens, London, W.
- *Pember, George Ross**: b. April 9, 1876; s. of G. H. Pember, of Fair Oak Park, Eastleigh, Hants. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1814-8 (F. de P., W.H.F., J.L.S.D.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1896; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1898; M.A. 1902. *Address*: 2 Pall Mall East, London, S.W.
- Pemberton, Richard Oliver Walpole**: b. Aug. 18, 1885; s. of Col. A. R.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Pemberton, Rifle Brigade. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1904-8 (A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1908; B.A. 1910. Four. Dervorguilla Soc. (Pres.). Clerk in House of Lords 1910-. *Address*: Travellers' Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
- Penrhyn, Arthur Leicester Leycester**: see Leicester-Penrhyn, A. L.
- Penrhyn, Edward Hugh Leicester**: see Leicester-Penrhyn, E. H.
- ***Penrhyn, Rev. Canon Oswald Henry Leicester**: *b.* May 6, 1828; s. of Edward Penrhyn, D.L., J.P., of East Sheen; *m.* Charlotte, *d.* of E. G. Hornby, of Lancaster. *Issue*: one son, three daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1846-50 (B.J., E.C.W., J.R., F.T., E.P.); 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1849; M.A. 1852; Cricket XI. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1852, p. 1853; Curate of Upton St. Leonards 1852-6; Winwick 1856-8; Perpetual Curate, Bickerstaff, 1858-69; Vicar of Huyton 1869-90; Rector of Winwick 1890-; Hon. Canon of Liverpool 1880; Proctor in Convocation, York, 1887-1910; Chaplain to Bishop of Liverpool 1901; Rural Dean of Winwick 1892-1910. *Clubs*: Church House; Athenaeum (Liverpool). *Address*: Winwick Rectory, Warrington.
- Perceval, Francis Westby**: *b.* Jan. 21, 1882; s. of Sir W. B. Perceval, K.C.M.G.; *m.* 1912, Dorothy, *d.* of George Thornton, of Fairlawn, Wimbledon. *Educ.* Wimbledon Coll.; Stonyhurst; Balliol 1901-6 (H.B.H., F.L.A., E.J.P.); B.A. 1907; Tennis VI (Capt.). Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1907. *Clubs*: Wimbledon, Golf, All England Lawn Tennis. *Address*: Southdown, The Downs, Wimbledon, London, S.W.
- Percival, Philip Edward**: *b.* Nov. 11 1872; s. of E. H. Percival, I.C.S.; *m.* Dec. 7, 1901, Sylvia, *d.* of Sir J. A. Baines, C.S.I. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Charterhouse (Sch.); Balliol 1891-5 (J.W.R., W.R.H.); 2nd Cl. and Math. Mods. 1893; B.A. 1895. Arnold Soc. Barrister, L.I., 1895; I.C.S., Bombay; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1895; 2nd Assist., and Joint Sessions Judge, 1903; Under-Sec. to Government, Political, Judicial, and Legislative Departments, 1903-5; Registrar of High Court 1909; Judge and Sessions Judge 1910; Remembrancer of Legal Affairs, and Sec. to Government, Legal Department, 1911. *Club*: East India United Services. *Address*: c/o King, King & Co., Bombay, India.
- Perryman, Percy Otto St. Clair Wilbraham**: *b.* June 22, 1885; s. of C. W. Perryman, of Farnborough, Hants; *m. d.* of E. G. Hardy, Fellow of Jesus Coll. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1904-8 (C.B., A.D.L., J.A.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1906; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1908. Assist. District Commissioner, Uganda Protectorate, 1908-. *Recreation*: Big game shooting. *Address*: c/o Secretary to the Administration, Uganda Protectorate, E. Africa.
- Peto, James Michael**: *b.* May 8, 1894; s. of B. E. Peto, of Worton Littlecourt, Devizes. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1913-(A.L.S., N.S.T.). Union and Arnold Soces. *Addresses*: Worton Littlecourt, Devizes; 243 St. James's Court, London, S.W.
- Petrie, Robert**: *b.* May 19, 1886; s. of R. H. Petrie, of Coleford, Glos. *Educ.* Monmouth Gr. School (Sch.); Balliol 1904-9 (A.W.P.C., J.A.S.); Skynner Sch. and Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Math. Mods. 1905; 1st Cl. Mods. 1906; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1908; John Locke Sch. in Mental Philosophy 1909; Rugby XV. Jun. Assist. Lecturer in Philosophy, Victoria Univ., Manchester, 1909-10; Fellow and Lecturer, Queen's Coll., 1910-11. *Address*: Queen's College, Oxford. [Died Aug. 9, 1911.]
- ***Phelps, William**: *b.* Oct. 5, 1882; s. of T. J. Phelps, Solicitor. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll. (Jun. and Sen. Sch.); Balliol 1901-5 (A.W.P.C., H.W.C.D.); Sch.; dist. in Craven Sch. 1901; Craven Sch.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

1902; *Prox. Acces.* to Hertford Sch. 1902, 3; 1st Cl. Mods., and Ireland Sch., 1903; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1905; M.A. 1908. Brakenbury Soc. Fellow, Assist. Tutor, and Cl. Lecturer, Corpus Christi Coll., 1906-. *Recreations*: Golf, lawn tennis, cricket, sailing. *Addresses*: Corpus Christi College, Oxford; Chelston Dene, Torquay.

Philipson-Stow, Robert Frederic: b. March 8, 1878; s. of Sir F. Philipson-Stow, 1st Bart., of Fernhurst, Sussex; m. July 28, 1906, Fernande, d. of Marc Dieuset, of Paris. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1895-6, 9 (A.L.S., W.H.F.). Union Soc. Trooper in 1st Wilts. Imperial Yeomanry 1900, Lieut. Dorset Imperial Yeomanry 1901-2, King's and Queen's Medals, with five clasps, S. African War; Barrister, I.T., 1905; Leyden Univ. 1906; Advocate in Supreme Court of Cape of Good Hope 1907; editor of *South African News*, Capetown, 1908-10; delegate to Imperial Press Conference, London, 1909. *Club*: Union. *Address*: Fernhurst, Sussex.

Phillips, Edmund Ragland: b. Sept. 16, 1876; s. of J. S. R. Phillips, of Manchester, editor of *Yorkshire Post*; m. July 12, 1899, Elaine, d. of J. Atkinson Grimshaw, Artist. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh; Leeds Gr. School; Balliol 1897-1900 (H. Williamson, J.L.S.D.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1898; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1900. Union and Arnold Socs. Journalist; Assist. Editor *Eastern Morning Gazette*, Norwich; ditto *Yorkshire Post*, 1903-; occasional contributor to *The Times*; member of City Council (Chairman of Higher Education Sub-Committee) 1907-11, and of Court of Univ., Governor of Girls' High School, Chairman of Phil May Memorial, and Treas. of Territorial Recruiting Committees, Leeds. *Recreations*: Lecturing, microscopy, painting in water colours, wood-work. *Address*:

11 Oakfield Terrace, Headingley, Leeds.

Phillips, Francis Angelo Theodore: b. Aug. 3, 1857; s. of Major-Gen. G. R. Phillips, Indian Army; m. Dec. 16, 1890, Catharine, d. of Rev. W. Robbins, Vicar of Shropham. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Winchester (Sch.); Balliol 1878-80 (A.T.); Univ. Assoc. XI 1879-80. Union, Brakenbury, and Dervorguilla Socs. I.C.S., Central Provinces; Assist. Commissioner 1880; Personal Assist. to Chief ditto 1883; Deputy 1884, Commissioner 1898; Officiated as Chief ditto 1907, 9; Additional Member of Governor-General's Council 1910; retired 1913. *Recreations*: Lawn tennis, golf, riding, shooting. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Avondale, Moat Croft Road, Eastbourne.

***Phillips, Francis Barclay Willmer**: b. Sept. 12, 1853; s. of Barclay Phillips, of Hove. *Educ.* Wick School, Brighton; Balliol 1871-5 (F. de P., T.H.G., H.J.S.S., J.W.R.); Ex.; 2nd Cl., and 1st Math. Mods. 1873; 2nd Math., and B.A., 1875; M.A. and M.B. 1885; M.D. 1899. Formerly House Physician and Resident Obstetric Assist., Guy's Hospital; Medical Officer of Health for Borough, and Physician to County Hospital, Bedford. *Address*: 7 Harpur Place, Bedford.

Phillips, Francis Rudolf: b. April 11, 1888; s. of Sir Lionel Phillips, 1st Bart. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1908-11 (F.F.U., H.W.C.D., A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1911; won Coll. 100 yards; Union and Brakenbury (Pres.) Socs. Barrister-at-law, I.T., 1912; member of Cavendish and of Workers' Educ. Assocs., and of Borough Advisory Committee of Juvenile Labour Exchange. *Clubs*: St. James's, Cavendish, Royal Automobile. *Addresses*: Tynley Hall, Winchfield, Hants; 11 Park Lane, London, W.

Phillipotts, Raleigh Buller: b. Oct. 22, 1871; s. of W. F. Phillipotts,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

of Englefield Green, Surrey; *m.* 1898, Jean, *d.* of Alan Stewart, of Innerhadden, Perthshire. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Winchester (Sch.); Balliol 1890-3 (T.R.); 1st Jur., and B.A., 1893; Rugby XV; Cricket XI. Dervorguilla and Annandale (Pres.) Socs. Barrister, L.I., 1894; practised at Chancery Bar until 1901; Sec. and Legal Adviser of British Westinghouse Co. 1901-4; Legal Adviser to Speyer Bros., Bankers, 1904-7; became Solicitor, and joined firm of Surtees, Phillpotts, & Co., 1907; Director of Manila Railway Co.; Chairman of Manaos Improvements, Ltd. *Publication*: Assist. Editor of *White and Tudor Leading Cases in Equity*. *Clubs*: Brooks's, New University, City of London. *Addresses*: 4 Chester St., London, S.W.; 6 St. Helen's Place, London, E.C.

Phipps, Paul: *b.* March 3, 1880; *s.* of W. W. Phipps, of London; *m.* 1909, Nora, *d.* of C. D. Langhorne, of Greenwood, Virginia, U.S.A. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1898-1901 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1900; B.A. 1902. Dervorguilla and Annandale Socs. Architect (articled to E. L. Lutyens, F.R.I.B.A.); practised in Westminster 1904-11; went into partnership with Hoult Horton, Victoria, B.C., 1911; Licentiate R.I.B.A. *Club*: Brooks's. *Address*: 714 Pacific Building, Vancouver, British Columbia, Canada.

***Pickard-Cambridge, Arthur Wallace**: *b.* Jan. 20, 1873; *s.* of Rev. Octavius Pickard-Cambridge, F.R.S., Rector of Bloxworth and Winterbourne Tomson, Dorset; *m.* Jan. 3, 1901, Hilda Margaret, *d.* of J. M. Hunt, of Holmwood. *Educ.* Weymouth Coll. (Sch.); Balliol 1891-5 (F. de P., W.R.H., E.A., J.L.S.D., J.A.S.); Sch. and Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods., and Craven Sch., 1893; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1895; M.A. 1898. Union and Brakenbury (Pres.) Socs. Fellow 1895-7, Tutor

1895-8, Oriel Coll.; Tutorial Fellow 1898-, Dean of Exams. 1899-1913; Jowett Lecturer in the Greek Language and Literature 1901-; Jun. Bursar 1903-12, Lib. 1913-, Balliol; served as Master of the Schools, Cl. Moderator, and Exam. for Hertford, Ireland, and Craven Schs., and for the Gaisford Prizes; member of Delegacy for Exam. and Inspec. of Schools 1907-, Boards of Faculty of Arts (Lit. Hum.) 1909-13, and Studies for Responsions 1910-, Curator of the Botanic Garden 1911-; member of Ashmolean, Hellenic, and Horticultural Socs., Soc. for Roman Studies, and of Dorset Field and Oxford Alpine Clubs. *Publications*: *Selected Fragments of Greek Comedy* (edited) 1901; translation of *Demosthenes' Public Speeches*, 1912; *Demosthenes* (in *Heroes of the Nations Series*), 1913; many articles in *Guardian*, *Independent Review*, &c., mainly 1899-1904. *Recreations*: Entomology, botany, travelling, gardening, music. *Addresses*: Balliol College, and St. Catherine's, Headington Hill, Oxford.

Pickard-Cambridge, Rev. Charles Owen: *b.* Nov. 9, 1874; *s.* of Rev. Octavius Pickard-Cambridge, F.R.S., Rector of Bloxworth and Winterbourne Tomson, Dorset. *Educ.* Weymouth Coll.; Balliol 1892-7 (J.L.S.D., W.R.H., E.J.P., A.L.S.). Brakenbury Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1894; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1896; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1897; M.A. 1899. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Lecturer, University Coll., Sheffield, 1897-8; Assist. Master Cheltenham Coll., 1899-1900; ordained d. 1900, p. 1901; Curate of St. John's and St. Paul's Churches, Waltham, 1901-6; S.P.G. Missioner in Dio. of S. Tokyo 1906-12; Missioner in Dio. of Kiushiu 1914-. *Address*: 2 To no o cho, Saseho, Kiushiu, Japan.

***Pickard-Cambridge, William Adair**: *b.* Dec. 14, 1879; *s.* of Rev. Octavius Pickard-Cambridge, F.R.S.,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Rector of Bloxworth and Winterbourne Tomson, Dorset. *Educ.* Weymouth Coll. (Sch.); Balliol 1898-1902 (E.A., J.A.S.); Sch. and Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods., and Hon. Mention, Hertford Sch., 1900; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1902; M.A. 1905. Brakenbury Soc. Assist. Master, Winchester, 1902-5; Fellow of Magdalen 1904-12; Assist. Lecturer in Classics, Hertford, 1906-12; ditto Tutor, Jesus 1906-, Pembroke 1911-12, Colls.; Cl. Moderator 1914-16. *Address*: 42 New-Inn-Hall St., Oxford.
- Pickering, Percival Spencer Umfreville**: *b.* March 6, 1858; *s.* of P. A. Pickering, Q.C.; *m.* 1898, Ethel Laura, *d.* of Frederick Willmott. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1877-80 (W.W.F.); Brakenbury Sch.; 1st Nat. Sci. 1879; B.A. 1880; M.A. 1883. Dervorguilla Soc. Formerly Modern Master, Highgate School, and Chemical Prof. at Bedford Coll.; Founder and Director of Woburn Experimental Fruit Farm 1893-; F.R.S. 1890. *Publications*: about two hundred papers on Chemistry, Physics, and Horticulture. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Addresses*: Harpenden, Herts.; Woolacombe, N. Devon.
- *Pilkington, Arthur Hamilton**: *b.* Dec. 27, 1858; *s.* of William Pilkington, of Carrick, Ireland; *m.* 1895, Wilhelmina, *d.* of J. F. Hirsch. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* King William's Coll., I. of M. (Cambridge Ex.); St. Peter's Coll. (Cl. Sch.) 1879-82, 1st Div., 2nd Class, Cl. Tripos, and B.A. 1882, M.A. 1898, Cambridge; incorporated, and M.A., Balliol, 1898. Master, King William's Coll., I. of M., 1882-5; St. Edward's School 1886-8; ditto, and Bursar, Oxford Preparatory School, 1890-1904; Private Tutor 1904-. *Address*: 21 Bardwell Road, Oxford.
- Pinkerton, Robert Hamilton**: *b.* Feb. 22, 1855; *s.* of John Pinkerton, of Rutherglen, Co. Lanark; *m.* July 5, 1888, Isabella, *d.* of John McLean, of Glasgow. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* High School, and Univ. (Metcalf Bursar), Glasgow; Balliol 1877-80 (J.W.R., W.H.F., W.W.F.); Snell Ex.; 1st Math. Mods. 1878; 1st Math. 1880; B.A. 1881. Clark Sch. 1879, Assist. to Prof. of Math. 1884-6, Exam. in Math. to Local Exam. Board 1886-90, Prelim. ditto in Math. and Dynamics 1892-6, member of Joint Board of Prelim. Exams. of the four Scottish Univs. 1894-6, Glasgow Univ.; Chief. Exam. in Math. to Central Welsh Board; Assist. Lecturer in Math. 1887, Prof. of Applied Math. 1896-, University Coll., Cardiff. *Publications*: various educational works, and papers in the *Proc. of Edinburgh Math. Soc.* *Recreations*: Walking, skating, fruit-growing. *Club*: University and City (Cardiff). *Address*: University College, Cardiff.
- Pinsent, Richard Parker**: *b.* March 21, 1894; *s.* of H. C. Pinsent, of Foxcombe, Oxford. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1913- (H.B.H.); Williams Ex. *Address*: Glenfield, Foxcombe, Oxford.
- Pirie, Francis Logie**: *see* Logie-Pirie, F.
- Pittar, Charles William Erskine**: *b.* Nov. 2, 1863; *s.* of C. F. Pittar, Solicitor, of Calcutta; *m.* Mabel Frances, *d.* of W. P. Austin, Madras C. S. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Bedford Gr. School; Balliol 1882-4 (A.T., W.M.); I.C.S. Bengal; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1884; Assist. and Deputy Commissioner, Assam, 1889-95; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector 1895; District Sessions Judge 1896; transferred to Bihar 1912; retired 1913. *Addresses*: Tudor House, 300 Woodstock Road, Oxford; c/o Thomas Cook & Son, Ludgate Circus, London, E.C.
- Platel, John Joseph**: *b.* 1870; *s.* of J. L. Platel, of Calcutta. *Educ.* St. Xavier's Coll., Calcutta; Balliol 1890-3 (W.M., A.L.S.); 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1893.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Platts, William Arthur Frank : *b.* Dec. 8, 1881; *s.* of J. T. Platts, Reader in Persian in the Univ. of Oxford; *m.* March 1910, Madeleine Elizabeth Lavie, niece of Rev. R. H. Charles, D.D., Fellow of Merton Coll. *Educ.* St Edward's School, Oxford; Balliol 1899-1902 (A.W.P.C., J.L.S.D.); B.A. and M.A. 1906; Eight; Four (Henley). Union Soc. Studied at Wren's 1903-5; Private Tutor, Worcester, 1905-6; Assist. District Commissioner, British E. Africa Protectorate, 1907; District Commissioner 1913. *Recreations :* Cricket, football, golf, shooting, &c. *Address :* c/o The Treasury, Nairobi, British East Africa.

Plimsoll, Samuel Richard Cobden : *b.* Dec. 15, 1887; *s.* of Samuel Plimsoll, of Harrogate. *Educ.* Wellington Coll.; Balliol 1906-10 (A.L.S., E.J.P., A.W.P.C.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1910. *Address :* 15 Reynolds Close, Golder's Green, London, N.W.

Plowden, Philip Peter Mercedyth Chichele : *b.* Oct. 28, 1888; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Walter Plowden. *Educ.* Eltham Coll. (Royal Naval School); Balliol 1907-9 (A.L.S., H.M.W.); Brakenbury Sch.; 2nd Lit. Hum. and B.A., 1910; Eight (Cox). Union, Arnold, and Jowett Socs. I.C.S. *Address :* c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament Street, London, S.W.

Pocklington, Geoffrey Richard : *b.* Oct. 30, 1879; *s.* of Col. Frederic Pocklington, 5th Northumberland Fusiliers. *Educ.* Rossall (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1898-1902 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1900; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1902. Union and Arnold Socs. Engaged in educational work 1902-6; joined literary staff of W. H. Smith & Son 1906. *Addresses :* 55 Fetter Lane, E.C.; Chelsworth Cottage, Warley, Essex.

Pollexfen, Guy Barclay : *b.* Sept. 14, 1883; *s.* of F. H. Pollexfen, Shipbroker, of Liverpool. *Educ.* Bir-

kenhead Institute; Balliol 1902-6 (J.W.R., F.F.U.); 3rd Math. Mods., 1904; 3rd Mod. Hist. 1906. Forest Assistant, Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation 1906-. *Addresses :* c/o Bombay-Burma Trading Corporation, Ltd., Rangoon, Burma; 3 Chetwynd Road, Oxtou, Birkenhead.

Pomeroy, Hon. Ralph Legge : *b.* Dec. 31, 1869; *s.* of 6th Viscount Harborton; *m.* June 25, 1907, Mary Catherine, *d.* of Arthur Leatham, of Miserden Park, Cirencester. *Issue :* two sons. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1888-91 (A.L.S., J.L.S.D., W.H.F.); 3rd Mod. Hist. and B.A., 1891. Dervorguilla Soc. (Pres.). Joined 1893, Capt. 1901, retired 1904, 5th Dragoon Guards; served in defence of Ladysmith, Orange Free State, and E. Transvaal, severely wounded 1902, Queen's (three clasps) and King's (two clasps) medals, S.A. War. *Recreation :* Hunting. *Club :* Cavalry. *Address :* Greens Norton Court, Northants.

Ponsonby, Arthur Augustus William Harry : *b.* Feb. 16, 1871; *s.* of Gen. the Rt. Hon. Sir Henry Ponsonby; *m.* April 1898, Dorothea, *d.* of Sir Hubert Parry, 1st Bart. *Issue :* one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1890-2 (W.H.F., A.L.S.). Dervorguilla Soc. Page of Honour to Queen Victoria 1882-7; passed Exams. for Diplomatic Service 1894, and in Public Law and Turkish; served at Constantinople, Copenhagen, and in Foreign Office 1894-1903; on staff of Liberal Central Association 1903-5; Principal Private Sec. to Prime Minister (Sir H. Campbell-Bannerman) 1905-8; contested (L.) Taunton 1906; M.P. Stirling Burghs 1908-. *Publications :* *The Camel and the Needle's Eye*, 1909; *The Decline of Aristocracy*, 1912. *Club :* National Liberal. *Address :* Shulbrede Priory, Lynchmere, Sussex.

Ponsonby, Charles Edward : *b.* Sept. 2, 1879; *s.* of Hon. E. C. W.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Ponsonby, of Woodleys, Woodstock. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1898-1901 (A.W.P.C. E.J.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1899; 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1901; Cricket and Assoc. XI's; Brakenbury Soc. (Pres.). Articled to Bompas, Bischoff & Co. 1901; Solicitor 1904-8; Director of Canadian Agency, Ltd., &c., 1909-. *Club*: Brooks's. *Addresses*: 6 Princes Street, London, E.C.; Woodleys, Woodstock.

Poole, Edward Humphry Lane: b. Nov. 25, 1888; s. of R. L. Poole, Keeper of the Archives, and Lecturer in Diplomatic in the Univ. of Oxford. *Educ.* Rugby; Magdalen Coll. School; Balliol 1908-12 (A.W.P.C., A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1910; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1912. In the Administration of Northern Nigeria. *Address*: The Museum House, Oxford.

***Poole, Reginald Lane**: b. March 29, 1857; s. of E. S. Poole, of the Science and Art Dept.; m. 1881, Rachel Emily, d. of F. R. Malleson. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1874-9, except from Hilary T. 1876 to Trinity T. 1877, when a member of Wadham, (F. de P., T.K.C., J.F.B.); Busby Theol. Prizeman 1874; Hody Hebrew Ex. (Wadham) 1876-7; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1876; 2nd Theol., and B.A. 1878; 2nd Mod. Hist., and Lothian Prize, 1879; M.A. 1881. Assist. in Dept. of MSS., British Museum, 1880-1; lived in Germany and Switzerland 1881-3; Lecturer in Mod. Hist., Jesus Coll., 1886-1910; External Examiner in Victoria Univ., Manchester, 1889-91, 1906-7; Univ. Lecturer in Diplomatic 1896-; Examiner in Mod. Hist. 1896-7; Delegate of Privileges 1897, 8, 1900, 02, 04, 08, and Bodleian Library Tercentenary 1902; Fellow 1898, re-elected 1905 and 1912, Magdalen; Keeper of the Archives 1909-; Ford's Lecturer in English Hist. 1911-12; Birkbeck Lecturer in Eccles. Hist., Cambridge 1912-14; Assistant

Editor 1885, joint ditto 1895, Editor 1901, *English Historical Review*; elected member of Board of Faculty of Mod. History 1888-1913, co-opted 1913; Curator of Bodleian Library 1914-; Ph.D., Leipzig, 1882; F.B.A. 1904; LL.D., Edinburgh, 1908; Hon. Fellow of Royal Historical Soc.; Litt.D., Cambridge, 1913. *Publications*: *A History of the Huguenots of the Dispersion*, 1880; *Sebastian Bach*, 1882; *Illustrations of the History of Medieval Thought*, 1884; *Wycliffe and Movements for Reform*, 1889; *The Exchequer in the Twelfth Century*, 1912; reports for the Royal Commission on Historical MSS. on the Muniments of Worcester, Lichfield, Chichester, Canterbury, Salisbury, and Exeter Cathedrals and Bishops' Registries, 1895-1907; Editor of *Wycliffe de Civili Dominio Liber I*, 1885, *De Dominio Divino*, 1890; and *Historical Atlas of Modern Europe*, 1897-1902; Joint ditto *John Bale's Index Britanniae Scriptorum*, 1902, and *Political History of England*, 12 vols., 1905-10; Contributor to *Dictionaries of National Biography and Music and Musicians*; translator of Land's *Principles of Hebrew Grammar*, Part I, 1876. *Address*: The Museum House, Oxford.

***Poole - Hughes, Rev. William Worthington**: b. Nov. 26, 1865; s. of William Poole-Hughes, of Llandovery. *Educ.* Llandovery Coll.; Balliol 1884-8 (J.W.R.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1886; 2nd Math. 1888; B.A. 1889; M.A. 1895; Univ. (occasionally) and Coll. Rugby XV's. Union Soc. Master, Lower School, Up-tingham, 1888-91; Army Classes, Sherborne, 1892-1900; ordained d. 1890, p. 1892; Warden and Head Master of Llandovery Coll. 1900-. *Address*: Llandovery College, Carmarthenshire.

Porter, Wilfred King: b. Dec. 29, 1864; s. of R. T. Porter, H.E.I.C.S. m. Aug. 28, 1897, Edith Crawford,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- d.* of G. A. Thomson, Punjab Commission. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Cheltenham (Sch.); Balliol 1883-7 (W.M.); 2nd Jur. 1887; 2nd B.C.L., and B.A., 1888. Union Soc. Barrister, G.I., and enrolled in Allahabad High Court, 1888; Sec. to United Provinces Legislative Council; Law Reporter to the Allahabad Series of *Indian Law Reports*. *Address*: Allahabad, United Provinces, India.
- Portman, Hon. Edwin Berkeley**: *b.* Aug. 3, 1830; *s.* of 1st Viscount Portman; *m.* May, 1887, Caroline Ella, *d.* of D. W. Chapman. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1847-9 (W.C.L., E.C.W., F.T., B.J.); B.A. 1850; B.C.L. 1854. Fellow of All Souls 1850-7; Barrister, I.T., 1852; M.P. (L.) N. Dorset 1885-1892. *Address*: 46 Cadogan Place, London, S.W.
- *Portsmouth, Rt. Hon. the Earl of, 6th Earl, Viscount Lymington, Newton Wallop**: *b.* Jan. 19, 1856, *s.* of 5th Earl; *m.* Beatrice, *d.* of Edwin Pease, of Greencroft, Darlington. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1875-8; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1876; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1878; B.A. 1879; M.A. 1881. Union Soc. (Pres. 1877). Hereditary Bailiff of Burley, New Forest; M.P., Barnstaple 1880-5, N. Devon 1885-91; Parliamentary Under-Sec. for War 1905-8; Ecclesiastical Commissioner 1909; F.S.A.; J.P. and D.L., Hants; D.L. Wexford; J.P. Devon. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Garrick, Travellers', Marylebone, Burlington Fine Arts. *Addresses*: 16 Mansfield Street, London, W.; Eggesford House, Wembworthy, N. Devon; Hurstbourne Park, Hants; Guisachan, Beaulieu, Scotland.
- Potocki, Count Joseph Alfred**: *b.* April 8, 1895; *s.* of Count Joseph Potocki, of Antoniny par Schepe-towka, Volhynia, Russia. *Educ.* Downside; Balliol 1913- (H.W.C.D.). Annandale Soc. *Address*: Antoniny par Schepetowka, Volhynia, Russia.
- Potter, Arthur Bayley**: *b.* Dec. 7, 1852; *s.* of T. B. Potter, M.P. for Rochdale. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1871-2 (R.L.N.). Assist. Official Receiver in Bankruptcy, Manchester, 1883-1900, when ill-health caused retirement; travelled in many parts of the world; actively interested in Charity Org. Soc. (London) and in management of Industrial Schools and Boys' Clubs. *Recreations*: Travel, Greek and Roman Archaeology, Egyptology. *Address*: Reform Club, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
- Potter, Kenneth Reginald**: *b.* Jan. 20, 1893; *s.* of Samuel Potter, of London. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; Balliol 1912- (A.W.P.C.); Cl. Sch.; Dist. in Craven Sch. 1913; 1st Cl. Mods. 1914. *Address*: Malcolm Lodge, Christchurch Road, Streatham Hill, London, S.W.
- Potts, Leonard Francis**: *b.* 1859; *s.* of C. W. Potts, of Chester. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1879-82; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1880; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1882; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1885. Barrister, L.I., 1885. *Address*: 13 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.
- *Poulton, Edward Palmer**: *b.* Oct. 1, 1883; *s.* of E. B. Poulton, F.R.S., Hope Prof. of Zoology in Univ. of Oxford; *m.* Oct. 3, 1911, Elfrida Mary Hamilton, *d.* of Charles Maclean, of Glenearn. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Rugby (Ex.); Balliol 1902-7 (H.B.H.); Brakenbury Nat. Sci. Sch.; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1905; M.A. and B.M. 1910; M.D. 1913; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, 1911; Univ. 1904-6, and Coll. Hockey teams. Union, Brakenbury, and Arnold Socs. Sometime Demonstrator in Zoology, and Assist. ditto in Physiol., Oxford Univ.; Student 1908, Treasurer's Gold Medallist in Medicine 1911, Assist. House-Surgeon, Out-Patient Officer, House-Physician, and Medical Registrar, Guy's Hospital; played Hockey for South v. North of England 1909; M.R.C.S. Eng.; L.R.C.P. 1910, M.R.C.P. 1911, London. *Publications*: papers on medical and physiological sub-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- jects in *Quarterly Journal of Medicine, Proc. of Royal Soc., Journal of Physiology, Lancet, &c. Recreations*: Lawn tennis, golf. Address: 24 St. Thomas's St., London Bridge, London, S.E.
- Poulton, Ronald William**: see Palmer, R. W. P.
- *Powell, Rev. Evan Worthington**: b. Nov. 13, 1871; s. of Evan Powell, J.P., of Penrallt, Llanidloes, Montgomeryshire; m. Aug. 7, 1900, Elizabeth Jane, d. of John Ravenshaw, of Whitchurch, Salop. Issue: one son, two daughters. Educ. Winchester; Balliol 1890-4 (R.L.N., F. de P.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1892; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1894; M.A. 1897; Univ. 1892-4 (Capt.), and Coll. Hockey XI's. Union and Arnold Socs. Wells Theol. Coll. 1895-6; ordained d. 1896, p. 1897; Curate of Wrexham 1896-1901; Vicar of St. Asaph, and Vicar Choral in St. Asaph Cath., 1901-7; Brymbo 1907-12; Chirk 1912-. Address: Chirk Vicarage, N. Wales.
- *Powell, John Undershell**: b. Oct. 4, 1865; s. of Rev. John Powell, Vicar of Hill Deverell, Wilts.; m. 1903, Mabel Howard, d. of Isaac Leather. Issue: one child. Educ. Cheltenham (Sch.); Balliol 1884-8 (F. de P., R.L.N.); Sch.; Gaisford Verse Prize 1885; 1st Cl. Mods. 1886; Craven Sch. 1887; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1888; Latin Essay 1889; M.A. 1891. Union and Brakenbury (Pres.) Socs. Visiting Lecturer at St. Edward's School, Oxford, and Cheltenham Coll., 1889-90; Fellow and Cl. Lecturer 1890-, and Tutor, St. John's Coll.; Cl. Moderator 1908-9; Deputy Public Orator 1910; Delegate for Training of Secondary Teachers; Joint Sec. Oxford Charity Org. Soc. Publications: Papers in *Classical Review*, Wilts. *Archaeological Magazine*, &c.; editor of Euripides' *Phoenissae*, 1911. Address: 1 Wellington Place, Oxford.
- *Powell, Rev. Morgan Jones**: b. June 27, 1863; s. of Thomas Powell, of Swansea; m. May 11, 1897, Enid Annie, d. of Robert Margrave. Educ. Bishop Gore's Gr. School, Swansea; Balliol 1882-6 (W.H.F., R.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1884; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1886; M.A. 1889; B.D. and D.D. 1907. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1887, p. 1888; Curate of Tredegar 1887-9; Brecon 1889-94; Llanelly 1894-1901; Rector of Llanfrynach 1901-8; Proctor in Convocation 1907; Vicar of Aberystwyth 1908-; Rural Dean of Llanbadarn Fawr, and Surrogate, 1909. Address: The Vicarage, Aberystwyth.
- *Powicke, Frederick Maurice**: b. June 16, 1879; s. of Rev. F. J. Powicke, Ph.D., of Hatherlow, Cheshire; m. Sept. 8, 1909, Susan Irvine Martin, d. of Rev. Principal T. M. Lindsay, D.D. Issue: two daughters. Educ. Stockport Gr. School; Owens Coll., Manchester (Sch.); Balliol 1899-1903 (J.L.S.D., J.A.S., A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); Brakenbury Sch.; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1902; Mentioned for Stanhope Hist. Essay; 1st Mod. Hist. 1903; B.A. 1904; M.A. 1908. Arnold Soc. Langton Fellow 1902-5, Assist. Lect. in Hist. 1906, Univ. of Manchester; Assist. Lect. in Hist., Univ. of Liverpool, 1905; Fellow of Merton Coll. 1908-; Prof. of Mod. Hist. in Univ. of Belfast 1909-. Publications: *The Loss of Normandy*, 1913; articles in *English Historical Review*, &c. Recreations: Cycling, walking. Club: University (Liverpool). Addresses: Merton College, Oxford; 42 Malone Park, Belfast.
- Poynting, John Whitfield Elford**: b. Oct. 10, 1873; s. of Rev. C. T. Poynting, of Manchester. Educ. Sedbergh (Sch.); Balliol 1892-7 (F. de P., E.A., J.L.S.D., J.A.S.); Cl. Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1894; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1896; Certificate, with distinction, after Taylorian Sch. Exam. (French). 1897. Union and Arnold Socs. I.C.S., Central Provinces, 1897; Assist. and Deputy Commissioner;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Div. and Sessions Judge; retired 1911. *Addresses*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.; 15 Ladybarn Road, Fallowfield, Manchester.

***Poynton, Arthur Blackburne**: *b.* June 28, 1867; *s.* of Rev. F. J. Poynton, Rector of Kelston; *m.* Dec. 30, 1896, Mary, *d.* of J. Y. Sargent, Fellow of Magdalen and Hertford Colls. *Issue*: five children. *Educ.* Marlborough (Sch.); Balliol 1885-9 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); Sch.; Hertford Sch. 1885; 1st Cl. Mods., and Craven Sch., 1887; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1889; M.A. 1892. Union and Brakenbury (Sec. and Pres.) Socs. Fellow and Lecturer, Hertford Coll., 1890-4; Fellow and Praelector 1894-, Bursar 1900-, Sen. Tutor 1907-, University Coll.; Cl. Moderator 1900, 1, 5, 6; Sen. Proctor 1902-3; Delegate of Univ. Police and of Privileges; Curator of Bodleian Library. *Publications*: editor of *Cicero, pro Milone*, 1892, revised 1902, and author of two articles on the *Rhetorica of Dionysius of Halicarnassus* in *Journal of Philology*; joint editor of key to Sargent's *Greek Iambic Verse*. *Recreation*: Walking. *Addresses*: University College, and 3 Fyfield Road, Oxford.

Pratt, Rev. Arthur Bertram: *b.* Aug. 18, 1882; *s.* of James Pratt, Judge of the High Court, Calcutta. *Educ.* Charterhouse (Jun. and Sen. Sch.); Balliol 1901-5 (J.L.S.D., F.F.U., C.B.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1903; 3rd Mod. Hist. 1905; B.A. 1906; M.A. 1908; Assoc. and Hockey (Capt.) teams. Brakenbury Soc. Ridley Hall, Cambridge, 1905-7; ordained d. 1907, p. 1908; Curate of St. Saviour's, Battersea Park, 1907-11; All Saints', Eastbourne, 1911-13; St. Michael's, Chester Square, London, S.W., 1913-. *Address*: 2 Elizabeth St., Westminster, London, S.W.

Prestage, Edgar: *b.* July 20, 1869; *s.* of J. E. Prestage, of Bowdon, Cheshire; *m.* Jan. 14, 1907,

D. Christina Vaz de Carvalho, *d.* of Gonçalves Crespo. *Educ.* Radley; Balliol 1888-91 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1891. Arnold Soc. Solicitor 1896-1908, Manchester; Special Lecturer in Portuguese Literature, Univ. of Manchester; Exam. in Portuguese to Univs. of London, Manchester, Liverpool, Leeds, and Sheffield; Commendador Portuguese Order of S. Thiago 1896; Corresponding Member of Academy of Sciences, Geographical Soc., &c., Lisbon. *Publications*: *Cincoenta Documentos relativos a D. Francisco Manuel de Mello, Cartas de D. Francisco Manuel de Mello escritas a Antonio Luiz de Azevedo; D. Francisco Manuel de Mello, Eboço biographico; Registro da freguesia de Sta Cruz do Castello* (with colleague); translator of various Portuguese works, including *Letters of a Portuguese Nun, Sonnets of Anthero de Quental, Azurara's Chronicle of Guinca* (with colleague), *Brother Luiz de Sousa of Visconde de Almeida-Garrett*, and several short stories of Eça de Queiroz. *Address*: 11 Travessa Santa Catharina, Lisbon, Portugal.

Price, John Arthur: *b.* Nov. 20, 1861; *s.* of John Price, Solicitor, of Shrewsbury; *m.* Emily, *d.* of Major Foster, of Egryn Abbey, Barmouth. *Educ.* Shrewsbury; Balliol 1881-6 (R.L.N., A.L.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1883; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1885; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1886. Brakenbury Soc. Barrister, L.I., 1890. *Publications*: contributor to *Encyc. of Laws of England, Manchester Guardian, Saturday Review, Church Times*, &c. *Clubs*: Devonshire, New Reform. *Addresses*: 8 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.; Meirion, Leaside Avenue, Muswell Hill, London, N.

Primrose, Archibald Henry Reginald: *b.* Dec. 14, 1889; *s.* of Sir H. W. Primrose, K.C.B. *Educ.* Beaumont Coll.; Balliol 1907-9 (A.L.S., E.J.P.). *Ad-*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- dress*: 44 Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W.
- Primrose, Sir Henry William**: *b.* Aug. 22, 1846; *s.* of Hon. B. F. Primrose, 2nd *s.* of 4th Earl of Rosebery; *m.* 1888, Helen Mary, *d.* of Gilbert McMicking, of Miltonise, Wigtonshire. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Trinity Coll., Glenalmond; Balliol 1865-9 (E.C.W.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1867; 2nd Law and Hist., and B.A., 1869; Eight; Four. Entered Treasury 1869; Private Sec. to Viceroy of India (Marquis of Ripon) 1880-4, and to Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone 1885-6; C.S.I. 1885; Sec. to H.M. Office of Works 1886-95; Chairman of Boards of Customs 1895-9, Inland Revenue 1899, Pacific Cable 1907-; K.C.B. 1899; I.S.O. 1904; P.C. 1912; member of Royal Commissions on the Civil Service, 1912, and on Railways, 1913. *Address*: 44 Ennismore Gardens, London, S.W.
- Prince, Albert Edward**: *b.* July 14, 1889; *s.* of G. E. Prince, of Leigh, Lancs. *Educ.* Leigh Gr. School; Manchester Univ.; Balliol 1912- (H.W.C.D.); Cox. of Torpid and 2nd Eight. Arnold Soc. *Address*: Glenfield, Leigh, Lancs.
- Pritchard, Arthur**: *b.* Feb. 18, 1863; *s.* of W. T. Pritchard, Proctor and Solicitor, of Doctors' Commons. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1882-6 (W.H.F., J.L.S.D., R.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1884; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1886; B.A. and M.A. 1890. Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1890; N.E. Circuit, West and East Ridings of Yorks., Hull, Leeds, and Sheffield Sessions, and Admiralty Court. *Address*: 2 King's Bench Walk, Temple, London, E.C.
- Pritchett, John Suckling**: *b.* Jan. 8, 1855; *s.* of J. S. Pritchett, of King's Norton; *m.* 1887, Alice Lilly, *d.* of Edward Pritchett, of Prior's Court, Ledbury. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Balliol 1873-8 (T.H.G., H.J.S.S., R.L.N., J.F.B.); Ex.; 2nd Math. Mods. 1874; 1st Math. 1876; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1879; B.C.L. 1887. Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1881; Midland Circuit; Alderman of the City of Birmingham 1911-. *Address*: Hill Top, King's Norton, Birmingham.
- *Prothero, Francis Thomas Egerton**: *b.* Nov. 5, 1837; *s.* of Rev. Thomas Prothero, of Malpas Court, Newport, Mon.; *m.* Aug. 11, 1864, Mary Frances, *d.* of Rev. Francis Lewis. *Issue*: two sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1856-60 (B.J., E.P., J.R., H.J.S.S., H.W., E.C.W., W.L.N.); 1st Cl. Mods., and Hertford Sch., 1858; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1860; M.A. 1888; Torpid. Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1863; Oxford Circuit; J.P., Mon., 1870. *Publication*: joint author of *An Oarsman's Guide to the Rivers and Canals of Great Britain*. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Royal Toxophilite. *Recreations*: Rowing, archery, cycling. *Address*: Malpas Court, Newport, Mon.
- *Prothero, Rowland Edmund**: *b.* Sept. 6, 1852; *s.* of Rev. G. Prothero, Rector of Whippingham, and Canon of Westminster; *m.* (1) 1891, Mary Beatrice (*d.* 1899), *d.* of John Bailward, of Horsington Manor, Som. *Issue*: one son; (2) 1902, Barbara, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. Charles Hamley. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1871-5 (J.P., F. de P., J.F.B.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1873; 1st Mod. Hist. 1875; B.A. 1876; M.A. 1878; Torpid; Cricket XI (Capt.). Fellow of All Souls 1875-91; Barrister, M.T., 1878; Proctor 1883-4; Editor of *Quarterly Review* 1893-9; Agent-in-Chief to the Duke of Bedford 1899-; Alderman of County Council 1905-, Chairman of Secondary Education Committee 1903-, and of Chamber of Agric. 1912-, contested (U.) N. Div. 1910, Bedfordshire; Chairman of Governors, Modern School, Luton, 1905-; Governor of Harpur Trust Schools, Bedford, 1911-; Jubilee Medal 1897; J.P., London, 1900; M.V.O. 1901; member of Royal Commission on

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Railways 1913. *Publications*: *Pioneers and Progress of English Farming*, 1887; *Life and Correspondence of Dean Stanley*, 1893; *Letters and Verses of Dean Stanley*, 1895; *Letters of Edward Gibbon*, 1896; *Life of H.R.H. Prince Henry of Battenberg* (for private circulation), and revised, on behalf of Queen Victoria, Sir R. Holmes's *Life of Queen Victoria*, 1897; *Letters and Journals of Lord Byron*, 1898-1901; *The Psalms in Human Life*, 1903; *Letters of Richard Ford*, 1905; *The Pleasant Land of France*, 1908; *English Farming, Past and Present*, 1912; articles in the *Quarterly*, *Edinburgh*, and *Church Quarterly Reviews*, and other periodicals. *Clubs*: New University, Athenaeum, United Empire, Ranelagh, Marylebone, I Zingari. *Addresses*: 3 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, London, S.W.; Oakley House, Oakley, Bedfordshire.
- Proudfoot, Robert Letalle**: *b.* Oct. 10, 1871; *s.* of Peter Proudfoot, of Leuchars. *Educ.* Madras Coll., St. Andrews; Balliol 1892-4 (F. de P., W.H.F., J.A.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1894. *Address*: 16 Nelson St., Edinburgh.
- Prowse, Richard Orton**: *b.* July 22, 1862; *s.* of Rev. R. H. Prowse, Rector of Framingham-Pigot. *Educ.* Cheltenham; Balliol 1881-4 (E.A., W.H.F., A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1883; B.A. 1885; M.A. 1888. Union Soc. Novelist. *Publications*: novels—*The Poison of Asps*, 1892, *Voysey*, 1901, *James Hurd*, 1913, &c.; *Ina*, a play in four acts, produced by Stage Soc., 1904. *Address*: 47 St. Quintin's Avenue, London, W.
- Pryce, Edward Stisted Mostyn**: *b.* April 8, 1851; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. J. E. H. Pryce, of Trelydan Hall, Montgomery; *m.* 1877, Henrietta, *d.* of C. W. Beauclerk, J.P., D.L., of Winchfield House, Hants. *Issue*: one son, three daughters. *Educ.* Cheltenham; Balliol 1871-4 (H.J.S.S., T.H.G.); 2nd Math. Mods. 1872; 3rd Math., and B.A., 1874; M.A. 1877. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Student, I.T., 1874; H.M. Inspector of Schools 1876-1908; High Sheriff 1893; J.P., Montgomery and Salop. *Club*: Conservative. *Address*: Gunley Hall, Chirbury, Salop.
- Pugh, Rev. Henry Bruce**: *b.* Jan. 21, 1842; *s.* of Rev. Giles Pugh, Chapl. to British Embassy, Naples; *m.* May 1883, Helen, *d.* of Sir Robert Affleck, Bart., of Dalham Hall. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1861-5 (J.R., E.C.W., W.L.N., H.J.S.S., R.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1863; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1865; M.A. 1868; Eight. Union Soc. Private Tutor to Lord Randolph S. Churchill at Blenheim Palace 1865-6; Travelling Tutor 1866-8; ordained *d.* 1868, *p.* 1869; Curate of Withyham 1868-70; Brome with Oakley 1870-3; Mortlake with East Sheen 1873-5; Rector of Dalham 1875-; Rural Dean of Thurlow 1886-1904. *Recreations*: Riding, lawn tennis, croquet, golf. *Address*: Dalham Rectory, Newmarket.
- Pullinger, William**: *b.* April 25, 1869; *s.* of William Pullinger, of Oldham; *m.* 1903, Ethel, *d.* of Henry Broadbent, of Stalybridge. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School (Sch.); Balliol 1887-90 (J.C.); Brakenbury Sch.; 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1890; B.A. 1892; M.A. 1894. Arnold Soc. Engaged in Research Work, Tübingen, 1890-1; Demonstrator in Balliol Lab. 1891-2; Univ. Extension Lecturer 1893; Ministry of Public Instruction, Cairo, 1893-5; Teacher in Oldham Gr. School 1895-1900; Jun. Inspector, Board of Education, 1900-3; Director of Education, Wilts., 1903-. *Address*: The Halve, Trowbridge.
- Punchard, Rev. Canon Elgood George**: *b.* April 18, 1844; *s.* of J. E. Punchard, of Cransford; *m.* Feb. 5, 1879, Catharine Mary, *d.* of Joseph Johnson, of Windsor.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Issue: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Private; New-Inn-Hall 1868-72; *Prox. Acces.* to Newdigate Prize 1871; Sacred Poem Prize 1875; 2nd Law and Hist., and B.A., 1872; M.A. 1874; B.D. 1880; D.D. 1884; Balliol 1887. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1872, p. 1873; Curate of Wendover 1872-7; Oriental Fellow, St. Augustine's Coll., Canterbury, 1878; Curate of Shalbourne 1879; Vicar of Linslade 1880-3; Christ Church, Luton, 1883-1902; R.D. of Luton 1897-1902; elected Bishop of Antigua 1896, but declined the honour; Chapl. to Bishop of Truro 1906-12; Surrogate, 1883, Hon. Canon 1895, Ely; editor of *Ely Diocesan Remembrancer*, 1906-9; Vicar of

St. Mary's, Ely, 1902-. *Publications*: *King Saul and other Poems*, 1877; *Commentary on St. James*, 1879; *Christ of Contention*, 1885; *The Organization and Work of a Parish*, 1889; *Records of an Unfortunate Family*, 1894; reviews and articles in the *Church Quarterly Review*, *Asiatic Quarterly*, *Indian Church Quarterly*, &c. *Recreations*: Heraldry, genealogies. *Address*: St. Mary's Vicarage, Ely.

Purcell, Charles Francis: b. April 23, 1891; s. of M. J. Purcell, of Burton Park, Buttevant, Co. Cork. *Educ.* Beaumont Coll.; Balliol 1910-13 (A.L.S., F.F.U., N.S.T.); *Aegrotat* Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1913. *Address*: Burton Park, Buttevant, Co. Cork.

R

***Radcliffe, John Douglas Henderson**: b. Aug. 9, 1885; s. of A. N. Radcliffe, of London; m. 1913, Garlidna, d. of Capt. E. A. Bolitho, R.N. *Educ.* Eton (Sch., but did not take up election); Balliol 1904-8 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1906; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1908; M.A. and B.C.L. 1911; Eight. Fellow of All Souls 1911-; Solicitor; Trustee of Balliol Coll. (1904) Endowment Fund. *Club*: Union. *Addresses*: All Souls College, Oxford; 20 Craven Street, Charing Cross, London, W.C.; 27 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, London, S.W.

Radcliffe, William: b. Aug. 12, 1856; s. of Rev. John Radcliffe, of Kingston, Jamaica; m. 1906, Catherine Seymour, d. of F. H. Perry. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1875-9 (F. de P., W.R.A.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1877; 2nd Jur. 1879; B.A. 1880; Cricket XI; won Coll. Racquets Cup. Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1882. *Club*: Windham. *Address*: Beech Court, Deal, Kent.

Radstock, Rt. Hon. Lord, 3rd Baron, Granville Augustus William Waldegrave: b. April 10,

1833; s. of 2nd Baron, who served under Lord Nelson in H.M.S. *Victory*; m. 1858, Susan (d. 1892), d. of J. H. Calcraft, M.P. *Issue*: three sons, five daughters. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1851-5 (W.C.L., B.J.); 2nd Law and Hist., and B.A., 1854; 2nd Nat. Sci. 1855; M.A. 1857; Eight; won Coll. Sculls. Raised and commanded West Middlesex Rifles 1858-66; commanded Brigades in Volunteer Reviews 1863-6; member of first Council of National Rifle Assoc., and took part in organization of first camp at Wimbledon; interested and engaged in lay evangelistic work, and visited many continental countries in furtherance of its object. *Address*: Mayfield, Woolston, Southampton. [Died Dec. 8, 1913.]

***Rae, Charles Edward Leathart**: b. July 1, 1883; s. of Edward Rae, of Courthill, Birkenhead. *Educ.* Shrewsbury; Balliol 1902-6 (H.W.C.D., E.J., R.W.L., E.H.); 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1905; 2nd B.C.L. 1906; M.A. and B.C.L. 1909; Assoc. XI (Capt.). Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Barrister,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- I.T., 1909; The Junior of the Northern Circuit; Naval Volunteers. *Recreations*: Golf, yachting. *Address*: Courthill, Devonshire Place, Birkenhead.
- *Rae, Thomas Keith Hedley**: *b.* May 24, 1889; *s.* of Edward Rae, of Courthill, Birkenhead. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1907-12 (E.H., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1911; M.A. 1914. Union, Brakenbury, and Arnold Socs. Assist. Master, Marlborough, 1912-. *Recreations*: Football, tennis, golf, riding, yachting, music. *Club*: Royal Liverpool Golf. *Addresses*: Courthill, Devonshire Place, Birkenhead; The College, Marlborough; Rhoscolyn, Anglesey.
- Raikes, Humphrey Rivaz**: *b.* July 14, 1891; *s.* of Rev. W. A. Raikes, Vicar of Goudhurst. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll.; Balliol 1910- (H.B.H.); Williams Ex.; Abbott Sch. 1911. Commission in Special Reserve of Officers, The Buffs, 1912-. *Address*: Goudhurst Vicarage, Kent.
- *Raleigh, Sir Thomas**: *b.* Dec. 2, 1850; *s.* of Samuel Raleigh, Manager of Scottish Widows' Fund. *Educ.* Edinburgh; Tübingen; Balliol 1871-5 (J.P., R.L.N., F. de P., T.H.G., J.L.S.D.); Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1872; Lothian Prize 1873; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1875; M.A. 1878; B.C.L. 1890; D.C.L. 1897. Union Soc. (Treas. 1874-5, Pres. 1875). Fellow of All Souls 1876; Barrister, L.I., 1877; Reader in English Law 1884-96; formerly Curator of Chest and Delegate of Press, Deputy Steward of the Univ., Exam. in Jur. 1885, 6, 7, Delegate of Privileges 1914, Oxford; contested S. Edinburgh 1885, W. ditto 1888; Registrar of the Privy Council 1896-9; Legal Member of Viceroy's Council in India 1899-1904; Vice-Chancellor, Calcutta Univ., 1900-4; C.S.I. 1902; K.C.S.I. 1904; K.C. 1908; Member of Council of India 1909-13; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh. *Publications*: *Elementary Politics*, 1886; *Outline of the Law of Property*, 1889. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Savile. *Addresses*: 10 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.; All Souls College, Oxford.
- Ralli, Pandla Stephen**: *b.* March 14, 1881; *s.* of A. P. Ralli, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1900-2 (A.W.P.C.). *Address*: Le Lohier, Lanvally, Dinan, Côtes-du-Nord, France.
- Ramsay, Hon. Charles Fox Maule**: *b.* March 5, 1885; *s.* of 14th Earl of Dalhousie. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1903-6 (A.L.S., F.F.U.); Schools abandoned through illness. Dervorguilla Soc. Engaged in industrial and mining enterprises in Seward Peninsula, Alaska. *Club*: Bachelors'. *Address*: Brechin Castle, Brechin, Scotland.
- *Ramsbotham, Rev. Edward Francis Shepley**: *b.* Feb. 8, 1882; *s.* of Rev. F. S. Ramsbotham, Vicar of Hawkey, formerly Assist. Master at Charterhouse. *Educ.* Charterhouse (Jun. Sch.); Balliol 1901-5 (A.W.P.C., E.J.P.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1903; 3rd Theol., and B.A., 1905; M.A. 1909. Bishop's Hostel, Farnham, 1906; ordained d. 1907, p. 1908; Curate of Liss 1907-. *Address*: Liss, Hants.
- *Ramsbotham, Harold John**: *b.* July 4, 1883; *s.* of Rev. F. S. Ramsbotham, Vicar of Hawkey, formerly Assist. Master at Charterhouse. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1902-5 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D., F.F.U.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1905; M.A. 1909. Union Soc. Solicitor, articulated 1905, admitted 1908; member of Law Soc.; practising in Lyme Regis; Town Clerk, Clerk to Urban Dist. Council and Harbour Authority, and to School Attendance Committee, Lyme Regis, 1912-. *Address*: Lyme Regis, Dorset.
- *Randolph, Rev. Canon Berkeley William**: *b.* March 10, 1858; *s.* of Rev. Cyril Randolph, Rector of Chartham. *Educ.* Haileybury; Balliol 1877-80 (W.H.F.); Hebrew (Minor) Ex.; 2nd Theol., and B.A., 1879; Denyer and Johnson Sch. 1880; M.A. 1884; B.D. and

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

D.D. 1901; Eight (Cox.). Dervorguilla Soc. Ordained d. 1881, p. 1882; Fellow 1880-3, Hon. ditto, 1884, St. Augustine's Coll., Canterbury; Principal of St. Stephen's House, Oxford, 1884-5; Domestic Chapl. 1885-90, Exam. ditto 1890-1910, to Bishop of Lincoln; Vice-Principal 1890-1, Principal 1891-1911, Ely Theol. Coll.; Hon. Canon 1891-1910, Canon 1910-, Ely; Commissary to Bishop of Likoma 1902-9; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1908. *Publications*: *The Law of Sinai*, 1896; *The Threshold of the Sanctuary*, 1897; *Meditations on the Old Testament for Every Day in the Year*, 1899 and 1903; ditto on New Testament, 1903; *The Prayer Book Psalter, with Notes*, 1900; *The Example of the Passion*, 1901; *The Virgin Birth of Our Lord*, and *Ember Thoughts*, 1903; *The Empty Tomb*, 1906; *Christ in the Old Testament*, 1907; *The Precious Blood of Christ*, 1909; *Confession in the Church of England*, 1911; *Memoir of Arthur Douglas*, 1912; editor of *Keble's Letters of Spiritual Counsel*, 1904; *Laud's Private Devotions*, 1905; *Fénelon's Letters and Counsels*, 1906; *Savonarola's Letters*, and *Ken's Practice of Divine Love*, 1907; *Fénelon's Maxims of the Mystics*, 1909; *Bishop King's Spiritual Letters*, and *Sermons*, 1911; *A Revised Liturgy*, 1914. *Address*: The Almonry, Ely.

Randolph, George Algernon: b. April 2, 1890; s. of G. W. Randolph, of Ingleton, Kirkby Lonsdale, Yorks. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1908-12 (A.W.P.C., H.M.W.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1910; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1912; B.A. 1913. *Address*: The Vicarage, Frome, Som.

Ranken, Thomas: b. May 18, 1875; s. of R. B. Ranken, W.S., Edinburgh. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1894-8 (E.A., F.F.U.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1896; 3rd Mod. Hist. 1898; B.A. 1899; Pres. of Univ. R.V. Shooting Committee, and of Small Bore Club, 1896-8. Union, Dervorguilla, and Annandale Socs. Writer

to the Signet; Major, 8th Batt. Royal Scots; member of Council of National, and Vice-Chairman of Scottish Rifle Assocs.; Capt. of Scottish XX Club. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Constitutional; University, and Caledonian United Service (Edin.). *Address*: 7 Albany Place, Edinburgh.

Rankin, Daniel: b. Nov. 3, 1857; s. of Daniel Rankin, inventor of patents and improvements to the steam-engine. *Educ.* Greenock Academy; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1882-6 (F. de P., D.G.R.); Snell Ex.; mentioned for Hertford Sch., and Chancellor's Latin Verse Prize 1883; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1884; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1886. Private Tutor 1886; Assist. to Prof. of Latin 1890, Lecturer in Latin 1903-, ditto in Anglo-Saxon 1895-9, Assist. to Prof. of English Literature 1898-9, participated in teaching of the Greek Summer Classes 1894-8, and in Women's Classes at Queen Margaret Coll., Examiner for Prelim. Exam., Glasgow Univ.; formerly Exam. for Scottish Educ. Dept. Leaving Certificate. *Publication*: 'Some Emendations of Aeschylus' (*Cl. Review*). *Recreations*: Rowing, gymnastics. *Address*: 21 Octavia Terrace, Greenock.

Rankine, Adam: b. Nov. 13, 1846; s. of John Rankine, Merchant, of Liverpool; m. (1) Caroline, d. of G. Haager; (2) 1880, Louisa, d. of John Lawson, Artist. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Dumfries Academy; Balliol 1866-70 (E.P., T.H.G.); Snell Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1868; 1st Lit. Hum. 1870; B.A. 1871; Medallist at Univ. Gymnasium; won Putting the Stone in Coll. sports. Examiner 1871, Inspectorial Staff 1885, Divisional Inspector, and Inspector of Training Colls., Board of Education; retired 1906. *Address*: Rough Hills, Colvend, Dalbeattie, Scotland.

***Ranking, George Speirs Alexander**: b. Jan. 7, 1852; s. of Robert Ranking, of Hastings; m. Elizabeth Maunsell, d. of John Duncan,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Assist. Inspector of Royal Irish Constabulary, Dublin. *Educ.* Aldenham School (Platt Ex.); St. Catherine's Coll. (Cl. Sch.) 1869, B.A. (Nat. Sci. Tripos) 1874, M.B. 1875, M.D. 1879, Cambridge; Balliol, and M.A. (by decree), 1905. R.V. Hospital, Netley (Herbert Medal), 1875; Indian Medical Service 1875; Prof. of Chemistry, Medical Coll., 1893-9, Sec. to Board of Examiners 1894, Supt. of Presidency General Hospital 1897, Principal of Madrasa Coll. 1899, Fellow of the Univ., Calcutta; King Edward VII Coronation Medal, Delhi Durbar, 1903, and King George V ditto 1912; Lieut.-Col., I.M.S., retired 1905; Lieut.-Col., R.A.M.C., and Administrator of 3rd S.G. Hospital, Oxford, Territorial Force; Lecturer in Persian, Univ. of Oxford, 1905-. *Publications*: *Hidāyatu-l-Hukamā*, 1877; *Arabic and Persian Prosody*, 1885; *Guide to Hindustani*, 1889, 6th ed. 1906; *Colloquial Urdu*, 1895; *Urdu Prose Composition*, 1896; trans. of *Muntakhabu-t-Tawārikh* (Bib. Ind.), 1898; *English-Urdu Primer for Colonial Artillery* (War Office publication), 1899; *Annotated Glossary to the Bagh-o-Bahār*, 1901; *Preservation of Health in India*, 1903; *English-Hindustani Dictionary*, 1905; *Persian Primer*, 1907; *Minor Dynasties of Persia*, 1910; *Persian Syntax*, and revised ed. of *Platt's Persian Grammar*, 1911; 'History of the College of Fort William in Bengal' (in *Bengal, Past and Present*), 1912. *Address*: Beech Lawn, Park Town, Oxford.

***Raper, Robert William**: b. March 9, 1842; s. of Lieut.-Col. Raper, 19th Regt. *Educ.* Cheltenham (Sch.); Balliol 1861 (B.J., E.P., J.R.); Trinity (Sch.) 1861-5; 1st Cl. Mods., and Latin and Gaisford Verse Prizes, 1862; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1865; B.C.L. 1868; M.A. 1871. Union Soc. Fellow, Queen's, 1865; Fellow 1871-, Tutor 1869, Dean 1875, Bursar 1887-, Vice-Pres. 1894, Trinity; Exam. for Hertford Sch. 1872; Cl. Moderator

1873; Curator of Parks 1885-, Botanic Garden 1887; Founder and Chairman of first Univ. Appointments Committee 1892; Visitor of New Ashmolean Museum and Univ. Galleries 1895-1908; Univ. representative on the National Trust for the Preservation of Places of Historic Interest or Natural Beauty; member of Council of Cheltenham Coll.; Conservator of Malvern Hills 1884-. *Publications*: *Cricket* (a poem); various articles. *Recreations*: Walking, reading, curiosity shops. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Marylebone. *Addresses*: Trinity College, Oxford; Hoe Court, Colwall, Malvern.

Rashid, Mohammad Abdur Khan: b. Sept. 29, 1886; s. of Col. M. Abdul Majid Khan, of Patiala. *Educ.* Mohammadan Anglo-Oriental Coll., Aligarh, India; Balliol 1907-10 (E.H.); B.A. 1910. Barrister, M.T., 1911. *Address*: c/o Col. M. Abdul Majid Khan, Patiala State, Punjab, India.

Rattigan, Allan Mansell: b. 1871; s. of W. H. Rattigan, of London. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1891-2 (A.L.S., W.H.F.). *Address*: 3 Cornwall Mansions, Cornwall Gardens, London, S.W.

Rattigan, Henry Adolphus Byden, Hon. Mr. Justice: b. Oct. 11, 1864; s. of Sir W. H. Rattigan, M.P., K.C., LL.D.; m. March 2, 1891, Edith Nellie Maud, d. of Capt. C. A. Thorne, R.N. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1884-8 (W.H.F., A.V.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1885; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1888; Brakenbury Soc. Sch. in Constitutional, International, and Common Law, and Barrister, 1888, L.I.; Advocate of Chief Court 1889, Legal Remembrancer to Government 1900, Officiating Judge 1900, Permanent ditto 1909- of High Court, and Fellow of the Univ., Punjab. *Publications*: *Commentary on the Indian Divorce Act*, 1869; joint author of *Tribal Law in the Punjab*; editor of Rattigan's *The Digest of Customary Law of the*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Punjab, &c. Club: East India United Service. *Address*: Lawrence Road, Lahore, Punjab, India.

***Rawnsley, Rev. Canon Hardwicke Drummond**: *b.* Sept. 28, 1851; *s.* of Rev. Canon R. D. B. Rawnsley, of Shiplake; *m.* 1878, Edith, *d.* of John Fletcher, of Croft, Ambleside. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Uppingham; Balliol 1870-4 (J.P., T.H.G., R.L.N.); 3rd Nat. Sci. 1874; B.A. 1875; M.A. 1883; 2nd in Univ. High Jump; Morrison Fours; won. Coll. Mile and High Jump. Union Soc. (Com.). Ordained d. 1875, p. 1877; Curate of Clifton Coll. Mission 1875-8; Vicar of Wray 1878-83; Crosthwaite, Surrogate, and Rural Dean, 1883-; Hon. Canon 1893-1909, Residentiary ditto 1909-, Carlisle; Proctor in Convocation 1905-; Hon. Chapl. to H.M. the King 1912-; Founder and Hon. Sec. of National Trust for Preservation of Places of Historic Interest and Natural Beauty, and of Secondary Schools Assoc.; Vice-President of Holiday Assoc. National Home Reading Union; Hon. Sec. of Pernicious Literature Committee; member of County Council Education Committee, Chairman of Secondary Schools Committee, and Pres. of the English Assoc. of the County, Cumberland; Chairman of Governors of St. George's, Harpenden, and of Keswick Schools; Governor of Rylands Library, Manchester; Fellow of Royal Soc. for Protection of Birds; Chapl., with rank of Col., Border Regt., Territorial Force. *Publications*: *Sonnets round the Coast*; *Sonnets at the English Lakes*; *Edward Thring, Teacher and Poet*; *St. Kentigern of Crosthwaite*; *Ballads, Lyrics, and Bucolics*; *Valets, and other Poems*; *Notes for the Nile*; *Idylls and Lyrics of the Nile*; *A Coach Drive at the Lakes*; *Literary Associations of English Lakes*; *Harvey Goodwin, Bishop of Carlisle*; *The Darkened West*; *Ballads*

of Brave Deeds; *The Revival of the Decorative Arts, Lucerne*; *The Sayings of Jesus*; *Six Village Sermons on a Papyrus Fragment*; *Henry Whitehead*; *Life and Nature at English Lakes*; *Sonnets in Switzerland and Italy*, 1899; *Ballads of the War, and Memories of the Tennysons*, 1900; *Ruskin and the English Lakes*, 1901; *A Rambler's Note Book at the Lakes*, 1902; *Sketches at the English Lakes* 1903; *Flower-Time in the Oberland*, and *The Sacrum Commercium of St. Francis*, 1904; *Sermons on the Sayings of Jesus, from the Oxyrhynchus Papyri*, 1905; *Months at the Lakes*, 1906; *A Sonnet Chronicle*, 1900-5; *Round the Lake Country*; *Poems at Home and Abroad*; *By Fell and Dale at the English Lakes*, 1911; *Memories of the Tennysons*, 1912; *Chapters at the English Lakes*, 1913. *Recreations*: Chiefly literary, travel, natural and local history. *Clubs*: Royal Societies, Sesame. *Address*: Crosthwaite Vicarage, Keswick; The Abbey, Carlisle.

Rawsthorn, Aldred Eric; *b.* March 31, 1892; *s.* of J. J. Rawsthorn, of Ashton-on-Ribble. *Educ.* Willaston School; Balliol 1911- (C.B., A.W.P.C., A.D.L.); Brakenbury Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1913; Eight (Cox.). Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: Yew Trees, Egerton Road, Ashton-on-Ribble, Preston.

Rawstorne, Edward Buckley: *b.* July 13, 1870; *s.* of Rev. W. E. Rawstorne, Hon. Canon of Manchester and Vicar of Penwortham. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1889-93 (W.R.H., T.R.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1891; 4th Jur., and B.A., 1893; Univ. Trial 1892, and Coll. Eights; won Ladies' Plate, Henley, 1890-1; Rugby XV. Dervorguilla and Annandale Socs. Formerly Assist. Master in private schools at Margate and Brighton; Army Tutor 1896-. *Address*: Henley House, Frant, Tunbridge Wells.

Rayner, Charles Sydney William: *b.* Nov. 14, 1890; *s.* of Charles Rayner, of Hobart. *Educ.* Univ.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- of Tasmania; Balliol 1913- (H.W.C.D.). Rhodes Sch.; Torpid (2). Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: 60 Upper Goulburn St., Hobart, Tasmania.
- Read, Conyers**: *b.* April 25, 1881, s. of W. F. Read, of Philadelphia, U.S.A.; *m.* Edith C., *d.* of Dr. E. C. Kirk. *Educ.* Philadelphia; Harvard; Balliol 1903-5 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); B.Litt. 1910. Brakenbury Soc. A.B. 1903, A.M. 1904, Ph.D. 1908, Teaching Fellow in Hist., 1905-8, Harvard Univ.; engaged in research work in Hist. 1908-9; Instructor in Hist., Princeton Univ., 1909-10; ditto 1910-12, Assist. Prof. 1912-, Univ. of Chicago. *Publication*: Editor of *The Bardon Papers* (Royal Hist. Soc.), 1910; contributor to *English Historical Review*. *Address*: University of Chicago, Chicago, U.S.A.
- Reade, Hubert Granville Revell**: *b.* March 28, 1857; s. of J. P. Reade, J.P., D.L., of Crowe Hall, Stutton, Suffolk. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1876 (F. de P.). Formerly engaged in journalistic work, more especially in connexion with S. Africa, foreign politics, and education; translated much from Italian, Spanish, and Portuguese (including Vasco da Gama's *Roteiro* and some plays by Calderon), and pursued historical research with reference to the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries in Italian, German, Dutch, and Belgian Archives; formerly Fellow of Royal Geographical and Statistical Socs.; interested in emigration work. *Recreations*: Travelling, research in archives. *Clubs*: Travellers', Oxford and Cambridge. *Address*: Walterstone, Abergavenny.
- Reade, William Henry Vincent**: *b.* Jan. 13, 1872; s. of Rev. H. St. John Reade, of Ipsden. *Educ.* Marlborough (Sch.); Oundle; Balliol 1891-5 (W.R.H., J.L.S.D.); Cl. Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1893; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1895; M.A. 1898; Cricket XI. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Master at Malvern Coll. 1897; Tutor 1897-, and Dean, Keble Coll.; Senior Proctor 1913; Exam. in Lit. Hum. 1914-16. *Publication*: *The Moral System of Dante's Inferno*, 1909. *Club*: Union. *Address*: Keble College, Oxford.
- Reece, Henry**: *b.* April 6, 1860; s. of Robert Reece, of Barbados. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1879-80 (A.L.S.); University (Sch.) 1880-3. *Address*: Court Lodge, Sevenoaks.
- Reed, Harold Martin**: *b.* 1860; s. of Martin Reed, of Dover. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1878.
- *Reichel, Sir Harry Rudolf**: *b.* Oct. 11, 1856; s. of Rt. Rev. C. P. Reichel, Prof. of Latin, Queen's Coll., Belfast, afterwards Bishop of Meath; *m.* Feb. 1, 1894, Charity Mary (d. 1911), *d.* of H. M. Pilkington, Q.C. *Educ.* Christ's Hospital; Balliol 1875-9 (W.H.F., R.L.N.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1876; 1st Math. Mods. 1877; 1st Lit. Hum. 1879; 1st Mod. Hist. 1880; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1882; Shot for Univ. in Chancellor's Plate and Humphry Cup 1878. Fellow of All Souls, 1880-94, and Jesus Colls.; First Principal of University Coll. of N. Wales 1884-; Vice-Chancellor, Univ. of Wales, 1896-7, 1900-1, 5, 7, 11-13, and Chairman of Board of Exams. for Educational Handwork from its establishment in 1898; worked during Summer Session at Internat. Training School for Teachers in Sloyd Woodwork, Näas, Sweden, 1896, 7, and 1903; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1901; member of Moseley Educational Commission to U.S.A. 1903; Knight Bachelor 1907; member of Consultative Committee of Board of Education 1907-. *Publications*: *Memorial Volume containing Sermons of Bishop Reichel*, 1899; *Report on American Education* (in vol. of Moseley reports), 1904; pamphlets on *The American University*, 1905; *Education of Clergy*, 1908; *Use of Folksongs in Schools*;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Handwork in Schools; Thomas Love Peacock, &c. Recreations; Golf, cycling. Club: Savile. Address: Gartherwen, Bangor, N. Wales.

Reid, Robert Threshie : *see* Loreburn, Lord.

Reiss, Rev. Frederick Augustus : *b.* Nov. 4, 1843; *s.* of Leopold Reiss, of Highfield, Manchester; *m.* 1870, Edith Susan, *d.* of R. O. Blythman. *Issue*: seven children. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1863-6 (J.R.); 3rd Law and Hist., and B.A., 1866; M.A. 1869. Ordained d. 1868, p. 1869; Curate of St. Michael's, Coventry, 1868-9, Rector of Rock with Heightington, 1870-1904; Donnington 1904-. *Publication: History of Akha or Rock, Worcestershire. Address: Donnington Rectory, Nr. Ledbury.*

Reiss, Richard Leopold : *b.* May 20, 1883; *s.* of C. A. Reiss, of London; *m.* 1910, Celia, *d.* of Henry Butts, J.P., I.C.S. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1902-6 (J.W.R., E.H.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1903; Jun. Math. Ex. 1904; 1st Math., and B.A., 1905; 1st Jur. 1906; Torpid. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Barrister, L.I., 1907; Lecturer in Law, Magdalen, 1907-8; contested (L.) Chichester Div. of Sussex 1910; Treas. of Oxford and Bermondsey Medical Mission; Sec. to Land Inquiry Committee 1914-. *Club: National Liberal. Addresses: 84 Coleherne Court, London, S.W.; 170 Palace Chambers, Westminster, London, S.W.*

***Reiss, Stephen Lacy** : *b.* April 27, 1889; *s.* of C. A. Reiss, of London. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1907-11 (A.L.S., E.J.P.); 4th Mod. Hist. 1911; B.A. 1912; Diploma in Education 1913; M.A. 1914. Tutor, Borough Road Coll., Isleworth, 1913-. *Addresses: Hill House, Streatley, Reading; Borough Road Training College, Isleworth.*

Rendel, James Meadows : *b.* Jan. 31, 1854; *s.* of Sir A. M. Rendel, K.C.I.E.; *m.* Dec. 16, 1882, Elinor, *d.* of Sir Richard Strachey, G.C.S.I. *Issue*: three sons, two

daughters. *Educ.* Marlborough (Sen. Sch.); Balliol 1873-6 (T.H.G., R.G.T.); Open and Jenkins Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1874; 1st Lit. Hum. 1876; B.A. 1878. Barrister, L.I., 1880; Director of Assam-Bengal (Managing) and Southern Punjab Railways, and of Denison House, Ltd.; Poor Law Guardian, Kensington; Manager of Kensington and Chelsea Poor Law Schools. *Club: Reform. Address: 7 Courtfield Road, Kensington, London, S.W.*

***Rendell, Rev. Leigh Thomas** : *b.* Feb. 23, 1843; *s.* of T. L. T. Rendell, Solicitor, Tiverton; *m.* Sophia Elizabeth (*d.* 1911), *d.* of Hon. and Rev. John Fortescue, Canon of Worcester, and Rector of Poltimore. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1861-6 (E.C.W.); Blundell Sch.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1863; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1865; B.A. 1866; M.A. 1872. Assist. Master, Collegiate School, Sheffield, 1866; ditto, Preparatory School, Ewell, 1866-70; ordained d. 1870, p. 1871; Curate of St. Mary's, Kidderminster, 1870-7; Vicar of Bishop's Tachbrook 1877-83; Rector of Timsbury 1883-1903; Licensed Preacher, Oxford and Sarum 1903-9, Exeter 1910; member of Board of Examiners, under the National Soc., for Archbishops' Exam. in Religious Knowledge of Training Colls. in England and Wales, 1906-12. *Address: Clevedon, Torquay.*

Repton, Guy George : *b.* Aug. 16, 1861; *s.* of G. W. J. Repton, M.P., of London; *m.* 1897, Marion Emily, *d.* of J. J. Knight. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Mr. Chittenden's School, Hoddesdon; Eton; Balliol 1880-2; B.A. 1884. *Clubs: Carlton, Bachelors'. Addresses: 29 Curzon St., Mayfair, London, W.; Winchfield House, Winchfield, Hants.*

Reuter, Baron de, August Julius Clemens Herbert : *b.* March 10, 1852; *s.* of 1st Baron de Reuter; *m.* 1876, Edith, *d.* of Robert

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Campbell, of Buscot Park, Berks. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1871-2. *Address*: 15 Palace Gate, London, W.

Reynell, Walter Rupert: *b.* July 4, 1885; *s.* of Walter Reynell, of Reynella, S. Australia. *Educ.* Queen's School, and St. Peter's Coll., Adelaide; Balliol 1906-10 (H.B.H.); Rhodes Sch.; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1908; M.A., M.B., and B.Ch., 1913; won Univ. Boxing (Heavy Weights) *v.* Cambridge 1908; Univ. 1907-10 (Pres.), and Coll. Lawn Tennis teams; Torpid; Eight; Four; Cricket XI. Union, Brakenbury, and Arnold Socs. Student of Guy's Hospital. *Address*: Reynella, South Australia.

Reynolds, Louis George Stanley: *b.* Dec. 23, 1883; *s.* of Col. E. S. Reynolds, Indian Staff Corps. *Educ.* Bradfield (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1901-6 (A.W.P.C., C.B., H.W.C.D., J.A.S.); Domus Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1903; Goldsmiths' Ex. (Cl.); 1st Lit. Hum. 1905; Passmore Edwards Ex. 1906; Torpid; Hockey XI; Golf team. Brakenbury and Arnold Socs. 10th in Open Competition, Home and Indian C.S., 1906; Clerk in Secretary's Office, G.P.O., 1906; transferred to War Office 1909; Private Sec. to Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State for War (Col. the Rt. Hon. J. E. B. Seely), Jan. 1912; ditto to Quartermaster-General of the Forces (Maj.-Gen. Sir J. S. Cowans), June 1912; Lieut., 8th (City of London) Batt. London Regiment (P.O. Rifles), 1909. *Addresses*: War Office, London, S.W.; 32 Wellington Square, Chelsea, London, S.W.

***Reynolds, Richard Williams**: *b.* Feb. 4, 1867; *s.* of D. H. Reynolds, of U.S.A.; *m.* Dec. 21, 1910, Mary Dorothea, *d.* of John Deakin, of Boothstown. *Educ.* King Edward's School, Birmingham; Balliol 1886-90 (W.R.H., F. de P., J.L.S.D., R.L.N.); Domus Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1888; 1st Lit.

Hum., and B.A., 1890; M.A. 1900; Torpid (2). Brakenbury Soc. (Pres.). Barrister, I.T., 1893; wrote for *Pall Mall Gazette*, *National Observer*, &c., 1890-1901; Assist. Master, King Edward's School, Birmingham, 1901-. *Addresses*: 2 Hare Court, Temple, London, E.C.; 10 Pakenham Road, Birmingham.

Rhys-Jones, Thomas: *b.* Sept. 8, 1856; *s.* of Rev. Henry Jones, Rector of Manordeivy, Pembrokeshire. *Educ.* Cardigan Gr. School; Balliol 1880-3 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1881; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1886; won 150 Yards Handicap, Univ. Sports, Hurdles and Long Jump, Balliol, and Strangers' 120 Yards Handicap, Hertford. Browning Soc. Sen. Cl. Master, Wixenford Prep. School, Wokingham, 1885-1900; Edgbaston Prep. School 1901-2; Private Tutor to Lord Wimborne's sons 1883-5, The MacKintosh's son 1902-3, the Earl of Craven's son 1904-7, and Holiday ditto to Vicomtesse Foy's son 1907-11. *Recreations*: Cricket, lawn tennis, football, golf, cycling, skating, swimming, fives, racquets, music, dancing. *Address*: 10 St. John's Road, Brecon, S. Wales.

Rice, Walter Francis: *b.* April 12, 1872; *s.* of Lieut.-Col. Cecil Rice, 72nd Highlanders. *Educ.* Morrison's Academy, Crieff; Balliol 1890-2 (W.M.). I.C.S., Burma; Assist. Commissioner 1892; Officiating Sec. to Government 1900; Sec. to ditto 1905; Chief ditto 1907; member of Lieut.-Governor's Council 1909; C.S.I. 1910. *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., 54 Parliament St., London, S.W.

Rice-Oxley, Alfred James: formerly Oxley, A. J. R.; *b.* Jan. 25, 1856; *s.* of George Oxley, of Conisborough, Yorks.; *m.* Aug. 23, 1883, Eva Augusta, *d.* of C. E. Amos, C.E. *Issue*: four sons. *Educ.* Doncaster Gr. School; Non-Coll. 1877-8; Balliol 1879-80 (R.L.N.); B.A. 1881; M.A.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

1884. Sch. in Human Anatomy and Medicine, Honour Certifs. (2nd in Sch.) in Anatomy, Phys., and Chem., Gold Medallist in Medicine, and House Physician, London Hospital; House Physician, Radcliffe Infirmary; Vice-Pres. of West London Medico-Chirurgical Soc.; member of Central Council of British Med. Assoc.; Hon. Physician to Coal Owners' Benevolent Fund, and to Mary Yolland Home for Incurables; formerly Chairman of Norwood and Streatham Lit., Sci., and Art Soc., and member of Kensington Borough Council and School Board; Governor of West Norwood Technical Institute; Physician in Ordinary to H.R.H. Princess Henry of Battenberg; member of the Order of Isabella the Catholic (Spain); M.R.C.S. 1877; L.R.C.P., London, 1882; M.D., Trinity Coll., Dublin, 1901. *Publications*: editor and translator of Gautier's *Alimentation*; contributor to various medical journals. *Address*: 5 Prince of Wales Terrace, Kensington Palace, London, W.

***Richards, Rev. George Chatterton:** b. Aug. 24, 1867; s. of John Richards, of St. Keverne, Cornwall; m. 1891, Annie Elizabeth, d. of W. D. Hughes, of St. Leonards. *Issue*: two sons, five daughters. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1885-9 (W.R.H., R.L.N.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., and Ireland and Craven Schs., 1887; 1st Lit. Hum., Craven Fellow, and B.A., 1889; Derby Sch. 1890; M.A., 1892. Union (Sub-Librarian) and Brakenbury Socs. Fellow of Hertford 1889-91; Prof. of Greek, University Coll., Cardiff, 1891-8; ordained d. 1895, p. 1897; Curate of St. John the Baptist, Cardiff, 1895-8; Assist. Director of British School at Athens 1899; Fellow, Chapl., and Tutor, Oriel, 1899-; Sen. Proctor 1907; Cl. Moderator 1902-3, 9-10; Delegate of Local Exams. and of Univ. Extension; member of Craven

Committee. *Address*: 13 Canterbury Road, Oxford.

***Richards, Herbert Paul:** b. Oct. 15, 1848; s. of Thomas Richards, Printer, of Kensington. *Educ.* Kensington Gr. School (Leaving Ex.); Balliol 1866-70 (B.J., E.P., T.H.G.); Ex. and Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1868; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1870; M.A. 1873. Union Soc. (Lib.). Fellow 1870-, Sub-Warden, Lecturer (formerly Tutor) and Librarian, Wadham Coll.; Cl. Moderator 1877, 8, 86; Cl. Exam. 1880, 1, 90, 1, 2, 9; Sen. Proctor 1886. *Publications*: *Notes on Xenophon and Others*; *Aristophanes and Others*; *Platonica*. *Address*: Wadham College, Oxford.

***Richards, Rev. John Francis:** b. June 1, 1853; s. of Thomas Richards, of Kensington; m. Jan. 1879, Laura Georgina, d. of Daniel Bishop. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Kensington Proprietary School; Balliol 1874-7 (F. de P., T.C., A.C.B.); Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1875; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1877; M.A. 1880. Union Soc. Sixth Form Master, Reading School, 1879-82; ordained d. 1880, p. 1881; Curate of Christ Church, Reading, 1880-2; Head Master, Huddersfield Coll., 1882-7; Second Master, Lancing Coll., 1887-91; Curate of Bishopstone 1892-4; Denton 1897-1902; took private pupils at Bishopstone Manor 1892-1907; Rector of South Luffenham 1907-. *Publication*: *Ministering Spirits*, 1893. *Recreations*: Cycling, walking. *Address*: South Luffenham Rectory, Stamford.

Richards, Thomas John: b. 1860; s. of A. S. Richards, of Oak Village, near London. *Educ.* Christ's Hospital; Balliol 1879-80; Ex.; Postmaster of Merton 1880-4; 1st Math. Mods. 1880; 1st Math. 1882; B.A. 1883; 1st Nat. Sci. 1884; M.A. 1887.

Richardson, John Walter: b. 1867; s. of J. W. Richardson, of Widford, Herts. *Educ.* Cheltenham; Bal-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- liol 1887-8 (F. de P., E.A.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1888.
- Richardson, Reginald Charles** : *b.* Jan. 21, 1887; *s.* of T. P. Richardson, of Wordsley. *Educ.* King Edward VI Gr. School, Stourbridge; Balliol 1905-11 (J.W.R., H.B.H.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1906; 1st Math. 1908; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and B.A., 1909. Arnold Soc. I.C.S.; Assist. Commissioner, Central Prov., 1911; transferred to Berar, 1914. *Addresses*: 3 Rectory Street, Wordsley, Stourbridge; Amraoti, Berar, India.
- Richardson, William King** : *b.* June 27, 1859; *s.* of H. L. Richardson, of Boston, U.S.A. *Educ.* Boston, and Harvard Coll. (A.B. 1880), U.S.A.; Balliol 1880-4 (R.L.N.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1881; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1884. Dervorguilla Soc. A.M., Harvard Law School, 1886; practising at Boston Bar 1886-; member of firm of Fish, Richardson, Herrick, and Neave. *Club*: Somerset (Boston). *Addresses*: 84 State St., and 306 Beacon St., Boston; Nahant, Mass., U.S.A.
- Richey, James Alexander** : *b.* March 8, 1874; *s.* of Sir J. B. Richey, C.S.I., K.C.I.E.; *m.* Jan. 1909, Jessie M., *d.* of H. H. Philip, of Johannesburg. *Educ.* Elstree; Rugby; Balliol 1893-7 (F. de P., J.A.S., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1895; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1897; M.A. 1901. Brakenbury Soc. (Pres.). Assist. Master, Cargilfield, 1897-1900; Lecturer, Diocesan Coll., Rondebosch, Cape Colony, 1901-2; Inspector of Schools, Transvaal Educ. Dept., 1902-7; entered Indian Educ. Service; Assist. Director of Public Instruction, E. Bengal and Assam, 1908-11; Director ditto, N.W. Frontier Province and Baluchistan, 1911-. *Club*: Union. *Address*: Director of Public Instruction, Peshawar, India.
- Richmond, Harold Christopher** : *b.* March 24, 1880; *s.* of L. S. Richmond, of Great Crosby, Lancs.; *m.* Dec. 31, 1909, Mabel Marie, *d.* of Alan Cadell, I.C.S. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1899-1900 (A.L.S.). Commission in 1st Batt. Gloucestershire Regiment; served in S. African War (Queen's Medal); Adjutant 1908; Capt. 1909; Staff Coll. 1913. *Club*: Bath. *Address*: c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, London, S.W.
- *Richmond, Harry Inglis** : *b.* Feb. 4, 1849; *s.* of George Richmond, R.A., D.C.L., LL.D. *Educ.* Charterhouse (Talbot Sch. and Gold Medallist); Balliol 1868-71 (E.C.W., T.H.G., B.J.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1869; 4th Lit. Hum. 1871; B.A. 1872; M.A. 1875. Barrister, L.I., 1876; practised as Equity Draughtsman and Conveyancer, for a time in Palatine Court, &c., 1876-96; travelled extensively on Continent; present in Rheims, Chartres, and Strasbourg during German occupation in 1871; student and collector of art and classical literature. *Publications*: contributed, amongst other verses and translations, many poetical descriptions of great men to *Westminster Gazette*. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge. *Address*: 82 Church St., Kensington, London, W.
- Richter, Alexander Jean Paul** : *b.* June 28, 1879; *s.* of Dr. J. P. Richter, of London. *Educ.* Grimma; Balliol 1900-4 (F. de P., H.W.C.D.); 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1904. Fought in last Zulu Rebellion in Imperial Light Horse; engaged in mining, Witwatersrand. *Address*: Box 1056, Johannesburg, S. Africa.
- Richter, Reinhold Liegfied Ernst** : *b.* Feb. 1, 1874; *s.* of Gustav Richter, of Berlin. *Educ.* Wilhelms-Gymnasium, Berlin; Balliol 1893 (A.L.S.). *Address*: Unter den Linden 78, Berlin, Germany.
- Ridger, Charles Michael** : *b.* March 21, 1846; *s.* of Joseph Ridger, Woolstapler; *m.* Aug. 5, 1880, *d.* of J. R. Dealey, of Blackheath. *Issue*: four sons. *Educ.* Walter St. John's School, Battersea; Non-Coll. 1874-5; Balliol 1876; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1876;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- M.A. 1880. B.A., London, 1872; Head Master of Roan School for Boys, Greenwich, 1877-1910. *Address*: 63 Vanbrugh Park, Blackheath, London, S.E.
- Ridley, Rt. Hon. Viscount, 2nd Viscount, Matthew White Ridley**: *b.* Dec. 6, 1874; *s.* of 1st Viscount; *m.* 1899, Hon. Rosamond C.G., *d.* of 1st Lord Wimborne. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1893-7 (F. de P.); *Ex.*; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1895; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1897; B.A. 1898. Union, Dervorguilla, and Annandale Socs. M.P. (C.) Stalybridge 1900-4; Chairman of Tariff Reform League 1905-; Lieut.-Col., Northumberland Yeomanry; D.L.; J.P. *Clubs*: Turf, Carlton. *Addresses*: 10 Carlton House Terrace, London, S.W.; Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland.
- Ridley, Hon. Jasper Nicholas**: *b.* Jan. 6, 1887; *s.* of 1st Viscount Ridley; *m.* April 28, 1911, Countess Nathalie Benckendorff, *d.* of Russian Ambassador in England. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1905-9 (J.L.S.D., A.L.S.); 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1908. Union and Dervorguilla Socs.; O.U.D.S. (Pluto, in *The Frogs*). Barrister, I.T., 1912; contested (U.) Morpeth (Jan.) and Newcastle-on-Tyne (Dec.) 1910; Lieut. Northumberland Yeomanry. *Recreations*: Shooting, &c. *Clubs*: Garrick, Carlton; Northern Counties (Newcastle). *Addresses*: 31 Gloucester Place, Portman Square, London, W.; Blagdon, Cramlington, Northumberland.
- Ridley, Maurice Roy**: *b.* Jan. 25, 1890; *s.* of Rev. W. D. Ridley, Rector of Orcheston St. Mary, Wilts. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1909-13 (A.W.P.C., A.D.L.); *Ex.* and Hon. Sch.; Powell Prize 1910; 1st Cl. Mods., Hon. Mention Charles Oldham Prize, and *Prox. Acces.* to Gaisford Prose Prize, 1911; Kington Oliphant, Charles Oldham, and Jenkyns Prizes, and Craven Sch., 1912; Passmore Ed-
- wards Sch., Newdigate Prize, *Prox. Acces.* to Jenkyns Ex., Dist. in Gaisford Prose Prize, and B.A., 1913. *Address*: Clifton College, Bristol.
- Rieu, Emile Victor**: *b.* Feb. 10, 1887; *s.* of Dr. C. P. H. Rieu, Keeper of Oriental MSS. at the British Museum, and Prof. of Arabic at Cambridge Univ. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1906-8 (A.W.P.C., A.D.L.); Cl. Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1908; Univ. 'A' and Coll. Rugby XV's; represented Univ. ($\frac{1}{4}$ mile) *v.* London A.C. Entered Univ. Press 1910; Manager of Bombay Branch 1912-. *Addresses*: 28 Woburn Square, London, W.C.; Oxford University Press, Hornby Road, Bombay, India.
- Rieu, Jean Louis**: *b.* Nov. 23, 1872; *s.* of Dr. C. P. H. Rieu, Keeper of Oriental MSS. at the British Museum, and Prof. of Arabic at Cambridge Univ.; *m.* Dec. 14, 1899, Ida Augusta, *d.* of John Edwards, J.P., of Co. Wicklow. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* University Coll. School, London; Balliol 1891-3 (W.M.). I.C.S.; Assist. Collector and Magistrate, Sind, 1893; 2nd Assist. 1900; ditto, and Manager of Encumbered Estates, 1903-6; 1st Assist. 1904; ditto, Bombay, 1905; Jun. Collector 1909; Sec. to Government, General and Educational Depts., 1911-. *Club*: East India United Services. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, S.W.
- Rinaker, Samuel Mayo**: *b.* Sept. 25, 1887; *s.* of Samuel Rinaker. *Educ.* Balliol 1907-10 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D., F.F.U.); Rhodes Sch.; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1910. Arnold and Dervorguilla Socs. LL.B. 1913, Harvard Univ.; Illinois Bar, 1913. *Address*: University Club, Chicago, Illinois, U.S.A.
- Ritson, Rev. John Holland**: *b.* Feb. 21, 1868; *s.* of C. Ritson, of Bolton-le-Moors, Lancs.; *m.* Aug., 1898, Jane Sykes, *d.* of Williamson Lamplough, of Blackheath. *Issue*: four children. *Educ.* Manchester

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Gr. School; Balliol 1886-90 (H.B.D., J.C.); Brakenbury Sci. Sch.; 2nd Math. Mods. 1888; 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1890; M.A. 1893. Studied at Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Headingley, 1890-1; Assist. Tutor, Wesleyan Theol. Coll., Didsbury, 1891-4; ordained to Wesleyan Methodist Ministry 1895; Minister at Eccles 1894-7; Blackheath 1897-1900; Gen. Sec. of British and Foreign Bible Society 1900-; member of 'Legal Hundred', Wesleyan Methodist Conference, and of 'Continuation Committee', World Missionary Conference, 1910; has travelled over Europe, Siberia, the Far East, N. and S. Africa, and N. America on behalf of the Bible Soc. *Publications*: *Abroad for the Bible Society*. Address: Shirland, Mycenae Road, Blackheath, S.E.

Riviere, Evelyn: b. Feb. 22, 1876; s. of Briton Riviere, R.A.; m. 1906, Joan, d. of H. J. Verrall, of Brighton. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* St. Paul's School; Balliol 1895-9 (H. Williamson, E.A.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1897; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1889; B.A. 1900; Morrison Fours; Lawn Tennis VI. Arnold Soc. (Pres.). Barrister, L.I., 1901; Chancery Bar. *Publications*: *The Law relating to Receivers and Managers*; joint author of *Sale of Land (Encyc. of Forms and Precedents)*. Addresses: 11 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.; 10 Nottingham Terrace, York Gate, London, N.W.

Roberts, Arthur Carson: b. Nov. 15, 1863; s. of T. H. K. Roberts, of the Local Government Board; m. 1897, Dora, d. of B. Davidson, of Sidmouth. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* King Edward VI School, Norwich; Balliol 1882-6 (W.H.F., J.W.R., H.B.D.); 3rd Math. Mods. 1884; 4th Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1886. Barrister, I.T., 1889; Local Government Board 1890; District Auditor, London, 1901-. *Publications*: *Textbook on a Branch of Local Government Law*; *A Comparison*

of National Pension Schemes; articles in *The Times*, *Nineteenth Century*, &c. *Clubs*: New University, Baldwin, Alpine. *Recreations*: Mountaineering, yacht-racing, skiing. Address: 60 North Gate, Regent's Park, London, N.W.

***Roberts, Charles Henry**: b. Aug. 22, 1865; s. of Rev. A. J. Roberts, Vicar of Tidebrook; m. 1891, Lady Cecilia Maude Howard, d. of 9th Earl of Carlisle. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Marlborough (Sch. and Ex.); Balliol 1884-9 (W.H.F., E.A., J.L.S.D., R.L.N., A.L.S.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1886; 1st Lit. Hum. 1888; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1889; B.A. 1890; M.A. 1893; Torpid; Eight. Arnold Soc. (Pres.). Formerly Fellow and Tutor of Exeter, Tutor at Balliol, and Univ. Extension Lecturer; contested (L.) Wednesbury 1895, Osgoldcross 1898, Lincoln 1900; M.P. Lincoln 1906-; member (unpaid) of Lunacy Commission; Under-Sec. of State for India 1914-; J.P., Cumberland and N. Riding of Yorks. *Clubs*: National Liberal, Brooks's. Address: Brackland, Hindhead, Surrey.

Roberts, Robert Thomas Francis Davies: b. March 29, 1894; s. of T. F. Roberts, of Aberystwyth. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1913- (H.B.H.); Brakenbury Sch. Arnold Soc. Address: Treathro, Victoria Terrace, Aberystwyth.

Robertson, Sir Benjamin: b. Oct. 16, 1864; s. of B. Robertson, of Dunphail; m. July 5, 1893, Charlotte, d. of W. Young, of Londonderry. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Private; Aberdeen Univ.; Balliol 1883-5 (W.M.). I.C.S.; Assist. Collector and Magistrate, Bombay, 1885; Provisional Supt. of Census Operations, Central Prov., 1890; Assist. Commissioner 1892; Deputy ditto, and Commissioner of Excise, 1894; C.I.E. 1898; Chief Sec. to Chief Commissioner 1902-6; Commissioner, Berar, 1907; Sec. to Government of India, Commerce and Industry Depts., 1907-12; C.S.I., and

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- member of Governor-General's Council, 1910; K.C.S.I. 1911; Chief Commissioner, Central Prov., 1912-. *Club*: East India United Service; Bengal (Calcutta). *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.
- Robertson, Charles Gray**: *b.* 1855; s. of Col. A. C. Robertson, 2nd Batt. the King's Regt. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol 1873-6; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1874. Lieut., 8th Foot, 1878; Student, I.T., 1881.
- Robertson, Douglas Galton**: *b.* July 12, 1879; s. of W. W. Robertson, of Edinburgh. *Educ.* George Watson's Coll., and the Univ., Edinburgh; Balliol 1902-3 (W.M.). I.C.S. 1903; Deputy Commissioner, Myingyan, Upper Burma. *Address*: c/o A. Scott & Co., Rangoon, Burma, India.
- *Robertson, George**: *b.* Jan. 4, 1883; s. of George Robertson, of Edinburgh; *m.* June 28, 1909, Lilian Sutherland, *d.* of John Ross, Rector of Arbroath High School. *Issue*: one child. *Educ.* George Watson's Coll., and the Univ., Edinburgh; Balliol 1903-7 (A.W.P.C., H.W.C.D.); Ex. and Hon. Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1905; Ireland and Craven Schs. 1906; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1907; M.A. 1913. Prof. of Classics, Grey University Coll., Bloemfontein. *Address*: Grey University College, Bloemfontein, Orange River Colony.
- Robertson, Hugh Alexander**: *b.* Jan. 13, 1892; s. of Rt. Rev. Archibald Robertson, Bishop of Exeter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1911- (A.W.P.C., A.D.L.); Williams Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods.; Torpid; Eight. Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: The Palace, Exeter.
- Robertson, John Herbert**: *b.* Jan. 5, 1868; s. of J. G. Robertson, Bengal C.S.; *m.* 1894, Helen Rowena, *d.* of Rev. Canon Simpson, of St. Mark's, Bexhill. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Highgate (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1887-9 (W.M.); Union and Anandale Socs. I.C.S., Madras; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1889; Special Assist. 1896; Sub-Collector and joint Magistrate 1901; Collector and Magistrate 1905; Collector, District Magistrate, and Political Agent, Kurnool, 1909-. *Recreations*: Big game shooting, yachting, gardening. *Clubs*: Caledonian; Madras. *Address*: The Shieling, Ringwood, Hants.
- Robertson, Laurence**: *b.* March 7, 1871; s. of W. A. Robertson, Merchant, of Glasgow; *m.* 1903, Marjorie Frances, *d.* of David Greig, Merchant, of Glasgow. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Glasgow Academy and Univ.; Balliol 1892-3 (J.L.S.D.); Univ. Golf team *v.* Cambridge 1893. I.C.S., Bombay; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1893; compiled General Administration Report 1896-7; 2nd Assist. 1900; Colonization Officer, Jamrao Canal, 1898-1902; Under-Sec. to Government of India, Revenue and Agricultural Depts., 1903; 1st Assistant 1907; lectured before Royal Soc. of Arts on 'Canal Colonies in India' (awarded Silver Medal of Soc.) 1907; Private Sec. to Governor 1908; Jun. Collector 1909; Sec. to Government, Educational, General, and Ecclesiastical Depts., 1910; Administrator of Junagadh State 1911-13; Sec. to Govt., Political, Judicial, and Special Depts., 1913. *Recreations*: Golf, shooting, hunting. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Byculla (Bombay), United Service (Calcutta and Simla), Sind (Karachi). *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.
- Robeson, Ven. Hemming**: *b.* June 2, 1833; s. of W. H. Robeson, of Bromsgrove; *m.* June, 1862, Charlotte, *d.* of Rev. E. Pearce-Serocold, of Cherry Hinton. *Issue*: three sons. *Educ.* Cheltenham (Sch.); Balliol 1850-5 (E.C.W., B.J.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1853; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1854; B.A. 1855; Latin Essay 1856; M.A. 1858. Union Soc. Ordained d. 1857, p.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

1858; Curate of Bray 1857-62; Vicar of Forthampton 1863-74; Mildenhall 1874-7; Tewkesbury, with Walton Cardiff, 1877-92; Rural Dean of N. Winchcombe 1878-92; Canon Residentiary of Bristol 1885; Archdeacon of Bristol 1892-1904, North Wilts 1904-9; Examining Chapl. to Bishop of Bristol 1897. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge. *Address*: 25 Great George Street, Bristol. [Died June 16, 1912.]

Robinson, Ellis Ashton: *b.* June 13, 1845; *s.* of Rev. Francis Robinson, Rector of Stonesfield; *m.* 1884, Mary Harriet, *d.* of Rev. Edward Rowden, Registrar of the Univ. of Oxford. *Issue*: three sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Winchester (Sch., last Consanguineus Fundatoris admitted, and Leaving Ex.); Balliol 1864-7 (E.C.W., B.J., E.P., J.R.); 3rd Nat. Sci. 1867; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1873. Union Soc. Formerly Private Tutor to sons of 2nd Lord Carew, Head Master of St. Marylebone Gr. School, and proprietor of Prep. School, Dulwich; Chairman of Council of County Chess Assoc., Oxon. *Recreations*: Violin, sculpture, wood-carving, chess. *Address*: Repose, Kidlington, Oxon.

Robinson, Harold Wood: *b.* Jan. 7, 1895; *s.* of Rev. T. W. Robinson, of Dovercourt, Essex. *Educ.* Llandoverly; Balliol 1913- (J.W.R.); Math. Sch. Union Soc. *Address*: Kirton, Fronks Road, Dovercourt, Essex.

Robinson, Rev. Thomas Wood: *b.* Nov. 21, 1864; *s.* of Thomas Robinson, of Swindon. *Educ.* Llandoverly Coll. (Sch.); Balliol 1883-7 (J.W.R.); Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1885; 2nd Math., and B.A., 1887. Assist. Master, Radley Coll.; Crediton Gr. School, 1888-94; ordained d. 1890, p. 1892; Chaplain and Naval Instructor, Royal Navy 1894; served in H.M.S. *Cambrian*, Mediterranean, 1895-8; *Blake*, Devonport, 1898-9; *Renown*, 1899-1902; *Excellent* 1902-5; *Russell* 1905-7;

Cornwall 1907-9; R. N. Coll., Greenwich, 1909-10; *Ganges II*, Harwich, 1910-. *Address*: Kirton, Fronks Road, Dovercourt, Essex.

Robinson, William Peart: *b.* Oct. 22, 1861; *s.* of William Robinson, J.P., of Burnley; *m.* Jan 12, 1887, Edith, *d.* of E. Radley. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1881-5 (E.A., R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1882; 4th Lit. Hum. 1884; B.A. 1886. Dervorguilla Soc. Formerly Director and Vice-Chairman of Craven Bank, Ltd.; Director of the Bank of Liverpool and of Burnley Ironworks; J.P. Lancs. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge; Lytham and St. Anne's Golf. *Address*: Dallam Tower, Milnthorpe, Westmorland.

Robson, Alfred James: *b.* May 8, 1891; *s.* of J. Robson, of Sydney, N.S.W. *Educ.* Sydney Univ.; Balliol 1912- (H.B.H.); Rhodes Sch.; Torpid; Eight; Four. *Address*: Middleton Street, Stanmore, Sydney, New South Wales.

Rochdale, 1st Baron, George Kemp: *b.* June 9, 1866; *s.* of G. T. Kemp, of Rochdale; *m.* 1896, Lady Beatrice Egerton, *d.* of 3rd Earl of Ellesmere. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Shrewsbury (Sch.); Balliol 1883; Trinity Coll., Cambridge 1883 (2nd in Cl. Tripos, and B.A.). Camb. Univ. Cricket XI 1885, 6, 8, and Tennis 1886. Lancashire Cricket XI 1885-93, and represented Gentlemen of England; Managing Director and Chairman of Kelsall and Kemp, Ltd., Rochdale; M.P. (U.) Heywood 1895-1905, N.W. Manchester (L.I.) 1910-12; Parliamentary Private Sec. to W. G. Macartney, M.P. (Admiralty) 1895; commanded Squadron of Duke of Lancaster's Yeomanry, S. Africa (mentioned in dispatches) 1900-1; returned to England with Squadron 1901, and at request of Lord Roberts raised, trained, and commanded 32nd Batt. I.Y.; went back to Africa with Batt., 1902, and remained to end of war; command of 6th Batt. Lancs. Fusiliers; Lieut.-Col. 1902;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Knight 1909; Baron 1913; D.L., Lancashire. *Recreations*: Cricket, golf, hunting, shooting, skating, racquets. *Clubs*: Arthur's, White's. *Addresses*: Beechwood, Rochdale; Lingholm, Keswick.

Rodd, Francis James Rennell: *b.* Oct. 28, 1895; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir James Rennell Rodd, H.B.M. Ambassador, Rome. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1913—(A.L.S., N.S.T.). *Address*: 17 Stratford Place, London, W.

Rodd, Rt. Hon. Sir James Rennell: *b.* Nov. 9, 1858; *s.* of Major J. R. Rodd, Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry; *m.* 1894, Lilies, *d.* of J. A. Guthrie, of Craigie, Forfar. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Private; Haileybury; Balliol 1877–80; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1878; Newdigate Prize, and 2nd Lit. Hum., 1880; B.A. 1881; Torpid; Eight (Cox.). Passed Competitive Exam., and Nominated Attaché, Foreign Office, 1883; appointed to Berlin 1884; 3rd Sec., and passed Exam. in Public Law, 1885; Private Sec. to Sir E. Malet, Berlin; transferred to Athens, and 2nd Sec., 1888; Acting Chargé d'Affaires 1890; transferred to Rome 1891, Paris 1892; Acting Agent and Consul-General, Zanzibar, received E. Africa and Sultan of Zanzibar's (2nd Witu Expedition) medals, 1893; C.M.G. 1894; Acting Agent and Consul-General, Cairo, 1894, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9; 1900, 1; granted allowance for knowledge of Arabic 1895; H.M. Special Envoy to King Menelik of Abyssinia, and C.B., 1897; Sec. of Legation, Cairo, 1898; K.C.M.G. 1899; Sec. of Embassy, Rome, 1901; Coronation Medal 1902; Chargé d'Affaires, Rome, 1902–3, 4; C.V.O. 1903; Councillor of Embassy 1904; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary, Stockholm, 1904; G.C.V.O. 1905; P.C. 1908; Ambassador Extraordinary and Plenipotentiary, Rome, 1908–; Royal Commissioner for Internat. Exhibitions, Brussels 1910, Rome and

Turin 1911; 2nd Class (with plaque) of Order of the Star of Ethiopia; Grand Cross of Swedish Order of North Star; Grand Cross of Italian Order St. Maurice and St. Lazarus; 2nd Class of Order of Crown of Italy; 3rd Class of the Osmanieh. *Publications*: prose—*The Princes of Achaia and the Chronicles of Morea*; *Customs and Lore of Modern Greece*; *Sir Walter Raleigh* (Men of Action series); *Frederick, Emperor and Crown Prince*; verse—*Poems in Many Lands*; *Feda, and other Poems*; *The Unknown Madonna*; *The Violet Crown*; *Ballads of the Fleet*. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Travellers', St. James's, Beefsteak, Authors', Burlington Fine Arts. *Address*: 17 Stratford Place, London, W.

Roe, Arthur Stanley: *b.* April 16, 1885; *s.* of R. H. Roe, of Brisbane. *Educ.* Brisbane Gr. School; Balliol 1904–8 (H.B.H.); Rhodes Sch.; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Phys.), and B.A., 1908; M.B., B.Ch., 1911; Univ. 1908, and Coll. Lawn Tennis teams; Univ. Swimming team (3 years); Coll. Football team. Studied medicine at Guy's Hospital; M.R.C.S. Eng., and L.R.C.P. Lond., 1910; F.R.C.S., Edin., 1913. *Address*: Queensland Club, Brisbane, Queensland.

Roe, Reginald Claude: *b.* Oct. 13, 1881; *s.* of R. H. Roe, of Brisbane. *Educ.* Brisbane Gr. School (Sch.); Balliol 1900–5 (J.W.R., H.B.H.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods., and Jun. Math. Ex., 1902; 1st Math., and B.A., 1904; 3rd Nat. Sci. (Phys.) 1905; Torpid; Eight; Rugby and Lawn Tennis teams. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Engaged with Kelsall and Kemp, flannel manufacturers, Rochdale, 1905; Director of ditto 1910–. *Address*: Meadow House, Rochdale.

Roe, Reginald Heber: *b.* Aug. 3, 1850; *s.* of J. B. Roe, of Blandford, Dorset; *m.* 1879, Annie Maud, *d.* of Capt. C. B. Whish, of Brisbane. *Issue*: six children. *Educ.* Christ's Hospital; Balliol

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

1869-74 (B.J., T.H.G., J.L.S.D., H.J.S.S.); Math. Sch. (the first elected by the Coll.); 1st Math. Mods., and 3rd Cl. Mods., 1871; 1st Math., 1872; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1874; B.A. 1875; M.A. 1876; won Univ. Long Dive 1873; Eight; Four. Private Tutor in Oxford, &c., until 1876; Head Master, Brisbane Gr. School, 1876-1909; Inspector General of Schools, and Chief Education Adviser to Queensland Government 1909; first Vice-Chancellor of Queensland Univ. 1910-14; Pres. of Lit. and Art section of Australian Assoc. for the Advancement of Science, New Zealand Meeting of 1886. *Address*: Queensland Club, Brisbane, Queensland.

***Rofe, Henry John**: b. 1871; s. of Henry Rofe, of Sherwood, Nottingham. *Educ.* Shrewsbury; Balliol 1890-4 (J.C., W.H.F.); 3rd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1894; M.A. 1897. Engineer. *Address*: 89 Warwick Road, Kensington, London, S.W.

***Rogers, Arthur George Liddon**: b. Dec. 18, 1864; s. of J. E. Thorold Rogers, Drummond Prof. of Political Economy in the Univ. of Oxford; m. Jan. 6, 1909, Emily Norah, d. of Alexander Miller-Hallett, of Chelsfield, Kent. *Educ.* Westminster (Sch.); Balliol 1884-7 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1885; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1887; M.A. 1892; Assoc. XI. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Engaged for a short period in a City office; Sec. to Publication Dept. of National Liberal Federation until 1894; Board of Agriculture. Assistant Inspector (Animals Div.) 1894; closely associated with work of Board in extermination of Rabies, and in charge of papers relating to importation of dogs, 1897-1902; Private Sec. to Permanent Sec. of Board 1902; Head of Intelligence Branch 1904-12; ditto, Horticulture Branch 1912-; specially interested in the economics of agriculture, chiefly with refer-

ence to plant diseases. *Publications*: *The Business Side of Agriculture*, 1904; edited, with numerous additions, last vol. of Prof. Rogers's *The History of Agriculture and Prices in England*. *Club*: National Liberal. *Addresses*: 8 Whitehall Place, London, S.W.; Myles Down, Mill Hill, Middlesex.

Rogers, Francis Edward Newman: b. Dec. 26, 1868; s. of W. L. Rogers, J.P., of Rainscombe, Pewsey, Wilts.; m. Aug. 11, 1893, Louise Annie, d. of Edward Jennings, Rifle Brigade. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1887-91 (J.L.S.D., R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1889; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1891; Capt. of Boat Club 1890-1; won Ladies' Plate (Henley) 1890-1. Dervorguilla Soc. Travelled 1891-2; member (Vice-Chairman 1906-11) of County Council 1894-1911, and J.P., Wilts.; Chairman of Governing Body of Dauntsey Agric. School Foundation; contested (L.) E. Wilts. 1900; M.P. ditto 1906-10; defeated in ditto, Jan., 1910; contested S. Wilts., Dec., 1910; Moved the Address, and Parliamentary Sec. to Sec. to Treasury (Rt. Hon. C.E. Hobhouse) 1909; member of Departmental Committees for Enquiring into Rate of Remuneration of Ordnance Survey Staff, on Educational Endowments, 1910, and on relations of Imperial and Local Taxation, 1911; interested in Small Holdings, Housing, Education, Agriculture, and Rural subjects generally; farms 350 acres; Small Holdings Commissioner, Board of Agric., 1911-. *Recreations*: Nature Study, ornithology, botany, &c. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Eighty. *Address*: Rainscombe, Pewsey, Wilts.

Rogers, John Davenport: b. Feb. 6, 1857; s. of Rev. John Rogers, of Stanage Park, Radnorshire. *Educ.* St. Michael's, Tenbury; Hartfield House, Winchfield; Marlborough (Jun. and Sen. Schs.); Balliol 1875-9 (F. de P., A.C.B.);

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Cl. Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1876; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1879; 2nd B.C.L. 1881; M.A., and B.C.L., 1882. Dervorguilla Soc. Stowell Fellow of University Coll. 1880-8; Barrister, I.T., 1883. *Publications*: Appendix II to Bosanquet's *History of Aesthetic*, 1892; articles on *Laissez Faire in England*, *Law Merchant*, Sir T. More, Robert Owen, H. Robinson, *Silver Discoveries*, *Social Science*, *State Notes*, T. Violet, Yeomen, &c., in *Palgrave's Dictionary of Political Economy*, 1896-9; *Australasia* 1907, *Canada* (vol. iii), and *Newfoundland*, 1911, in Lucas's *Historical Geography of the British Colonies*; Chapters 27 (vol. xi), and 25 (vol. xii) in *Cambridge Modern History*, 1909-10; *Outlines of Modern History*, 1913; various contributions to *Cornhill Magazine*, *Musical Quarterly Review*, &c.; edited and re-wrote Brett's *Leading Cases in Modern Equity*, 1896, 1901. Address: 85 St. George's Square, London, S.W.

***Rogers, Leonard James**: b. March 30, 1862; s. of J. E. Thorold Rogers, Drummond Prof. of Political Economy in the Univ. of Oxford. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1880-3 (E.A., J.W.R.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods., and Jun. Math. Sch., 1881; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1882; 1st Math., B.A., and Mus. Bac., 1884; Sen. Math. Sch. 1885; M.A. 1887. Math. Moderator 1888, 9, 90; Exam. for Final Hon. Math. and Sen. Math. Sch.; Prof. of Math., Yorkshire Coll. (now Leeds Univ.) 1888-. Address: The University, Leeds.

Rogers, Tracy Percival: b. July 11, 1870; s. of W. J. Rogers, of Clifton, Bristol; m. (1) Sept. 9, 1896, Alice Ernestine (d. 1903), d. of Col. Aylmer MacIver-Campbell, C.B., D.L., J.P. Issue: one son; (2) Aug. 11, 1908, Lucy Katrine, d. of Albert Fry, J.P., of Clifton. Issue: two sons. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1889-92 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); Univ. Trial 1892, and Coll. (Capt.) Eights. Dervorguilla and Annan-

dale Socs. Director of W. J. Rogers, Lim., Brewers, Bristol. Club: Oxford and Cambridge. Address: Henleaze Park, Westbury-on-Trym, Bristol.

Romilly, Frederic Carnegie: b. Sept. 10, 1886; s. of S. H. Romilly, J.P., D.L., of Huntington Park, Kington, Herefordshire. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1904-8 (A.W.P.C., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1906; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1908; B.A. 1910. Union, Brakenbury, and Annandale Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1911. Club: Bachelors'. Addresses: 56 Eccleston Square, London, S.W.; Huntington Park, Kington, Hereford.

Rooker, John Kingsley: b. Feb. 10, 1887; s. of Rev. John Rooker, Rector of Sevenoaks. *Educ.* Trent College; Balliol 1906-9 (H.W.C.D., F.F.U.); 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1909. Union and Arnold Socs. Lecturer 1911-12, D. ès Lett. 1912, Univ. of Paris; Prof. of French Lang. and Lit., Queen's Coll., London, 1913-. Publication: *Francis Thompson*, 1912. Address: 28 Bedford Place, London, W.C.

Roos, Gustaf Oscar: b. Aug. 21, 1868; s. of G. E. Roos, of London. *Educ.* Westminster (Queen's Sch.); Balliol 1887-91 (W.R.H., J.W.R., T.R.); 3rd Math. Mods. 1889; 1st Jur., and B.A., 1891; 2nd B.C.L. 1893; M.A., and B.C.L., 1895. Annandale Soc. Solicitor, London, 1895; practising in Johannesburg since 1903; Thorneycroft's Mounted Infantry 1899-1902; S. African (six clasps), and Queen's (two clasps), Medals. Address: Box 4,800, Johannesburg, S. Africa.

Roscoe, Frank Johnson: b. Sept. 11, 1870; s. of Alfred Roscoe, Iron Manufacturer of Bolton; m. Dec. 1900, Margaret Elizabeth, d. of R. Davies. Issue: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Borough Road Coll., Isleworth; Non-Coll. 1896; Balliol 1897-1900 (E.J.) Union (Standing Committee), and Arnold (Pres. and Sec.), Socs.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- M.A., Birmingham, 1910; formerly Head of Training Coll. for Men, and Lecturer on Education, Birmingham Univ., member of Birmingham City, Oldbury, Smethwick, and King's Norton Education Committees, Pres. of West Bromwich Literary and Debating Club, Pres. of Birmingham and Edgbaston Debating Soc., Pres. of Literary Club, and of Teachers' Assoc., Birmingham; Lecturer for Birmingham Univ. Extension Committee; Sec. of Teachers' Registration Council. *Publications*: Articles on educational and general subjects in *Morning Post*, *Pall Mall Gazette*, *Manchester Guardian*, *Punch*, &c. *Recreations*: Political speaking, lawn tennis, golf, gardening. *Club*: National Liberal. *Address*: 2 Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C.
- Rose, Daniel** : b. Feb. 24, 1843; s. of James Rose, of Cupar, Fife. *Educ.* Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1864-8; Snell Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1865; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1868.
- *Rose, Herbert Jennings** : b. May 5, 1883; s. of Rev. S. P. Rose, of Montreal; m. June 1911, Elsie, d. of Samuel Plimsoll, M.P. *Educ.* Ottawa Collegiate Institute; McGill Univ.; Balliol 1904-7 (C.B., J.A.S.); Rhodes and Hon. Schs.; 1st Cl. Mods., and Ireland and Craven Schs., 1905; 1st Lit. Hum., Chancellor's Latin Essay, and B.A., 1907; Passmore-Edwards Sch. 1908; M.A. 1910. Union Soc. Fellow and Tutor of Exeter 1907-11; Associate-Prof. of Classics, McGill Univ., Montreal, 1911-. *Publications*: articles in Hastings's *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*, Nilsson and Wüch's *Lexikon der gr. u. röm. Religion*, and in various periodicals. *Address*: Faculty of Arts, McGill University, Montreal, Canada.
- *Rose, John William** : b. Aug. 23, 1862; s. of Henry Rose, of London; m. Oct. 4, 1888, Edith Elizabeth, d. of A. H. Wansey. *Issue*: two children. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1880-4 (E.A., A.L.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1882; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1884; M.A. 1887; Cricket XI; Rugby XV. Solicitor. *Address*: 9 Suffolk St., Pall Mall, London, S.W.
- Ross, Alexander Gordon** : b. 1864; s. of H. J. Ross. *Educ.* Private; Non-Coll. 1883; Balliol 1885-7 (A.L.S., R.L.); B.A., and M.A., 1894. *Address*: 14 A Berkeley St., London, S.W.
- Ross, Benjamin Atkinson** : b. April 18, 1861; s. of T. A. C. B. Ross, of Armagh; m. Dec. 17, 1898, Effie, d. of David Buchanan, of N. Queensland. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Brisbane Gr. School (Sch.); Queensland Sch. to any Univ. (granted for 3 years by Queensland Government); Non-Coll. 1880; Balliol 1881-3 (A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1883; 2nd Jur. 1884; 1st B.C.L. 1885; M.A., and B.C.L. 1887; Eight. Union, Carlyle (one of the founders), and Dervorguilla Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1886; practised in Brisbane and Townsville; Crown Prosecutor of District Courts 1897, ditto Northern Supreme Court 1910, Queensland; Capt. in Australian Light Horse. *Publications*: contributions on legal subjects to *Commonwealth Law Review*, &c. *Clubs*: Johnsonian (Brisbane), North Queensland (Townsville). *Address*: Townsville, N. Queensland, Australia.
- Ross, James Stirling** : b. Aug. 3, 1877; s. of John Ross, Head Master of Benhar Public School; m. April 19, 1904, Christina Macdonald (Sch. of Newnham Coll.) d. of John Ross, Rector of Arbroath High School. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Royal High School, and Univ. (Dux), Edinburgh; Balliol 1899-1900 (A.W.P.C., J.A.S., A.L.S.); Warner Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1900. Arnold Soc. Baxter Sch. in Classics, Cl. and Math. Medallist, First Gray Essay, and George Watson Pol. Econ., Prizes, and M.A. 1898, Edinburgh Univ. War Office 1900; Confiden-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

tial Clerk to Accountant-General 1903-4; Private Sec. to Chief of General Staff 1904-5; Local Auditor of Army Accounts, Northern Command, 1910-12; Chief Accountant, Army Accounts Dept., 1912-. *Recreations*: Golf, fishing. *Addresses*: War Office, London, S.W.; Chumleigh, Nether St., Finchley, London, N.

Ross, William Alexander : b. Dec. 27, 1877; s. of William Ross, of Buckie, Banffshire. *Educ.* Aberdeen Univ. (Keith and Buckie Schs.); Balliol 1897-1900 (H. Williamson, E.A.); Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1899; 4th in Hertford Sch. Croom Robertson Fellowship, 1st Class Honours in Cl., and M.A., Aberdeen Univ.; 1st Div. Clerk, Local Government Board; member of Ethical, and Assoc. of Fabian Soc. *Publications*: contributions to *Hibbert Journal*, *Internat. Journal of Ethics*, &c. *Recreations*: Golf, walking. *Address*: Local Government Board, Whitehall, London, S.W.

***Ross, William David** : b. April 15, 1877; s. of John Ross, Principal of the Maharajah's Coll., Travancore; m. 1906, Edith Helen, d. of John Ogden, of Manchester. *Issue*: three daughters. *Educ.* Royal High School (Bursar), and Univ. (Bursar and Sch.), Edinburgh; Balliol 1896-1900 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); Domus and Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1898; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1900; M.A. 1903. Union and Arnold (Vice-Pres.) Soc. M.A. Edinburgh 1896; Fellow of Merton 1900-2; Lecturer 1900-2, Fellow, Tutor, and Lib. 1902-, Oriel; Exam. in Lit. Hum. 1911-13, 14-15; joint editor (with Prof. J. A. Smith) 1908-13, and sole editor since 1913 of the works of Aristotle translated into English. *Publication*: translation of Aristotle's *Metaphysics*. *Addresses*: Oriel College, and 6 Charlbury Road, Oxford.

***Round, Francis Richard** : b. Jan. 22, 1845; s. of Rev. J. T. Round, B.D., of Colchester, Sch., Fellow,

and Tutor of Balliol 1816-36; m. April 1881, Emily Frances, d. of J. J. Tufnell, of Langleys, Essex. *Issue*: six sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Marlborough (Sen. Ex.); Balliol 1864-8 (E.C.W., E.P., J.R., H.J.S.S., B.J., R.L.N., T.H.G.); 2nd Cl. Mods., and 2nd Math. Mods., 1866; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1868; M.A. 1879; Eight; Torpid; Cricket XI (Sec. 1867, Capt. 1868). Union Soc. Clerk in Colonial Office 1869; accompanied Sir P. Julyan to Mauritius 1873; Private Sec. to Sir M. H. Hicks-Beach 1880, and to Sir R. Herbert 1881; 1st Class Clerk 1881; on special service in British Bechuanaland and Mauritius 1886; Acting Colonial Sec., Mauritius, 1886-7; C.M.G. 1887; Principal Clerk 1896; retired on pension 1905; member of Council, and Executive and Finance Committees of Church of England Men's Soc., and of Committees of Essex County Hospital, Colchester, and Diocese of St. Albans Police Court Mission; J.P., Essex, 1906. *Clubs*: United University, Marylebone. *Address*: Avenue House, Witham, Essex.

Round, John Horace : b. Feb. 22, 1854; s. of John Round, of Brighton. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1874-8; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1876; 1st Mod. Hist. 1878; B.A. 1879; M.A. 1881. Hon. Historical Adviser to the Crown in Peerage Cases, 1914-; Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh; D.L., Essex; engaged in original research in history, archaeology, genealogy, and in the study of original charters and other mediaeval records; member of Council of Pipe Roll Soc.; Vice-Pres. of Council of Essex Archaeological Soc.; hon. member of Sussex Archaeological, and Record Soc. *Publications*: *Geoffrey de Mandeville*, 1892; *Feudal England*, 1895; *The Commune of London and other Studies*, and *Calendar of Documents preserved in France*, 1899; *Studies in Peer-*

- age and Family History, 1901; *Peerage and Pedigree*, 2 vols., 1910; *The King's Serjeants and Officers of State*, 1911; *Studies on the Red Book of the Exchequer*; edited *Ancient Charters* for Pipe Roll Soc., 1888, and wrote introductions to *Pipe Rolls* of 22-31 Hen. II, and *Kotuli de Dominabus* (1914); contributor to *Domesday Studies*, *Victoria County History*, *Athenacum*, *Academy*, *Antiquary*, *Ancestor*, *Archaeologia*, *Archaeological Journal*, *Archaeological Review*, *Genealogist*, *Essex Archaeological Trans.*, *Sussex Archaeol. Collect.*, *English Historical and Quarterly Reviews*, *Nineteenth Century*, &c. *Club*: Carlton. *Address*: 15 Brunswick Terrace, Brighton.
- Roundell, Christopher Foulis**: *b.* July 11, 1876; s. of C. S. Roundell; *m.* Sept. 15, 1910, Lady Maude, *d.* of Earl of Leitrim, and widow of H. W. Vivian. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1894-8 (J.C.); 3rd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1898; Univ. 2nd Shooting VIII, and Coll. Rifle teams (Inns of Court Bowl) 1896. Union and Arnold Socs.; Sec. and Pres. of Palmerston Club. Coldstream Guards; served in S. African War (medal and clasp) 1899-1900; resigned commission 1901; now Lieut., Reserve of Officers (Coldstream Guards); Barrister, I.T., 1904; candidate (L.) Uxbridge Div.; Assist. Private Sec. to Lord President of Council 1906; Inspector, Board of Agric., 1906-7; General ditto, Local Government Board. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Windham, Garrick. *Address*: 54 Rutland Gate, London, S.W.
- Rowbotham, Rev. John Frederick**: *b.* April 18, 1859; s. of Rev. F. Rowbotham, Rector of St. James's, Edinburgh. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Rossall; Balliol 1869-71, 2; 92, 4; Greaves Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1871; Taylorian Sch. in Italian 1872; 4th Mod. Hist. 1873; B.A., and M.A., 1894. Ordained d. 1890, p. 1891; Curate of Brompton 1890; Vicar of Ratley 1891-3, Abbotsley 1897-1900; Rector of Huntly 1893-4; Brit. Chapl. at Buda Pesth 1894-7; editor and proprietor of *The Bard* 1910. *Publications*: *History of Music*, 1887; *Death of Roland*, 1888; *Poetical Works*, 1889-90; *Short History of Music*, 1891; *The Private Life of the Great Composers*, 1892; *History of Rossall School*, 1894; *History of the Troubadours and the Courts of Love*, 1895; *The God Horus*, 1898; *The Human Epic*, 1902; *The Epic of London*, 1908; *The Epic of God and the Devil*, 1911. *Club*: English (Berlin). *Address*: 131C Friedrichstrasse, Berlin, Germany.
- Rowden, Aldred William**: *b.* 1849; s. of Rev. G. C. Rowden, D.C.L., of Mortlake. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1868-9. Barrister 1874, Bencher 1906, L.I.; Q.C. 1899. *Club*: New University. *Address*: 34 Courtfield Gardens, London, S.W.
- Rowland, Rev. Alfred Norman**: *b.* May 28, 1869; s. of Rev. A. Rowland, D.D., LL.B., of London. *Educ.* Oakfield, Hornsey; Sea House School, Eastbourne; Mill Hill; Balliol 1890-3 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1893; B.A. 1894; M.A. 1896. Union and Arnold Socs. B.A. London (Honours) 1889; Theol. Student at Mansfield Coll. 1893-6; Congregational Minister at Putney 1896-1908; Broughton Park, Manchester, 1908-; editor of *Manchester Congregational Monthly*. *Publications*: articles on 'Character', 'Personality', 'Religion', 'Nationality', &c., in *Hastings's Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels*; essay on 'Personality in Theology' in *Mansfield College Essays* (memorial volume to Dr. Fairbairn); *Life of John Wiclif* (R.T.S. Heroes and Pioneers). *Recreations*: Golf, tennis. *Address*: Moss Bank, Kersal, Manchester.
- Rowland, Francis George**: *b.* Aug. 14, 1883; s. of W. R. Rowland, of Creslow, Aylesbury; *m.* Aug.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

1912. *Educ.* Harrow (Sch.); Balliol 1901-6 (W.H.F., F. de P., C.B., J.L.S.D., J.A.S.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1903; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1905; Univ. Swimming team 1903; Eight. Union and Arnold (Pres.) Socs. I.C.S.; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1906; transferred to Bihar 1912; Acting Deputy Commissioner, and District and Sessions Judge, 1913; Joint Magistrate and Deputy Collector, 1913-. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Bengal United Services (Calcutta). *Address*: c/o Grindlay & Co., Calcutta, India.

***Rowlands, Rev. John Bowen** : b. 1839; s. of Thomas Rowlands, of Haverfordwest. *Educ.* Trinity Coll. 1857; New-Inn-Hall 1858; B.A. 1864; M.A. 1878; Balliol 1887. Ordained d. 1864, p. 1865; Curate of St. Margaret's, Rochdale, 1864-7; Chapl. to Forces, Aldershot, 1867-9; Rector of Hubberston Rectory, 1869-. *Address*: Hubberston Rectory, Milford Haven.

Rowntree, Maurice Lotherington : b. Jan. 14, 1882; s. of Joshua Rowntree, M.P., of Scarborough; m. July 20, 1910, Maud A. E., d. of L. G. Binns, of Constantinople. *Educ.* Sedbergh; Balliol 1902-5 (E.J.P.); 2nd Theol. 1905; B.A. 1906; Torpid. Arnold Soc. Studied at Marburg 1905, Heidelberg 1906; clerk in Rowntree's Cocoa Works, York, 1907; visited Constantinople and Palestine 1908-9, U.S.A. 1913; Lecturer to Friends' Settlement for Religious and Social Study 1909-. *Address*: Swarthmore, Clarendon Road, Leeds.

***Roxburgh, William Henry** : b. April 4, 1859; s. of William Roxburgh, M.D., Edin., F.R.C.P., Lond., of London; m. Dec. 21, 1889, Sibella, d. of James Roxburgh, of Melrose. *Educ.* Bedford Gr. School; Balliol 1878-81 (W.H.F., A.L.S., R.G.T.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1879; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1881; M.A. 1891. Solicitor 1885. *Address*: 23 John

St., Bedford Row, London, W.C.
***Ruble, Rev. Alfred Edward** : b. Dec. 5, 1863; s. of J. P. Rubie, of Cowes; m. 1895, Katherine, d. of W. J. Hodgson, M.D. *Educ.* Bradfield (Ex.); Balliol 1883 (J.W.M.); Brasenose (Ex.) 1883-6; 1st Cl. Mods. 1884; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1886; M.A. 1889; B.D., and D.D., 1904; B.N.C. Torpid. Union Soc. Assist. Master, Bradfield Coll., 1888-90; ordained d. 1889, p. 1890; Head Master of Richmond School, Yorks., 1890-5; Eltham Coll., Kent, 1896-1909; Vicar of Goodshaw 1909-12; Holy Trinity, Burnley, 1912-. *Publications*: *Gospel According to St. Mark*, 1902; *Acts of the Apostles*, 1904; *I Kings*, 1906. *Recreations*: Fives, lawn tennis, cycling, mountaineering. *Club*: Old Rectory (Manchester). *Address*: Holy Trinity Vicarage, Burnley.

Rudkin, George Drury : b. Jan. 22, 1879; s. of G. M. A. Rudkin, of Teignmouth. *Educ.* Blundell's (Sch.); Balliol 1897-1900, 2, 3 (A.W.P.C., J.W.R.); 3rd Cl. Mods., and 3rd Math. Mods. 1899; B.A. 1903; Univ. and Coll. Lawn Tennis teams; Rugby XV. Arnold and Brakenbury Socs. I.C.S.; Assist. Commissioner, Punjab, 1903; Settlement and Assist. Colonization Officer, Jhelum Canal Colony, 1907; Under-Sec. to Government 1912; Revenue Commissioner, Bikaner State, 1912. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: c/o Chief Secretary, Punjab Government, Lahore, India.

Ruggles-Brise, Sir Evelyn John : b. Dec. 6, 1857; s. of Col. Sir S. B. Ruggles-Brise, K.C.B., M.P. *Educ.* Eton (King's Sch.); Balliol 1876-80 (W.H.F., R.G.T., R.L.N., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1877; 1st Lit. Hum. 1880; Capt. of Eton football. Clerk in Home Office 1880; Private Sec. to Secs. of State (Sir W. Harcourt, Sir R. Cross, Mr. Childers, Lord Llandaff) 1883-91; Commissioner and

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Director of Prisons 1891; Chairman of Prison Commission 1895; British representative at International Prison Commission 1896; Delegate at Prison Congresses, Paris 1895, Brussels 1900, Buda Pesth 1905, Washington 1910; Pres. of International Prison Commission 1910; Founder of Borstal System and Borstal Assoc.; C.B. 1900; K.C.B. 1902. *Clubs*: Travellers' Turf, Arthur's. *Address*: 41 Hill St., Berkeley Square, London, W.

Russell, 2nd Earl, John Francis

Stanley Russell: *b.* Aug. 12, 1865; *s.* of Viscount Amberley; *m.* (1) 1890, Mabel (*d.* 1898), *d.* of Sir Claude Scott, 4th Bart.; (2) 1900, Mollie, *d.* of George Cooke, of Cumbernauld. *Educ.* Cheam; Winchester; Balliol 1883-5 (E.A.). Barrister, G.I., 1905; member for W. Newton for three years, and Alderman for six years, London County Council; member of Parish and Rural District Councils, Cookham, and of Institute of Electrical Engineers; holds numerous posts in motor world. *Publications*: *Lay Sermons*; *Divorce*. *Clubs*: Reform, Royal Automobile. *Address*: Telegraph House, Chichester.

Russell, Arthur John Godfrey: *b.* March 11, 1886; *s.* of Hon. F. A. R. Russell, of Haslemere. *Educ.* Bedale's School; Balliol 1904-8 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1908. Union Soc. Articled Clerk to Withers, Bensons, Birkett, and Davies, Solicitors, 1910; passed Final Exam. of Law Soc. 1913. *Club*: National Liberal. *Address*: 199 Albany St., London, N.W.

***Russell, Claud Frederick William**: *b.* Dec. 9, 1871; *s.* of Lord Arthur Russell. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1891-4 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1894; B.A. and M.A. 1897; Torpid (2). Union, and Pres. of Dervorguilla and Annandale Socs. Attaché, Foreign Office, 1896; Constantinople 1898; 3rd

Sec., and temporarily employed at Cairo, 1899; passed Examination in Public Law 1899, and in Turkish; transferred to Peking 1901; 2nd Sec. 1902; Paris 1904; Chargé d'Affaires, ditto, 1905; St. Petersburg 1906; Tangier 1907; passed Exam. in Arabic; Judge of the Court, and British Commissioner under the Algeciras Act, Morocco, 1908; Acting Vice-Consul, Tangier, and Commission as Consul in Morocco, 1908; transferred to Buenos Aires 1908; Chargé d'Affaires, ditto, 1908-9; 1st Sec. 1909; transferred to Madrid 1910; attended International Conference at Madrid for Suppression of White Slave Traffic 1910, and in London 1913; transferred to Buenos Aires 1911; Chargé d'Affaires, ditto, March-July 1911; re-transferred to Madrid, 1911; transferred to Foreign Office, Eastern Dept., 1913; Lieut. Bedfordshire Yeomanry; F.R.G.S. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenaeum, White's, St. James's. *Addresses*: 2 Audley Square, London, W.; The Ridgeway, Shere, Guildford; and Wappingthorne Farm, Steyning.

Russell, Conrad George Edward: *b.* April 3, 1878; *s.* of Lord Arthur Russell. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1897-1900 (A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1900. Union, Dervorguilla, and Annandale (Pres.) Socs. Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for Colonies (Mr. Chamberlain and Mr. Lyttelton 1903, Lord Elgin 1905); resigned Colonial Office appointment 1907, and entered firm of Medwin & Löwy, Stock Exchange, 1911; Lieut., T.F. Reserve. *Clubs*: Union, Brooks's, City University. *Addresses*: 2 Audley Square, London, W.; The Ridgeway, Shere, Guildford; Whiteslea Lodge, Hickling, Norfolk.

Russell, Drostan Arthur Cumine: *b.* Aug. 29, 1891; *s.* of Major-Gen. F. S. Russell, C.M.G., of Aden, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.* Radley; Balliol 1909-11 (A.D.L., N.S.T.); Eight. *Address*: Aden, Mintlaw, Aberdeenshire.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Russell, Francis Shirley : b. Dec. 13, 1840; s. of J. Russell, of Aden, Aberdeenshire; m. 1888, Philippa, d. of Rt. Hon. Henry Baillie, M.P., of Ridcastle. *Issue*: five children. *Educ.* Radley; Balliol 1860-2 (J.R., E.P.); 2nd Math. Mods., 4th Math., and B.A., 1862; Champion Boxer in Univ. 1861-2; Coll. Sculls. 14th Hussars 1863; A.D.C. to Commander-in-Chief in Ireland 1869; Staff Coll. 1872; Ashantee War (medal with clasp, and Brevet Major) 1874; Instructor in Tactics, Royal Military Coll., 1876; Intelligence Dept. 1878; Zulu War (medal, with clasp) 1879; Boer War 1881; commanded Royal Dragoons 1885; Military Attaché, Berlin, 1889; C.M.G. 1891; Brig.-Gen. commanding Aberdeen Defence Brigade 1892; M.P. (C.) Cheltenham 1895-1900; Major-Gen. 1898; Hon. Col. 1st Royal Dragoons 1900; 1st Class Prussian Order of Crown 1902; D.L.; J.P. *Publications*: *Russian Wars with Turkey*; *Memoir of Earl of Peterborough*, &c. *Clubs*: Carlton, Arthur's; New (Edin.). *Address*: Aden, Aberdeenshire. [Died March 21, 1912.]

Russell, Gilbert Byng Alwyne : b. June 1, 1875; s. of Lord Arthur Russell. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1893-6 (A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1896. Dervorguilla and Annandale (Pres.) Socs. Grenadier Guards 1897. Soudan Campaign (Khedive's, with clasp, and Queen's medals) 1898; S. African War (Queen's, with five clasps, and King's, with two clasps, medals) 1899-1902; retired, with rank of Capt., 1906; Major in Bedfordshire Yeomanry 1906, retired 1911; partner in Salomon & Co., Foreign Bankers. *Addresses*: 2 Austin Friars, London, E.C.; 2 Audley Square, London, W.

Russell, Harold John Hastings : b. Jan. 23, 1868; s. of Lord Arthur Russell; m. 1896, Lady Victoria Alberta Leveson-Gower, d. of 2nd Earl Granville. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Private;

Balliol 1887-90 (A.L.S., R.L.N., W.H.F.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1890; Morrison Fours. Union and Brakenbury (Pres.) Socs. Student of Univ. of Berlin; Barrister, I.T., 1894; practised Midland Circuit, Aylesbury, Bedford, and Northampton Sessions, Court of Railway and Canal Commission, and before Parliamentary Committees; Recorder of Bedford 1912-; F.Z.S.; M.B.O.U.; F.R.S.P.B. *Publications*: *The Law of Railway Rates and Charges Orders*; *Chalkstream and Moorland*; *The Flea*; articles mainly on subjects connected with ornithology and parasitology, to *Edinburgh Review*, *Spectator*, *National Review*, &c. *Recreations*: Fishing, hunting, walking, biology, *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Brooks's. *Addresses*: 16 Beaufort Gardens, London, S.W.; 2 Temple Gardens, London, E.C.; Palace Chambers, Westminster, London, S.W.

***Russell, John** : b. June 28, 1850; s. of John Russell, of Nottingham; m. April 13, 1886, Edith, d. of G. B. Bell, of Kenilworth. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Nottingham Free Gr. School; Balliol 1868-73 (B.J., T.H.G., J.P.); Local Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1870; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1872; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1875. Union Soc. Private Tutor 1873-5; Assist. Master, Dulwich, Jan.-July 1876; Clifton Coll. 1876-83; Nottingham High School 1883-5; Proprietor of Preparatory School at Nottingham 1886-93; member of Assoc. of Prep. School Head Masters, of Soc. of Schoolmasters, and of Council of Thoroton Archaeological Soc.; Oxford Local Exam. Sec., Nottingham Centre, 1895-; Hon. Sec. Local Subscription Library for twelve years. *Publications*: Contributions on educational subjects to *Preparatory Schools Review* and *Trans. of Thoroton Soc.*; a paper on *Notts. Poets* (*Memorials of Old Notts.*); joint editor and compiler of *A History of Arnold, Nottinghamshire*, 1913.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Recreation*: Walking. *Address*: 328 Mansfield Road, Carrington, Nottingham.
- ***Russell, John**: *b.* March 26, 1876; s. of Thomas Russell, of Kirkdale, Liverpool. *Educ.* Stanley Road School, Liverpool; St. Mark's Coll., Chelsea; Non-Coll. 1904; Balliol 1905-8 (H.B.H., F.L.A., E.J.P.); 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1908; M.A. 1914. *Sci.* Master, Central Secondary School, Sheffield, 1908-; *Chem.* Tutor to Diploma Correspondence Coll. *Publications*: Short stories in *Pearson's Magazine*, *The Teacher*, and the *Weekly Telegraph*. *Club*: Hallamshire Golf (Sheffield). *Address*: 4 Kenbourne Grove, Sheffield.
- ***Russell, John Wellesley**: *b.* Dec. 15, 1851; s. of Edward Russell, of Kidderminster; *m.* Aug. 19, 1889, Isabel H. Lency. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Kingswood School; Balliol 1869-73; *Math.* Sch.; 1st *Math.* Mods., and *Jun.* *Math.* Sch., 1871; 1st *Math.* 1872; *Sen.* *Math.* Sch., and B.A., 1873; M.A. 1875. Fellow of Merton 1873; Lecturer in *Math.* 1881-, Tutor 1882-, Balliol; *Math.* Lecturer at Trinity and St. John's; *Math.* Moderator 1877, 8; 86, 7, 8; 97, 8, 9, 1912; *Nat. Sci.* Exam. 1881; *Math.* ditto, 1882, 3; 91, 2, 3; 1902, 4, 5, 6; *Sen.* Proctor 1889. *Publications*: *Elementary Treatise on Pure Geometry*; *Sequel to Elementary Geometry*; various papers published by the London *Math. Soc.* *Address*: 28 Staverton Road, Oxford.
- ***Rye, James Bacon**: *b.* July 22, 1871; s. of Walter Rye, of Winchester House, Putney. *Educ.* St. Paul's School; Balliol 1889-92 (A.L.S., W.H.F.); Brakenbury *Hist. Sch.*; 1st *Mod. Hist.*, and B.A., 1892; Arnold Prize Essay 1897; M.A. 1902; Half-Blue (running) O.U.A.C. Formerly Solicitor; afterwards Private Tutor; editor of *Liberty*, organ of the Anti-Socialist Union. *Publications*: joint author of *Napoleon: Did he not anticipate National Risings in Spain and Portugal?*, 1905; &c. *Addresses*: 4 Turl Street, Oxford; 58 and 60 Victoria Street, Westminster, London, S.W.

S

- Sadler, Michael Thomas Harvey**: *b.* Dec. 25, 1888; s. of M. E. Sadler, C.B., Vice-Chancellor of Leeds Univ. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1908-12 (A.L.S., E.H., H.W.C.D.); 2nd *Mod. Hist.*, and Stanhope *Hist. Essay Prize*, 1912; Morrison Fours. Joined Constable & Co., Ltd., Publishers, 1912. *Address*: 10 Orange St., Leicester Square, London, W.C.
- Sage, Walter Noble**: *b.* Aug. 9, 1888; s. of Rev. G. B. Sage, Rector of St. George's, London, Ont. *Educ.* Toronto Univ.; Balliol 1910-13 (A.L.S.); 2nd *Mod. Hist.*, and B.A., 1912. *Address*: St. George's Rectory, London, Ont., Canada.
- St. Audries, 1st Baron, Rt. Hon. Sir Alexander Fuller Acland-Hood, 4th Bart.**: *b.* Sept. 26, 1853; s. of Sir A. Acland-Hood, 3rd Bart.; *m.* 1888, Hon. Mildred Rose Eveleigh-de-Moleyas, *d.* of 4th Baron Ventry. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1872-5 (R.L.N., J.L.S.D.); 3rd *Cl. Mods.* 1874; Eight (Capt. 1875). Union Soc. Grenadier Guards (passed first in Army Exam.) 1875; Adjutant 1881-6; served in Egyptian Campaign (medal and clasp) 1882; 5th Class Medjidieh and Bronze Star; A.D.C. to Governor of Victoria 1889-91; retired as Capt. 1892; M.P. (C.) West Somerset 1892-1911; Vice-Chamberlain to Queen Victoria 1900-1, King Edward VII 1901-2; Patronage Sec. to Treasury 1902-5; Chief Conservative Whip 1902-11; P.C. 1904. *Clubs*: Guards', Carlton. *Address*: St. Audries, Bridgwater.

Salmond, James Laing : *b.* June 5, 1867; *s.* of Rev. Principal S. D. F. Salmond, D.D., of Aberdeen; *m.* Nov. 19, 1907, Irene Hichborne, *d.* of Capt. J. W. Foster, Canada. *Educ.* Aberdeen Gr. School and Univ.; Balliol 1888-90 (E.A., W.R.H.). 3rd Cl. Mods. 1890; Morrison Fours. Student 1890, M.A. (1st Class Honours), M.B., C.M. 1894, Aberdeen Univ.; Resident Physician and Surgeon, Children's Hospital, Aberdeen, 1894; studied medicine in Leipzig and Vienna 1896; in practice at Aberdeen 1895 and 1896-1902; in London 1905-; acted as Supt. in various Sanatoria for Tuberculosis in England and the Canary Islands 1902-5. *Address*: 29 Pembroke Crescent, Bayswater, London, W.

Salt, Alexander Edward Wrottesley : *b.* June 9, 1874; *s.* of Rev. E. Salt, Rector of Standon. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1892-6 (W.R.H., E.J.P., J.L.S.D.); B.A. 1897; M.A., McGill Univ., 1908. Formerly in Orders in the Church of England; Prof. of History, and Dean of the Faculty of Arts, in the Univ. of Hong Kong. *Address*: The University, Hong Kong, China.

***Sampson, Charles Henry** : *b.* Oct. 8, 1859; *s.* of C. S. Sampson, of Bristol; *m.* July 1, 1897, Margaret C. S., *d.* of C. F. H. Bolckow, of Marton Hall, Yorks. *Issue*: three sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Bristol Gr. School; Balliol 1878-82 (F. de P., J.W.R.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1879; 1st Cl. Mods., and Jun. Math. Sch., 1880; 1st Math. 1881; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885. Fellow 1882-, Lecturer 1883, Tutor 1884, Sen. ditto 1894, Brasenose; Math. Moderator 1890, 1, 1901, 2, 3; Math. Exam. 1894, 5, 6, 1907, 8; Delegate of Local Exams.; Member of the General Board of the Faculties. *Address*: 11 Rawlinson Road, Oxford.

***Samuel, Rt. Hon. Herbert Louis** : *b.* Nov. 6, 1870; *s.* of E. L. Samuel, of London; *m.* Nov. 17, 1897, Beatrice M., *d.* of Ellis A. Franklin. *Issue*: three sons, one daughter.

Educ. University Coll. School; Balliol 1889-93 (A.L.S.); *Prox. Acces.* Stanhope Essay, 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1893; M.A. 1897. Arnold Soc. Pres. of Russell Club. Contested (L.) S. Oxon 1895, 1900; M.P. Cleveland Div. of N. Riding, Yorks., 1902-; Under Sec. for Home Dept. 1905; Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster (with a seat in the Cabinet) 1909; Postmaster-General 1910-14; Pres. of Local Govt. Board 1914-; British Delegate at Internat. Conference on Labour Regulation, Berne, 1906; Chairman of Departmental Committees on Compensation for Industrial Diseases 1907-8, and Probation of Offenders 1909, and of Joint Select Committee on the Censorship of Plays 1909; introduced and carried through Parliament the Children's Act, 1908, and a number of minor Bills; P.C. 1908. *Publications*: *Liberalism, Its Principles and Proposals*, with introduction by Rt. Hon. H. H. Asquith, 1902; various political pamphlets and articles. *Address*: 31 Porchester Terrace, Hyde Park, London, W.

Samuel, Wilfrid Gilbert : *b.* Sept. 3, 1890; *s.* of G. E. Samuel, of London. *Educ.* Ipswich; Balliol 1909-13 (A.L.S., N.S.T., F.F.U.). *Address*: 32 Sloane Gardens, London, S.W.

Samuelson, Francis Arthur Edward : *b.* Feb. 26, 1861; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st Bart., M.P., P.C., F.R.S.; *m.* 1888, Fanny Isabel (*d.* 1897), *d.* of W. Merritt Wright, of St. John, New Brunswick, Canada. *Issue*: one son, three daughters. *Educ.* H. M. Draper's, Boxmoor; Rugby; Balliol 1880-3 (F. de P., R.L.N., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1882; B.A. 1885. Union Soc. Ironmaster; Chairman of Sir B. Samuelson & Co., Ltd., Ironmasters, Middlesbrough, and of Samuelson & Co., Ltd., Agric. and General Engineers and Manufacturers of Roller-Flour-Milling Machinery, Banbury; Director of

Dorman, Long & Co., Ltd., Steel-makers, Middlesbrough; member of Council of Iron and Steel Institute; Heir-Presumptive to Samuelson Baronetcy. *Recreation*: Hunting. *Clubs*: Reform; Yorkshire (York). *Address*: Breckenbrough Hall, Thirsk.

Samuelson, Godfrey Blundell: b. June 3, 1863; s. of Rt. Hon. Sir Bernhard Samuelson, 1st Bart., M.P., P.C., F.R.S.; m. 1887, Anne Jane, d. of Rev. W. Brocklesby Davis, Vicar of Ramsbury. *Issue*: three sons. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1882-5 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1883. Contested (L.) Tewkesbury Div. of Glos. 1885 and 1892, Frome Div. of Som. 1886; M.P. Forest of Dean Div. of Glos. 1887-92; Private Sec. to Pres. of Board of Trade (Rt. Hon. A. J. Mundella) 1886; Vice-Chairman of Board of Law Union and Rock Insurance Soc.; Lord of the Manor of Petham; J.P., E. Kent. *Club*: Reform. *Address*: Kenfield Hall, Petham, Canterbury.

***Sanday, Rev. William**: b. Aug. 1, 1843; s. of William Sanday, of Holme Pierrepont; m. 1877, Marian C. A., d. of Warren Hastings Woodman-Hastings, of Twynning, Tewkesbury. *Educ.* Repton; Balliol 1862-3 (E.C.W., J.R., E.P.), Corpus (Sch.) 1863-6; 1st Cl. Mods. 1863; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1865; M.A. 1868; D.D. 1896. Union Soc. (Sec. 1864, Pres. 1867). Fellow 1866-73, Lecturer 1866-9, Trinity; ordained d. 1867, p. 1869; in charge of Navestock 1869-71; Lecturer at St. Nicholas', Abingdon, 1871-2; Vicar of Great Waltham 1872-3; Rector of Barton-on-the-Heath 1873-6; Theol. Exam., Oxford, 1876-7; Principal of Bishop Hatfield's Hall, Durham, 1876-83; M.A. Durham, 1876; Hon. D.D., Edinburgh, 1877, Durham 1882, Göttingen 1910, Christiania 1911; Exam. Chpl. to Bishop of Durham 1879-81; Select Preacher, Cambridge, 1880, 1892, 1903, 1911; Dean Ireland's Prof. of Exegesis of

Holy Scripture 1882-95; Tutorial Fellow 1883-95, Hon. ditto 1898, Exeter; Hon. LL.D., Dublin, 1887; Lady Margaret Prof. of Divinity, and Canon of Christ Church, 1895-; Whitehall Preacher 1889-90; Bampton Lecturer 1893; Hon. Litt.D., Cambridge, 1902; Chaplain-in-Ordinary to H.M. since 1903; F.B.A. 1903; Perpetual Delegate of the Press; Delegate of the Common University Fund to 1913. *Publications*: *Authorship and Historical Character of the Fourth Gospel*, 1872; *The Gospels in the Second Century*, 1875; *Romans and Galatians* (Bishop Elliott's Commentary) 1878; *Appendices ad Novum Testamentum Stephanicum*, 1889; *The Oracles of God*, 1891; *Two Present Day Questions*, 1892; *Inspiration* (Bampton Lectures), 1893; *The Conception of Priesthood in the Early Church and in the Church of England*, 1898; *The Catholic Movement and the Archbishops' Decision*, and *The Obedience of the Clergy*, 1899; *An Examination of Harnack's 'What is Christianity?'* 1901; *Divisions in the Church*, 1902; *Sacred Sites of the Gospels*, 1903; *Justice in Education*, 1904; *Outlines of the Life of Christ*, and *The Criticism of the Fourth Gospel* (Morse Lectures), 1905; *The Life of Christ in Recent Research*, 1907; *Address to Christian Section of Congress for History of Religions*, 1908; *Christologies, Ancient and Modern*, 1910; *Personality in Christ and in Ourselves*, 1911; *The Primitive Church and Reunion*, 1913; *Bishop Gore's Challenge to Criticism*, 1914; articles in *Smith's Dictionary of the Bible*, 2nd ed.; *Hastings's Dictionary of the Bible*; *Encyclopaedia Biblica*; *Hastings's Dictionary of Christ and the Gospels*; *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*; joint author, *Christianity and Other Religions*, 1908; editor *Translation of Select Works of Hilary of Poitiers* (Libr. of Nicene and Post-Nicene Fathers), 1898; *Report on Conference on Different Conceptions*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

of *Priesthood and Sacrifice*, 1900; *Studies in the Synoptic Problem*, 1911; joint editor *Variorum Bible*, 1880, '89; *Old Latin Biblical Texts*, part ii, 1886; *Studia Biblica et Ecclesiastica*, 1891; *Commentary on the Epistle to the Romans*, 1895; *The Oxford Hymnbook*, 1908. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: Christ Church, Oxford.

Sanders, John Herne: b. May 28, 1888; s. of C. F. Sanders, of Cardiff. *Educ.* High School (Sch.); and University Coll. (Sch.), Cardiff; Balliol 1907-12 (F. de P., A.W.P.C., J.A.S., A.D.L.); Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1909; dist. in Examination for Kington Oliphant Prize; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1911. *Union* and Arnold Socs. I.C.S. 1911. *Address*: 14 Conway Road, Cardiff.

Sanders, Robert Arthur: b. June 20, 1867; s. of Arthur Sanders, of Fernhill, Isle of Wight; m. 1893, Lucy, d. of W. H. Halliday, of Glenthorne, N. Devon. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Harrow (Sch.); Balliol 1886-90 (E.A., E.G.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1888; 1st Jur., and B.A., 1890; M.A. 1896. *Union* and Dervorguilla Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1892; Master of Devon and Somerset Staghouls 1895-1907; contested (C.) Bristol East 1900, Bridgwater Div. of Som. 1906; M.P. Bridgwater 1910-; one of the Unionist Whips; Alderman of County Council, J.P., D.L., Som.; J.P. Devon; Lieut.-Col. R. N. Devon Yeomanry. *Clubs*: Carlton, Garrick, Arthur's. *Addresses*: Barwick House, Yeovil; 150 St. James's Court, London, S.W.

Sandys, Melvill Keverne Trelawny: b. Sept. 28, 1890; s. of M. C. Sandys, of Dinham House, S. Minver. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1909-13 (C.B., R.G.); Blundell Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1911; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1913. *Address*: Dinham House, S. Minver, Cornwall.

Satow, Harold Eustace: b. July 10, 1876; s. of S. A. M. Satow, of Northcote, Berkhamsted; m. 1907,

Ethel, d. of J. R. Hatherly, P.W.D., Bombay Presidency. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Berkhamsted; Balliol 1897-9 (W.M.). *Union* and Brakenbury Socs. Passed Competitive Exam., and appointed Student Interpreter in the Levant, 1897; promoted to Assist. 1899; Acting Vice-Consul, Adana, 1900; Van 1900-2; promoted to be H.M. Vice-Consul at Scutari, but did not proceed, 1903; transferred to Uskub 1904; Acting Consul-General, Salonica, 1906, 1909; Consul, Palestine, 1909; transferred to Trebizond 1912; Acting Consul-General at Tripoli in 1912. *Address*: c/o Foreign Office, London, S.W.

Saumarez, Hon. Arthur: b. July 21, 1852; s. of 3rd Lord de Saumarez; m. Aug. 3, 1881, Hon. Edith McGarel-Hogg, d. of 1st Lord Magheramorne. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1871 (R.L.N.). *Private Sec.* to Sir Stafford Northcote (1st Earl of Iddesleigh) 1881-6. *Club*: Almack's. *Address*: 74 Eccleston Square, London, S.W.

Saunders, Arthur Leslie: b. March 7, 1862; s. of A. W. Saunders, of Ballinturagh, Co. Kerry; m. Ethel Lilian, d. of Col. H. Hughes-Hallett. *Educ.* Oratory School, Edgbaston; Balliol 1880-2 (A.T.). *Union* and Carlyle Socs. I.C.S.; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, N.W. Prov. and Oudh, 1882; transferred to Central Prov. 1885; Assist. Commissioner 1885; Judge of Small Cause Court, and Commissioner of Excise, 1892; Deputy Commissioner 1893; 2nd Sec. to Chief Commissioner 1894; Acting Chief Sec. 1894, 5; ditto Commissioner 1899; transferred to N.W. Prov. and Oudh; Magistrate and Collector 1901; Commissioner, Lucknow, 1907; ditto, Meerut, 1913-; additional member of Lieut.-Governor's Council 1909-12; ditto, Viceroy's Council, 1913; C.S.I. 1913. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Lucknow, India.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Saunders, George : *b.* Oct. 7, 1859; *s.* of D. H. Saunders, of Dundee; *m.* June 22, 1893, Gertrude, *d.* of Oscar Hainauer, of Berlin. *Issue :* four sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Dundee High School; Glasgow (Perthshire Bursar) and Bonn Univs.; Balliol 1881-4 (F. de P., J.W.M., A.L.S.); Snell Ex.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1883; 3rd Mod. Hist. 1885; B.A. 1886. Union and Brakenbury (Pres.) Soc. Buchanan prizes for English Lit. and Moral Philos., Rectorial prize for essay on 'Constantine the Great', Monteith Bursary for German, and Hon. LL.D. 1913, Glasgow Univ.; Life Student, I.T.; contributed foreign correspondence to *Scotsman* 1880, and to *Pall Mall Gazette*, 1888; Berlin Correspondent of *Morning Post*, 1888-97; Resident ditto, *The Times*, 1897-1908; Paris ditto, *The Times*, 1908-14. *Recreation :* Golf. *Clubs :* St. James's; Golf de Paris. *Address :* Craigmill, Blairgowrie, Scotland.

Saunders, Montague Brandreth : *b.* Dec. 11, 1881; *s.* of Leslie Saunders, The Manor House, Little Tew. *Educ.* Sedbergh; Balliol 1900-1 (A.W.P.C.). *Address :* 1136 Twelfth Avenue, Fairview, British Columbia, Canada.

Sayers, Ernest Alma : *b.* Nov. 26, 1855; *s.* of Ernest Sayers, Royal Horse Guards; *m.* March, 1906, Ida, *d.* of J. B. Soldi. *Issue :* one son. *Educ.* University Coll., London; Balliol 1875-8 (R.G.T., A.G., R.L.N., W.R.A.). 1st Jur., and B.A., 1878. Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1879. *Address :* 10 King's Gardens, West End Lane, Hampstead, London, N.W.

Scanlan, Joseph Francis : *b.* April 2, 1892; *s.* of Dr. J. E. Scanlan, of Dennistoun, Glasgow. *Educ.* Private and abroad; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1912- (A.D.L.); Snell Ex. and Newlands Sch.; Union Soc. Associate of British School at Rome 1910. *Address :* Inchcape, Dennistoun, Glasgow.

Scargill, Lionel Walter Kennedy : *b.* Oct. 4, 1871; *s.* of F. C. Scar-

gill, Solicitor, of Luton. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1892-5 (J.C.); 4th Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1895; B.A. 1897; M.A. 1905. Teacher of Chem. under Somerset County Council 1895-7; Science Master, Birkenhead School, 1897-1905; Medical Student, Trinity Hall, 1906-7, M.A. 1906, M.B., B.C., 1913, Cambridge; Student at St. George's Hospital 1908-11; Thompson Medallist; M.R.C.S.; L.R.C.P.; Ophthalmic House Surgeon and House Surgeon and Physician, St. George's Hospital, 1912-13; practising in Luton. *Address :* 27 Biscot Road, Luton.

Schenck, Frederic : *b.* Oct. 10, 1887; *s.* of J. F. Schenck, of Lenox, Mass., U.S.A. *Educ.* Groton; Harvard Univ.; Balliol 1909-1911 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); B.Litt. 1912. Assist. in English, Harvard Univ. *Address :* Lenox, Massachusetts, U.S.A.

***Schiller, Ferdinand Canning Scott :** *b.* Aug. 16, 1864; *s.* of Ferdinand Schiller, of Calcutta. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1882-6 (J.L.S.D., W.H.F., E.A., D.G.R.); Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1883; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1886; Taylorian Sch. (German) 1887; M.A. 1891; D.Sc. 1906. Union Soc. Instructor in Philosophy, Cornell Univ., 1893-7; Assist. Tutor 1897, Tutor 1903, Senior ditto, and Fellow, Corpus Coll. *Publications :* *Riddles of the Sphinx*, 1891, 2nd ed. 1894, revised ditto 1910; 'Axioms as Postulates' (in *Personal Idealism*), 1902; *Humanism*, 1903, German ed. 1911, enlarged 2nd ed. 1912; *Studies in Humanism*, 1907, French ed. 1909, 2nd ed. 1912; *Plato or Protagoras?*, 1908; *Formal Logic, a Scientific and Social Problem*, 1912; translation of Erdmann's *History of Philosophy*, part i, 1890; and a large number of articles in philosophical and other reviews. *Club :* Royal Societies. *Address :* Corpus Christi College, Oxford.

Schloss, Hubert David : *b.* Oct. 8, 1892; *s.* of D. F. Schloss, of

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

London. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1911-12 (A.D.L., N.S.T.). *Address*: 18 Horton Court, Kensington, London, W.

Schloss, Sigismund David: *b.* March 19, 1887; *s.* of D. F. Schloss, of London. *Educ.* Lockers Park, Hemel Hempstead; Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1906-10 (F. de P., A.W.P.C., J.A.S., A.D.L.); Cl. Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1908; 1st Lit. Hum. 1910; B.A. 1913. Union and Arnold Socs. First place in Civil Service Exam., and 2nd Class Clerk in the Treasury, 1910; Private Sec. to Permanent Sec. (Sir J. S. Bradbury) to the Treasury 1913-. *Address*: 18 Horton Court, Kensington, London, W.

Scholfield, Wilfrid Stanley: *b.* July 10, 1890; *s.* of R. S. Scholfield, of Sandhall, Howden, Yorks. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1909-11 (H.B.H.). *Address*: Fosthall, Nakusp, British Columbia, Canada.

***Schwann, Charles Duncan**: *see* Swann, C. D.

Selater-Booth, Hon. Charles Lutley: *b.* May 6, 1861; *s.* of 1st Lord Basing; *m.* April 18, 1900, Ellen Geraldine, *d.* of George Jones, of Milton Manor, Staffs., and widow of Tudor Frere. *Educ.* Twyford School, Hants; Winchester; Balliol 1879-82 (F. de P., W.R.A.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1881; 2nd Jur. 1883; B.A. 1884; Torpid; Cricket XI; Rugby XV. Barrister, I.T., 1885; Director of Sun Insurance and Sun Life Assurance Cos., and of United States and S. American Investment Trust. *Address*: The Priory, Odiham, Winchfield, Hants.

Selater-Booth, Hon. George Limbrey: *see* Basing, Lord.

Scott, Alexander Noel Hepburne: *b.* Oct. 14, 1892; *s.* of the Hon. Master of Polwarth. *Educ.* Repton; Balliol 1911- (H.W.C.D., N.S.T.). Brakenbury Soc. *Address*: Humble House, Humble, Scotland.

***Scott, Rev. Alfred**: *b.* 1850; *s.* of John Scott, of East Dulwich.

Educ. Rugby; Balliol 1869-72 3rd Cl. Mods. 1870; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1873; M.A. 1875. Ordained d. 1874, p. 1875; Curate of Hammersmith 1874-6; St. George's, Campden Hill, 1877-80; St. Giles-in-the-Fields 1881-4; Vicar of St. Mary's, Paddington, 1884-1900; L.Pr., Dio. of Carlisle, 1900. *Address*: Oakbank, Wetheral, Carlisle.

Scott, Sir Basil: *b.* June 12, 1859; *s.* of Henry Scott, of Bombay. *Educ.* Haileybury; Balliol 1878-82 (E.A., A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1879; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1882; B.A. 1883; M.A. 1885; Eight; Torpid; Cricket XI. Dervorguilla Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1884; Advocate of Bombay High Court 1885; Advocate-General of Bombay 1899, and 1900-8; Chief Justice of Bombay 1908-; Knight 1909. *Club*: New University. *Address*: High Court, Bombay, India.

Scott, Edwin: *b.* 1866; *s.* of J. S. Scott, of London. *Educ.* St. Paul's School; University Coll., London; Balliol 1884-5 (W.M.). I.C.S., Madras; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1887; Head ditto 1893; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1898; Collector and Magistrate 1904; retired 1912. *Address*: Frenches, Redhill, Surrey.

Scott, Rev. Ernest Findlay: *b.* March 18, 1868; *s.* of Rev. E. F. Scott, of Glasgow; *m.* April 29, 1902, Annie Roxburgh, *d.* of George Dunlop, of Kilmarnock. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Paisley Gr. School; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1888-92 (F. de P., E.A.); Snell Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1890; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1892; B.A. 1894. Arnold Soc. M.A. (1st Class Honours in Classics and Mental Philos.), Glasgow, 1888; D.D., St. Andrews, 1909; studied Theol. at Edinburgh 1892-5; Minister of United Free Church, Prestwick, Ayr, 1895-1908; Prof. of Church History 1908-10, and of New Testament Literature,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

1910-, Queen's Univ., Kingston. *Publications*: *The Fourth Gospel, its Purpose and Theology*, 1906; *The Apologetic of the New Testament*, 1908; *The Kingdom and the Messiah*, 1911; and various other theological writings. *Address*: Queen's University, Kingston, Canada.

***Scott, Hon. Henry Robert Hepburne**: *b.* 1847; *s.* of 7th Baron Polwarth; *m.* 1880, Lady Ada Home, *d.* of 11th Earl of Home. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1866-9; 2nd Law and Hist. 1870; B.A. 1871; M.A. 1877. Barrister, I.T., 1873; formerly Capt., East Lothian Yeomanry. *Address*: Knipton Lodge, Grantham.

Scott, Joseph: *b.* July 9, 1846; *s.* of Rev. R. D. Scott, of Robertson; *m.* 1891, Elizabeth, *d.* of Caleb Lainson, of Clapham. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Glasgow Univ.; Christ Church (Ex.) 1870-1; Balliol 1871-4; Snell Ex.; 3rd Cl. Mods., and 3rd Math. Mods., 1872; 4th Lit. Hum. 1874. Student, I.T., 1871; M.A., Glasgow, 1872. *Publications*: *Arthur Jessieson*, 1878; *The Swintons of Wandale*, 1879; contributions to various journals.

Scott, Russell: *b.* March 30, 1873; *s.* of Russell Scott, of London; *m.* 1897, Letty, *d.* of Thomas Worthington, F.R.I.B.A. *Issue*: four sons. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1891-5 (R.L.N., J.A.S.); 3rd Lit. Hum. 1895; B.A. 1896; M.A. 1899; Univ. Shooting Eight 1891-4, and Hockey XI 1894, 5; Rugby XV. Union and Arnold Socs.; Pres. of Russell Club; one of the organizers of the Oxford Fabian Soc. Master, Wilton Street Elem. School, Denton, 1895-6; Jenkyn Street Board School, Birmingham, 1896; Oxford Prep. School 1899-1900; Bedale's School 1900-4; Head Master Bedale's Prep. School 1904-12; State Normal School, Hyannis, Mass., U.S.A., 1912-14; member of Fabian Soc., Independent Labour Party, and Modern Language

Assoc. *Address*: Darent Hulme, Shoreham, Kent.

Scott, Thomas: *b.* Nov. 3, 1868; *s.* of John Scott, of Plumstead. *Educ.* Roan School, Greenwich (Sch.); Non-Coll. 1887-8; Balliol 1889-90 (J.C.); 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1890; M.A. 1894. Assist. Master, Central Foundation School, Cowper St., London, E.C., 1890-. *Address*: 17 St. Margaret's Road, Plumstead, London, S.E.

***Scott, Walter**: *b.* Sept. 10, 1855; *s.* of G. E. Scott, of Newton Tracey, Devon. *Educ.* Christ's Hospital; Balliol 1874-8 (F. de P., R.L.N.); Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1875; Ireland Sch. 1876; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1878; Chancellor's Latin Essay, and Craven and Derby Schs. 1880; M.A. 1881; Fellow of Merton 1879-86; Lecturer at Queen's 1880-2; Prof. of Classics 1884-90, Greek 1890-9, Univ. of Sydney; Prof. of Classics, McGill Univ., 1905-8. *Publications*: *Fragmenta Herculanensia*, 1885; various articles. *Address*: 1 Keble Road, Oxford.

Scranton, John Walworth: *b.* July 27, 1885; *s.* of A. Scranton, of London, and Buffalo, N.Y. *Educ.* Dresden; Balliol 1903-7, 12 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); B.A. 1912. *Address*: 32 Portland Place, London, W.

***Scriven, John Temple**: *b.* Jan. 12, 1874; *s.* of Major H. W. Scriven. *Educ.* Eton (Capt. of Oppidans 1892-3); Balliol 1893-6 (J.W.R.); 2nd Math. Mods. 1895; 4th Math., and B.A., 1896; M.A. 1902. Union Soc. Lieut. 1897, Capt. 1903, 3rd Batt. King's Own Scottish Borderers; served in S. African War (Queen's and King's medals, with five clasps) 1900-2; Lay Canon of Southwark Cathedral 1904-8. *Address*: Moor House, Staines, Middlesex.

Sealy, Edgar Melnotte Leopold: *b.* Dec. 26, 1882; *s.* of J. E. Sealy, of Barbados. *Educ.* Harrison Coll., Barbados (Sch.); Non-Coll. 1902; Balliol 1903-6 (J.W.R.); Math

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1904; 2nd Math. 1906; B.A. 1907; Cricket 2nd XI. Arnold Soc. Assist. Master, Skinner's School, Tunbridge Wells, 1907; Sen. Math. ditto, Haverfordwest Gr. School, 1907-10; ditto, Gr. School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch; Student, M.T. *Addresses*: 25 Elgin Crescent, Notting Hill, London, W.; Grammar School, Ashby-de-la-Zouch.

***Sebag-Montefiore, Robert Montefiore**: b. Oct. 4, 1882; s. of Arthur Sebag-Montefiore, of London. *Educ.* Private; Clifton (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1901-5 (F. de P., J.A.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1903; 1st Lit. Hum. 1905; B.A. 1906; M.A. 1909. Union and Arnold Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1907; in practice 1907-10; contested (U.) E. Hull, Jan. and Dec. 1910; member of London County Council for Clapham 1910-; Capt., Royal E. Kent Mounted Rifles; mainly engaged in social, municipal, political, and educational, (administrative) work. *Recreations*: Mountaineering, hunting, shooting. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. Stephen's, United Empire, United, Compatriots, 1900. *Address*: 5 Balfour Place, Mount Street, London, W.

Seccombe, Thomas: b. 1866; s. of J. T. Seccombe, M.D., of King's Lynn. *Educ.* Felsted; Balliol 1885-9 (A.L.S., F. de P., A.H.J.); Stanhope Prize 1887; 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1889; M.A. 1894. [Assist. Editor *Dictionary of National Biography* 1891-1901; Lecturer, Owens Coll., 1901; East London Coll., 1907-12; Prof. of English, Royal Military Coll., Sandhurst, 1912-. *Publications*: *Twelve Bad Men*, 1894; *The Age of Johnson*, 1900; *Bookman History of English Literature*, 1905-6; joint author of *The Age of Shakespeare*, 1903; editor of *Smollett's Miscellanies and Travels*; Constable's *English Garner*, and *Religions Ancient and Modern*; Borrow's *Lavengro*;

Isopel Berners; *George Gissing, an Introductory Survey*; *Parkman and Prescott*; Mrs. Gaskell's *Novels*; Florio's *Montaigne*; *Boswell's Letters*; *Dr. Johnson and Mrs. Thrale*; Goldsmith's *Plays and Poems*; Adlington's *Golden Ass*; *In Praise of Oxford*. *Clubs*: Constitutional, Savage. *Address*: Glencairn, Camberley.

Secretan, Hubert Arthur: b. Aug. 8, 1891; s. of W. B. Secretan, of South Croydon. *Educ.* Wellington; Balliol 1911- (H.M.W., N.S.T., A.J.T.). Union and Brakenbury Socs. *Address*: Coignafearn, South Croydon, Surrey.

Seddon, Charles Norman: b. Dec. 18, 1870; s. of C. J. Seddon, of Liverpool; m. July 8, 1908, Lucy Helena, d. of J. Braga, of Liverpool. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Liverpool Coll. (Sch.); Balliol 1889-91 (W.M.). I.C.S.; Assist. Collector and Magistrate, Bombay, 1891; Administrator of Sachin State 1896-7; 2nd Assist. 1897; Administrator of Navanagar State 1901; 1st Assist. 1903; Assist. Resident 1903-4, Settlement Commissioner 1904, Amataya 1908-10, Diwan 1910-12, Baroda; Jun. (Jan.) and Sen. (April) Collector 1912; Pres. of Civil and Military Examination Committee for Oriental Languages; Honours Cert. in Persian; Settlement Commissioner, and Inspector-General of Registration, Bombay Presidency, 1913. *Address*: East India United Service Club, 16 St. James's Square, London, S.W.

Selby, Viscount, 2nd Viscount, James William Herschell Gully: b. Oct. 4, 1867; s. of 1st Viscount Selby; m. (1) 1893, Ada Isabel, d. of A. G. Pirie. *Issue*: one daughter; (2) 1909, Dorothy Evelyn, d. of Sir William Grey, K.C.S.I. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1886-9 (F. de P., A.V.D., T.R.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1888; B.A. 1890. Barrister, I.T., 1892; practised at Parliamentary Bar. *Clubs*: Brooks's,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick.
Address: 3 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.
- *Senior, Rev. Walter Stanley**: *b.* May 10, 1876; *s.* of Rev. Walter Senior, Vicar of Holy Trinity, Margate; *m.* 1907, Ethel May, *d.* of Rt. Rev. A. W. Poole, first Bishop in Japan. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Marlborough (Cambridge Locals Sch.); Balliol 1895-9 (F. de P., E.A., J.A.S.); Cl. Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1897; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1899; 2nd Theol. 1900; *Prox. Acces.* Jun. Hall Houghton Greek Test. Prize; M.A. 1902; Sacred Poem Prize 1914. Assist. Master, St. Peter's School, York, 1900-3; Gresham's School, Holt, and student at Bishop's Hostel, Liverpool, 1903; ordained d. 1903, p. 1904; Curate of Christ Church, Toxteth Park, Liverpool, 1903-4; Chapl. and Tutor, St. Aidan's Coll., Birkenhead, 1904-6; Vice-Prin. of Trinity Coll., Kandy, Ceylon, 1906-. *Recreations*: Fives, music, chess. *Address*: c/o Church Missionary Society, Salisbury Square, London, E.C.
- Serjeantson, Rev. William**: *b.* 1836; *s.* of Capt. W. Serjeantson, who served at Quatre Bras and Waterloo; *m.* 1860, Mary Emily, *d.* of Rev. R. Meyricke. *Issue*: five children. *Educ.* Ludlow School (Ex.); Balliol 1854-8 (E.C.W.); Greaves Ex.; B.A., 1858; M.A. 1861. Ordained d. 1859, p. 1860; Curate of Staunton-on-Arrow 1859-60; Titley 1860-2; Rector of Acton Burnell 1862-. *Address*: Acton Burnell Rectory, Shrewsbury.
- Serle, Philip**: *b.* 1827; *s.* of Philip Serle, of Oddington. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1845.
- Sewart, Gerald Evelyn Shuldham**: *b.* Aug. 23, 1893; *s.* of Rev. A. W. Sewart, Rector of Brignall. *Educ.* Giggleswick; Balliol 1912- (J.W.R.); Williams Ex.; Torpid (2); Eight; Four. Arnold Soc. *Address*: Brignall Rectory, Barnard Castle, Durham.
- Seymour, Rev. Henry**: *b.* 1826; *s.* of H. J. H. Seymour, of Gloucester. *Educ.* Bruton; Balliol 1844-7; B.A. 1848. Ordained d. 1851, p. 1852; Curate of Cossall 1851; Perpetual Curate of Westcote, Dorking, 1852-64; Rector of Holme Pierrepont 1864-1905. *Address*: 5 Brunswick Square, Brighton. [Died Aug. 12, 1911.]
- Seymour, Henry Sydney**: *b.* Sept. 15, 1855; *s.* of Rev. Henry Seymour, of Holme Pierrepont, Notts.; *m.* April 16, 1896, Hon. Helen, *d.* of Rt. Hon. W. H. Smith, M.P., and Viscountess Hambleden. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1874-8 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1876; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1878. Union Soc. Entered Duchy of Lancaster Office 1879; appointed to Patent Office of Auditor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 1903. *Clubs*: Athenaeum; New University, Alpine; Devon and Exeter. *Address*: Hayne, Moretonhampstead, Devon.
- Shadi Lal, Hon.**: *b.* May 12, 1874; *s.* of Lala Ram Parshad, of Rewari District, Gurgaon, India. *Educ.* Government Coll., Lahore; Punjab Univ. (Sch.); Balliol 1896-9 (J.C., D.H.N., J.W.R., E.J.); Boden Sch. 1896; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1898; 2nd B.C.L. 1899; B.C.L. 1901. Union Soc. Passed Honours Exam. (special prize for Constitutional Law and History and Legal History) of Council of Legal Education, Arden Law Sch., and Barrister, G.I., 1899; Bar of Punjab Chief Court 1899; Law Lecturer 1900, and sometime Officiating Principal, Law Coll., Lahore; B.A. 1894, M.A. 1895, Fellow, member of Oriental, Arts, Law, and Science Faculties, Syndic, and Examiner for LL.B., Punjab Univ.; received title of Rai Bahadier, 1909; member of Punjab Legislative Council for Punjab Univ. 1910, re-elected 1913, and of Rules Committee of the Civil Procedure Code; 2nd Additional Judge, Chief Court, Punjab. *Publications*: *Lectures on Private International Law*, 1900;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

The Punjab Alienation of Land Act, 1905, 2nd ed. 1907; *The Punjab Pre-emption Act*, 1905, 2nd ed., 1907. *Address*: Lytton Road, Lahore, India.

Shadwell, Rev. Felix: *b.* Feb. 21, 1856; *s.* of Rev. A. T. W. Shadwell, Rector of Langton, Yorks.; *m.* Sept. 16, 1890, Ada Ann Worsley Neale. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* Richmond Gr. School, Yorks. (Jun. and Sen. Schs., and Hastings's Leaving Ex.); *Non-Coll.* 1875; Balliol 1877-8 (J.L.S.D., A.C.B., J.M.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1876; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1878; B.A. 1879; M.A. 1881. *Assist.* Master, Glenalmond, 1884-5; Sunderland Boys' High School, 1889-95; ordained d. 1890, p. 1895; Curate of St. Mark's (Millfield), Sunderland; Holy Trinity, Dover; Orpington; Fittingham 1896-1905; Rector of Bromeswell 1905-. *Address*: Bromeswell Rectory, Woodbridge, Suffolk.

Shand, William Alfred Byam: *b.* Oct. 13, 1858; *s.* of Francis Shand, of Liverpool. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1877-81 (E.A., A.L.S., J.F.B.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1878; 1st Mod. Hist. 1881; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1886. Dervorguilla Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1884; Brisbane Bar 1887; Judge of Supreme Court of Queensland 1908-. *Clubs*: Savile; Queensland (Brisbane). *Address*: Koyama, Townsville, Queensland.

Sharland, Rev. Stanley Cruwys: *b.* 1865; *s.* of A. C. Sharland, of Tiverton. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1883-7 (W.H.F., R.L.N.); Blundell and Open Schs.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1884; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1887; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1890. Ordained d. 1896, p. 1897; *Assist.* Master, King's School, Ely, 1888-90; Head ditto, Ayshford School, Uffculme, 1890-5; Vice-Prin., St. Mark's Coll., Chelsea, 1895; Curate of Brighthurst, 1896-8. *Assist.* Master 1898-, Chaplain 1902, Sedbergh. *Address*: Rose Bank, Sedbergh.

***Sharp, Rev. John Herbert**: *b.* May 11, 1887; *s.* of John

Sharp, of Balmuir, Forfarshire. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1906-10 (H.W.C.D., F.F.U.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1909; M.A. 1913. Bishop's Hostel, Farnham; ordained d. 1912, p. 1913. Curate of St. Mark's, South Farnborough, 1912-. *Address*: South Farnborough, Hants.

Sharpe, Reginald Lawford: *b.* July 5, 1886; *s.* of W. A. Sharpe, Solicitor, London. *Educ.* Highgate (Sch.); Balliol 1905-9 (A.W.P.C., A.D.L.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1907; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1909; Assoc. XI (Capt. 1908-9). Union and Arnold Socs. Solicitor. Cadet, Highgate School, 1899-1902; 1st V.B. Middlesex Regiment 1902-5; Volunteers 1905-8, O.T.C. 1908-9, Oxford Univ.; Inns of Court O.T.C. 1913. *Recreations*: Football, golf, lawn tennis, mountaineering. *Addresses*: 12 New Court, Carey St., London, W.C.; 4 Broadlands Road, Highgate, London, N.

***Sharpe, William Seaford**: *b.* Aug. 28, 1879; *s.* of W. A. Sharpe, Solicitor, London. *Educ.* Highgate School; Balliol 1897-1900 (W.H.F., E.J.); 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1900; M.A. 1913; Torpid; Clinker Four. Union and Arnold Socs. Passed Law Soc. Final Exam. 1903; admitted Solicitor 1904; member of Sharpe, Pritchard & Co., Solicitors, London, 1905. *Recreation*: Golf. *Addresses*: 12 New Court, Carey Street, London, W.C.; 4 Broadlands Road, Highgate, London, N.

Shaw, Arthur Trevor Ambrose: *b.* Aug. 13, 1862; *s.* of Lieut.-Gen. C. R. Shaw, Bengal Staff Corps.; *m.* Jan. 24, 1891, Mary Rosa Twomey. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Cheltenham (Sch.); Balliol 1881-3 (A.T., W.M.). I.C.S., *Assist.* Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1883; Assistant Commissioner, Burma, 1886; Deputy ditto 1890; retired 1909. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.

***Shaw, Donald Patrick**: *b.* March

29, 1888; s. of Rev. A. E. Shaw, D.Litt. Lond., Head Master of Lord Williams' Gr. School, Thame. *Educ.* Lord Williams' Gr. School, Thame; Balliol 1907-10 (E.J.P., A.L.S., F.F.U., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1910; M.A. 1914; Torpid; Eight (Hendley); Lance-Corporal Oxford Univ. O.T.C. Form Master, Weymouth Coll., 1910-12; Assist. ditto, Westminster School, 1912-. *Addresses*: Westminster School, London, S.W.; Lord Williams' Grammar School, Thame, Oxon.

Shaw, Geoffrey Arnold: b. Dec. 11, 1884; s. of Rev. W. Hudson Shaw, Rector of St. Botolph's, Bishopsgate, London, E.C. *Educ.* Oakham; Balliol 1904 (C.B.). *Address*: St. Botolph's Clergy House, Spital Square, London, E.C.

Shaw, Sir Theodore Frederick Charles Edward, 1st Bart.: b. Sept. 11, 1859; s. of E. D. Shaw, of Oaklands, Wolverhampton; m. 1900, Emily White, d. of Henry Bursill, of Hampstead; *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* Tettenhall Coll.; Balliol 1886-7 (A.L.S.). Managing Director and Chairman of John Shaw & Sons, Ltd., Wolverhampton; M.P. (L.) Stafford 1892-1910; member of Wolverhampton Town Council; formerly Captain 3rd Vol. Batt. S. Staffs. Regt.; Baronet 1908. *Clubs*: Reform, Eighty, Bath, Ranelagh, Royal Automobile. *Address*: Tettenhall, Wolverhampton.

***Shaw, Rev. William Hudson**: b. 1859; s. of E. W. Shaw, of Ilkley. *Educ.* Bradford Gr. School; Non-Coll. 1879; Balliol 1880-3; Ex.; Stanhope Prize 1882; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1883; M.A. 1887. Union Soc. (Sec. 1882, Pres. 1883). Ordained d. 1884; p. 1886; Curate of Horsham 1884-6; Ilkley 1887-9; Vicar of Thornthwaite 1889-92; Fellow of Balliol 1890-9; Rector of S. Luffenham 1898-1907; Alderley 1907-12; St. Botolph, Bishopsgate, 1912-; formerly Staff Lecturer, Oxford Univ. Extension Soc. *Address*:

St. Botolph's Clergy House, Spital Square, London, E.C.

Shaw-Stewart, Patrick Houston: b. Aug. 17, 1888; s. of Maj.-Gen. J. H. M. Shaw-Stewart, R.E. *Educ.* Eton (Sch.); Balliol 1907-10 (C.B., J.A.S., H.W.C.D.); Cl. Sch.; Ireland Sch. 1907; 1st Cl. Mods., and Hertford Sch., 1908; dist. in Exam. for Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Lit. Hum., B.A., and Eldon Law Sch., 1910; Torpid (2). Union (Standing Committee 1908), Annandale (Pres.), Dervorguilla (Sec.), and Arnold (Sec.) Socs. Fellow of All Souls 1910-; Student, I.T. *Club*: Union. *Addresses*: Carnock, Larbert, Stirlingshire; 25 Curzon Street, London, W.

***Shearman, Montague**: b. July 17, 1885; s. of Mr. Justice Shearman. *Educ.* Westminster (King's Sch.); Balliol 1903-7 (A.L.S., F.F.U., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1907; M.A. 1910; Morrison Fours. Union and Arnold Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1908; Oxford Circuit and Central Criminal Court; Resident at Oxford Medical Mission, Bermondsey, 1907-10; member of London County Council (Bermondsey) 1913-; actively engaged in social, philanthropic, and political work; member of Fabian Soc. *Publications*: Occasional articles dealing with social questions. *Clubs*: Garrick, National Liberal. *Address*: 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.

***Sheffield, 4th Baron, Lord Stanley of Alderley, Edward Lyulph Stanley**: b. May 16, 1839; s. of Edward John, Lord Stanley of Alderley, 2nd Baron; m. Feb. 6, 1873, Mary Katharine, d. of Sir Lowthian Bell, 1st Bart., of Washington Hall, Northumberland. *Issue*: two sons, four daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1857-61 (B.J.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1859; 1st Lit. Hum. 1861; B.A. 1862; M.A. 1863. Fellow of Balliol 1862-9; Barrister, I.T., 1865; Assistant Commissioner,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Friendly Socs. Commission, 1872 ; M.P., Oldham, 1880-5 ; member of Royal Commissions, Housing of the Poor 1884, Elementary Education 1886 ; member of London School Board 1876-84 and 1889-1904 ; Commissioner to Investigate Royal Liver Friendly Soc., Cardiff Savings Bank, and to frame rules for Audit, &c., of Savings Banks ; member of Departmental Committees on Poor Law Schools and Boarding Out, and on Partial Exemption from School Attendance ; Chairman of Anglesey Educ. Committee 1904-14 ; P.C. 1910. *Publication* : *Our National Education*, 1899. *Clubs* : Reform, National Liberal ; Reform (Manchester). *Address* : 18 Mansfield Street, London, W.

Shekell, Rev. Edleston Bonner : *b.* Oct. 30, 1864 ; s. of T. S. Shekell, of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Uppingham ; Queen's Coll. 1884 ; New-Inn-Hall 1886 ; Balliol 1887 ; B.A. 1890 ; M.A. 1896. Ordained d. 1891, p. 1894 ; Curate of Longhope 1891-4 ; J.P. Glos. and Worcs. *Clubs* : Junior Constitutional ; Tennis Court (Leamington). *Addresses* : Pebworth Manor, Stratford-on-Avon ; Whitnash, Leamington.

Shepardson, Whitney Hart : *b.* Oct. 30, 1890 ; s. of F. L. Shepardson, of Hamilton, New York. *Educ.* Colgate Univ., U.S.A. ; Balliol 1910-13 (A.L.S., N.S.T.) ; Rhodes Sch. ; 1st Mod. Hist., Gladstone Prize, and B.A., 1913 ; Univ. Seniors, and Coll. Rugby XV's. *Address* : Hamilton, New York, U.S.A.

Shepherd, Sir Horatio Hale : *b.* Sept. 20, 1842 ; s. of John Shepherd, of Doctors' Commons and Englefield Green ; *m.* 1876, Agnes, *d.* of Maj.-Gen. J. W. Rideout. *Issue* : three sons. *Educ.* Eton ; Balliol 1861-4 (B.J.) ; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1862 ; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1865 ; M.A. 1878. Barrister, I.T., 1867 ; Home Circuit ; practised in India from 1872 ; Prof. of Law, Presidency Coll., Madras, 1873 ; Fellow of

Madras Univ., and appointed Government Pleader, 1881 ; member of Legislative Council 1885- ; Advocate-General 1888, and Judge of High Court 1889-1901, Madras ; Legal adviser of Sec. of State for India 1902-7 ; Knight 1909 ; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow, 1901. *Publications* : Commentaries on the law of India—*The Contract Act*, *The Transfer of Property Act*, and *Limitation*. *Club* : Athenaeum. *Address* : 58 Montagu Square, London, W.

***Shephard, Rev. Canon John** : *b.* Dec. 8, 1837 ; s. of John Shephard, of Doctors' Commons and Englefield Green ; *m.* 1867, Caroline Emily, *d.* of Capt. B. E. Layard ; *Issue* : two sons, eight daughters. *Educ.* Eton ; Balliol 1856-60 (B.J.) ; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1858 ; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1860 ; M.A. 1863. Union Soc. Private Tutorship at Eton 1860 ; ordained d. 1862, p. 1863 ; Curate of Clewer 1862-3 ; Staines 1863 ; Conduct of Eton Coll. 1863-75 ; Vicar of Eton 1875-1905 ; member of Council of Whitelands Coll., Chelsea ; Hon. Canon of Christ Church 1902. *Publication* : *Old Days of Eton Parish from Edward the Confessor to Accession of Edward VII.* *Club* : New Oxford and Cambridge. *Address* : 33 Craven Hill Gardens, Hyde Park, London, W.

Sherborne, Lord, 4th Baron, Edward Lenox Dutton : *b.* April 23, 1831 ; s. of 3rd Baron ; *m.* July 1894, Emily (*d.* 1905), *d.* of Baron de Stern. *Educ.* Private ; Harrow ; Balliol 1849-52 (B.J.) ; B.A. 1852. Attaché at Frankfort 1852-5. *Clubs* : Travelers', Athenaeum, Boodle's, Portland, Bachelors' ; Union (Brighton), County (Bath). *Addresses* : Sherborne House, Northleach ; 9 St. James's Square, London, S.W. ; Bibury Court, Fairford ; Standish House, Stonehouse, Glos.

Sherwood, Frederic William : *b.* 1864 ; s. of William Sherwood, Solicitor, of Reading ; *m.* 1907,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Hilda Clare, d. of Dr. J. K. Spender, of Bath. *Educ.* Reading School; Balliol 1883-8 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1885; Busby Theol. Prize; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1887. Sometime a teacher at Working-men's Coll., Great Ormond St., London; Barrister, M.T., 1890; Oxford Circuit and Birmingham Assizes; Pres. of Hardwicke Soc. 1896-7; Recorder of Worcester; Judge of the Worcester City Court of Pleas; Revising Barrister for Hereford, Herefordshire, and Forest of Dean; Chairman of Court of Referees for N. Kent for appeals under Part II of Nat. Insurance Act, 1911; member Home Office Central Assoc. for aid of Discharged Convicts. *Publications*: contributions to *Encyclopaedia of English Law*. *Addresses*: 3 Temple Gardens, Temple, London, E.C.; 1 E Morpeth Terrace, Victoria Street, London, S.W.
- Shipley, Reginald Heber** : b. Aug. 1, 1861; s. of R. Y. Shipley, C.B.; m. 1896, Alice Margaret, d. of Rev. Canon J. H. Simpson. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Winchester (Sch.); Balliol 1880-3 (A.T., W.M.); Rugby XV; Assoc. XI. I.C.S., Madras; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1883; Special Assist. 1890; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1895; Collector and Magistrate 1898; acting member of Board of Revenue 1907; retired 1910. *Club*: Sports. *Address*: Castle-maine, Hewlett Road, Cheltenham.
- Shirres, Logan** : b. 1853; s. of David Shirres, of Aberdeen. *Educ.* Aberdeen Univ.; Balliol 1871; Christ Church (Jun. Student) 1871-6; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1872; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1875; 3rd B.C.L. 1876. Barrister, L.I., 1879.
- *Shoobridge, Leonard Knollys Haywood** : b. Oct. 20, 1858; s. of W. S. Shoobridge, of Albury Hall, Herts. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1876-80 (R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1878; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1880; B.A. and M.A. 1891. Union Soc. Pupil of Sir Arthur Blomfield 1882-5; contested (L.) N.W. Staffs. 1892 and 1895. *Publications*: *Poems*, 1910; joint author of *Herculaneum*, 1907. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenaeum, St. James's. *Addresses*: The Lea, Eccleshall, Staffs.; Castel St. François Gairaut, Nice, Alpes Maritimes.
- Shorthose, William Hartshorne** : b. 1862; s. of W. T. Shorthose, of Maison Laffitte, France. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1881-3; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1882. Barrister, I.T., 1887. *Address*: Stickworth Hall, Arretton, Isle of Wight.
- Shorting, Charles George Horatio** : b. 1841; s. of Rev. Charles Shorting, of Stonham Aspal, Suffolk. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1859-60; Corpus (Sch.) 1860-2; 1st Cl. Mods. 1861; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., New-Inn-Hall, 1863.
- Siam, Prince Svasti Sobhana of** : see Svasti Sobhana, Prince.
- *Sichel, Walter Sydney** : b. 1855; s. of Michael Sichel, of London; m. 1887, Constance Elizabeth, d. of John Holms, M.P. for Hackney. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1873-7; Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1875; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1877; M.A. 1880; *Prox. Acces.* Lothian Essay; Balliol Shakespeare Prize; Morrison Fours. Union and Arnold Socs. Barrister, L.I. and I.T., 1879; formerly editor of *Time*; member of Dr. Johnson Soc. *Publications*: *The Squires* (by 'Aston Ryot'), 1885; *Bolingbroke and His Times*, 1901; *Bolingbroke: the Sequel*, 1902; *Disraeli: a Study in Personality and Ideas*, and *Beaconsfield: a Biography* (Little Biographies Series), 1904; *Emma, Lady Hamilton*, 1905, cheap ed., revised, 1906; *Sheridan* (2 vols.), 1910; *Sterne: a Study*, 1910; joint author of two lawbooks, *Witnesses*, and *Interrogatories*; edited *The Glenbervie Journals* (with introductory essay), 1911; contributed largely to the *Quarterly* (including a review of *The Life of Benjamin Jowett*), Edinburgh, and

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Fortnightly Reviews, The Nineteenth Century, Punch, &c. Clubs: Oxford and Cambridge, Garrick. *Address:* 50 Egerton Gardens, London, S.W.

Sidebotham, Herbert: *b.* Dec. 21, 1872; *s.* of E. Sidebotham, of Hyde and Manchester; *m.* Aug. 1899, Florence, *d.* of Thomas Stephens, of Bowdon. *Issue:* two daughters. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School (Sch.); Balliol 1891-5 (W.R.H., J.L.S.D., E.A., J.A.S.); Sch.; Craven Sch. 1892; 1st Cl. Mods., and Gaisford Greek Verse Prize, 1893; Gaisford Prose Prize, and *Prox. Acces.* Ireland Sch., 1894; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1895. Arnold Soc. (Pres.). Barrister, I.T., 1912; joined editorial staff of *Manchester Guardian*, 1895; occasional contributor to *The Nation*; interested in foreign affairs, naval and military policy, home politics, &c. *Recreations:* Music, gardening. *Club:* Reform (Manchester). *Addresses:* The Cliff, Broughton, and *Guardian* Office, Manchester.

***Sidgwick, Arthur Hugh:** *b.* Oct. 2, 1882; *s.* of Arthur Sidgwick, Fellow of Corpus Christi Coll., Oxford. *Educ.* Oxford Prep. School; Winchester (Sch.); Balliol 1901-5 (J.W.R., A.W.P.C., J.L.S.D.); Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1902; *Prox. Acces.* to Craven Sch. 1902, 1904; 1st Cl. Mods. 1903; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1905; Chancellor's English Essay 1906; Torpid; Eight; Hockey XI. Union, Brakenbury, and Arnold Socs. Fellow of University Coll., Oxford, 1905; Jun. Exam., Board of Education, 1906-. *Publications:* editor of *Selections from Dickens*, 1909; *Walking Essays*, 1912. *Recreations:* Walking, hockey, lawn tennis. *Club:* Reform. *Address:* 9 North Terrace, Brompton, London, S.W.

Sime, John: *b.* June 26, 1876; *s.* of Thomas Sime, of West Clippington, Dundee. *Educ.* St. Andrews Univ.; Balliol 1897-

1901 (A.W.P.C., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1899; 1st Lit. Hum. 1901. *Address:* University College, Dundee.

Simey, George Iliff: *b.* Feb. 25, 1866; *s.* of Ralph Simey, J.P., D.L., Clerk of the Peace for Durham; *m.* May 21, 1896, Alice Robson, *d.* of Rev. William Spensley. *Issue:* three sons. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1885-9 (W.R.H., E.A., R.L.N., J.L.S.D.); Domus Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1887; *Prox. Acces.* Gaisford Greek Verse Prize; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1889. Brakenbury Soc. Solicitor 1892; member of firm of Simey, Son, & Iliff, Sunderland, 1893-1905; Deputy Clerk of the Peace for Durham 1893; Clerk of the Peace and of the County Council, Somerset, 1905-; acted as Governor of Cricket and Football Club, Sec. of Chamber Music Soc., and on Committee of Philharmonic Soc. while in Sunderland. Sec. of Instrumental Soc., Weston-super-Mare. *Publication:* *A Manual for Justices at Quarter Sessions*. *Address:* Ashbrooke, Ellenborough Park North, Weston-super-Mare.

***Simmonds, Rev. Mark John:** *b.* April 17, 1862; *s.* of J. W. Simmonds, J.P., of London. *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School; Balliol 1880-5 (E.A., F. de P.); Ex.; 3rd Math. Mods. 1882; *Prox. Acces.* Houghton Syriac Prize 1883; 3rd Theol., and B.A., 1884; Kennicott Hebrew Sch. 1885; M.A. 1887. Ordained d. 1886, p. 1887; Fellow 1886-97, Dean 1895-7, Oriental Lecturer 1896-7, Hon. Fellow 1897, St. Augustine's Coll., Canterbury; Chapl., St. Chad's Coll., Denstone, 1897-1902; Curate of St. Mary-the-Virgin, Tothill Fields, Westminster, 1902-14; Chapl., St. Margaret's School, Bushey, 1905-6. *Publication:* compiler of *The Register of the Clergy Orphan School*, 1896. *Club:* Oxford and Cambridge. *Address:* Church House, Godalming, Surrey.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Simmons, Charles : b. July 30, 1849; s. of Samuel Simmons, of Coventry; m. Aug. 24, 1875, Grace, d. of W. J. Goodwin, of the Ecclesiastical Commission Office. *Issue:* two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* King Henry VIII School, Coventry; Balliol 1868-72 (E.P., T.H.G.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1870; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1872; M.A. 1875. Union Soc. Private Tutor in family of Sir E. Strachey, Bart., 1873-4; Assist. Master, Manchester Gr. School, 1874-7; Head ditto, Kingsbridge Gr. School, S. Devon, 1877-9; Assist. ditto, University Coll. School, London, 1880-91; Head of Preparatory Branch of ditto, 1891-. *Publications:* editor of *Livy*, book v; *Ovid Metamm.* xiii-xiv. *Address:* Holly Hill House, Hampstead, London, N.W.

Simon, Leon : b. July 11, 1881; s. of Rev. I. Simon, of Manchester. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School (Sch.); Balliol 1900-4 (A.W.P.C., J.A.S.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., and Ireland and Craven Schs., 1902; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1904; B.A. 1905. Arnold Soc. 1st Class Clerk, Secretary's Office, G.P.O. *Address:* General Post Office, London, E.C.

Simon, Oswald John : b. Sept. 3, 1855; s. of Sir John Simon, Serjeant-at-Law, Q.C., M.P., H.M. Commissioner of Assize. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1876-8 (B.J., W.H.F.); Torpid. Union and Brakenbury (a founder) Socs. Member of Council, West London Synagogue of British Jews; Vice-Pres. Anglo-Jewish Assoc. *Publications:* *The World and the Cloister*, 1890; *Faith and Experience*, 1894; *What Think Ye of Christ?—a Jewish View of Christianity*; contributions to *Fortnightly* and *Jewish Quarterly Reviews*, *Nineteenth Century*, *The Times*, *Spectator*, *Pall Mall Gazette*, &c. *Address:* 29 Arundel Gardens, London, W.

Simonson, George Adhemar : b. June 18, 1865; s. of Nathaniel

Simonson, of London. *Educ.* The Gymnasium, Stuttgart; Balliol 1883-7 (F. de P., R.G.T.) 2nd Cl. Mods. 1884; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1887; B.A. 1888. Author and Art Critic; Hon. Member of Academy of Fine Arts, Venice, 1908. *Publications:* *Francesco Guardi*, 1904; contributor to *Nineteenth Century and After*, *Gazette des Beaux-Arts*, *Burlington Magazine*, *L'Arte*, *Monatshefte für Kunstwissenschaft*, &c. *Recreation:* Collecting old masters. *Club:* Burlington Fine Arts. *Address:* 129 Queen's Gate, London, S.W.

Simonson, Paul Frederick : b. March 29, 1864; s. of Nathaniel Simonson, of London. *Educ.* The Gymnasium, Stuttgart; Balliol 1882-6 (W.H.F., E.A.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1884; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1886; M.A. 1894. Barrister, I.T., 1889. *Publications:* *The Law Relating to Debentures and Debenture Stock of Companies and Local Authorities*, 1st ed. 1898, 2nd 1899, 3rd 1902, 4th 1913; *The Law Relating to the Reconstruction and Amalgamation of Joint Stock Companies*, 1st ed. 1902, 2nd 1910; *The Companies Acts 1900 and 1907*, 1908; *The Law Relating to the Reduction of the Share Capital of Joint Stock Companies*, 1911. *Club:* Conservative. *Addresses:* 129 Queen's Gate, London, S.W.; 4 Stone Buildings, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.

***Simpson, Francis Hood Hope :** b. May 5, 1877; s. of J. H. Simpson, General Manager of the Bank of Liverpool; m. April 30, 1908, Grace, d. of Frederick Berridge, of Hampstead. *Educ.* Liverpool Coll. (Lawrence Ex.); Balliol 1896-1900 (F. de P., E.A.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1898; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1900; M.A. 1904. Union and Arnold Socs. Bank of Liverpool, Ltd., 1900-3; Union Discount Co., Ltd., London, 1904; Brown, Shipley & Co., London, 1905-. *Addresses:* c/o Brown,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Shipleigh & Co., Founder's Court, London, E.C.; 21 Willoughby Road, Hampstead, London, N.W.
Simpson, Francis Peacock : b. 1851; s. of David Simpson, of Rochdale. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School; Balliol 1871-5; Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1873; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1875; Craven Sch. 1877; B.A. 1879.

Simpson, Sir James Walter Mackay, 3rd Bart. : b. Sept. 6, 1882; s. of Sir W. G. Simpson, 2nd Bart. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1902-5 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); Eight. Member C.O.S. Finsbury Industrial Improvement Committee, City Council, &c. *Publication* : *Training for Games. Recreations* : Walking, gardening, deep-sea fishing. *Club* : Sports. *Addresses* : Ballabraes of Ayton, and Strathavon, Linlithgowshire, Scotland.

Simpson, John Hope : b. July 23, 1868; s. of J. H. Simpson, General Manager of the Bank of Liverpool; m. Sept. 29, 1900, Mary Jane, d. of Robert Barclay, of New Hall, Prestwich. *Issue* : five children. *Educ.* Liverpool Coll.; Bonn Gymnasium; Balliol 1887-9 and 1907-8 (W.M., E.H.); B.A. 1908; Rugby XV; Assoc. XI. Union Soc. I.C.S., N.W. Provinces and Oudh; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1889; Joint Magistrate 1895; Assist. Commissioner 1898; Deputy ditto 1901; Joint Sec. to Board of Revenue 1902-4; Registrar of Co-operative Credit Socs. 1904-7; Pres. of Municipal Taxation Committee 1908-9; Collector of Gorakhpur 1909-13; C.I.E. 1913; Acting Chief Commissioner, Andamans and Nicobars, 1914-. *Recreations* : Shooting, pig-sticking. *Club* : East India United Service. *Address* : Wood End, Pyrford, Surrey.

Sinclair, Ven. William Macdonald : b. June 3, 1850; s. of Rev. William Sinclair, Prebendary of Chichester. *Educ.* Repton; Balliol 1868-73 (B.J., E.P.); Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1879; *Prox. Acces.* Hertford Sch.; 2nd Lit. Hum.

1872; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1875; B.D. 1888; D.D. 1892. Union Soc. (Sec. 1869, Treas. 1871, Pres. 1873). Ordained d. and p. 1874; Curate of Tortworth 1874; Assist. Minister at Quebec Chapel, and Lecturer in Logic at King's Coll., London, 1875; Resident Chapl. to Bishop Jackson, of London, 1877-80; Vicar of St. Stephen's, Westminster, 1880-9; member of London School Board 1885-8; Exam. Chapl. to Bishops Jackson, Temple, Creighton, and Winnington-Ingram, of London; Hon. Chapl. 1889-95, Chapl.-in-Ordinary 1895-1901, to Queen Victoria; Archdeacon of London, and Canon of St. Paul's, 1889-1911; Grand Chapl. of England 1894; Select Preacher at Oxford 1897, and Cambridge; Chapl. to Order of St. John of Jerusalem 1900; Hon. Chapl. to King Edward VII 1901-10; ditto to King George V 1910-; Fellow of Royal Soc. of Literature 1910, and Royal Geographical Soc. 1911; Chapl. to Royal Scottish Corporation, Caledonian Asylum, and Highland Soc. of London; Pres. of London Caithness Assoc.; Director of Clerical, Medical, and General Life Insurance Co.; Chairman of London Housing Soc.; Rector of Shermanbury 1911-; Hon. D.D. Glasgow. *Publications* : *The Psalms in the Original Rhythm*, 1878; *Lessons on the Gospel of St. John*, 1885; *The Epistles of St. John* (Bishop Ellicott's Commentary); *The Servant of Christ*, and *The Christian's Influence*, 1892; *Christ and Our Times*, 1893; *Words to the Laity*, 1894; *Leaders of Thought in the English Church*, 1895; *Simplicity in Christ*, 1896; *The New Law*, and *Chapters in the Christian Life*, 1897; *Unto You, Young Men*, 1900; *Unto You, Young Women*, 1901; *Words from St. Paul's*, 1902; *John MacWhirter, R.A.*, 1903; *Difficulties of our Day*, 1905; *Memorials of St. Paul's Cathedral*, 1909, and short edi-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

tion 1913; *The Chapels Royal*, and *Joseph Farquharson*, A.R.A., 1912; and a series of Charges to the Clergy. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Authors', Press. *Address*: Sherburnbury Rectory, Henfield, Sussex.

Singh, Kanwar Jusbir : *b.* June 16, 1889; *s.* of Raja Sir Harnam Singh, K.C.I.E., of Kapurthala. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1908-9 (E.H.); Hockey and Assoc. XI's; Tennis Six. Barrister, L.I., 1912. *Addresses*: Ferriby Lodge, Holliscondane Road, Ramsgate; The Manor, Simla, Punjab, India.

Singh, Kanwar Maharaj : *b.* May 17, 1878; *s.* of Raja Sir Harnam Singh, K.C.I.E., of Kapurthala. *Educ.* Harrow (Monitor 1896); Balliol 1896-1900 (W.H.F., J.L.S.D.); B.A. 1901; M.A. 1910; Univ. Boxing Club *v.* Cambridge (Feather Weights) 1899; Univ. Seniors 1900, and Coll. (Capt.) Assoc. XI's; Tennis Six (winners Inter-Coll. Cup 1900). Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Barrister, M.T., 1902; I.C.S., United Provinces; Deputy Collector 1904; Assist. Registrar 1908, Officiating Registrar, 1909-11, of Co-operative Credit Socs.; Assist. Sec. to Government of India, Education Department, 1911-. *Publications*: *Annual Report on Co-operative Credit Societies in the United Provinces, India*, 1908-9. *Club*: Chhatar Manzil (Lucknow). *Recreations*: Football, hockey, tennis. *Address*: The Manor, Simla, Punjab, India.

Sinha, Sushil Kumar : *b.* June 9, 1895; *s.* of S. P. Sinha, of Calcutta. *Educ.* St. Paul's School; Balliol 1913- (C.B.); Rugby XV; Athletic and Relay teams. Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: 17 Elysium Row, Calcutta, India.

Slordet, Gerald Caldwell : *b.* June 13, 1885; *s.* of G. C. Slordet, of Clifton. *Educ.* Clifton (Sch.); Balliol 1904-6 and 1908-9 (A.W.P.C., R.J.E.T.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1906. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Draper 1909-10; with

the Medici Soc., 7 Grafton Street, London, W., 1910-. *Address*: 5 Portsea Place, Connaught Square, London, W.

Sircar, Jogendra Nath : *b.* 1855; *s.* of P. C. Sircar, of Calcutta. *Educ.* Presidency Coll., Calcutta; Balliol 1875. Barrister, M.T., 1897. *Address*: 32/7 Beadon St., Calcutta.

Skinner, Edward John : *b.* Sept. 11, 1876; *s.* of E. F. Skinner, of Cachar, India. *Educ.* Bedford Gr. School; Balliol 1895-9 (A.L.S., F.F.U.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1899; Univ. (occasionally) and Coll. (Capt.) Rugby XV's; Assoc. XI; Torpid; Eight. Union, Brakenbury, and Arnold Socs. Royal Artillery 1899; served in S. African War 1901-2; Captain. *Address*: 20 Linden Road, Bedford.

Skrine, Henry Langton : *b.* Nov. 12, 1880; *s.* of H. M. Skrine, of Warleigh Manor, Bath. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1899-1901 and 1907-8 (F. de P., A.W.P.C.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1901; B.A. 1908. Farmer; Lieut. in Reserve of Officers (late Somerset Light Infantry). *Club*: Wellington. *Address*: Warleigh Manor, Bath.

***Skrine, Henry Mills** : *b.* May 20, 1844; *s.* of H. D. Skrine, J.P., D.L., of Warleigh Manor, Bath; *m.* Oct. 1892, Mary Jane, *d.* of W. S. Gore Langton, M.P. *Issue*: one son, four daughters. *Educ.* Bradfield; Eton; Balliol 1863-7 (E.C.W.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1865; B.A. 1867; M.A. 1870; won Coll. Pairs, and 2nd in Morrison Fours, 1864; shot twice in winning team Univ. R.V. for Company Challenge Cup. Barrister, I.T., 1870; Western Circuit until 1872; formerly held commissions in Univ. R.V., and N. Somerset Yeomanry Cavalry; ditto in 1st Vol. Batt. Somerset Light Infantry from 1860; in command for nine years; Hon. Col. 1901-9; Volunteer Decoration 1893; County Councillor 1901, J.P. 1874, D.L., Somerset. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Constitutional;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

County (Bath). *Address*: Warleigh Manor, Bath.

***Slack, Samuel Benjamin** : *b.* Dec. 26, 1859; *s.* of Benjamin Slack, of Portsmouth. *Educ.* Liverpool Coll.; Balliol 1878-82 (F. de P., A.C.B., J.L.S.D.); Cl. Sch. and Prosser Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1879; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1882; hon. mention Craven Sch. 1884; M.A. 1885. Assist. Master, Wakefield Gr. School., 1882-3; 2nd ditto, Sheffield Gr. School, 1884-90; Assist. ditto, Cowley Military Coll., 1893-5; Lecturer in Classics 1896-1904, Assist. Prof. 1904-9, Assoc. Prof. 1909-, McGill Univ., Montreal. *Publication*: *Early Christianity*. *Addresses*: 5 Barton Crescent, Dawlish, S. Devon; McGill University, Montreal, Canada.

Slade, Herbert Frederick : *b.* March 17, 1893; *s.* of W. A. Slade, of Bristol. *Educ.* Bristol Gr. School; Balliol 1911- (J.W.R.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. and dist. in Jun. Math. Sch., 1912; Jun. Math. Sch., 1913. *Address*: 26 Archfield Road, Cotham, Bristol.

***Slade, Wyndham Neave** : *b.* Sept. 17, 1867; *s.* of Wyndham Slade, of Montys Court, Taunton; *m.* Nov., 1898, Evelyn Mary, *d.* of W. C. Watson, of Colworth, Beds. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1886-90 (E.A., W.R.H., A.V.D., T.R.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1888; 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1890; M.A. 1893. Dervorguilla Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1891; Western Circuit; Recorder of Bridgwater 1898-; J.P. Som. *Clubs*: Arthur's, Wellington; Somerset County. *Addresses*: 4 Essex Court, Temple, London, E.C.; Montys Court, Taunton.

Sladen, Francis Farquhar : *b.* July 10, 1875; *s.* of Joseph Sladen, I.C.S., of Hartsbourne Manor, Watford; *m.* Oct. 25, 1906, Mary, *d.* of Major-Gen. Bainbridge, I.S.C. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1894-9 (E.A., E.J.P., W.M.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1896; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A. 1897; Assoc. (Sec.) and Cricket XI's. Dervorguilla and Annandale

Socs. I.C.S., N.W. Provinces and Oudh; Assist. Magistrate and Collector and Assist. Commissioner 1899; Joint Magistrate 1908; Manager of Nanpara Citats under the Court of Wards 1905-12; officiating Collector and Magistrate, Bareilly, 1914. *Recreations*: Chiefly shooting. *Address*: Bareilly, U.P., India.

Sladen, Joseph : *b.* April 9, 1866; *s.* of Joseph Sladen, I.C.S., of Hartsbourne Manor, Watford. *m.* Sept. 12, 1893, Mary Diana, *d.* of James Farquhar, of Sunnyside, Reigate. *Issue*: five children. *Educ.* Charterhouse (Sch. and Leaving Ex.); Balliol 1885-8 (W.M.); 3rd Or. Stud., and B.A., 1888; Assoc. XI. I.C.S., Bombay 1888; Assist. Collector and Magistrate, and in Sind as Assist. Commissioner and Sindhi translator, Acting Collector and Magistrate 1898; 1st Assist. 1900; Jun. Collector, and Sec. to Government, General, &c., Departments, 1903; Sen. Collector 1907; Commissioner and Agent to Governor in Kathiawar 1912. *Club*. East India United Service. *Address*: Wellbank, Sandbach, Cheshire.

Slight, Andrew Mure : *b.* 1868; *s.* of Alexander Slight, of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Royal Coll., Mauritius; Balliol 1887-9 (W.M.). I.C.S.; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1889; District Magistrate 1896; Head Assist. 1899; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1901; District and Sessions Judge 1904; retired 1908. *Address*: c/o India Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.

***Sloman, Harold Newnham Penrose** : *b.* April 22, 1885; *s.* of Rev. A. Sloman, Rector of Sandy, and Hon. Canon of Ely. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1904-8 (A.W.P.C., J.A.S.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1906; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1908; M.A. 1912; Cricket XI; Rugby XV (Sec. 1906, Capt. 1907); Lawn Tennis Six. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Vth Form Master 1908-10, VIth ditto, 1910-13, Radley Coll.; Head Master,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Sydney Gr. School, 1913-. *Club*: Australian. *Address*: The Grammar School, Sydney, Australia.

Sly, Frank George: *b.* 1866; *s.* of Thomas Sly, of Salisbury. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1885-7 (W.M.). I.C.S. Central Prov.; Assist. Commissioner and Settlement Officer 1887; Under-Sec. to Government of India, Dept. of Revenue and Agriculture, 1895; Deputy Commissioner 1898; Political Agent, Chhatisgarh Feudatories, 1899; Commissioner of Settlements and Agriculture 1901; Officiating Inspector-General of Agriculture 1904; Officiating Commissioner, Berar, 1908; C.S.I. 1911; member of Royal Commission on Public Services in India, 1912. *Address*: Nagpur, Central Provinces, India.

Smalley, Phillips: *b.* 1866; *s.* of G. W. Smalley, of Brooklyn, U.S.A. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1886-7 (A.L.S., E.A., R.L.). *Address*: 44 Park Lane, London, W.

***Smith, Arthur Lionel**: *b.* Dec. 4, 1850; *s.* of W. H. Smith, Civil Engineer, of London; *m.* Mary Florence, *d.* of J. Forster Baird, of Bowmont Hill, Northumberland. *Issue*: two sons, seven daughters. *Educ.* Christ's Hospital; Balliol 1869-74 (R.L.N., T.H.G.); *Ex.*; 1st Cl. Mods. 1871; 1st Lit. Hum., and divided Jenkyns *Ex.*, 1873; 2nd Mod. Hist., Lothian Prize, and B.A., 1874; M.A. 1877; Torpid; Eight; Sculls; Tutor in Lit. Hum. 1874-6, Fellow 1874-9, Trinity Coll.; Student, L.I., 1876-8; Lecturer and Tutor in Mod. Hist. 1879-, Fellow 1882-, Jowett Fellow 1906-, Sen. Dean 1907-, Balliol; Jun. Proctor 1882; Examiner in Mod. Hist., Oxford, 1884, 5, 6, 7, 1895, 1901, 2, 3; ditto in Cambridge Hist. Tripos 1894-5, &c., and in the Univs. of Manchester, Liverpool, Birmingham, Bristol, Glasgow, and Wales; Ford's Lecturer in English Hist. 1905; Curator of the Bodleian Library; Trustee of Oxford Univ. Endowment Fund; member of Univ. Joint Committee

for Workers' Education; Delegate for Univ. Extension; Almoner of Christ's Hospital. *Publications*: *Notes on Stubbs's Charters*, 1905; *Life and Bibliography of F. W. Maitland*, 1908; *Church and State in the Middle Ages* (Ford Lectures, 1906), 1913; 'English Political Philosophy in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries' (*Cambridge Mod. Hist.*, vol. vi), 1909; joint author of 'The Teaching of Modern History' (*Essays on Secondary Education*), 1898; contributor to the *Dictionary of English History*, the *Dictionary of Political Economy*, and *Social England* (ed. Traill) vols. i-vi. *Addresses*: The King's Mound, and Balliol College, Oxford.

***Smith, Arthur Lionel Forster**: *b.* Aug. 19, 1880; *s.* of A. L. Smith, Jowett Fellow of Balliol. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1899-1904 (E.A., J.L.S.D., A.L.S.); *Sch.*; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1901; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1903; 1st Mod. Hist. 1904; M.A. 1906; Capt. of Boat Club 1901-2; won Univ. Fours 1900; Visitors' Cup, Henley, 1901; Cricket XI; won Lawn Tennis Singles twice; England 1903, 4, 13, Univ. 1901-3 (Capt. 1902), and Coll. Hockey XI's. Union, Dervorguilla, and Annandale Socs. Fellow of All Souls 1904; Lecturer 1906, Fellow and Tutor in Mod. Hist. 1908-; Sen. Dean of Arts 1910-13, Jun. ditto 1909 and 1914-, Magdalen Coll. *Address*: Magdalen College, Oxford.

Smith, Frederick John: *b.* Aug. 17, 1857; *s.* of John Smith, Medical Practitioner, of Castle Donington, Leics.; *m.* 1889, Janet Nicholls, *née* Macnamara. *Educ.* Christ's Hospital; Balliol 1876-80 (W.H.F., J.W.R.); Math. *Sch.*; 1st Math. Mods. 1877; 3rd Nat. Sci., and B.A., 1880; Radcliffe Travelling Fellow, and B.M., 1885; M.D. 1891; M.A. 1899; Torpid. Schoolmaster 1880-1; Student 1881, Med. Registrar 1887, Assist. Physician 1892, Physician 1902, Lecturer on Forensic Medicine 1895-, London Hospital; Referee

under Workmen's Compensation Act; Exam. in Medical Jurisprudence in Univs. of Oxford, Birmingham, and Leeds, in Medicine to Royal Colls. of Physicians and Surgeons, and the Soc. of Apoth.; Orator 1901, Pres. 1904, Hunterian Soc.; F.R.C.P. London; F.R.C.S. England; Consulting Physician. *Publications*: *Differential Diagnosis of Diseases*; *Lectures on Medical Jurisprudence*; editor of *Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence*, eds. 5 and 6. *Recreations*: Botany, bridge, golf, billiards. *Address*: 138 Harley St., London, W.

***Smith, George Gregory**: b. June 20, 1865; s. of H. G. Smith, of Edinburgh; m. 1896, Mary (d. 1909), d. of Col. R. Cadell, Bengal Staff Corps. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Edinburgh Univ. (Vans Dunlop Sch. in English Lit.); Balliol 1885-8 (A.L.S., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1888; M.A. 1894, Union and Brakenbury Socs. Assist. in English Lit. 1888, Lecturer in English 1892, M.A. 1884, Hon. LL.D. 1914, Edinburgh Univ.; Prof. of English Lit., Queen's Coll., Belfast, 1905-9; ditto, Belfast Univ., 1909-; Public Lecturer on Scottish Lit., Glasgow Univ., 1912-13, Hamburg (Kolonialinstitut) 1914; General Editor, Scottish Text Soc., 1899-1906. *Publications*: *The Days of James IV*, 1890; *The Book of Islay*, 1895; *The Spectator* (8 vols.), 1897-8; 2nd ed. (4 vols.), 1907; *The Transition Period*, 1900; *Specimens of Middle Scots*, 1902; *Elizabethan Critical Essays* (2 vols.), 1904; *Diary of Samuel Pepys* (Globe ed.), 1905; *Poems of Robert Henryson* (3 vols.), 1906-; contributor to vols. x and xi of *Register of Privy Council of Scotland*, *Oxford Historical Atlas* (Parts iii, vi, xv), *Dictionary of National Biography*, *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, *Cambridge History of English Literature*, *Chambers's Cyclopaedia of English Literature*, *English Historical and Modern*

Language Reviews, *Athenaeum*, *Blackwood's Magazine*, &c. *Addresses*: 26 Windsor Park, and The University, Belfast.

Smith, George Malcolm: b. Nov. 25, 1888; s. of R. B. Smith, of Calgary, Canada. *Educ.* Univ. of Toronto; Balliol 1909-12 (A.L.S.); Rhodes Sch.; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1911. *Address*: 338 14th Avenue, Calgary, Alberta, Canada.

Smith, Henry Percival: b. Aug. 14, 1894; s. of H. G. Smith, of Ashley Down, Bristol. *Educ.* Bristol Gr. School; Balliol 1913- (H.W.C.D., N.S.T.); Williams Ex.; Union Soc. *Address*: 33 York Avenue, Ashley Down, Bristol.

Smith, Rev. Isaac Gregory: b. Nov. 21, 1826; s. of Rev. Dr. Jeremiah Smith, High Master of Manchester Gr. School; m. 1859, Agnes Augusta, d. of Rev. Canon G. W. Murray. *Issue*: seven children. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1845; Trinity (Sch.) 1845-50; Hertford Sch. 1846; Ireland Sch. 1847; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1848; B.A. 1849; M.A. 1854; Fellow of Brasenose 1850-5; ordained d. 1853, p. 1854; Rector of Tedstone, Delamere, 1854-72; Vicar of Great Malvern 1872-96; Bampton Lecturer 1873; Prebendary of Pratum Minus in Hereford Cathedral 1870-87; Rural Dean of Powick 1882-96; Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of St. David's 1882-97; Hon. LL.D., Edin., 1886; Hon. Canon of Worcester 1887-96; Rector of Great Shefford 1896-1906. *Publications*: *Fra Angelico and Other Poems* (2nd ed. 1890); *The Characteristics of Christian Morality* (Bampton Lectures), 2nd ed. 1873; *Christian Monasticism*, 1891; *Boniface*, 1896; *The Holy Days*, 1900; joint author *History of the Diocese of Worcester* (S.P.C.K.), 1882; *Aristotelianism and Modern Thought*, 2nd ed. 1887; *The Athanasian Creed*, 1903; *What is Truth?*, 1905; *Thoughts on Education*, 1909; *Practical Psychology*, 1912; *Riullera*, 1913. *Address*: The Howdah, Horsell, Woking.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Smith, James (Walter) : *b.* Aug. 25, 1830; *s.* of James Smith, of Chipstone, Northamptonshire; *m.* Helen, *d.* of John Smith. *Educ.* Shrewsbury; Balliol 1848-51 (E.C.W., W.C.L., B.J.); B.A. (from Brasenose) 1852. LL.B. 1853, LL.D. (with Gold Medal) 1856, London Univ.; Barrister, I.T., 1853; practised in England till 1875; Advocate, Natal, 1875; edited leading Natal paper; Barrister and Solicitor, S. Australia, 1878; engaged in practice and in press work; Parliamentary Draftsman to the Government of S. Australia 1883; Barrister and Solicitor, Victoria, 1889; Parliamentary Draftsman to Government 1895, Commissioner of Land Titles 1901, Law Examiner to Barristers' Board 1901, K.C. 1907, Western Australia. *Publications :* Some twelve volumes. *Address :* South British Chambers, Barrack Street, Perth, Western Australia.

***Smith, John Alexander :** *b.* 1864; *s.* of Andrew Smith, of Dingwall, Scotland. *Educ.* Edinburgh Univ. (Ferguson Sch.); Balliol 1884-7 (F. de P., R.L.N.); Warner Ex. and Hon. Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1885; 1st Lit. Hum. 1887; B.A. 1891; M.A. 1894. Assisted Prof. Butcher at Edinburgh; Fellow 1891-1910, Jowett Lecturer in Philosophy 1896-1910, Balliol; joint editor (with W. D. Ross), 1908-13, of the works of Aristotle (trans. into English). Waynflete Prof. of Moral and Metaphysical Philosophy 1910-; Fellow 1910-, and Vice-Pres., Magdalen Coll.; formerly Delegate of Common Univ. Fund; Cl. Exam. 1904, 5, 6. *Address :* Magdalen College, Oxford.

***Smith, John George :** *b.* March 16, 1829; *s.* of Rev. Dr. Jeremiah Smith, High Master of Manchester Gr. School; *m.* 1869, Amy S., *d.* of C. F. Darwall, of Walsall; *Issue :* one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1848-52 (E.C.W., W.C.L., B.J., J.R.); 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1852; M.A.

1854; Eight (Head of River 1851). Barrister, L.I., 1856; Assist. Registrar, and afterwards Registrar, Admiralty Div. of High Court of Justice, 1890-1904. *Address :* 8 Grosvenor St., London, W.

Smith, John Henderson : *b.* 1875; *s.* of Archibald Smith, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1905, Alice, *d.* of Marcus Robinson, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Edinburgh Collegiate School; Balliol 1894-8 (E.A., J.A.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1896; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1898; Torpid; Rugby XV; Lawn Tennis Six. Brakenbury Soc. Student 1898-1903, M.B. and Ch.B. 1903, Edinburgh Univ.; held Hospital appointments 1903-4; Philip Walker Student in Pathology, Oxford Univ., 1904-7; Assist. Bacteriologist, Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, London, 1907-; engaged in scientific research work, chiefly bacteriology and immunity, in relation to medicine; worked in Serum Institute, Copenhagen, 1904-5, and in Friedrichstädter Krankenhaus, Dresden, 1907; Fellow of Royal Soc. of Medicine; member of Medical Research Club, and of Pathological Soc. of Great Britain and Ireland. *Publications :* Various scientific papers in *Journal of Hygiene*, *Proceedings of Royal Soc.*, *British Medical Journal*, &c. *Recreations :* Book-plate collecting, golf. *Addresses :* Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine, Chelsea, London, S.W.; 43 Prince of Wales Mansions, Battersea Park, London, S.W.

***Smith, Leonard Eaton :** *b.* Sept. 17, 1874; *s.* of Elisha Smith, merchant, of Liverpool. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1893-7 (A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1897; M.A. 1901; Torpid (2); Brakenbury Soc. (Pres.). Barrister, M.T., 1899; Private Sec. (unpaid) to Chief, Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. G. Wyndham) 1904-5; contested (U.) South Manchester 1906; in business in London. *Recreation :*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Travel. *Clubs*: Union, Bath; University (New York). *Address*: 20 Chester Square, London, S.W.

Smith, Lindsay Eric: *b.* Jan. 10, 1852; *s.* of E. C. Smith, of London; *m.* 1887, Helen Mary, *d.* of C. J. Collyer; *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1871-3; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1872; 3rd Mod. Hist. 1874; B.A. 1875. Formerly partner in Smith, Payne & Smith, bankers; Director of Union of London and Smith's Bank, Ltd. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. James's, United University. *Address*: Ashfold, Handcross, Sussex.

***Smith, Rt. Rev. Lucius Frederick Moses Bottomley**: *b.* Jan. 6, 1860; *s.* of Rev. F. Smith, Vicar of Shelf, Yorks.; *m.* 1884, Lucy, *d.* of M. Bottomley, J.P., of Rawdon, Leeds. *Issue*: three sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1879-82 (R.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1880; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1885; Hon. D.D. 1905. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Leeds Clergy School 1882; ordained d. and p. 1883; Curate of St. Thomas's, Toxteth Park, Liverpool, 1883-6; St. Margaret's, Ilkley, 1886-90; Richmond, Yorks., 1890-1; Vicar of Easby with Brompton-on-Swale, 1891-2; Calverley 1892-1901; Macclesfield 1901-5; Bishop Suffragan of Knaresborough, Canon Residentiary of Ripon Cath., and Archdeacon of Ripon, 1905-. *Address*: The Old Residence, Ripon.

Smith, Norman Fairbanks: *b.* April 15, 1890; *s.* of Rev. L. A. Smith, Vicar of Bayford, Herts. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1909- (A.W.P.C., R.G., H.B.H.); Nettle-ship Sch.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1911; B.A. 1913; Organist, Balliol, 1913-. *Addresses*: Balliol College, Oxford; Bayford Vicarage, Hertford.

***Smith, William Erlam**: *b.* July 16, 1881; *s.* of John Smith, of Silverdale, Staffs. *Educ.* High School, Newcastle, Staffs. (Sch.); Balliol 1900-4 (H.B.H., D.H.N.); Braken-

bury Sch.; 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1904; B.A. 1905; M.A. 1908. Assist. Master, King Edward VI School, Louth, Lincs., 1905-6; Prof. of Nat. Sci., Government Coll., Rangoon, 1906; Inspector of Schools, E. Circle (Tenasserim and S. Shan States, Burma), 1907; Prof. of Chemistry, Presidency College, Madras, 1907-. *Recreations*: Mountaineering, sculling. *Address*: Madras Club, Madras, India.

Smith, William Stephen Montgomery: *b.* Oct. 21, 1862; *s.* of William Smith, of Sutton, Surrey; *m.* 1891, Margaret Ellen, *d.* of John Dixon. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1881-5 (E.A., R.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1883; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1885; B.A. 1886. Studied Medicine at Guy's Hospital; M.R.C.S.E., and L.R.C.P., 1890; practised at Pincher Creek, Alberta, N.W.T., Canada, 1891-6; retired from practice 1901. *Recreation*: Fly-fishing. *Club*: United Empire. *Address*: 138 Sloane St., London, S.W.

Smith-Marriott, Sir William Henry, 5th Bart.: *b.* Aug. 7, 1835; *s.* of 4th Bart.; *m.* 1868, Eliza Dorothea (*d.* 1904), *d.* of Hon. Richard Cavendish, of Thornton Hall, Bucks. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1855-7 (B.J.). *Club*: Windham. *Address*: The Down House, Blandford, Dorset.

Smyth, William John: *b.* May 2, 1869; *s.* of General Henry Smyth, C.B., of Fortfield, Weston-super-Mare; *m.* 1892, Lily M. Clifford. *Issue*: three children. *Educ.* Bath College (Sch.); Balliol 1888-92 (W.R.H., E.A., J.L.S.D.); Domus Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1890; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1892; B.A. 1893; Cricket XI. Dervorguilla Soc. I.C.S., Burma; Assistant Commissioner 1894; Deputy ditto 1906. *Address*: Tharrawaddy, Lower Burma, India.

Smythies, Evelyn Arthur: *b.* March 19, 1885; *s.* of A. Smythies, Indian Forest Service. *Educ.* Cheltenham (Leaving Sch.); Christ's Coll., Cambridge (Ex.), 1904-5; Balliol

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- 1905-7 (H.B.H.); 1st Nat. Sci. (Geol.), and B.A., 1907; Diploma in Forestry; Rugby XV; Cricket XI. Indian Forest Service, Naini Tal, 1908. *Address*: Hilliers, Dolton, R.S.O., N. Devon.
- Snell, Frederick John**: b. Oct. 15, 1862; s. of Frederick Snell, J.P., of Tiverton; *m.* Nov. 16, 1910, Rosa, d. of William Roberts, of Puddington, Devon. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1882-5 (F. de P., D.G.R.); Blundell Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1883; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1885; M.A. 1890. Engaged principally in literature, and occasionally in private tuition; member of Somerset Archaeological and Natural History Soc. 1900-; studied theory of music and composed many songs, hymn-tunes, chants, carols, etc.; set the carols of the Balliol MS., as printed in Pollard's *Fifteenth-Century Prose and Verse*, to music; Hon. Organist at Calverleigh Church 1907-. *Publications*: *History of Tiverton* (i. *Chronicles of Twyford*, ii. *Palmerston's Borough*); *A Book of Exmoor*; *The Blackmore Country*, 2nd ed., 1911; *Devonshire, Historical, Descriptive, Biographical*; *North Devon*; 'The Fourteenth Century' (*Periods of European Literature*); *The Age of Alfred*; *The Age of Chaucer*, 3rd ed., 1912; *The Age of Transition*; *Handbook to the Works of Dante*; *A Primer of Italian Literature*; 'Wesley and Methodism' (*The World's Epoch-Makers*); *Autobiography of a Poacher*; *The Devil of Dulverton: a Romance*; *The Customs of Old England*; *Early Associations of Archbishop Temple*; *Dulverton*, and *Cheddar* (Homeland Handbooks); *Boys who became Famous*; *The Girlhood of Famous Women*; *Garibaldi (Heroes of All Time)*; editor of *Lysias' Epitaphios*; *Memorials of Old Devonshire*; *Memorials of Old Somerset*; translator of Pizzamiglio's *Co-operative Societies* (Social Science Series); contributor to *English Illustrated*, Ludgate, and *United Service Magazines*; *The Antiquary*; *The Times*; *Monthly Packet*; *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, 11th ed.; *The Speaker* (reviews). *Recreation*: Music. *Address*: North Devon Cottage, Tiverton, Devon.
- *Sneyd-Kynnersley, Edmund McKenzie**: b. Dec. 1, 1841; s. of T. C. Sneyd-Kynnersley, Barrister-at-law. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1860-4 (J.R.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1862; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1864; B.A. 1866; M.A. 1871. *Fereday Fellow* of St. John's 1865-79; Barrister, I.T., 1869; H.M. Inspector of Schools 1874; Divisional ditto 1903-6. *Publications*: *H.M.I.*, &c. *Club*: New University. *Address*: Boughton Lodge, Chester.
- Soames, Reginald**: b. 1859; s. of Arthur Soames, of Irnham Park, Bourne, Lincs. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1877-80. *Address*: Oxford and Cambridge Club, 71 Pall Mall, London, S.W.
- *Solomon, Joseph**: b. Feb. 7, 1853; s. of Lewis Solomon, of Clifton, Bristol. *Educ.* Bristol Gr. School; Corpus Christi 1871; Balliol 1872-6; Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1872; Jun. Math. Sch., and 2nd Cl. Mods., 1873; 1st Lit. Hum. 1875; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1883. Student of I.T. 1879; Private Tutor; Classical and Philosophical Lecturer at University Colls. of Nottingham, N. Wales (Bangor), and Leeds, and Royal Holloway Coll. *Publications*: *Bergson* (Constable's Philosophy Series); articles in *Classical Review* and *Mind*. *Address*: 75 Holland Road, Kensington, London, W.
- Somerset, Henry Charles Somers Augustus**: b. May 18, 1874; s. of Rt. Hon. Lord Henry Somerset; *m.* 1896, Lady Katherine Beauclerk, d. of 10th Duke of St. Albans. *Issue*: three sons. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1894 (A.L.S., W.H.F.). Engaged in travel and business; *Times* correspondent and Dispatch Rider in S. African War (Queen's Medal), &c.; member of London County Council 1901-3; contested (L.) Croydon

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

1906; French Aero Club Pilot's Certificate 1910; D.L., Herefordshire and Worcestershire; J.P., Surrey. *Publication: The Land of the Muskeg.* Club: Brooks's. Address: The Priory, Reigate.

***Sorabji, Richard Kaikhusroo** : b. July 11, 1872; s. of Rev. Sorabji Kharsedji, of Poona; *Educ.* S.E. Coll., Ramsgate; Balliol 1890-3 (T.R.); 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1893; M.A. 1907. Barrister, L.I., 1896; in practice in High Court of Judicature for the N.W. Provinces, India, 1897; Prof. of Law, Muir Central Coll., Allahabad, 1901; ditto, Allahabad Univ., 1907; Principal of University Coll. of Law, Allahabad, 1907-11; Sec. to Advisory Committee for Assisting Students from the United Provinces going to England 1909; Fellow of Allahabad Univ. 1910. Address: 19 Edmonstone Road, Allahabad, United Provinces, India.

***Sotheby, Rev. Walter Edward Hamilton** : b. Feb. 23, 1842; s. of Rev. T. H. Sotheby, of Loughton, Essex; m. 1893, Hon. Frederica Spring-Rice, d. of 1st Lord Montcagle. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1861-5 (E.C.W.); 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1865; M.A. 1868. Ordained d. 1867, p. 1868; Curate of All Saints', Huntingdon, 1867-8; Vicar of Lepton 1868-77; Curate 1877-80, Vicar 1880-90, Holy Trinity, Hoxton; Vicar of St. Barnabas', S. Kennington, 1891-1900; Rector of Bere Regis with Winterbourne-Kingston, 1900-5; Rural Dean of Bere Regis 1904-5; Vicar of Gillingham with E. and W. Stour and Milton 1905-; Rural Dean of Shaftesbury 1906. Club: United University. Address: Gillingham Vicarage, Dorset.

***Spalding, Kenneth Jay** : b. March 17, 1879; s. of H. B. Spalding, of Eastbourne; m. Sept. 1905, Amy Katherine, d. of A. H. Baynes. *Educ.* Coll. de St. Servan, France; Eastbourne Coll.; Balliol 1898-1902 (W.H.F., E.A.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1900; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1902;

B.A. 1903; M.A. 1906. Union Soc. Lecturer in French, Culham Coll., 1903-5; ditto in Logic and Philosophy, King's Coll., London, 1905-12; Prof. of Classics, Queen's Coll., London, 1909-. *Publications: 'The Sphere and Limit of the Aristotelian Logic' (Mind, vol. xvii, N.S. No. 66); A Pilgrim's Way, 1910.* Address: Whitburgh, Northwood, Middlesex.

Spencer-Smith, Rev. Spencer Compton : b. 1843; s. of S. Spencer-Smith, of Brooklands, near Southampton. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1861-3, and 67-8; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1862; B.A. 1868; M.A. 1869. *Ad Eund.* B.A. Durham; ordained d. 1869, p. 1870; Curate of St. Michael's, Coventry, 1869-71; Symondsburys 1871; Kingston, Dorset, 1871-7; Vicar, ditto, 1877-1911. [Died May 11, 1911.]

Spender, John Alfred : b. Dec. 23, 1862; s. of J. K. Spender, M.D., of Bath; m. 1892, May, d. of W. G. Rawlinson, of Hill Lodge, Campden Hill, London, W. *Educ.* Bath Coll. (Sch.); Balliol 1881-5 (R.L.N.); Cl. Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1882; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1885; B.A. and M.A. 1889; Rugby XV. Union (Sub-Lib. and member of Standing Committee), Carlyle, and Brakenbury Socs. Editor of *Eastern Morning News*, Hull, 1886-91; Assist. Editor, *Pall Mall Gazette*, 1892; ditto 1893-5, Editor 1896-, *Westminster Gazette*; member of Board of Trade Departmental Committee on Railways and Traders 1907-8; Royal Commission on Divorce and Matrimonial Causes 1910-12; London County Territorial Assoc.; Fellow of Royal Statistical Soc., and of Institute of Journalists. *Publications: The State and Pensions in Old Age, 1892; The New Fiction: and other Papers, 1894; A Modern Journal, 1905; The Comments of Bagshot, 1st series 1908, 2nd ditto 1911; The Foundations of British Policy; The Indian Scene; contributed the Introduction to Collected Edition of William Watson's*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Poems; many articles in *Contemporary* and *Fortnightly Reviews*, *Nineteenth Century*, &c. *Clubs*: Reform, National Liberal. *Address*: 45 Sloane St., London, S.W.

Speyer, Ferdinand Christian Otto: b. April 1, 1886; s. of Edward Speyer, of Ridgehurst, Shenley, Herts.; m. July 1910, Stella G., d. of T. J. Cobden-Sanderson, of the Doves Press, Hammersmith. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1905-8 (J.L.S.D., A.D.L., J.A.S.); Nettle-ship Sch.; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1908; B.A. 1909. *Recreations*: Climbing, music. *Address*: 41 Edwardes Square, London, W.

***Spoonner, Ven. Henry Maxwell**: b. May 9, 1846; s. of William Spooner, County Court Judge of N. Staffs.; m. Oct. 12, 1875, Catharine, d. of Rt. Rev. Harvey Goodwin, Bishop of Carlisle. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Oswestry Gr. School; Balliol 1864-8 (E.C.W., H.W., J.R., B.J., E.P., T.H.G., W.L.N.); Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1865; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1868; M.A. 1871. Fellow 1868-76, Lecturer 1869-70, Magdalen; ordained d. 1870, p. 1871; Resident Chapl. 1870-5, Hon. ditto 1875-82, to Archbishop Tait; Vicar of Boughton-under-Blean 1875-87; Holy Trinity, Maidstone, 1887-93; Rector of Saltwood 1893-1900; Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of Rochester, 1891-5, and to Bishop of Winchester 1895-1900, Hon. Canon 1898, Canon Residentiary of Canterbury, and Archdeacon of Maidstone, 1900-. *Address*: The Precincts, Canterbury.

Spottiswoode, William Hugh: b. July 12, 1864; s. of William Spottiswoode, Pres. of Royal Soc., King's Printer; m. Sylvia, d. of J. L. Tomlin, of Thirnswood, Richmond, Yorks. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1882-5 (W.H.F., H.B.D.); Cricket XI (Capt. 1885). Partner, afterwards Director and Manager, in Eyre and Spottiswoode 1885-; Chairman of Board of *The Sphere*

and *Taller*, Ltd.; Proprietor and Editor of *Printers' Pie*; Director of John Broadwood and Sons, Ltd., and of the Royal Academy of Music; a Manager of the Royal Institution of Great Britain; Pres. of Anniversary Festival of the Printers' Pension Corporation 1903; presented his late father's collection of physical apparatus to the Royal Institution in 1899, and his Mathematical MSS. to the London Mathematical Soc.; member of Committee and Anniversary Committee of Royal Literary Fund; F.C.S. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Garrick. *Address*: H.M. Printing Office, 6 Middle New St., Fetter Lane, London, E.C.

***Springman, Paul**: b. 1857; s. of Emil Springman, of West Derby, near Liverpool. *Educ.* Craigmount; Balliol 1877-80; 2nd Jur. 1880; B.A. 1881; M.A. 1887; Univ. Rugby XV 1877-8; won Univ. Freshmen's Hundred Yards and Quarter-Mile 1877; Cricket XI (Sec.); Morrison Fours. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. *Address*: Itchel Manor, Crondall, Hants.

Spring-Rice, Sir Cecil Arthur: b. Feb. 27, 1859; s. of Hon. Charles Spring-Rice, 2nd s. of 1st Lord Monteagle; m. 1904, Florence, d. of Rt. Hon. Sir Frank Lascelles. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton (King's Sch.); Balliol 1878-80 (R.L.N.); Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1879; 1st Lit. Hum. 1881; Torpid; Eight; Assoc. XI. Dervorguilla and Brakenbury Socs. Clerk in War and Foreign Offices 1882; Assist. Private Sec. to Earl Granville 1884; Précis-writer to Lord Rosebery 1886; served in Washington, Brussels, Tokyo, Berlin, and Constantinople; Chargé d'Affaires at Teheran 1900; British Commissioner of Public Debt, Cairo, 1901; Sec. of Embassy 1903, Chargé d'Affaires 1905-6, St. Petersburg; Minister and Consul-General at Teheran 1906-8; Envoy Extraordinary and Minister Plenipotentiary at Stockholm 1908-13; Ambassador at Wash-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

ington 1913-; 1st Class Medjidieh 1902; 1st Class Polar Star; K.C.M.G., 1906; G.C.V.O. 1908. *Clubs*: Savile, St. James's, Travelers'. *Address*: British Embassy, Washington, U.S.A.

Spring-Rice, Hon. Thomas Aubrey: b. Nov. 3, 1883; s. of 2nd Lord Monteagle. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1901-5 (A.L.S., F.F.U.); Nettle-ship Sch.; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1905; B.A. 1906. Foreign Office 1907; Attaché 1908, 3rd Sec. 1910-, British Embassy, St. Petersburg. *Club*: St. James's. *Address*: British Embassy, St. Petersburg, Russia.

Sproule, George Moore: b. Aug. 8, 1889; s. of G. E. W. Sproule, of Highton, Elsternwick, Victoria. *Educ.* Melbourne Univ.; Balliol 1911- (R.G.); Rhodes Sch.; Univ. Cross-country team v. Cambridge (record time in 1913) 1911-13; Univ. Track team v. Cambridge 1912-13; Coll. Athletic team 1911-13; three miles record, Iffley Road track, and v. Cam-bridge, 1914; member of O.U.A.C. Committee 1914; Univ. Relay Team Race v. American Univs. 1914. Union Soc. *Address*: Highton, Stanley St., Elsternwick, Victoria, Australia.

***Spyers, Rev. Henry Almack**: b. Jan. 16, 1839; s. of Rev. Thomas Spyers, D.D., St. John's Coll., Cambridge; m. Aug. 2, 1864, Alice Mary, d. of George Orme, of Broadwater, Sussex. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Twyford School, Hants; Radley; Balliol 1857-61 (J.R.); 2nd Cl. Mods., and 4th Lit. Hum., 1860; 3rd Law and Hist., and B.A., 1861; M.A. 1864; B.D. 1873. Assist. Master 1861-79, Head Master 1880-6, Wey-bridge School; ordained d. 1863, p. 1864; Curate of Wisley 1863-6; Hatchford 1867-9; Vicar of Pur-brook 1886-1903. *Recreations*: Cricket, campanology, golf. *Ad-dress*: The White House, Cranes-water, Southsea.

Stafford, George Frederick: b. 1863; s. of George Stafford, of Anquipa,

Peru. *Educ.* Woburn School; Balliol 1882-4 (F. de P.).

Stanford, Rev. William Bedell: b. Dec. 14, 1837; s. of Bedel Stan-ford, of Carn, Co. Cavan; m. April 8, 1863, Harriet, d. of Very Rev. F. Owen, Dean of Leighlin. *Issue*: seven children. *Educ.* Chel-tenham (Sch.); Balliol 1856-60 (W.C.L., J.R.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1858; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1860; M.A. 1863. Assist. Master, King's School, Sherborne, 1861-8; or-dained d. 1863, p. 1864; Head Master, Beaumaris School, 1868-72; College School, Gloucester, 1872-5; Denstone Coll. 1875-9; St. Peter's Coll., Adelaide, S. Aus-tralia, 1879-82; Principal of Theo-logical Department, Christ's Coll., and Canon of Christ Church, Can-terbury, New Zealand, 1882-90; Head Master, St. Mark's School, Windsor, 1891-3; Rector of Wis-haw 1893-. *Address*: Wishaw Rectory, Birmingham.

***Stanhope, Ven. and Hon. Berkeley Lionel Scudamore**: b. May 13, 1824; s. of Sir E. F. S. Stanhope, Bart., brother of 9th Earl of Chesterfield; m. Jan. 27, 1858, Caroline, d. of J. Arkwright, of Hampton Court, Herefordshire. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Twyford School, Hants; Private; Balliol 1842-5 (E.C.W., W.C.L., B.J., F.T.); B.A. 1845; M.A. 1850. Fellow of All Souls 1846-58; ordained d. 1848, p. 1849; Curate of Coddington 1848-9; Ballingham 1849-56; Vicar of Bos-bury 1856-66; Rector of Byford with Mansel-Gamage, 1866-1908; Archdeacon of Hereford 1887-1910; Chairman of Weobley Board of Guardians 1867-98, and of Herefordshire County Lunatic Asylum Committee for 13 years; J.P., Hereford. *Publication*: joint author of *The Church Plate of the County of Hereford*. *Club*: Arthur's. *Address*: The Grange, Much Wenlock, Salop.

Stanley, Lord, Edward Lyulph Stanley: see Sheffield, Lord.

***Stanley, Hon. Sir Arthur Lyulph**:

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- b.* Sept. 14, 1875; *s.* of 4th Lord Sheffield; *m.* Aug. 29, 1905, Margaret Evelyn, *d.* of H. Evans-Gordon. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1894-8 (J.C.); 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1898; B.A. 1901; M.A. 1913. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Served in S. African War (Queen's Medal) 1900-1; Barrister, I.T., 1902; M.P. (L.) Eddisbury Div. of Cheshire 1906-10; contested same Div. unsuccessfully Jan. and Dec. 1910; Governor of Victoria, 1913-; K.C.M.G. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers'. *Address*: Alderley Park, Chelford, Cheshire.
- Stanley, Herbert James** : *b.* July 25, 1872; *s.* of S. Stanley, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1891-5 (F. de P., J.A.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1893; B.A. 1897. Union, Dervorguilla, and Annandale Socs. Private Sec. to H.M. Minister Resident at Dresden and Coburg (Sir A. Condie Stephen, and subsequently Viscount Gough) and British Vice-Consul at Dresden, 1897-1902; Assist. Private Sec. to First Lord of Admiralty (Lord Tweedmouth) 1906-8; Private Sec. to the Lord President of the Council (Lord Tweedmouth and Viscount Wolverhampton) 1908-10; ditto to first Governor-General of Union of S. Africa (Viscount Gladstone) 1910-; C.M.G. 1913. *Clubs*: St. James's, Union, Bath. *Address*: Government House, Pretoria, and Capetown, S. Africa.
- *Stanton, Charles Holbrow** : *b.* March 15, 1825; *s.* of Charles Stanton, of Stroud, Glos. *Educ.* Warminster; Rugby; Balliol 1844-50 (E.C.W., H.W., J.R., B.J., F.T.); 3rd Lit. Hum. 1848; B.A. 1849; M.A. 1851. Union Soc. (Sec. and Treas. 1846, Pres. 1847). Barrister, L.I., 1851; Oxford Circuit; Assist. Commissioner under the Schools Inquiry Commission; Assist. Charity Commissioner 1875; Assist. Sec. of Royal Geographical, Hellenic, and Bristol and Gloucester Archaeological Socs., and of Cotteswold Field Club; J.P., Glos. *Address*: Field Place, Stroud, Glos. [Died Jan. 19, 1914.]
- Stanton, Roy** : *b.* March 16, 1890; *s.* of Joseph Stanton, of Forest Hill, London, S.E. *Educ.* Dulwich; Balliol 1909-13 (C.B., R.G.); Cl. Sch.; *Prox. Acces.* to Hertford Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1911; Craven Sch. 1912; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1913. Local Government Board. *Address*: Bentley, Inglemere Road, Forest Hill, London, S.E.
- *Stapledon, William Olaf** : *b.* May 10, 1886; *s.* of W. C. Stapledon, of West Kirby, Cheshire. *Educ.* Liverpool Coll.; Abbotsholme School; Balliol 1905-9 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1909; M.A. 1913; Eight. Union and Arnold Socs. Assist. Master, Manchester Gr. School, 1910; entered office of Holt & Co., Shipowners, Liverpool, 1910. *Club*: Reform (Liverpool). *Address*: Annery, Caldý, West Kirby, Cheshire.
- Starkey, Vivian George** : *b.* March 1, 1882; *s.* of Rev. G. A. Starkey, of London. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1901-5 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Lit. Mod. (French) 1905; B.A. 1907. *Address*: c/o F. Geldart-Riadore, Esq., Miswells, Turner's Hill, Sussex.
- *Stebbing, Henry Mark** : *b.* Sept. 10, 1874; *s.* of William Stebbing, Barrister-at-law, Hon. Fellow of Worcester Coll.; *m.* Oct. 22, 1903, Eloise, *d.* of W. H. McElroy, Hon. LL.D. of Columbia Coll., New York. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1893-7 (E.J.); 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1897; M.A. 1900; Lawn Tennis team. Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1898; Liveryman, Clothworkers' Co. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge. *Address*: 57 Porchester Terrace, London, W.
- Steel-Maitland, Arthur Herbert Drummond Ramsay** : *b.* July 5, 1876; *s.* of Col. E. H. Steel, Bengal Staff Corps; *m.* July 10,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- 1901, Mary, *d.* of Sir J. Ramsay-Gibson-Maitland, 4th Bart., of Barnton and Sauchie. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch. and Ex.); Balliol 1895-1900 (E.A., A.W.P.C., F. de P.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1897; 1st Lit. Hum., B.A., and Eldon Sch., 1899; 1st Jur. 1900; M.A. 1903; Fellow of All Souls 1900; Univ. 1899, and Coll. Eights. Union (Sec. 1898, Treas. and Pres. 1899) and Dervorguilla (Sec. and Pres.) Socs. Contested (C.) Rugby 1906; Private Sec. (unpaid) to Chancellor of Exchequer (Rt. Hon. C. T. Ritchie and Rt. Hon. J. Austen Chamberlain); Special Commissioner to Royal Commission on Poor Laws 1906-7; M.P. (C.) East Birmingham 1910-; Chairman of Conservative Party Organization 1911-. *Publications*: joint author of *Report on Relation of Industrial and Sanitary Conditions to Pauperism*, 1907; articles on social and constitutional subjects. *Clubs*: Carlton, Travellers', Union. *Addresses*: Sauchieburn, Stirling, Scotland; 72 Cadogan Square, London, S.W.
- Steger, Harry Peyton**: *b.* March 2, 1882; *s.* of T. P. Steger, of Bonham, Texas. *Educ.* Johns Hopkins, and Texas Univs.; Balliol 1905-6 (J.A.S.); Rhodes Sch. Arnold Soc. (Pres.). Class Prec. and Orator, Editor-in-Chief of Coll. Annual, B.A. and M.A., Univ. of Texas; Literary Adviser to Doubleday, Page & Co., New York, 1909-12; literary Executor of O. Henry. *Publications*: *Up from College*; editor of *The O. Henry MSS.*; *The O. Henry Book*; *Short Stories*. *Addresses*: Bonham, Texas; c/o Doubleday, Page & Co., Publishers, New York, U.S.A. [Died Jan. 5, 1913.]
- Stein, Herbert Katzen**: *b.* Dec. 23, 1890; *s.* of S. K. Stein, of London. *Educ.* Christ's Hospital; Balliol 1910- (J.W.R., E.H.); Williams Ex.; 1st Math. Mods. 1911. Union Soc. Holt Sch., Gray's Inn, 1913. *Address*: 10 St. James', New Cross, London, S.E.
- Stein, Leonard Jacques**: *b.* Dec. 12, 1887; *s.* of Philip Stein, Shipping Merchant, London. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Sch.); Balliol 1906-10 (F. de P., A.W.P.C., J.A.S., A.D.L.); Cl. Sch.; Craven Sch. 1907; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1910. Union Soc. (Sec. 1908, Treas. 1909, Pres. 1910). Barrister, I.T., 1912; Northern Circuit. *Addresses*: 51 Bassett Road, North Kensington, London, W.; 1 Temple Gardens, Temple, London, E.C.
- Stephens, Henry Morse**: *b.* Oct. 3, 1857; *s.* of J. E. M. Stephens, M.D., of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Haileybury; Balliol 1877-9; 1st Mod. Hist. 1880; 3rd Jur. 1881; B.A. 1882. Student, L.I., 1881; Librarian, Leeds Library, 1887; Lecturer on Indian Hist., Cambridge, 1892-4; Prof. of Modern European and English Hist., Cornell Univ., 1894-1902; Editor of *American Historical Review* 1895-1905; Prof. of Hist., and Director of Univ. Extension, Univ. of California, 1902-; delivered Lowell Lectures, Boston, 1906. *Publications*: *History of French Revolution*, 1886; *Portugal*, 1891; *Albuquerque*, and *Speeches of Statesmen and Orators of the French Revolution*, 1892; *Revolutionary Europe (1789-1815)*, 1893; *Modern European History, 1600-1890*, 1899; *Select Documents of English Constitutional History*, 1901; *St. Patrick at Tara* (a forest play), 1909; contributions to *Encyclopaedia Britannica*, and *Dictionary of National Biography*. *Clubs*: Savage; Century (New York). *Address*: Berkeley, California, U.S.A.
- Stevens, Albert Mason**: *b.* July 22, 1884; *s.* of E. O. Stevens, of Rangoon, Burma. *Educ.* Yale Coll., U.S.A.; Balliol 1905-8 (E.H.); Rhodes Sch.; 2nd Eng. Lit., and B.A., 1908; O.U.A.C. v. Cambridge; holder of record for Hammer-throwing in Inter-

- 'Varsity Sports; Pres. Balliol Athletic Club. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Master in Hotchkiss School, Lakeville, Connecticut, 1908-11; Student in College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1912. *Recreation*: Travel. *Club*: Old Oxonian (New York). *Address*: 227 A Willoughby Avenue, Brooklyn, New York, U.S.A.
- Stevens, Lothian Basil**: b. March 13, 1894; s. of G. M. Stevens, of Camberley. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1913- (J.W.R.); Blundell Sch. Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: Crawley Hill House, Camberley.
- Stevenson, Francis Seymour**: b. Nov. 24, 1862; s. of Sir William Stevenson, K.C.B., Governor of Mauritius; m. 1889, Mary Kate, d. of Edward Joicey, of Blenkinsopp Hall, Northumberland. *Educ.* Lausanne; Harrow; Balliol 1881-4 (D.G.R., E.A., F. de P.); Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1882; *Prox. Acces.* Gaisford Greek Prose Prize; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1884. Union Soc. Student, L.I., 1883; M.P. N.E. Suffolk 1885-1906; Pres. of Anglo-Armenian Assoc. since 1892; Parliamentary Charity Commissioner 1894-5; served on Civil List Committee 1901; appointed, but did not accept office, Church Estates Commissioner 1906; Knight Commander of the Greek Order of the Redeemer; J.P., D.L., Suffolk. *Publications*: *Historic Personality*, 1893; *Robert Grosseteste, Bishop of Lincoln*, 1899; 'Framlingham Castle' (*Memorials of Old Suffolk*), 1908; *Poems*, 1911; *History of Montenegro*, 1912; verses, articles, &c., in various magazines. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: Playford Mount, Woodbridge, Suffolk.
- ***Stevenson, George Hope**: b. July 25, 1880; s. of H. F. Stevenson, East India Merchant, Glasgow; m. 1912, Phoebe Maurice, d. of Samuel Wadsworth, Barrister-at-law. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Glasgow Academy and Univ.; Balliol 1900-4 (E.A., A.W.P.C., J.L.S.D.); Snell and Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1902; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1904; M.A. 1907. Brakenbury and Arnold (Pres.) Socs. M.A., Glasgow, 1900; studied in Munich 1904-5; Lecturer in Ancient Hist., Edinburgh Univ., 1905-6; Fellow, and Praelector in Ancient Hist., University Coll., 1906-. *Publications*: article on 'Roman Finance' (*Camb. Companion to Latin Studies*), 1910; 'The Roman Fort at Cappuck' (*Proc. of Soc. Ant. Scot.*, 1912); various reviews. *Recreations*: Music, golf, photography. *Addresses*: 14 Chadlington Road, and University College, Oxford.
- Stevenson-Reece, George Macaulay**: b. Oct. 22, 1886; s. of George Stevenson, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Charterhouse (Sch.); Balliol 1904-9 (F. de P., A.D.L., E.H.); Cl. Sch.; dist. in Hertford and Ireland Schs. 1906; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1908; 2nd Jur. 1909. Union and Arnold Socs. O.U.D.S. (Aeschylus, in *The Frogs*). Barrister, I.T., 1910; 2nd Lieut., Royal Scots Greys (S.R.), 1913; Military Interpreter in French (1st Class) 1914. *Publications*: occasional contributions to *The Spectator*. *Club*: New University. *Address*: Court Lodge, Sevenoaks, Kent.
- Stewart, Rev. Matthew**: b. Jan. 1, 1881; s. of John Stewart, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Glasgow High School; Balliol 1902-6 (C.B., H.W.C.D.); Snell Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1904; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1906; B.A. 1909. B.D., Glasgow, 1909; ordained to Ministry of Church of Scotland; Minister of St. Paul's Parish, Perth, 1912-. *Address*: St. Paul's Parish, Perth, Scotland.
- Stewart, Richard Morris**: b. April 20, 1878; s. of R. M. Stewart, of St. Andrews, Scotland. *Educ.* Oratory School, Edgbaston; Balliol 1896-9 (E.A., H. Williamson, J.A.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1898. *Ad-*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- dress*: Secretary's Office, General Post Office, London, E.C.
- Stiffe, Rev. Charles Everitt**: *see* Everitt, Rev. C.
- Stokes, Arthur Hill**: *b.* 1863; *s.* of H. J. Stokes, M.D., of London. *Educ.* Highgate School; Balliol 1882-4 (W.M.).
- Stokes, Frank Ruddle Bazeley**: *b.* June 11, 1879; *s.* of Whitley Stokes, of 15 Greville Place, London, S.W. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1898-1901 (A.W.P.C.); Williams Ex.
- Stokes, Herbert Bland**: *b.* April 7, 1894; *s.* of Sir Gabriel Stokes, K.C.S.I. *Educ.* Wellington; Balliol 1912- (E.H., N.S.T.). *Address*: 72 Morehampton Road, Dublin.
- Stone, Charles Graham**: *b.* March 15, 1886; *s.* of Col. J. G. Stone, of Northam, N. Devon. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1905-10 (C.B., J.A.S., A.L.S.); Cl. Ex.; Craven Sch. 1906; 1st Cl. Mods. 1907; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1909. Formerly Lecturer in Hist. in Univ. of Manchester; Lecturer in Hist., Balliol, 1913-. *Address*: Balliol College, Oxford.
- Stone, Park Nelson**: *b.* Aug. 3, 1868; *s.* of William Stone, Solicitor, of Liverpool; *m.* 1896, Ethel Campbell, *d.* of Surgeon-Major C. G. Ross. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1886-9 (E.A., A.V.D.); 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1889; M.A. 1893; Eight (Cox. 1887, 8, 9); Torpid (Cox. 1887, rowed 1888-9). Annandale Soc. Solicitor and Notary; partner in Laces & Co., Liverpool. *Club*: Exchange (Liverpool). *Address*: 1 Union Court, Liverpool.
- Stone, William Gream**: *b.* Oct. 31, 1866; *s.* of William Stone, Solicitor, of Liverpool; *m.* June 2, 1897, *d.* of J. A. Doughan, of Rathmore Noctorum, Birkenhead. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1886-9 (J.L.S.D., E.A., R.L.N., W.R.H.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1887; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1889; B.M., and M.A., 1894; M.D. 1901; Cricket and Assoc. XI's. F.R.C.S. England, 1896; Medical Practitioner. *Address*: Hillside, Champion Hill, London, S.E.
- *Strachan-Davidson, James Leigh**: *b.* Oct. 22, 1843; *s.* of James Strachan-Davidson, of Ardgait, Perthshire. *Educ.* Leamington Coll.; Balliol 1862-7 (B.J., J.R., E.C.W., E.P., W.L.N., H.W.); Warner and Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1864; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1866; M.A. 1872. Union Soc. (Sec. 1863, Lib. 1866-7, Pres. 1867). Fellow 1866-1907, Cl. Tutor 1872-1907, Senior Dean 1874-1907, Jowett Fellow 1906-, Master 1907-, Balliol; Cl. Exam. 1882, 3, 9, 90, 1; Hon. LL.D., Glasgow and St. Andrews; Curator of Sheldonian Theatre; Delegate of Non-Coll. Students, and for Superintending Instruction of India Civil Service Candidates; Snell Trustee; Pro-Vice-Chancellor 1913-. *Publications*: *Selections from Polybius*; *Appian, Civil Wars*, book 1; *Life of Cicero* (Heroes of the Nations Series); articles on Roman Constitution (Smith's Dictionary of Antiquities); *Problems of the Roman Criminal Law*, 2 vols., 1912. *Club*: New University. *Address*: Balliol College, Oxford.
- Strachey, John St. Loe**: *b.* Feb. 9, 1860; *s.* of Sir Edward Strachey, 3rd Bart.; *m.* July 13, 1887, Amy, *d.* of C. T. Simpson, Barrister and Bench of L.I. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Summerfields, Oxford; Balliol 1878-82 (E.A.); 1st Mod. Hist. 1882. Union, Dervorguilla, and Brakenbury Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1885; journalist in London since 1884; editor of *Cornhill Magazine* 1896-7; editor and proprietor of *The Spectator*. *Publications*: *From Grave to Gay*; *The Manufacture of Paupers*, 1907; *Problems and Perils of Socialism*; *The Practical Wisdom of the Bible*, 1908; *A New Way of Life*, 1909. *Recreation*: Riding. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Athenaeum; County

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

(Guildford). *Addresses*: 1 Wellington Street, Strand, London, W.C.; 14 Queen Anne's Gate, London, S.W.; Newland's Corner, Merrow, Guildford.

Strachey, Oliver : b. Nov. 3, 1874; s. of Sir Richard Strachey, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1893. *Address*: 67 Belsize Park Gardens, Hampstead, London, N.W.

Strathie, David Norman : b. Oct. 31, 1886; s. of David Strathie, J.P., of Glasgow. *Educ.* Glasgow Academy and Univ.; Balliol 1910-11 (J.L.S.D.); Univ. Freshmen's and Coll. Rugby XV's. I.C.S., Madras; Revenue Divisional Officer 1912. *Address*: Barnsford, Kilmacoll, Renfrewshire.

***Stroud, William** : b. Feb. 2, 1860; s. of John Stroud, of Bristol; *m.* June 28, 1886, Louisa Emily, *d.* of Clifford Emmett. *Issue*: three sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Gr. School, and University Coll. (Sch.), Bristol; Owens Coll. (Sch.); Balliol 1881-4 (J.W.R.); Brakenbury Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1882; 1st Math., and B.A., 1884; 1st Nat. Sci. 1885; M.A. 1893. Nat. Sci. Exam., Oxford, 1894-5; D.Sc., London, 1885; Cavendish Prof. of Physics, Yorkshire Coll., Leeds, 1885-1909; became associated with Prof. Barr in the invention of range-finders, especially of the single-observer type, for naval and military purposes, and of a variety of instruments for the control of gun-fire upon battleships; started works in Glasgow 1893, employing (1914) over one thousand hands. *Recreation*: Motoring. *Address*: c/o Barr & Stroud, Lim., Anniesland, Glasgow.

Stuart, Arthur Nicholson : b. June 21, 1886; s. of J. N. Stuart, of Broomhill, Harrow. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1905-8 (F.F.U., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1908; Assoc. XI. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Held Commission in 9th Middlesex

(Duke of Cambridge's Own) Regiment; retired with rank of Capt. 1909; partner in firms of Balmer, Lawrie & Co., Calcutta, and Alex. Lawrie & Co., London, 1913-. *Addresses*: 103 Clive St., Calcutta, India; Broomhill, Mount Park, Harrow.

Stuart, John : b. Nov. 18, 1855; s. of Alexander Stuart, of Dumbarton. *Educ.* Burgh Academy, Dumbarton; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1877-81; Snell Ex.; 1st Nat. Sci., and B.A., 1881. M.A., Glasgow, 1881; studied at Univ. of Strasburg, 1879, and at Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Chicago; Math. Tutor, Pembroke Lodge, Richmond, 1887-8; Math. and Sci. Master, Cathedral Gr. School, Ely, 1888-9; Tutor in Nat. Sci., University Coll., Jamaica, 1889-92; Sen. Math. Instructor, St. Paul's School, Garden City, U.S.A., 1892-3; Sen. Math. Master, Condon School, New York City, U.S.A., 1893-97; D.Med., Univ. of Illinois, 1899; Medical Practitioner, Chicago, 1899; member editorial staff *Chicago Tribune*. *Publications*: various articles, &c., in Jamaican journals and magazines and in *The Chevron* (U.S.A.).

Stuart, John Low : b. Jan. 10, 1855; s. of Alexander Stuart, of Fernbank, Dundee; *m.* Nov. 8, 1886, Elsie Clare, *d.* of Geoffrey Hawke, of Stonehouse, Devon. *Educ.* Dundee High School; St. Andrews Univ. (Guthrie Sch.); Balliol 1874-5 (A.G., F. de P., T.C.); Hertford (Sch.) 1875-80; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1876; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1878; B.A. and M.A. 1883. Union Soc. Student, I.T., 1880; Army Tutor; occasional contributor to the press; F.R.G.S. *Publications*: articles in *St. Stephen's Review*, *National Observer*, &c. *Address*: Park House, Earl's Court Road, London, S.W.

Stuart, John McArthur : b. Jan. 9, 1892; s. of John Stuart, of Ivybank, Liberton, Midlothian. *Educ.* Dollar Institution, Clackmannan-

shire; Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1911- (H.B.H.). *Address*: Ivy-bank, Liberton, Midlothian.

Stuart, Louis: *b.* March 12, 1870; *s.* of K. B. Stuart, M.D.; *m.* Oct. 14, 1896, Mary Curzon Molison, *d.* of Robert Smith, M.D., of Sedgfield, Durham. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Charterhouse (Sch.); Balliol 1889-91 (W.M.). Union and Arnold Socs. I.C.S., United Provinces; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, and Assist. Commissioner, 1891; Joint Magistrate 1897; Assist. Supt. and Judge, Small Cause Court, 1898; Officiating District and Sessions Judge 1899-1903; Special Judge, Bundelkhand Encumbered Estates Act, Jalaun, 1903-6; District and Sessions Judge 1906-10; Magistrate and Collector, Sec. to Government, and member of Legislative Council, 1910-12; 1st additional Judicial Commissioner of Oudh, 1912. *Clubs*: East India United Service; Cromer Golf, United Service (Lucknow). *Address*: Lucknow, Oudh, India.

Stuart, William Alexander: *b.* Oct. 24, 1889; *s.* of J. J. Stuart, of Abingdon, Virginia, U.S.A. *Educ.* Univ. of Virginia; Balliol 1910- (A.L.S., N.S.T.); Rhodes Sch.; Torpid; Eight; Rugby and Sports teams. Union and Brakenbury Socs. *Address*: Abingdon, Virginia, U.S.A.

***Stuart-Wortley, Rt. Hon. Charles Beilby**: *b.* Sept. 15, 1851; *s.* of Rt. Hon. James Stuart-Wortley, Q.C.; *m.* (1) 1880, Beatrice (*d.* 1881), *d.* of T. A. Trollope. *Issue*: one daughter; (2) 1886, Alice, *d.* of Sir J. E. Millais, 1st Bart., P.R.A. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1870-4 (E.J.M., J.P., F. de P.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1872; 2nd Jur. 1874; B.A. 1875; M.A. 1879; one of the founders of the Dervorguilla Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1876; N.E. Circuit; M.P. (C.) for undivided borough of Sheffield 1880-5; Hallam Div. of Sheffield

1885-; Parliamentary Under-Sec. of State for Home Department 1885-6 and 1886-92; principal delegate of H.B.M. Government at International Conferences on the Protection of Industrial Property and the Repression of False Trade Descriptions, Madrid 1890, Brussels 1897 and 1900; Q.C. 1892; Ecclesiastical Commissioner 1895; served as Temporary Chairman of the House of Commons, and on the Chairman's Panel for Standing Committees, in and since 1895; P.C. 1896; Director of Great Central Railway. *Clubs*: Carlton, Marlborough, Beefsteak. *Address*: 7 Cheyne Walk, Chelsea, London, S.W.

Stuart-Wortley, Nicolas Rothesay Montague: *b.* Jan. 9, 1892; *s.* of Brigadier-Gen. Hon. E. Stuart-Wortley, of Christchurch, Hants. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1909-13 (A.L.S., N.S.T., F.F.U., H.W.C.D.); 4th Mod. Hist. 1913; Univ. Polo team *v.* Cambridge. *Address*: Highcliffe Castle, Christchurch, Hants.

Sturgis, John Bryan: *b.* June 21, 1881; *s.* of H. P. Sturgis, of Leatherhead. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1899-1903 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 2nd Mod. Hist. 1902; B.A. 1903. Brakenbury Soc. Joined firm on Stock Exchange 1904; member of Stock Exchange 1910. *Clubs*: Bath, City University. *Address*: Givons, Leatherhead.

Sturrock, John Christian Ramsay: *b.* March 20, 1875; *s.* of John Sturrock, C.I.E., of Madras. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1894-8 (E.A., W.H.F.); 3rd Lit. Hum. 1898; B.A. 1899; M.A. 1901; Assoc. XI (Capt. 1897-8). Union and Brakenbury Socs. Tutor (Government Official) to the Kabaka of Uganda 1905-. *Address*: The Lubiri, Mengo, Uganda, E. Africa.

Sullivan, Patrick Donal: *b.* 1863; *s.* of W. K. Sullivan, of Dublin. *Educ.* Queen's Coll., Cork; Balliol 1884 (W.H.F.).

***Sumner, Lord, of Ibstone in the County of Buckingham ; Hamilton, Sir John Andrew :** *b.* Feb. 3, 1859; *s.* of Andrew Hamilton, of Manchester; *m.* Maude Margaret, *d.* of Rev. J. W. Todd. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School; Balliol 1878-82 (R.G.T.); *Sch.*; 1st Cl. Mods. 1879; 1st Lit. Hum. 1881; B.A. 1882; M.A. 1883. Union Soc. (Treas. 1881, Pres. 1882). Barrister 1883, Bench 1909, I.T.; N. Circuit; Fellow 1882-9, Hon. ditto 1909, Magdalen; K.C. 1901; Counsel to Univ. of Oxford 1906-9; Judge of High Court of Justice, King's Bench Division, 1909-12; Knight 1909; Lord Justice of Appeal, and P.C., 1912; Lord of Appeal in Ordinary, Baron, and Hon. LL.D., Edinburgh, 1913. *Clubs:* Athenaeum, Albemarle. *Addresses:* 25 Gloucester Square, Hyde Park, London, W.; Ibstone, Bucks.

Sumner, Benedict Humphrey : *b.* Aug. 9, 1893; *s.* of Heywood Sumner, of South Gorley, Fordingbridge. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1912- (A.D.L., N.S.T.); Brakenbury Hist. Sch.; Powell Prize 1913. Brakenbury and Arnold Socs. *Address:* Cuckoo Hill, South Gorley, Fordingbridge.

Svasti Sobhana, Prince, of Siam ; Krom Mün Svasti Vartana Visita : *b.* Dec. 23, 1865; *s.* of King Mongkuta, of Siam; *m.* 1900, Abhâbarni, *d.* of Prince Bijit. *Issue:* four sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Royal Coll., Bangkok; Balliol 1884-6 (W.H.F., G.F.N.). Union and Brakenbury Socs. Privy Councillor; member of Board of Local Government, of Judicial Committee of Privy Council, and of Code Commission, Siam, and of Royal Asiatic Soc. of Great Britain; Special Commissioner Justiciary for the Provinces 1891; Minister of Justice 1892-4; Major-Gen. of Infantry (Reserve) 1893; Guardian to the Heir Apparent; Plenipotentiary

in Europe 1893-7; mainly engaged in the study of Sanskrit, Pâli, Comparative Philosophy, and Buddhist Literature and Law. *Address:* Bangkok, Siam.

Swan, Kenneth Raydon : *b.* March 13, 1877; *s.* of Sir J. W. Swan, Kt., F.R.S. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1896-1900 (F. de P.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1898; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1900. Barrister, I.T., 1902; Pres. of Ski Club of Great Britain 1911. *Publication:* *Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks*, 1908. *Recreations:* Music, tennis, skating, ski-ing. *Clubs:* Reform, Oxford and Cambridge Musical. *Addresses:* 1 Essex Court, Temple, London, E.C.; Overhill, Warlingham, Surrey.

***Swann, Charles Duncan :** formerly Schwann, C. D.; *b.* Jan. 27, 1879; *s.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Charles Schwann, 1st Bart., M.P.; *m.* Oct. 28, 1909, Dorothy Margaret, *d.* of Capt. R. H. Johnson, 74th Regiment. *Issue:* one son. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1897-1901 (A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1901; M.A. 1904; Assoc. and Hockey XI's. Arnold Soc. Joined staffs of *Bolton Evening News*, and *Star* (London), 1902; *Evening News* (London) 1905; Barrister, I.T., 1904; M.P. (L.) Hyde Div. of Cheshire 1906-10; did not seek re-election, in order to engage in literary work. *Publications:* *The Spirit of Parliament* 1908; *The Book of a Bachelor*, 1910; *The Magic of the Hill*, 1911; *Molyneux of Mayfair*, 1912; *A Country-House Comedy*, 1914; frequent contributor of special articles to the press. *Recreations:* Shooting, fishing, golf. *Clubs:* Reform, Windham, Ranelagh; Brancaster Golf. *Address:* 18 South Eaton Place, London, S.W.

Sweet, Henry : *b.* Sept. 15, 1845; *s.* of George Sweet, Barrister-at-law, of London; *m.* 1887, Mary Aletheia, *d.* of Samuel Birch, the Orientalist. *Educ.* Private; King's Coll. School, London; Balliol 1869-72 (T.H.G., J.P.);

Taylorian Sch. (German) 1870; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1873; M.A. 1876. Engaged in private work in the Science of Language, Comparative Philology, Phonetics, Germanic and English Philology and Literature; corresponding member of Munich, Berlin, and Copenhagen Academies of Sciences; Reader in Phonetics, Oxford Univ., 1901-12; Ph.D.; LL.D. *Publications*: editions of *Old and Middle English Texts, Readers, and Primers*; *Student's Dictionary of Anglo-Saxon*; *Primer of Spoken English*; *New English Grammar*; *Short Historical English Grammar*; *History of English Sounds*; *Primer of Phonetics*; *Manual of Current Shorthand*; *History of Language*; *Practical Study of Languages*; *Shelley's Nature Poetry*; *Home Rule in Ireland, Before and After*; &c. *Recreations*: Sociology, spiritualism, music, literary composition. *Address*: 15 Rawlinson Road, Oxford. [Died April 30, 1912.]

***Sweet-Escott, Rev. Edward Herbert**: b. Jan. 21, 1855; s. of Rev. H. Sweet-Escott, Rector of Kilve; m. Dec. 23, 1884, Anna Frances, d. of Henry Robertson, J.P., of Over Stowey, Somerset. *Educ.* Somerset Coll., Bath; Balliol 1875-8 (E.A., J.F.B., T.R.B.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1876; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1878; M.A. 1881; Cricket XI. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Ordained d. 1881, p. 1882; Curate of Camberweil 1881; Assist. Master 1879-, House ditto 1885-, Dulwich Coll. *Recreations*: Cricket, fives, hunting. *Addresses*: Ivy-holme, Dulwich Common, Surrey; Stowey Close, Wiveliscombe, Somerset.

***Sweet-Escott, Sir Ernest Bickham**: b. Aug. 20, 1857; s. of Rev. H. Sweet-Escott, Rector of Kilve; m. Dec. 14, 1881, Mary, d. of T. Wingfield Hunt, H.E.I.C.S. *Issue*: three sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Somerset Coll., Bath; Bromsgrove School; Balliol 1877-

80 (W.H.F., E.A., A.L.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1878; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1880; M.A. 1911; 2nd in Quarter Mile, Mile, and High Jump, Freshmen's Sports 1877; won Coll. High Jump two years, and Strangers' Races in various Coll. Sports; Cricket and Football teams. Union Soc. Cl. Master, Nuneaton School, 1881; Cl. Prof., Royal Coll., 1881-5, Précis Writer 1886, Assist. Colonial Sec. 1886-93, Acting ditto, March-July 1889, Mauritius; Acting Colonial Sec. 1893, Colonial Sec. 1894, and administered government of the colony 1893, 1895, and 1897, British Honduras; C.M.G. 1895; acted as Sen. Clerk in Colonial Office 1898-9; Administrator of Seychelles 1899-1904; K.C.M.G. 1904; Governor and Commander-in-Chief, Seychelles, 1903-4, British Honduras 1904-6, Leeward Islands 1906-12; Governor and Consul-General of Fiji, and High Commissioner for Western Pacific, 1912-; F.R.C.I. *Club*: St. James's. *Address*: Government House, Suva, Fiji.

Swithinbank, Bernard Winthrop: b. Oct. 4, 1884; s. of Rev. H. S. Swithinbank, Vicar of Kingston Vale. *Educ.* Eton (Sch.); Balliol 1903-7 (A.W.P.C., H.W.C.D.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., and Craven Sch., 1905; *Prox. Acces.* Gaisford Greek Verse Prize; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1907; B.A. 1909. Engaged in teaching 1907-9; I.C.S., Burma; Assist. Commissioner 1909. *Address*: c/o T. Cook & Son, Rangoon, Burma, India.

Sykes, Edward Francis: b. Oct. 13, 1872; s. of G. F. H. Sykes, of Oxford. *Educ.* Magdalen Coll. School; Balliol 1891-3 (J.W.R.); Math. Ex.; 2nd Math. Mods. 1893.

Symns, Robert Corser Montford: b. Sept. 30, 1867; s. of Rev. J. E. Symns, of Grove House, Tottenham; m. Jan. 4, 1894, Mary Pauline, d. of William Jones, of 10 Second Avenue, Hove. *Educ.*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Westminster; Balliol 1886-8 (W.M.); Assoc. XI. I.C.S., Burma; Assist. Commissioner 1888; Acting Under-Sec.; Deputy Commissioner 1901; retired

1913. *Recreations*: Golf, tennis, motoring. *Club*: East India United Services. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.

T

***Tait, James**: *b.* June 19, 1863; *s.* of Robert Tait, of Manchester. *Educ.* Private; Owens Coll.; Balliol 1884-7 (A.L.S.); *Ex.*; 1st Mod. Hist. 1887; B.A. 1888; M.A. 1892. M.A., Victoria Univ., 1886; Fellow of Pembroke 1890-7, Exam. in Mod. Hist., 1897-9, Oxford; Assist. Lecturer in Hist. and English Lit., Owens Coll., 1887-1902; Lecturer in Ancient Hist. 1896-1902, Prof. of Ancient and Mediaeval Hist. 1902-, member for various periods of Court and Council, Dean of the Faculty of Arts 1906-7, Manchester Univ. *Publications*: *Mediaeval Manchester and the Beginnings of Lancashire*, 1904; *Chronica Johannis de Reading et Anonymi Cantuariensis, 1346-1367*, 1914; contributions to *Dictionary of National Biography*, *Victoria County Histories*, *English Historical Review*, *Oxford Historical Atlas*, &c.; joint editor of *Owens College Historical Essays*. *Addresses*: The University, and 9 Beaconsfield, Withington, Manchester.

Tait, Rev. Walter James: *b.* May 31, 1839; *s.* of Rev. W. Tait, Incumbent of St. Matthew's, Rugby, afterwards Chapl. at Pau; *m.* Jan. 6, 1870, Ellen Catherine, *d.* of Sir R. D. Kelly, K.C.B. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch. and Ex.); Balliol 1858-63 (B.J., E.P., J.R.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1860; 1st Lit. Hum. 1862; B.A. 1863; M.A. 1865. Ordained d. 1865, p. 1867; Fellow, Tutor, and Dean, Worcester Coll., 1865-71; Vicar of Long Benton 1871-2; Tavistock 1873-83, and Rural Dean 1880-3; Rector of St. Edmund's, Salisbury, 1883-90; Vicar of Strood 1898-1903. *Club*: National Liberal. *Address*: Lismullen,

Wimbledon Park, London, S.W. [Died May 24, 1913.]

Talbot, John Arthur William: *b.* June 26, 1876; *s.* of G. C. Talbot, of Prescott House, Gloucs.; *m.* April 1906, Barbara Grace, *d.* of R. Ticehurst. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Cheltenham; Balliol 1897-9 (A.L.S.). Dervorguilla Soc. Late Major, Royal Gloucestershire Hussars (Yeomanry); Major, Reserve of Officers, T.F.; Big-game shooting in Portuguese E. Africa 1903-4 and 5-6; resident in Vancouver, B.C., 1906-7. *Club*: Junior Carlton. *Address*: St. Arvan's Lodge, near Chepstow, Mon.

***Talbot, Rev. Neville Stuart**: *b.* Aug. 21, 1879; *s.* of Rt. Rev. E. S. Talbot, Lord Bishop of Winchester. *Educ.* Haileybury; Christ Church 1903-7; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1907; M.A. 1910; Ch.Ch. and Harlequins' Cricket XI's. Union Soc. (Sec. and Lib. 1906, Pres. 1907); Pres. of Ch.Ch. Twenty Club, 1906. Lieut., Rifle Brigade, 1899-1903; served in S. African War (Queen's, five clasps, King's, two clasps, medals); A.D.C. to Gen. Sir Neville Lyttelton, Commander-in-Chief in S. Africa, 1902-3; Cuddesdon Theol. Coll. 1907; ordained d. 1907, p. 1908; Curate of St. Bartholomew's, Armley, Leeds, 1908-9; Exam. Chapl. to Archbishop of York 1909-10; Fellow, Tutor, Chapl., Jun. Dean, Balliol, 1909-14. *Publication*: contributor to *Foundations*, 1912. *Address*: The Castle, Farnham, Surrey.

Tallents, George William: *b.* Sept. 26, 1856; *s.* of Godfrey Tallents, of Newark-on-Trent; *m.* Oct. 4, 1883, Hon. Mildred Sophia, *d.* of 1st Baron Ashcombe. *Issue*: three

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Harrow (Entrance and Lyon Schs.); Balliol 1875-9 (E.A., R.G.T.); Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1876; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1879; B.A. 1880. Dervorguilla Soc. Barrister, L.I., 1882; Mayor of the City of Westminster 1906-7; Knight of the Order of Dannebrog (Denmark) 1907. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Carlton. *Address*: 49 Warwick Square, London, S.W.

Tallents, Stephen George: *b.* Oct. 20, 1884; *s.* of G. W. Tallents, of London. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1903-7 (C.B., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1905; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1907; B.A. 1908. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Clerk in the Board of Trade 1909-11; Sec. to Departmental Committee on Sight Tests 1910; Principal Officer in the Labour Exchanges and Unemployment Insurance Dept. of the Board of Trade 1913-; Lieut., Surrey Yeomanry, 1903-12. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge. *Address*: 49 Warwick Square, London, S.W.

Tanaya, Mom Chow: *b.* Nov. 24, 1880; *s.* of Chow fa Chakravarta, of Bangkok. *Educ.* Bath Coll.; Balliol 1899-1900 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.). *Address*: H.M. Private Secretary, Bangkok, Siam. [Died 1913.]

***Tatham, Meaburn**: *b.* Aug. 14, 1886; *s.* of M. T. Tatham, of Northcourt House, Abingdon; *m.* July 11, 1912, Bessie Eileen, *d.* of R. B. Roden, Chief Justice of St. Vincent, W. Indies. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1905-9 (C.B., J.L.S.D.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1907; 4th Lit. Hum. 1909; B.A. 1910; M.A. 1912; Torpid (2); Assoc. XI; Lawn Tennis team. Dervorguilla Soc. (Pres.). Assist. Master, Beechmont, Sevenoaks, 1910; Private Sec. to the Hon. C. G. Murray, Administrator of St. Vincent, W. Indies, and Acting Clerk to Executive and Legislative Councils, 1910-11; Assist. Editor, *The Arena* 1912-13; ditto, *Pall Mall Magazine* 1913-. *Publication*: *Report on the Administration of the Roads and Land Settlement Fund,*

St. Vincent, 1911; articles on public school and university subjects in *The Arena*. *Club*: Cavendish. *Recreations*: Mountaineering, lawn tennis. *Address*: 20 Regent's Park Terrace, London, N.W.

***Tatham, Meaburn Talbot**: *b.* Feb. 9, 1858; *s.* of C. M. Tatham, Barrister-at-law; *m.* Dec. 22, 1883, Clara Susan, *d.* of F. C. Miers, of Beckenham. *Issue*: one son, four daughters. *Educ.* Eton (Sch.); Balliol 1877-83 (W.H.F., J.L.S.D.); Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1878; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1881; M.A. 1884; won Univ. Foils 1882. Union and Dervorguilla (Pres.) Socs. Private Tutor, temporary Assist. Master at Rugby during Summer Term, and took French Class at Westminster School, Mich. Term, 1883; Assist. Master, Westminster School, 1884-6; Private Tutor 1887-1909; J.P., Abingdon and Berks., 1906. *Publications*: *Translation of the Philoctetes of Sophocles*, 1883; *Livy*, xxi-xxiii, 1886, 2nd ed. 1889; *Livy*, xxii, 1888; *Livy*, xxi, 1889; *The Laches of Plato*, 1888, reprinted 1891, 1896, 1908; *Caesar's Gallic War*, iii-v, 1896; vi and vii, 1898; *Virgil's Aeneid*, i, 1901; ii and iii, 1902. *Address*: Northcourt House, Abingdon.

***Tatton, Robert Grey**: *b.* Dec. 7, 1848; *s.* of T. W. Tatton, of Wythenshawe, Cheshire; *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1867-71 (E.P., T.H.G.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1868; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1871; M.A., 1873; Torpid. Union Soc. Fellow, Lecturer, and Tutor 1872-87, Jun. Dean 1874, Jun. Bursar 1879-82, Balliol; Student, I.T., 1882; after leaving Oxford resided in London, taking part in educational work; member of Council of London Soc. for Extension of University Teaching till 1902, and Org. Sec. of Chelsea Centre; member of Councils of Toynbee Hall, Passmore Edwards Settlement, and Girls' Public Day School Trust; first Warden of Passmore Edwards Settlement 1897-1903. *Publica-*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- tions: joint translator of Lotze's *System der Philosophie*, 1884; edited *Select Writings of T. Godolphin Rooper, with Memoir*, 1907. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Albemarle, Burlington Fine Arts, Alpine. *Address*: 2 Somers Place, Hyde Park, London, W.
- *Tatum, Henry Francis**: *b.* May 24, 1853; *s.* of Rev. W. W. Tatum, Rector of St. Martin's, Salisbury. *Educ.* Christ's Hospital; Balliol 1872-7 (E.A., F. de P.); *Sch.*; 1st Cl. Mods., and Ireland *Sch.*, 1874; 4th Math. 1875; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1877; M.A. 1879. *Assist.* Master, Berkhamsted, 1878; Blundell's School, Tiverton, 1882-. *Address*: Blundell's School, Tiverton, Devon.
- Tavistock, Marquess of, Hastings William Sackville Russell**: *b.* Dec. 21, 1889; *s.* of 11th Duke of Bedford. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1906-10 (E.J.P., H.W.C.D., A.L.S., F.F.U.); 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1910. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. *Address*: 15 Belgrave Square, London, S.W.
- Tawney, Richard Henry**: *b.* Nov. 30, 1880; *s.* of C. H. Tawney, of Weybridge; *m.* Jeannette Beveridge. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1899-1903 (J.A.S., H.W.C.D.); *Sch.*; 1st Cl. Mods., and *Prox. Acces.* to Craven Sch., 1901; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1903; *Sec.* of Hockey and Tennis teams. Brakenbury Soc. *Sec.* of Children's Country Holiday Fund, and Resident at Toynbee Hall, 1903-6; *Assist.* in Economics Department of Glasgow Univ. 1906-8; leader writer, and editor of *Educational Column, Morning Post*, 1908-9; Teacher under Oxford Tutorial Classes Committee 1909-14. *Publications*: *The Agrarian Problem in the Sixteenth Century*; articles on educational subjects in *Economic Journal, Journal of the Sociological Soc., Economic Review, &c.* *Address*: 17 Mecklenburgh Square, London, W.C.
- Taylor, Hugh**: *b.* Dec. 24, 1880; *s.* of Thomas Taylor, of Chipchase Castle, Wark-on-Tyne.; *m.* 1907, Mary, *d.* of H. Villiers Stuart, D.L., M.P. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Wixenford; Harrow; Balliol 1899-1903 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1901; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1903; Univ. Chess team *v.* Cambridge 1902-3; Torpid (2). Union Soc. Scots Guards 1904, Lieut. 1905. *Clubs*: Guards', Boodle's, Royal Automobile. *Address*: Chipchase Castle, Wark-on-Tyne.
- Taylor, William Arthur**: *b.* 1858; *s.* of Rev. R. Taylor, Vicar of Monk Hesleden, Castle Eden. *Educ.* Appleby; Balliol 1877-80; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1878; B.A. 1882.
- Taylor, William Duncan**: *b.* Jan. 22, 1886; *s.* of Peter Taylor, of Falkirk. *Educ.* Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1910-12 (C.B., A.D.L.); 1st Eng. Lit. 1912; B.A. 1913. *Address*: 9 Alma St., Falkirk, Scotland.
- Temple, Frederick Charles**: *b.* June 25, 1879; *s.* of Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. Frederick Temple, Archbishop of Canterbury; *m.* Jan. 1907, Frances Mary Copleston, *d.* of Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of Calcutta. *Issue*: three daughters. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1898-1900 (F. de P.). Brakenbury Soc. Civil Engineer; formerly worked under Mansergh; served in South African War; in Military Works Service in Calcutta and Public Works Department in Punjab Canals; District Engineer at Muzaffarpur, Behar. *Address*: Muzaffarpur, Behar, India.
- *Temple, Rev. William**: *b.* Oct. 15, 1881; *s.* of Most Rev. and Rt. Hon. Frederick Temple, Archbishop of Canterbury. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Balliol 1900-4 (F. de P., H.W.C.D., J.A.S.); *Ex.*; 1st Cl. Mods. 1902; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1904; M.A. 1907; Rugby XV (Capt.). Union (Sec. and Lib. 1903, Pres. 1904), Brakenbury, and Fodringeye Socs. Fellow and Lecturer in Philosophy, Queen's Coll., Oxford, 1904-10; ordained d. 1908, p. 1909; Hon.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Chapl. to Archbishop of Canterbury 1910; Head Master of Repton 1910-14; Rector of St. James's, Piccadilly, London, W., 1914-; Pres. of Workers' Educational Association; Select Preacher, Oxford, 1912-14. *Publications*: *The Faith and Modern Thought*, 1910; *The Nature of Personality*, 1911; *The Kingdom of God*; contributed two essays to *Foundations*, 1912; *Repton School Sermons*, 1913; articles in *Mind*, *Economic* and *Oxford and Cambridge Reviews*, *Student World*, *Student Movement*, &c. *Club*: Cavendish. *Address*: St. James's Rectory, Piccadilly, London, W.

Tennant, Charles Coombe: *b.* July, 1852; s. of Charles Tennant, M.P., of the Vale of Neath; *m.* Dec. 12, 1895, Winifred Margaret, *d.* of G. P. Serocold, of Cherryhinton, Cambs. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1872-6 (F. de P., R.L.N.); 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1876. Barrister, I.T., 1882; J.P., Glam. *Club*: Brooks's. *Addresses*: 5 Sloane Court, London, S.W.; Cadoxton Lodge, Vale of Neath, South Wales.

Terry, Cecil Henry: *b.* March 14, 1892; s. of H. G. Terry, of Bath. *Educ.* Oundle; Balliol 1911- (H.B.H.); Cricket and Hockey XI's; Torpid (2). *Address*: 2 Gay St., Bath.

***Theobald, Henry Studdy**: *b.* June 7, 1847; s. of William Theobald, of the Calcutta Bar.; *m.* Dec. 19, 1885, Anne, *d.* of Edward Rogers, of Wolverhampton. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1866-70 (E.C.W., T.H.G.); 1st Cl. Mods., 2nd Math. Mods., and Taylorian Sch. (German with French), 1868; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1870; M.A. 1877. Fellow 1871, Lecturer and Senior Bursar 1881, Hon. Fellow, Wadham Coll.; Examiner in Jur. 1884; Barrister, I.T., 1873; Q.C. 1899; Master in Lunacy 1907. *Publications*: *Concise Treatise on the Law of Wills*; *The Law of Land*; *Catalogue of Crome's Etchings*; joint author of *The Law of Railways*.

Club: Burlington Fine Arts. *Addresses*: 7 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.; 46 Hyde Park Square, London, W.

Thiel, Carl Walther: *b.* Feb. 21, 1867; s. of Carl Thiel, of Hamburg; *m.* May 20, 1896, Margaret, *d.* of C. A. B. Pfeilschmidt, of Sheffield. *Educ.* Chemnitz, Saxony; Balliol 1895-6. Ph.D. Leipzig 1892; Demonstrator in Balliol Laboratory 1893-6; formerly Chemist and Manager in various rubber-works in England and Germany, and Manager of works of F. Roddaway & Co., Pendleton.

Thomas, Albert Edward: *b.* July 15, 1871; s. of E. J. Thomas, of Hammersmith. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Sch.); Balliol 1890-2 (W.M.); Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: 10 Burnaby Crescent, Chiswick.

Thomas, Algernon Philips Withiel: *b.* 1857; s. of J. W. Thomas, of Medlock Hall, Ashton-under-Lyne. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School; Balliol 1874-7, 79-80; Sch.; 2nd Math. Mods. 1876; 1st Nat. Sci. 1877; B.A. 1878; Burdett-Coutts Sch. 1879; M.A. 1881. Prof. of Biology, University Coll., Auckland, N.Z., 1883-1914; retired. *Address*: Trewithiel, Epsom, Auckland, New Zealand.

Thomas, George Gilbert Treherne: *see* Treherne, G. G. T.

Thomas, Herbert Henry: *b.* March 13, 1876; s. of Frederick Thomas; *m.* 1904, Anna M., *d.* of Rev. O. H. Mosley. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Exeter School; Sidney Coll., Cambridge (Harkness Sch., and B.A., 1897, Sedgwick Prizeman, and M.A., 1904, Sc.D. 1914); member of Balliol 1898-1906; B.A. 1898, B.Sc. 1906, Oxford. Union Soc. Assist. to Prof. of Geology in Oxford 1898-1901; Geologist 1901-11, Petrographer 1911-, H.M. Geological Survey, Board of Education; Sec. of Council of Geological Soc. of London. *Club*: United University. *Addresses*: 28 Jermyn St., London, S.W.; 22 Gayton Road, Harrow-on-the-Hill.

***Thomas, Rev. Joseph Llewelyn :** *b.* 1853; *s.* of Thomas Thomas, of Garnant, Carm. *Educ.* Llandilo Gr. School (Dux); St. David's Coll., Lampeter (Sen. Sch.); Jesus Coll. 1874; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1876; Balliol 1877 (B.J., J.L.S.D., A.C.B., A.L.S., R.L.N.); B.A. and M.A. 1886; Union Soc. Ordained d. 1886, p. 1888; Curate of Briton Ferry 1886-94; Vicar of Aberpergwm 1894-; Lecturer in Wales for Palestine Exploration Fund; Hon. Sec. of National Soc., and of Jerusalem and the East Mission; Fellow of Royal Geographical Soc.; member of Japan Soc., Cambrian Archaeological Assoc., and of Hon. Soc. of Cymmrodorion. *Publications:* *Oxford to Palestine*, 1890; *Journeys Amongst the Gentle Japs*, 1897; *Views Along the Volga, With Notes*, 1907; articles on *The Anglican Church in America*, *Kaiser William's Pilgrimage to the Holy City*, *Visits to Count Tolstoy*, &c. *Recreations:* Cycling, fishing, foreign travel. *Club:* Welsh. *Address:* Pont-Neath-Vaughan, Neath, S. Wales.

Thomas, Richard Macaulay : *b.* Oct. 6, 1857; *s.* of J. D. Thomas, High Bailiff of County Courts in Glamorganshire; *m.* 1884, Gertrude, *d.* of W. de G. Warren. *Issue:* two daughters. *Educ.* Cheltenham; Balliol 1876-8 (A.G.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1877; 3rd Jur., and B.A., 1878; Cricket and Assoc. XI's; Dervorguilla Soc. Town Clerk of Carmarthen 1888-1908; Sec. of Royal Commission on Welsh Church 1906-9; Chief Agent to Sir Watkin Williams Wynn, Bart., 1908-; M.V.O. 1911. *Publications:* *Trewern, a Tale of the Thirties*, 1901; *The Alpujarra*, 1902. *Recreations:* Fishing, shooting. *Club:* Reform. *Address:* Min-yr-Afon, Overton Bridge, Ruabon.

Thomas, Richard Moody : *b.* 1854; *s.* of Rev. John Thomas, of Chapel House, Bridport. *Educ.* Balliol 1871-4; Ex.

Thompson, Downing Charles : *b.* Dec. 1, 1892; *s.* of C. W. Thompson,

of West Norwood. *Educ.* Dulwich; Balliol 1911- (A.W.P.C., A.D.L.); Williams Ex.; Goldsmiths' Co. Ex. in Cl. and Divinity 1912; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1913. Union and Arnold Socs. *Address:* Conway, 94 St. Julian's Farm Road, West Norwood, London, S.E.

Thompson, George Ernest : *b.* Sept. 2, 1871; *s.* of Frederick Thompson, of Oxford. *Educ.* Royal High School, Edinburgh; Balliol 1890-4 (F. de P., R.L.N., J.A.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1892; B.A. 1895; Arnold Soc. Engaged in private tuition on the Continent 1894-9; Assist. Master, St. Mary's School, Melrose, 1900; Aravon School, Bray, Co. Wicklow, 1902; Sen. Mod. Lang. Master, Hymers Coll., Hull, 1906-. *Club:* Junior Conservative. *Address:* 25 Louis Street, Hull.

***Thomson, Arthur Dyott :** *b.* 1822; *s.* of Thomas Thomson, M.D., of London. *Educ.* Balliol 1839-44; B.A. 1844; M.A. 1849. Barrister, I.T., 1852.

Thomson, Harry : *b.* Feb. 27, 1888; *s.* of George Thomson, of Adelaide. *Educ.* St Peter's Coll., Adelaide Univ.; Balliol 1910-13 (E.H., H.W.C.D.); Rhodes Sch.; 1st Jur., and B.A., 1912; Diploma (Honours) in Economics; Univ. Lacrosse team *v.* Cambridge. *Address:* c/o Varley and Evan, Solicitors, Adelaide, S. Australia.

***Thomson, Henry Thomas :** *b.* March 21, 1874; *s.* of Andrew Thomson, LL.D., Barrister-at-law, formerly Reader on Equity to Incorporated Law Soc., and afterwards Prof. of Equity to the Inns of Court. *Educ.* Private; University Coll., London; Balliol 1894-1900 (J.W.R., E.J.); 3rd Math. Mods. 1896; 3rd Math. 1898; B.A. 1899; B.C.L., and M.A., 1901; Lawn Tennis (one of first pair); Union and Arnold Socs. Barrister, L.I., 1902; Chancery Bar; Revising Barrister for Middlesex Circuit 1912, 13. *Recreations:* Lawn tennis, skating. *Clubs:* Eighty, Queen's. *Address:* 3 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.

Thomson, Ninian Hill : *b.* July 17, 1830; *s.* of William Thomson, M.D., Prof. of the Practice of Medicine in Univ. of Glasgow; *m.* Dec. 19, 1863, Margaret, *d.* of John Couper, M.D., Prof. of Materia Medica in Univ. of Glasgow. *Educ.* Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1849-53 (E.C.W., B.J., J.R.); Snell Ex.; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1853; M.A. 1856; Torpid. Union Soc. Barrister, Scotch Bar 1855, Calcutta Bar 1859, M.T. 1877; Chief Judge of Court of Small Causes, Kishnagur District of Bengal Presidency, 1862; Judge of ditto, Calcutta, 1863; returned to England 1873; reported Indian appeal cases heard by Judicial Committee of Privy Council 1875-8; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews, 1909. *Publications*: *Commentary on Act XIV of 1859, Regulating the Limitation of Civil Suits in India*, 1865, 2nd ed. 1871; translations of Machiavelli's *The Prince*, 1882, 2nd ed. 1897, 3rd ed. 1913, *Discourses on the First Decade of Livy*, 1883, and *The Florentine History*, 1906; Guicciardini's *Counsels and Reflections*, 1895. *Address*: Villa L. Cancelli, Careggi, Florence, Italy.

Thomson, William : *b.* May 25, 1863; *s.* of W. C. Thomson, of Dilston Haugh, Corbridge. *Educ.* Dollar Academy; St. Andrews Univ. (Byers and Guthrie Schs.); Balliol 1882; Hertford (Sch.) 1882-6; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1883; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1886; M.A. 1889. M.A., St. Andrews; engaged in Preparatory School work for 2½ years; Assist. Master, Repton, until 1910. *Address*: Junior Constitutional Club, Piccadilly, London, W.

Thorne, John Anderson : *b.* Oct. 17, 1888; *s.* of J. C. Thorne, of Madagascar. *Educ.* Blundell's (Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1907-11 (A.W.P.C., A.D.L.); Blundell Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1909; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1911. I.C.S.; gained 23rd place in Exam. 1911. *Address*: 30 St. Peter's St., Tiverton, Devon.

Thornton, Roland Hobhouse : *b.* June 19, 1892; *s.* of A. V. Thornton, of Cambridge. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1911- (C.B., A.W.P.C., A.J.T.); Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1913; Torpid; Eight; Brakenbury (Pres.) and Arnold Soc.; O.U.D.S. *Address*: Lynton, Huntingdon Rd., Cambridge.

Thornton, William George Squire : *b.* June 23, 1874; *s.* of W. S. Thornton, of Mercote, Hampton-in-Arden; *m.* 1907, Alma Augusta, *d.* of G. H. Sharpe. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Rivington Gr. School (Sch.); Balliol 1893-7 (R.C., F. de P., J.L.S.D.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1895; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1897; B.A. 1898; Teaching Diploma (with distinction); Cricket and Assoc. XI's. Arnold Soc. Assist. Master, Merchant Taylors' School, 1899-1903; Whitgift Gr. School, 1903-5; King Edward VII School, Sheffield, 1905-6; Head Master, Tadcaster Gr. School, 1906-. *Recreations*: Cricket, golf, tennis, cycling. *Address*: Rivington, Tadcaster, Yorks.

Thorold, Harry Octavius : *b.* 1829; *s.* of A. W. Thorold, of Santa Maura, Corfu. *Educ.* Balliol 1847. Brigade Surgeon, Bombay Army (retired), 1881. *Address*: Russell House, Ilfracombe.

Thynne, Lord Alexander George Boteville : *b.* 1873; *s.* of 5th Marquess of Bath. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1891-5 (A.L.S., W.H.F.). Contested (U.) Frome Div. of Somerset 1896; City of Bath 1905; member of London County Council, City of London 1899-1900, Greenwich 1907-; served in S. African War with 1st Batt. I.Y., and on Staff, 1900-2; Queen's (three clasps), King's (two clasps), medals; Sec. to Governor of Orange River Colony 1902-5; Reuter's Correspondent with Somaliland Field Force (medal and clasp) 1903-4; Major, Royal Wilts. Yeomanry; M.P. (U.) Bath 1910-. *Clubs*: White's, Turf, Carlton. *Address*: Norton Hall, Daventry.

***Tillotson, Frederick Lever** : *b.* Jan. 11, 1879; *s.* of F. W. Tillotson, of

BALLOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Bolton. *Educ.* Shrewsbury; Balliol 1897-1900 (A.L.S.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1900; M.A. 1904. Arnold Soc. Newspaper proprietor, printer, box manufacturer, &c.; member of firm of Tillotson & Son, Ltd., Bolton and Liverpool. *Address*: Westcombe, Heaton, Bolton.

Tillyard, Frank: *b.* Jan. 23, 1865; *s.* of Isaac Tillyard, Shoe Manufacturer, Norwich; *m.* 1891, Emily Katherine, *d.* of Edwin Ridley, Ship-broker. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* City of London School (Sch.); Balliol 1883-8 (J.W.R., A.V.D.); *Ex.*; 1st Math. Mods. 1884; 1st Math. 1886; B.A. 1887; 1st Jur., and Vinerian Sch., 1888; M.A. 1902; Univ. Chess Club *v.* Cambridge. Union Soc. Barrister, M.T., 1890; practised in London until 1896; started Poor Man's Lawyer Movement at Mansfield House Settlement; first Pres. of Poor Man's Lawyer Assoc.; engaged in social work in Sheffield 1896-1904; Lecturer in Commercial Law, 1904-13, Prof. 1913-, Birmingham Univ.; Org. Sec. of Birmingham C.O.S. 1904-14; Fellow of Royal Economic Soc. 1910; an appointed member of Trade Boards 1911-; Chairman of Courts of Referees under Part II of Nat. Insurance Act for the Birmingham and Coventry Districts 1913-. *Publications*: *Banking and Negotiable Instruments*, 1891, 2nd ed. 1906, 3rd ditto 1907, 4th ditto 1914; *Introduction to Commercial Law*, 1907; joint author *Goodwill and Trade-marks*; contributor to *Economic Journal* and *Journal of the Institute of Bankers*. *Recreations*: Chess, golf, cycling. *Addresses*: The University, and 27 Fountain Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Timmis, William Udal: *b.* Nov. 1, 1874; *s.* of I. A. Timmis, of London. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1894-8 (F.F.U., A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1896; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1898; Univ., 1896-8, and Coll. Assoc. XI's;

Cricket XI. Clerk in Lord Chancellor's Office 1898-1908; Principal Clerk in Chancery Registrar's Office, Royal Courts of Justice, 1908-. *Recreations*: Football, cricket, golf. *Club*: Public Schools. *Addresses*: Mountfield, Chislehurst; Chancery Registrar's Office, Royal Courts of Justice, London, W.C.

Todd, George: *b.* 1844; *s.* of John Todd, of Greenock; *m.* 1888, Emily M., *d.* of J. H. Ellerman, Hanoverian Consul at Hull. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Greenock Academy; Balliol 1865-8 (E.C.W., T.H.G.); Snell *Ex.*; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1867; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1869; B.A. 1870; M.A. 1877. Union Soc. Principal of Colombo Academy, Ceylon, 1870; Acting Director of Public Instruction, Ceylon, 1875; Examiner in Scotch Education Department 1878; First Assist. Sec., ditto, 1898; I.S.O. 1902; retired 1909. *Clubs*: Savile, National Liberal. *Address*: St. Sebastian, Putney, London, S.W. [Died Dec. 25, 1912.]

***Todd, James Eadie**: *b.* Sept. 2, 1885; *s.* of Rev. James Todd, Minister of United Free Church of Scotland. *Educ.* George Watson's Coll.; Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1908-10 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); *Hon. Ex.*; *Prox. Acces.* Stanhope Essay and Gladstone Memorial Prize; 1st Mod. Hist. 1910; B.A. and M.A. 1914. Union and Arnold Socs. Lecturer in Economic Hist., Univ. of Edinburgh, 1910-13; George Munro Prof. of Hist. and Economics, Dalhousie Univ., Halifax, Nova Scotia, 1913-; Fellow of Royal Economic Soc.; member Scottish Soc. of Economists. *Club*: University (Montreal). *Address*: The University, Dalhousie, Halifax, Nova Scotia.

Toke, Leslie Alexander St. Lawrence: *b.* Aug. 10, 1871; *s.* of Col. J. L. Toke, of Bucksford, Great Chart, Kent; *m.* 1902, Rosalie Mary, *d.* of Capt. Fairfax-Cholmeley, of Brandsby Hall, Yorks. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- 1891-5 (W.H.F., J.L.S.D.); B.A. 1895. Union and Arnold Socs. In London 1896-8; New York 1898-9; Yorks. 1900-1; Italy 1901-2. *Publications*: various articles on social and historical subjects. *Address*: Stratton-on-the-Fosse, Somerset.
- *Tollemache, Hon. Lionel Arthur**: b. May 28, 1838; s. of 1st Baron Tollemache; m. Jan. 25, 1870, Beatrice Lucia Catherine Egerton, d. of 1st Baron Egerton of Tatton. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1856-60 (B.J.); Sch.; 1st Lit. Hum., 4th Math., and B.A., 1860; M.A. 1863. Union Soc. *Publications*: *Safe Studies and Stones of Stumbling*, 1891; *Recollections of Mark Pattison*; *Benjamin Jowett, a Personal Memoir*, 1895; *Talks with Mr. Gladstone*, 1898; *Old and Odd Memories*, 1908. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: Dunrozel, Farnham Lane, Haslemere.
- Tollinton, Henry Phillips**: b. 1870; s. of R. B. Tollinton, Merchant, of York. *Educ.* Leamington Coll.; Balliol 1889-94 (W.R.H., J.L.S.D.); Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1891; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1893. I.C.S., Punjab; Assist. Commissioner 1894; Under-Sec. to Government Revenue Dept. 1899; Deputy Commissioner 1904 and 1909; District Judge 1906; Divisional ditto 1908; Deputy Sec. to Government, Legislative Dept., 1908; Chief Sec. to Government, July 1910; Sec. ditto, Revenue Dept., Oct. 1910. *Address*: I.C.S., Lahore, Punjab, India.
- *Tollinton, Rev. Richard Bartram**: b. Sept. 22, 1866; s. of R. B. Tollinton, Merchant, of York; m. Minnie, d. of Rt. Rev. W. Boyd Carpenter, Lord Bishop of Ripon. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Shrewsbury; Leamington Coll.; Balliol 1885-9 (F. de P., R.L.N.); Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1887; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1889; M.A. 1893; B.D. 1905; Torpid (2). Brakenbury Soc. Cl. Master in Upper School, Liverpool Coll., 1890; ordained d. and p. 1892; Resident Chapl.
- to Bishop of Ripon 1892-4; Chapl. Liverpool Seamen's Orphan Institution 1895-1901; Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of Ripon 1895-1911; Rector of St. George's, Bloomsbury, 1901-9; Tendring 1909-. *Publications*: *Clement of Alexandria, a Study in Christian Liberalism*, 1914; contributions to *Church Quarterly Review*. *Address*: Tendring Rectory, Weeley, Essex.
- Tomkinson, Charles William**: b. June 13, 1877; s. of Rt. Hon. James Tomkinson, of Willington Hall, Tarporley. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1896-1900 (F. de P., D.H.N.), 3rd Cl. Mods. 1898; 3rd Nat. Sci. (Zool.), and B.A., 1900; Univ. 1899, 1900, and Coll. (Capt.) Eights. Dervorguilla Soc. Merchant; contested (L.) Hornsey Div. 1906. *Club*: Brooks's. *Address*: Willington Hall, Tarporley.
- Tomkinson, James Edward**: b. Dec. 2, 1879; s. of Rt. Hon. James Tomkinson, P.C., of Willington Hall, Tarporley; m. 1911, Marion Lindsay, d. of L. E. Smith, of Ashfold, Handcross, Sussex. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1898-1902 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1900; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1902; Univ. Seniors 1901-2 and Coll. Cricket XI's. Dervorguilla Soc. Member of Stock Exchange; partner in Tomkinson, Brunton & Co., 2 Threadneedle St., E.C. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Union, Bath, Marylebone. *Address*: 102 Eaton Place, London, S.W.
- *Tout, Thomas Frederick**: b. Sept. 28, 1855; s. of T. E. Tout, of London; m. 1875, Mary, d. of H. A. Johnstone, J.P., of Stockport. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* St. Olave's School, Southwark (Sch.); Balliol 1875-81 (J.F.B., J.L.S.D., R.L.N., T.H.G., R.G.T., A.C.B., E.A.); Brakenbury Hist. Sch.; 1st Mod. Hist. 1877; B.A. 1878; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1879; M.A. 1881. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Engaged in tuition 1879-81; Prof. of Mod. Hist., St. David's Coll., Lampeter,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

1881-90; Fellow of Pembroke Coll., Oxford, 1883-90; Exam. in Mod. Hist., Oxford, 1889-91; Prof. of Mediaeval and Mod. Hist. 1890-1913, Prof. of Mediaeval and Eccles. Hist., 1913-, First Dean of Faculty of Arts 1904-5, and Chairman of Publications Committee, Manchester Univ.; Governor of John Rylands Library; ditto, and Chairman, Manchester High School for Girls; Pres. of Historical Assoc. 1910-12; F.B.A. 1911; Ford's Lecturer in Eng. Hist., Oxford, 1912-13; Pres. of Mediaeval Section of Internat. Historical Congress, London, and member of Advisory Committee on record publications, 1913. *Publications*: *Analysis of English History*, 1891; *Edward the First*, 1893; *The Empire and the Papacy*, 1898; *History of Great Britain* (Longman's School Series), 3 vols., 1902, 3, 6; *Political History of England, 1216-1377*, 1905; *History of England for Schools*, vols. ii and iii, 1890, 8; joint editor and contributor to *Owens College Historical Essays*, 1902; joint editor *Select Trials of the Judges and Ministers, 1289-92*, 1906; *The Place of the Reign of Edward II in English History*, 1914; contributor to *Dictionary of National Biography*, *English Historical Review*, *Oxford Historical Atlas*, *Cambridge Mod. Hist.*, &c. *Recreations*: Cycling, travel. *Club*: Brasenose (Manchester). *Addresses*: 1 Oak Drive, Fallowfield, Manchester; Upper Booth, Edale, Sheffield.

Tovey, Donald Francis: b. July 17, 1875; s. of Rev. D. C. Tovey, Rector of Worplesdon. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1894-8 (W.R.H., W.H.F., J.L.S.D.); Nettleship Sch.; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1898. First series of concerts of chamber music, London, 1900, followed by similar concerts in Berlin and Vienna, with the co-operation of Joachim and other artists; his concerts have been organized by a committee, under the title of the Chelsea Concerts,

since 1906. *Publications*: Musical—*Concerto for Pianoforte in A*, op. 15; *Songs*, opp. 2 and 3; *Rounds*, op. 5; *Chamber Music* for various combinations, opp. 1-29; Literary—several essays in *Musical Analysis*, issued in connexion with his own concerts and those of the Meiningen Orchestra; articles on musical biography, technique, and aesthetics in *Encyclopaedia Britannica* (11th ed.). *Address*: Englefield Green, Surrey.

Toynbee, Arnold Joseph: b. April 14, 1889; s. of H. V. Toynbee, of London; m. Sept. 11, 1913, Rosalind, d. of Dr. G. G. A. Murray, Regius Prof. of Greek in the Univ. of Oxford. *Educ.* Winchester (Sch. and Goddard Ex.); Balliol 1907-11 (A.W.P.C., A.D.L.); Cl. Sch. and Jenkyns Ex.; Dist. 1907, *Prox. Acces.* to Ireland and Craven Sch. Exams. 1908; 1st Cl. Mods., and Craven Sch., 1909; 1st Lit. Hum. 1911; B.A. 1912. Student at British School at Athens 1911-12; Fellow and Cl. Tutor, Balliol, 1912-. *Addresses*: Balliol College, and 5 Park Crescent, Oxford.

***Toynbee, Paget Jackson**: b. Jan. 20, 1855; s. of Joseph Toynbee, F.R.S.; m. 1894, Helen (d. 1910), d. of E. G. Wrigley. *Educ.* Blackheath; Wimbledon; Haileybury; Balliol 1874-8 (R.L.N., E.A.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1875; B.A. 1878; M.A. 1880; D.Litt. 1901; O.U.R.V.C. (Sergeant). M.A., Cape of Good Hope Univ., 1881; private and travelling tutor 1878-92; visited Cape Colony 1881, and travelled round world 1886-7; Corr. Member of the Reale Istituto Lombardo di Scienze e Lettere; Hon. Member of Cambridge (U.S.A.) Dante Soc. *Publications*: *Specimens of Old French (Cent. IX-XV)*, 1892; *Index of Proper Names in the Works of Dante*, 1894, 2nd ed. 1897, 3rd ed. 1904; *Historical French Grammar*, 1896; *Dictionary of Proper Names and Notable Matters in the Works of Dante*, 1898; *Ricerche e Note*

Dantesche, 1899, 2nd ser. 1904; *Critical Text of the 'Divina Commedia'*, 1899; Cary's *Vision of Dante—Hell*, 1899, *Purgatory*, 1901, *Paradise*, 1902; *Life of Dante*, 1900, 2nd ed. 1901, 3rd ed. 1904, cheap ed. 1905, Italian translation 1908, 4th ed. 1910; *Dante Studies and Researches*, 1902; Cary's *Dante*, popular ed., 1903; *Chronological List of English Translations from Dante, from Chaucer to the Present Day*, 1906; *In the Footprints of Dante*, 1907; *Dante in English Literature from Chaucer to Cary*, 2 vols., 1909; *The Vatican, Venetian, and S. Pantaleone Texts of Dante's Letters*, 1912; Index of authors quoted by Boccaccio in his *Comento sopra la Divina Commedia*, 1913; *Concise Dante Dictionary*, and *Supplement to Mrs. Toynbee's ed. of Letters of Horace Walpole*, 1914; completed and prepared for press Mrs. Toynbee's ed. of *Lettres de la Marquise du Deffand à Horace Walpole*, 3 vols., 1912; contributed articles and notes on Dante and on mediaeval literature to *Academy*, *Athenaeum*, *Literature*, *Edinburgh*, *Quarterly*, *Church Quarterly*, *English Historical*, and *Modern Language Reviews*, *Times*, *Guardian*, *Tribune*, *Manchester Guardian*, *Sphere*, *New York Nation*, *Reports of Cambridge (U.S.A.) Dante Soc.*, *Bulletin Italien*, *Giornale Storico della Letteratura Italiana*, *Romania*, *Bullettino della Società Dantesca Italiana*, and contributions to volumes in honour of F. J. Furnivall, Arturo Graf, Michele Scherillo, Rodolfo Renier, Francesco Torraca, and Emile Picot. *Recreations*: Book-collecting, gardening, carpentry. Address: Five-ways, Burnham, Bucks.

***Treherne, George Gilbert Treherne; formerly Thomas, G. G. T.:** *b.* Dec. 30, 1837; *s.* of R. G. Thomas, J.P., D.L., of Llannon, Carmarthen; *m.* Sept. 12, 1866, Elizabeth Jane, *d.* of George Gape, of St. Michael's Manor, St. Alban's. Issue: one son, two daughters.

Educ. Eton; Balliol 1857-61 (B.J.); 4th Law and Hist., and B.A., 1861; M.A. 1878; Univ., 1859, and Coll. (Head of River twice) Eights. Solicitor; sen. partner in Treherne, Higgins & Co.; Director of Royal Academy of Music, and of Phoenix Assurance Co., Ltd.; member of Council of Cymmrodorion Soc.; first Pres. of Carmarthenshire Antiquarian Soc. Publications: articles in *Journal of the Archaeological Cambrensis*, *Trans. of Carmarthenshire Antiquarian Soc.*, &c.; joint author of *The Record of the University Boat Race*, 1884. Club: New University. Addresses: 7 Bloomsbury Square, London, W.C.; 26 Brunswick Gardens, Kensington, London, W.; Merton Cottage, Ringmer, Sussex.

Trench, George Harry: *b.* Oct. 14, 1852; *s.* of F. A. Trench, of Newlands, Co. Dublin; *m.* 1906, Caroline Beatrice, *d.* of Col. E. H. Cameron, R.A. *Educ.* Twyford; Harrow; New Coll. 1871; Balliol 1872-4 (T.L.P., R.L.N., T.K.C.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1873. Joined Church of Rome 1874. Publications: *Crucifixion and Resurrection of Jesus Christ*, 1908; *Birth and Boyhood of Jesus Christ*, 1911. Address: Tyes Place, Staplefield, Sussex.

Trevilian, Edwin Brooke Cely: *b.* 1833; *s.* of M. C. Trevilian, of Freefolk, Hants. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1851; B.A. 1860. Barrister, I.T., 1863; J.P. Som. Address: Midelney Place, Curry Rivel, Somerset.

Trevor, Stephen Lloyd: *b.* Aug. 3, 1886; *s.* of William Trevor, of Lathbury Park, Newport Pagnell. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1905-9 (C.B., H.W.C.D.); 4th Cl. Mods. 1907; 4th Mod. Hist. 1909; B.A. 1910; M.A. 1912; Cricket XI (Sec. and Capt.). Brakenbury Soc. (Pres.). Studied at Sorbonne Univ., Paris (Certificat à Études Françaises) 1909-10; Master at Horris Hill Private School, 1910-11. Address: Lathbury Park, Newport Pagnell.

- Trevor, William :** *b.* Feb. 10, 1856; *s.* of E. S. R. Trevor, J.P., D.L., of Trowscoed, Welshpool; *m.* July 29, 1885, Emily, *d.* of William Millar, of South Heath, Hampstead. *Issue :* one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1875-9 (A.C.B.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1877; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1879; B.A. 1880; M.A. 1887; Univ. Rugby XV; Cricket XI. Dervorguilla Soc. Army and Univ. Tutor; J.P. Bucks. *Address :* Lathbury Park, Newport Pagnell.
- Tristram, Lancelot Barrington Crofts :** *b.* March 17, 1882; *s.* of S. B. Tristram, of Sompting Abbots, Sussex. *Educ.* Eton (King's Sch.); Balliol 1900-2 (E.A., W.H.F.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1902. Union and Arnold Socs. Capt., 17th Leicestershire Regt., 1903. *Club :* Junior Naval and Military. *Address :* Sompting Abbots, Worthing.
- *Trotter, Victor Murray Coutts :** *b.* May 12, 1874; *s.* of Alexander Trotter, of Newcastle-upon-Tyne; *m.* Aug. 9, 1905, Dorothy Evelyn Mary, *d.* of G. W. Godfrey. *Issue :* two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Sch.); Balliol 1893-7 (W.R.H., E.A., J.A.S.); Sch.; Hertford Sch. 1893; 1st Cl. Mods. 1895; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1897; Eldon Sch. 1898; M.A. 1910. Union and Brakenbury (Pres.) Socs. Deputy Prof. of Greek, Liverpool Univ., 1898; Barrister, I.T., 1901; N.E. Circuit; Lecturer in Criminal Law and the Law of Evidence, Oxford Univ., 1910-. *Recreations :* Golf, sailing, music. *Clubs :* Eighty; Leeds, Sheffield. *Addresses :* Little Hillfield, Swanage; 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, London, E.C.; 10 Leonard Place, Kensington, London, W.
- Troup, Sir (Charles) Edward :** *b.* March 27, 1857; *s.* of Rev. Robert Troup, of Huntly, N.B.; *m.* Jan. 2, 1897, Winifred Louisa, *d.* of George MacDonald, LL.D., of Bordighera, Italy. *Educ.* Aberdeen Univ. (Sch.); Balliol 1880-3 (E.A.) Domus Ex.; Cobden Prize, and B.A., 1883. Union Soc. Home Office; Jun. Clerk 1881; Private Sec. 1885; Sen. Clerk 1886; Principal ditto 1895; Assist. Under Sec. of State 1903; Permanent ditto 1908-; Barrister, M.T., 1888; C.B. 1897; Editor of *Judicial Statistics* 1893-1903; Chairman of Committees on Identification of Criminals 1893, and Cremation 1902; K.C.B. 1909; member of Royal Commission on Justices of the Peace 1910, and of Coronation Exec. Committee 1910-11; M.A., Hon. LL.D., Aberdeen Univ. *Publications :* *Future of Free Trade* (Cobden Essay), 1884; various official reports published as blue books; edited (for New Spalding Club) *Place Names of West Aberdeenshire*, 1900. *Club :* Oxford and Cambridge. *Addresses :* Home Office, Whitehall, and 44 Grosvenor Road, Westminster, London, S.W.
- *Troup, Rev. George Elmslie :** *b.* March 13, 1882; *s.* of Rev. G. E. Troup, of West Manse, Broughty Ferry. *Educ.* St. Andrews Univ. (Sch.); Balliol 1904-6 (J.A.S.); *Aegrotat* Lit. Hum. 1906; B.A. 1907; M.A. 1910. Arnold (Pres.) and Brakenbury Socs. M.A. (Cl. Honours) St. Andrews; New Coll., Edin. (Theol.), 1906-9; Sub-Warden, New Coll. Settlement, Edinburgh, 1908-9; Assist. Minister of St. George's United Free Church, Edinburgh, 1909-11; Minister of Well Road Church, Moffat, 1911-. *Address :* Well Road Manse, Moffat, Scotland.
- Trower, Harold Edward :** *b.* Oct. 24, 1853; *s.* of C. F. Trower, Barrister-at-Law; *m.* June 1890, Bertha Elizabeth, *d.* of Prof. W. H. Peck. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1873-7 (R.L.N., J.L.S.D.); B.A. 1877. Barrister, I.T., 1879; Western Circuit; engaged in orange culture in Florida, U.S.A., 1884-95; British Consular Agent, Capri, 1900-. *Publication :* *The Book of Capri*, 1906. *Address :* British Consular Agent, Capri, Italy.

Tucker, Albert Edward : formerly Ducker, Sidney Herbert : *b.* 1851; s. of John Ducker, of Lydney. *Educ.* Monmouth; Balliol 1868-9; *Ex.* *Address* : Ebberley House, St. James's Square, Monmouth.

Tucker, Alexander Lauzun Pendock : *b.* Nov. 2, 1861; s. of H. P. St. G. Tucker, Judge of the High Court of Bombay; *m.* Nov. 25, 1908, Eva Beatrice, *d.* of T. E. Tatton, of Wythenshawe, Northenden, Cheshire. *Educ.* Winchester (Sch.); Balliol 1880-2 (A.T.); *Assoc.* XI. I.C.S., Bombay; *Assist.* Collector and Magistrate 1882-8; entered Foreign Department, Govt. of India, 1888; served in Hyderabad, Rajputana, and Central India; Commissioner of Ajmer 1899-1903; C.I.E. 1901; served through Rajputana famine, 1899-1900, and on Panna Commission; completed restoration of marble pavilions and the embankment on the lake at Ajmer; Agent to Governor-General, and Chief Commissioner, in Baluchistan 1905-7; Resident, Persian Gulf, 1907-10, but did not take up appointment; Revenue Commissioner, Peshawar, 1909; Judicial Commissioner 1910; Agent to Governor-General in Central India 1912-13; retired 1913. *Club* : St. James's. *Address* : St. James's Club, Piccadilly, London, W.

***Tucker, Rev. John Savile** : *b.* March 1, 1868; s. of J. H. Tucker, of the Bank of England, Bristol; *m.* 1896, H. Grace, *d.* of G. J. Darley. *Issue* : one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Bristol Gr. School; Balliol 1886-90 (J.W.R., J.C.); Sch.; 1st Math. Mods., and Math. Ex., 1887; Jun. 1888, Sen. 1890, Math. Schs.; 1st Math. 1889; B.A. 1890; M.A. 1893. *Assist.* Master, Rugby, 1889; Wellington Coll., 1890-5; ordained d. 1893, p. 1894; Head Master, Trent Coll., 1895-; Elected on Head Masters' Conference, 1899; Examining Chapl. to Bishop of Liverpool 1900-. *Publications* : *Trent College Hymn Book*; *Supplementary*

Prayer Book; *Officers' Training Corps Service Book*. *Recreations* : Tramping, camping. *Clubs* : National; County (Derby). *Address* : Trent College, Derbyshire.

Turner, Bernard Edgar Rogers : *b.* Nov. 10, 1882; s. of Rev. George Turner, of Tottenham. *Educ.* Dulwich Coll. (Sch.); Balliol 1901-5 (F. de P., J.A.S.); Sch.; Craven Sch. 1902; 1st Cl. Mods. and 3rd place in Ireland Sch., 1903; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1905; B.A. 1906; M.A. 1913. Union and Arnold Socs. Clerk in Estate Duty Office 1907-9; Lecturer in Greek, King's Coll., London, 1909-; Teacher of English at Working Men's Coll., London, N.W., 1906-. *Recreations* : Sculling, walking. *Address* : King's College, London, W.C.

Turner, Rev. William Browning : *b.* Feb. 4, 1832; s. of George Turner, of Barton, Exeter. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1848-53 (B.J.); *Ex.*; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1852; B.A. 1853. Ordained d. 1859, p. 1860; Curate of Stoke-Climsland 1859-61; Bray, Berks., 1861-7. Vicar of Braywood 1867-. *Address* : Braywood Vicarage, Windsor.

Turton, Edmund Spencer : *b.* May 14, 1889; s. of E. R. Turton, of Upsall Castle, Thirsk. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1908-11 (C.B., E.H.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1910; 2nd Jur. 1911; B.A. 1912. Barrister, I.T., 1912. *Address* : Upsall Castle, Thirsk.

***Turton, Robert Bell** : *b.* Dec. 9, 1859; s. of Capt. E. H. Turton, 3rd Dragoon Guards; *m.* 1897, Marion Edith, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. G. W. Beaumont, Scots Fusilier Guards. *Issue* : three sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1879-82 (W.H.F., J.W.R.); 1st Math. Mods. 1880; 1st Math., and B.A., 1882; M.A. 1884; Eight; Four. Barrister, I.T., 1883; practised as Equity Draughtsman and Conveyancer until 1898; 1st V.B. Yorks. Regt. 1898; transferred to 4th Yorks. Regt. (Militia) 1900; Major, and served in S. Africa, 1902; transferred to 3rd Yorks.

- Regt. (Special Reserve) 1908; Chairman of Rowland & Marwood SS. Co. 1904-; Director of York Board of London Joint Stock Bank. *Publications*: *History of North York Militia*; editor of *North Riding Records*, new series, 4 vols. *Address*: Kildale Hall, Grosmont, R.S.O., Yorks.
- Twigg, Sir John**: *b.* Sept. 30, 1856; *s.* of J. H. Twigg, of Repton; *m.* 1894, Isabel Marie, *d.* of Henry Pasteur, of Geneva and Much Hadham, Herts. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Repton; Balliol 1877-9 and 82 (J.L.S.D.); Eight (Head of River, 1879); Cricket XI. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. I.C.S., Madras; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1879; Head Assist. 1887; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1891; Collector and Magistrate 1895; Collector of Customs, Protector of Emigrants, Supt. of Stamps and Stationery, Chairman of Harbour Trust Board, 1901; additional member of Legislative Council, 1903; member of Board of Revenue 1909; K.C.I.E., and retired, 1912. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: The Red House, Mettingham, Bungay.
- Tyabji, Hatim Budrudin**: *b.* Dec. 9, 1891; *s.* of Budrudin Tyabji, of [Bombay. *Educ.* St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay; Balliol 1910- (H.B.H., E.H., F.F.U.); 2nd Lit. Mod. (German) 1913; Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: Chowpati 44, Bombay, India.
- Tyabji, Mohsin Badruddin**: *b.* May 15, 1866; *s.* of Badruddin Tyabji, of Bombay. *Educ.* St. Xavier's Coll., Bombay; Balliol 1885-7 (W.M.). Union and Dervorguilla Socs. I.C.S., Bombay; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1887; 2nd Assist. 1895; 1st Assist 1897; Judge and Sessions Judge 1900. *Address*: c/o King, King & Co., Bombay, India.
- Tylee, Edward Sydney**: *b.* Oct. 17, 1864; *s.* of J. E. Tylee, of Bath. *Educ.* Grosvenor School; Non-Coll. 1893; Balliol 1895-7 (A.L.S.)
- 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1897; M.A. 1900. *Address*: 20 Henrietta St., Bath. [Died Feb. 15, 1914.]
- *Tylor, Sir Edward Burnett**: *b.* Oct. 2, 1832; *m.* 1858, Anna Rebecca, *d.* of Sylvanus Fox. *Educ.* Grove House School, Tottenham; Pestalozzian School, London. Hon. D.C.L. 1875, M.A. (by decree) 1883, Keeper of Univ. Museum 1883, Prof. and Reader in Anthropology 1886-1909, and Prof. Emeritus, Oxford Univ.; Hon. Fellow of Balliol 1903; Corresponding member of Imperial Academy of Sciences, Vienna, &c.; F.R.S.; LL.D.; J.P.; Knight 1912. *Publications*: *Anahuac, Mexico, and the Mexicans*, 1859; *Researches into the Early History of Mankind*, 1865; *Primitive Culture*, 1871; *Anthropology*, 1881. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: Linden, Welington, Somerset.
- Tyrrell, Francis Chichester**: *b.* Nov. 21, 1892; *s.* of Sir W. G. Tyrrell, K.C.M.G. *Educ.* Downside; Balliol 1911- (F.F.U., N.S.T.). *Address*: Kithurst Warren, Cootham, Pulborough.
- Tyrrell, Sir William George**: *b.* Aug. 17, 1866; *s.* of William Tyrrell, Judge of the High Court, N.W. Prov., India; *m.* April 22, 1890, Margaret Ann, *d.* of David Urquhart, M.P. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Private; Univ. of Bonn; Balliol 1885-8 (W.H.F., R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1887. Dervorguilla Soc. Clerk in Foreign Office 1889; Private Sec. to Sir Thomas (afterwards Lord) Sanderson, Permanent Under-Sec. for Foreign Affairs, 1896; Assist. Clerk 1903; Sec. to Imperial Defence Committee 1903-4; 2nd Sec., British Embassy, Rome, 1904; Sen. Clerk, and Private Sec. to Rt. Hon. Sir E. Grey, Bart., Sec. of State for Foreign Affairs, 1907-; Coronation Medals 1902, 11; C.B. 1909; K.C.M.G. 1913. *Clubs*: St. James's, Travellers'. *Addresses*: Kithurst Warren, Cootham, Pulborough, Sussex; 24 Eaton Mansions, Sloane Square, London, S.W.

U

Underdown, Harry Charles Baillie:

b. May 29, 1877; *s.* of E. M. Underdown, K.C., of London; *m.* July 1906, Rachel, *d.* of Capt. J. E. H. Orr. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1896-1900 (W.H.F., A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1898; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1900; Univ. Tennis *v.* Cambridge; represented Coll. in One Mile race *v.* Christ's Coll., Cambridge. Union and Annandale Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1901; founded Commercial Cars, Ltd., Manufacturers (Chairman); Director of Direct United States Cable Co., Trinidad Oilfields, Carthage and Herrerias Tramways Co., &c.; J.P. Norfolk. *Recreations*: Golf, racquets, fishing, shooting, music. *Clubs*: Marlborough, St. James's, Beefsteak, City, I Zingari. *Addresses*: Buckingham Hall, Mundford, Norfolk; 98 Eaton Place, London, S.W.

Underhill, Charles Kenneth James :

b. May 15, 1894; *s.* of S. F. Underhill, Mayor of Oxford, 1910-11. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1913- (A.D.L., N.S.T.); Brakenbury Sch.; Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: 203 Woodstock Road, Oxford.

Underhill, Frank Hawkins :

b. Nov. 26, 1889; *s.* of Richard Underhill, of Toronto. *Educ.* Univ. of Toronto; Balliol 1911-13 (A.D.L., H.W.C.D.); Williams Ex.; 1st Lit. Hum., B.A., and dist. in Exam. for Jenkyns Ex., 1913; divided Coll. Hist. Prize 1914; 1st Class Honours in Classics, English, and History, Univ. of Toronto. *Address*: 479 Palmerston Avenue, Toronto, Canada.

Unwin, Robert : *b.* 1821; *s.* of John Unwin, of London. *Educ.* Balliol 1839.

***Upcott, Ernest Alfred :** *b.* March 26, 1858; *s.* of J. S. Upcott, of Manor House, Cullompton, Devon.

Educ. Sherborne (Sch.); Balliol 1876-80 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1877; 2nd Math. Mods. 1878; 1st Lit. Hum., Gaisford Verse Prize, and B.A., 1880; M.A. 1883; Torpid; Eight (head of river). Union and Dervorguilla (Vice-Pres. 1878, Pres. 1880) Socs. Assist. Master, Malvern, 1880-1; ditto 1881-, Tutor 1896-, and commanded Rifle Corps 1889-1903, Wellington Coll. *Address*: Wellington College, Berks.

***Urquhart, Rev. Edward William :**

b. Jan. 18, 1839; *s.* of Adam Urquhart, Advocate and Sheriff of Wigtown; *m.* April 30, 1872, Caroline Mary, *d.* of William Harris, of Plumbey, Bovey Tracey, Devon. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Trinity Coll., Glenalmond; Balliol 1857-61 (J.R.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1859; 1st Law and Hist., and B.A., 1861; M.A. 1864. Union Soc. M.A., *ad eund.*, Durham 1872; ordained d. 1862, p. 1863; Curate of St. John Baptist's, Bedminster, 1862-4; SS. Philip and James, Oxford, 1864-6; Bovey Tracey 1866-73. Vicar of King's Sutton 1873-86; Chapl. of St. Mary's, Brondesbury, 1887-9; Licensed Preacher, Dio. of Exeter, 1890-1908; formerly private tutor for Honours School of Law and Mod. Hist. *Publications*: *The Oxford University Election of 1865*, and other pamphlets; articles in various Reviews, &c. *Recreation*: Travel. *Address*: 82 Elm Park Gardens, London, S.W.

***Urquhart, Francis Fortescue :** *b.* Sept. 1, 1868; *s.* of David Urquhart, formerly M.P. for Stafford, *Educ.* Beaumont Coll.; Stonyhurst Coll.; Balliol 1890-4, (A.L.S.); Williams Ex.; 1st Mod. Hist., Stanhope Essay, and B.A., 1894; M.A. 1897; Hockey XI. Union and Brakenbury

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

(Pres.) Socs. B.A., London, 1889; Studied in Paris 1894-5; Lecturer 1895-, Fellow 1896-, Jun. Dean 1896-1906, Domestic Bursar, and Steward of Sen. Common Room, 1907-, Balliol; Exam. in Mod. Hist., Oxford, 1914-16. *Publications*: contributions to *The Catholic Encyclopaedia*, and to various Reviews. *Recreations*: Hockey, travel, walking in the Alps. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Union. *Addresses*: Balliol College, Oxford; Chalet des Mélézes, St. Gervais-les-Bains, Haute Savoie, France.

Ursell, Victor George: *b.* July 5, 1893; *s.* of A. W. Ursell, of Ross, Herefordshire. *Educ.* Monmouth Gr. School; Balliol 1912- (J.W.R.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math.

Mods. 1913; Hon. Mention for Math. Ex. 1914; Torpid; Eight (2). Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: 10 Cantilupe Road, Ross, Herefordshire.

Usborne, Charles Frederick: *b.* Feb. 18, 1874; *s.* of T. Usborne, of Bradfield, Berks.; *m.* Dec. 18, 1906, J. M., *d.* of C. G. Lefroy, of Cambray, Leamington. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Charterhouse (Sch.); Balliol 1892-5 (W.R.H., J.A.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1894; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1896. Brakenbury Soc. I.C.S., Punjab; Assist. Commissioner 1898. *Publication*: *Panjabi Lyrics and Proverbs*. *Club*: New University. *Address*: Lahore, Punjab, India.

V

Vade-Walpole, Henry Spencer: formerly Walpole, H. S.; *b.* March 10, 1837; *s.* of Rev. Canon Thomas Walpole, of Swaffham, Norfolk; *m.* July 19, 1877, Francis Selina, *d.* of Thomas Bourke, of Uray. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1856-60 (J.R., W.C.L.); Univ. (Cox.) 1858, and Coll. (Stroke, head of river) Eights. Barrister, L.I., 1869. *Clubs*: St. James's; Royal Albert Yacht (Southsea). *Address*: 101 Lexham Gardens, London, W.

Vallance, Gerald Alexander: *b.* July 4, 1892; *s.* of G. H. Vallance, of Kilmaccolm, Renfrewshire. *Educ.* Fettes; Balliol 1911- (A.W.P.C., R.G.); Cl. Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1913. *Address*: Den of Gryffe, Kilmaccolm, Renfrewshire, Scotland.

Van den Bergh, Seymour Jacob Henry: *b.* July 28, 1890; *s.* of Henry Van den Bergh, of London. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1909-13 (C.B., H.M.W., R.G.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1911; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1913. *Address*: 8 Kensington Palace Gardens, London, W.

Vane-Tempest, Francis Adolphus: *b.* Jan. 4, 1863; *s.* of Lord Adolphus Vane-Tempest; *m.* 1901, Gertrude, *d.* of F. A. Elliot. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1881-3; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1882. Contested (C.) Mid Durham 1885 and 1890; began career in dramatic profession 1891; has acted at St. James's, Court, Avenue, and Criterion Theatres. *Club*: Bachelors'. *Address*: Londonderry House, Park Lane, London, W.

Vanneck, Arthur Percy: *b.* Oct. 4, 1870; *s.* of J. G. Vanneck, of London; *m.* 1892, Annie, *d.* of Richard Armstrong. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* University Coll. School, London (Sch.); Balliol 1888-92 (F. de P., T.R.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1890; 1st Jur. 1892; B.A. 1894; M.A. 1895; Cricket XI. Dervorguilla Soc. Barrister, L.I., 1893. *Addresses*: 43 Westbourne Gardens, London, W.; 9 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.

***Varley, Richard Stanley**: *b.* June 29, 1879; *s.* of John Varley, of London. *Educ.* St. Paul's School; Balliol 1898-1902 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

and Craven Sch., 1900; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1902; M.A., 1906. *Address*: 11 Stanley Gardens, Kensington Park Road, London, W.

Vassall-Phillips, Rev. Oliver Rodie: *b.* 1857; *s.* of R. L. G. Vassall, of Clifton, Bristol. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1876-9; B.A. 1879. Union Soc. (Sec. 1877).

Vaughan, Arthur Powys: *b.* Nov. 1, 1847; *s.* of Rev. James Vaughan, Prebendary of Chichester; *m.* 1875, Clelia de Candia. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* Cheam; Harrow; Balliol 1866-70 (B.J., J.R.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1867; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1870; Cricket XI. Served in 60th Rifles for eight years; Inspector of Factories 1880, now Superintending Inspector, Home Office. *Club*: Army and Navy. *Address*: Home Office, Whitehall, London, S.W.

Vaughan, Charles Edwyn: *b.* Feb. 10, 1854; *s.* of Rev. E. T. Vaughan, Rector of Harpenden, Herts. *Educ.* Marlborough (Jun. Sch.); Balliol 1873-7 (T.H.G., R.L.N.); Sch. and Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1874; 1st Lit. Hum. 1877; B.A. 1878; M.A. 1883. Union Soc. Assist. Master, Clifton Coll., 1878-88; Prof. of English Lit., Univ. Coll. of S. Wales, 1889-98; ditto, Armstrong Coll., Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1899-1904; ditto, Univ. of Leeds, 1904-12. *Publications*: *The Romantic Revolt*, 1907; *Types of Tragic Drama*, 1908; edited Burke's *Reflections on the French Revolution*, 1892, and *American Speeches*, 1893; Webster's *Duchess of Malfi*, and *English Literary Criticism*, 1896; Milton's *Areopagitica and other Tracts*, 1900. *Address*: 1 Ridge Mount, Leeds.

***Vaughan, Edward Littleton**: *b.* Jan. 9, 1851; *s.* of Rev. James Vaughan, Prebendary of Chichester. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1870-5 (T.H.G., J.L.S.D.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1872; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1874; B.A. 1875; M.A. 1880.

Union and Dervorguilla (original member) Socs. Studied at Leipzig Univ. 1876-7; Assist. Master, Eton Coll., 1876-1913; Capt. O.T.C. *Clubs*: Junior Army and Navy; Royal Cruising. *Address*: The Marches, Willowbrook, Eton, Windsor.

Veitch, Harold Massyn: *b.* July 3, 1883; *s.* of P. C. M. Veitch, of Exeter; *m.* Nov. 1909, Gladys, *d.* of E. J. Jerome, of Camelford. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1902-6 (A.W.P.C., H.W.C.D.); Blundell Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1904; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1906; B.A. 1908. I.C.S.; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, E. Bengal and Assam, 1907; Under-Sec. to Government, Judicial and Appointment Departments, 1911; transferred to Bengal, Under-Sec. to Government, Political and Appointment Departments, 1912; Joint Magistrate, Parganas, 1913; Officiating Registrar, High Court, Calcutta, 1914. *Addresses*: 11 Elm Grove Road, Exeter; c/o King, Hamilton & Co., Calcutta, India.

***Venis, Arthur**: formerly Lazarus, A. V.; *b.* Oct. 4, 1857; *s.* of E. J. Lazarus, M.D., M.R.C.S.; *m.* 1883, Emma Catharine, *d.* of C. T. F. de Hoxar, of Berne, and United Provinces, India. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Edinburgh Univ.; Non-Coll. 1874; Balliol 1875-7 (A.G., R.L.N.); Boden Sanskrit Sch. 1877; 4th Nat. Sci., and B.A., 1878; M.A. 1885. Subaltern in 38th (1st S. Staffs. Regiment) 1880-1; Prof. in Indian Educational Service, United Prov., 1883; Prof. of Philosophy, and Principal of the Government Sanskrit Coll., Benares, 1888-; Hon. D. Letters, and Fellow, Univ. of Allahabad; Fellow of Asiatic Soc. of Bengal; C.I.E. 1911. *Publications*: text and English translations (with notes) of *Vedāntaparibhāṣā*; *Pañchadaśī*; *Vedāntasiddhāntamukhīvalē*; *Siddhāntaleśa*, part i; contributions to Indian Epigraphy in

the *Epigraphia Indica*, and to *Journals of the Royal Asiatic Soc.* and the *Asiatic Soc. of Bengal*. *Address*: Government College, Benares, India.

***Verney, Sir Harry Calvert Williams, 4th Bart.**: b. June 7, 1881; s. of Sir Edmund Verney, 3rd Bart.; m. 1911, Lady Rachel Bruce, d. of 9th Earl of Elgin. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1900-4 (E.A., F.F.U.); B.A. 1905; M.A. 1908; Univ., and Coll. (Capt.), Assoc. XI's; Univ. Water Polo team; Pres. of Dervorguilla Soc., and of Palmerston Club. Contested (L.) Basingstoke Div. of Hants 1906, and by-election 1906, and Wilton Div. of Wilts. 1910; M.P. N. Bucks. 1910-; Assist. Private Sec. to Sec. of State for the Colonies (Lord Elgin 1907-8, Lord Crewe 1908-10); Parliamentary Private Sec. to Chief Sec. for Ireland (Rt. Hon. A. Birrell); member of County Council, and J.P., Bucks. *Clubs*: Brooks's, Travellers'. *Address*: Claydon House, Steeple Claydon, Bucks.

Vernon, Roland Venables: b. June 1, 1877; s. of G. V. Vernon, of Osborne Place, Old Trafford, Manchester; m. April 1913, Marjorie, d. of A. L. Leon, of Stootley Rough, Haslemere. *Educ.* Clifton (Sch., and Head of School); Balliol 1895-9 (H. Williamson, J.A.S.); Cl. Sch. and Jenkyns Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods., Craven Sch., and *Prox. Acces.* to Hertford Sch., 1897; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1899; Arnold Soc. (Pres.) Home Civil Service (3rd place in Exam.) 1899; Clerk in Inland Revenue Department; transferred to Colonial Office 1900; Sec. to Trinidad Riot Commission 1903, and to Committee on West Indian Cable Communication 1906; member of Managing Committee of Emigrants' Information Office; Assist. Private Sec. to Lord Elgin 1908; Private Sec. to Col. Seely 1908-11; 1st Class Clerk, Dominions Division, 1911; Private Sec. to Gov.

General of Australia (Lord Denman) 1911-12; Special Mission to British Solomon Islands 1912; returned to Colonial Office 1913; member of Council of Hakluyt Soc. *Clubs*: Alpine, Royal Societies. *Addresses*: Colonial Office, London, S.W.; Manor Lodge, Vale of Health, Hampstead Heath, London, N.W.

Vesey-FitzGerald, John Vesey: b. Feb. 25, 1848; s. of W. L. F. Vesey-FitzGerald, of London; m. (1) Annie (d. 1896), d. of John Ross, of Quebec. *Issue*: one daughter; (2) 1899, Mabel, d. of R. C. Leslie, of Ballibay, Co. Monaghan. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1867-71 (B.J.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1869; 1st Law and Hist. 1871; B.A. 1872; 1st B.C.L. 1873. Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1873; Midland Circuit; Q.C. 1895; J.P. *Publications*: edited *Public Health Act, 1875*; *Local Government Acts, 1888, 1894*; *Bunyan's Life Assurance*; *The Law Relating to the Pollution of Rivers, &c.* *Clubs*: Athenaeum, Union. *Addresses*: 64 Temple, London, E.C.; 9 Campden Hill Road, London, W.; Moyvane, Co. Kerry, Ireland.

Vian, Alsager Richard: b. Feb. 17, 1863; s. of W. J. Vian, of London and Beckenham; m. Oct. 1, 1890, Ada, d. of E. M. Renault. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Charterhouse; Balliol 1881-5 (E.A., R.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1883; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1885. Dervorguilla Soc. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, City University. *Address*: Truggers, Chiddingstone Hoath, Edenbridge.

***Vicars, Edward Foster**: b. July 17, 1851; s. of Major-Gen. E. Vicars, R.E.; m. Nov. 24, 1891, Maud Ethel, d. of Col. G. E. Hancock, I.A., and widow of Capt. M. B. Salmon, 3rd Q.O.B. Cavalry. *Issue*: four daughters. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1870-4 (T.H.G., J.L.S.D., J.P.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1872; 4th Lit. Hum.

- and B.A., 1874; M.A. 1877. *Address*: United University Club, 1 Suffolk St., London, S.W.
- Vickers, Rev. Muschamp**: *b.* 1868; *s.* of Col. C. B. Vickers, of Beesthorpe Hall, Cauntun, Notts. *Educ.* Private; Non-Coll. 1887; Balliol 1889-90 (A.L.S., W.H.F.); 4th Mod. Hist. 1890; B.A. 1891. Ordained d. 1893, p. 1895; Curate of Ellacombe, 1893-6; Mitcham, 1896-8; St. Michael Archangel, Bristol, 1899-1909; Downend with St. Stephen, Soundwell, 1909-. *Address*: Station Road, Staple Hill, Bristol.
- Vickers, Randall Hugh Wentworth**: *b.* 1871; *s.* of Rev. R. W. Vickers, Vicar of Naburn, Yorks. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1890-2 (T.R., W.H.F.).
- Vlieland, Charles Archibald**: *b.* Aug. 13, 1890; *s.* of C. J. Vlieland, of Exeter. *Educ.* Exeter School; Balliol 1908-11 (H.B.H.); Brakenbury Sch.; 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1911. *Address*: 20 Southernhay West, Exeter.
- von Bethmann Hollweg, Friedrich**: *b.* June 4, 1890; *s.* of Theobald von Bethmann Hollweg of Berlin, Chancellor of the German Empire, Prussian Pres. of the Council, and Minister of State for Foreign Affairs. *Educ.* Brandenburg Ritterakademie; Balliol 1908-10 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); Rhodes Sch.; Dip. in Political Economy. Served in German Army 1910; studied in Univs. of Strassburg 1911-12, Berlin 1912-13, Würzburg 1914. *Address*: 77 Wilhelmstr., Berlin, W., Germany.
- von Cramm, Baron Burghard Karl Adolf Adalbert Thedel**: *b.* Feb. 16, 1874; *s.* of Baron Edgar von Cramm, of Oelber, Brunswick; *m.* Jutta von Steinberg. *Issue*: five sons. *Educ.* Oelber; Balliol 1893-4 (B.J., J.L.S.D.). Union and Annandale Socs. Studied at Univs. of Bonn and Berlin; Doctor Juris, Erlangen. *Address*: Bodenburg, Brunswick, Germany.
- von Ernsthause, Baron Adolf Christian**: *b.* Oct. 17, 1880; *s.* of Baron O. von Ernsthause. *Educ.* Uppingham (Sch.); Balliol 1900-4 (J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1902; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1904; Univ. and Coll. Cricket XI's; Tennis VI. Brakenbury Soc. (Pres.); Univ. Chess team (Pres. 1904). East India merchant; partner in Ernsthause, Ltd., London and Calcutta. *Clubs*: Bath; Turf (Calcutta). *Addresses*: c/o Messrs. Ernsthause, Ltd., 9 Clive Row, Calcutta, India, and 61 Mark Lane, London, E.C.
- von Hindenburg, Herbert Alexander Otto Wladimir von Beneckendorff und**: *b.* April 1, 1872; *s.* of General von Beneckendorff und von Hindenburg; *m.* 1903, Hon. Marie Hay. *Educ.* College Français, Berlin; Balliol 1892-3 (A.L.S., J.L.S.D.). Officer in 1st Royal Prussian Dragoon Guards until 1897; German Imperial Diplomatic Service 1897; Councillor of German Legation at The Hague. *Address*: Sigismundstr. 6, Berlin W. 10, Germany.
- von Holtzbrinck, Karl**: *b.* Oct. 18, 1887; *s.* of Heinrich von Holtzbrinck, of Westfalen, Germany. *Educ.* Schulpforta; Balliol 1906-8 (E.H.); Rhodes Sch.; Diploma in Economics (with distinction). Arnold Soc. Studied at Univs. of Marburg and Berlin; passed Referendar Exam. 1910; Prussian Civil Service, 1911. *Address*: Oedenthal bei Lüdenscheid, Westfalen, Germany.
- von Ilberg, Konrad**: *b.* Aug. 13, 1894; *s.* of Generalarzt von Ilberg, of Berlin. *Educ.* Freiburg-i.-B.; Balliol 1912 (H.W.C.D.); Rhodes Sch. *Address*: Alt-Moabit 89, Berlin, Germany.
- von Krause, Wilhelm Hugo Ernst**: *b.* Feb. 10, 1874; *s.* of Hugo von Krause, Councillor of the German Embassy in London. *Educ.* Vitzthumsches Gymnasium, Dresden; Balliol 1894-5 (J.L.S.D.). Union Soc. Served in 2nd Lancer-Guard Regt. 1896; Officer of

- Reserve in ditto; studied at Berlin Univ.; passed Referendar Exam. 1899; Diplomatic Service; Attaché, Foreign Office, Berlin; Prussian Legation at the Vatican, Rome; passed Diplomatic Exam. 1903; Sec. of Legation, Guatemala, 1904-6; 2nd Sec. at The Hague 1907-8; Councillor of Legation, Athens, 1909-11; retired 1911. *Address*: Schloss Bendeleben, Bendeleben (Bezirk Erfurt), Germany.
- von Kusserow, Ferdinand**: *b.* Jan. 3, 1876; *s.* of Heinrich von Kusserow, of Bassenheim bei Coblenz. *Educ.* Hamburg Gymnasium, Berlin; Balliol 1894-5 (T.R.).
- von Schweinitz, Hans Eberhard**: *b.* Jan. 3, 1886; *s.* of General von Schweinitz, German Ambassador to Vienna and St. Petersburg. *Educ.* Gymnasium, Cassel; Lausanne and Berlin Univs.; Balliol 1903-5 (R.W.L., H.W.C.D., E.H.); Rhodes Sch. Arnold and Brakenbury Socs. Passed Legal State Exam., Berlin, 1907; served in cavalry regt. for one year; Prussian Civil Service. *Address*: Cassel, Germany.
- von Schwerin, Count Felix**: *b.* March 24, 1892; *s.* of Count W. von Schwerin, of Bohran, Kreis Oels, Germany. *Educ.* Kgl. Gymnasium, Oels; Balliol 1910-13 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); Rhodes Sch. Diploma in Economics and Pol. Science; Morrison Fours. *Address*: Bohran, Kreis Oels, Schlesien, Germany.
- von Stumm, Ferdinand Carl**: *b.* June 29, 1880; *s.* of Baron F. von Stumm, of Holzhausen, Kr. Kirchhain, Germany; *m.* March 30, 1910, Constance, *d.* of H. M. Hoyt, Councillor to State Department, Washington, D.C. *Educ.* Friedrichs-Gymnasium, Cassel; Balliol 1898-9 (E.J.). Union and Arnold Socs. Studied at Univs. of Geneva, Strassburg, and Bonn, and at School of Commerce, Cologne; served in army 1902-3; Attaché, Rome, 1905; St. Petersburg, 1906; passed Diplomatic Exam. 1907; 3rd Sec., Washington 1908-9; in charge of Legation, Belgrade, 1909; 2nd Sec., Washington, 1910; Sec. of Prussian Legation, Stuttgart, 1910-11; 2nd Sec., Rome, 1911-. *Clubs*: Grosses Casino and Kaiserlicher Automobil (Berlin); Kaiserlicher Yachtclub (Kiel); Metropolitan (Washington). *Addresses*: German Embassy, Rome; Schloss Holzhausen, Kr. Kirchhain, Prov. Hessen, Germany.
- von Stumm, Friedrich Wilhelm**: *b.* May 14, 1888; *s.* of Baron F. von Stumm, of Holzhausen, Kr. Kirchhain, Germany. *Educ.* Friedrichs-Gymnasium, Cassel; Balliol 1907-8 (H.B.H.). Served in Army 1908-9; studied electricity, Munich. *Address*: Schloss Holzhausen, Kr. Kirchhain, Prov. Hessen, Germany.
- von Stumm, Herbert Wilhelm**: *b.* June 16, 1885; *s.* of Baron F. von Stumm, of Holzhausen, Kr. Kirchhain, Germany. *Educ.* Friedrichs-Gymnasium, Cassel; Balliol 1903-4 (E.J.). Union Soc. Studied in Univs. of Heidelberg and Bonn, School of Commerce, Cologne, and (Agric.) in Holstein, Bonn, and Munich; passed Referendar Exam. 1906; served in army 1907-8. *Address*: Rohlstorf, Kr. Segeberg, Prov. Schleswig-Holstein, Germany.
- von Wedel-Goedens, Count Georg Erhard**: *b.* Jan. 2, 1861; *s.* of Count C. G. G. von Wedel-Goedens, of Evenburg, Hanover; *m.* May 30, 1888, Julia, *d.* of Count G. von dem Bussche-Ippenburg, of Ippenburg. *Issue*: five sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Vitzthumsches Gymnasium, Dresden; Bonn and Göttingen Univs.; Balliol 1884 (A.L.S.). Landrat, Leer, 1894-9; member of Prussian House of Lords. *Address*: Evenburg bei Loga, Ostfriesland, Germany.

W

Waddell, Peter Hatley : b. Dec. 15, 1881; s. of James Waddell, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Kelvinside Academy; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1901-5 (W.H.F., A.W.P.C., J.L.S.D., H.W.C.D.); Snell Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1903; B.A. 1905; Torpid. Union and Arnold (Pres.) Socs. I.C.S., Bengal, 1905; Sub-Divisional Officer in Bihar; transferred to E. Bengal and Assam 1908; Assist. Settlement Officer, Jalpaiguri; Sub-Divisional Officer, Karinganj, Assam, 1909; additional District Magistrate, Mymensingh, 1912; Collector of Kholna 1913. *Recreations*: Tennis, polo, bridge. *Address*: Ramna P.O., Dacca, Bengal, India.

***Waddy, Rev. Percival Stacy** : b. Jan. 8, 1875; s. of Col. R. A. Waddy, of Morpeth, N.S.W.; m. Oct. 28, 1901, Etheldred, d. of Rev. J. Spittal, Vicar of Havenstreet, Isle of Wight. *Issue*: four children. *Educ.* The King's School, Parramatta, N.S.W. (Broughton Sch., and Broughton and Forrest Ex.); Balliol 1893-7 (W.R.H., F. de P., E.J.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1895; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1897; M.A. 1899; Univ. 1896-7, and Coll. (Capt.) Cricket XI's; Torpid. Arnold Soc. (Sec. and Pres.). Oxford House, Bethnal Green, 1897-9; ordained d. 1898, p. 1899; Curate of Newcastle Cathedral, N.S.W., 1900; Rector of Stockton, N.S.W., 1900-5; Chapl. to Bishop of Newcastle, N.S.W., 1901-5; Rector of Singleton, N.S.W., 1905-6; Head Master of The King's School, Parramatta, 1907-; Chapl. to Commonwealth Forces 1909-. *Publications*: *Faith and Life* (a series of papers), 1901-6; *Come for Strength: a Manual for Confirmation*, 1902; *Holy Baptism*, 1904; *At the Delhi Durbar*, 1912; *The Great Moghul*, 1913. *Recreations*: Cricket, Rugby football, golf, motoring. *Club*: Australian (Sydney). *Address*:

The King's School, Parramatta, New South Wales.

Waddy, Richard Granville : b. Feb. 10, 1885; s. of Col. R. A. Waddy, of Morpeth, N.S.W. *Educ.* The King's School, Parramatta, N.S.W.; St. Paul's Coll., Sydney Univ.; Balliol 1909-12 (H.B.H.); Diploma in Ophthalmology 1910; B.Sc. 1912; Torpid; Cricket XI; Rugby XV. Arnold and Brakenbury Socs. M.B. and Ch.M., Univ. of Sydney, 1908; Lieut., King Edward's Horse (Oversea Dominions Regt.). *Club*: University (Sydney). *Address*: Morpeth, New South Wales.

Wade, Carl Wilton : b. Oct. 26, 1887; s. of W. H. Wade, of Kenton, Tennessee, U.S.A. *Educ.* Harvard Coll.; Balliol 1910-11 (A.L.S.). *Address*: Kenton, Tennessee, U.S.A.

Wade, George Herbert : b. Oct. 18, 1860; s. of Rev. G. F. Wade, Vicar of St. Lawrence, York. *Educ.* St. Peter's School, York (Sch.); Balliol 1880-5 (W.H.F., J.W.R., E.A., J.L.S.D.); Cl. Ex.; 2nd Math. Mods. 1881; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1882; 3rd Theol. 1883; B.A. 1884; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1885; M.A. 1890; Torpid (2). Union, Arnold, and Brakenbury Socs. Private Tutor 1885-6; Assist. Master in Prep. School, Lambrook, Bracknell, 1886-91; studied at Marburg Univ. 1891; Chief Master of Modern Side, Dulwich Coll., 1891-1903; Head Master, Wallingford Gr. School, 1904-8; ditto, Berkshire County School, Windsor, 1908-; member of Incorporated Assoc. of Head Masters, Modern Language Assoc., Norske Turistforening, and of Public Schools Alpine Sports Club. *Publications*: *French Writer* (3 vols.); *La Chasse au Chastre* (Oxford Jun. French Series). *Recreations*: Cycling, skiing, and the study of Norwegian and Danish literature. *Address*: County Secondary School, Windsor.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Wadsworth, Samuel : *b.* 1860 ; *s.* of Elymas Wadsworth, of Cleckheaton, Yorks. *Educ.* Bradford Gr. School ; Balliol 1879-82 ; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1881 ; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1883 ; M.A. 1886. Barrister, I.T. and L.I., 1887. *Publication* : joint editor Davidson's *Concise Precedents in Conveyancing*. *Address* : 10 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.

***Wahl, Bruno Wolfgang** : *b.* Jan. 2, 1880 ; *s.* of C. F. Wahl, of London. *Educ.* Malvern ; Friedrich-Wilhelms-Gymnasium, Cologne ; Balliol 1897-1903 (D.H.N., J.A.S., J.L.S.D.) ; Taylorian Sch. (German) 1899 ; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1901 ; M.A. 1907. Union, Arnold, and O.U.D. Socs. I.C.S., United Prov., 1903 ; Assist. Commissioner, and Assist. Magistrate and Collector. *Recreations* : Music, shooting, polo. *Club* : East India United Service. *Addresses* : c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W. ; c/o King, King & Co., Bombay, India.

Waidyakorn, Mom Chow Wan : *b.* Aug. 25, 1891 ; *s.* of H.R.H. Prince Naradhip of Siam. *Educ.* Marlborough ; Balliol 1910- (F.F.U., N.S.T., H.W.C.D.). *Address* : Bangkok, Siam.

Waldegrave, Hon. Granville Augustus William : *see* Radstock, Lord.

***Waley, John Felix** : *b.* Dec. 30, 1862 ; *s.* of Jacob Waley, Barrister-at-law ; *m.* (1) 1888, Justina (d. 1889), *d.* of N. Cohen ; (2) 1893, Ethel, *d.* of Daniel Schloss. *Issue* : one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow ; Balliol 1881-5 (R.L.N.) ; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1883 ; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1885 ; M.A. 1889. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Barrister, L.I., 1892 Assist. Sec., afterwards Sec. t ; Royal Commission on the Metropolitan Police 1906-8 ; Sec. of Royal Commission on the Land Transfer Acts, 1908-11 ; a temporary Barrister at Nat. Insurance Commission 1912-13. *Publications* : contributor to Mews's

Digest of Case Law, Encyclopaedia of Forms and Precedents, &c. *Club* : New University. *Addresses* : 40 Norfolk Square, Hyde Park, London, W. ; 1 New Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.

Waley-Cohen, Charles : *b.* Sept. 26, 1879 ; *s.* of N. L. Cohen, of London ; *m.* Ethel, *d.* of H. J. Kisch, C.S.I. *Educ.* Clifton ; Balliol 1897-1901 (F. de P., E.A.) ; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1899 ; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1901 ; B.A. 1902 ; M.A. 1904. Barrister, I.T., 1903 ; Sec. to Parliamentary Committee on Post Office Servants' Grievances ; practising at Bombay Bar. *Address* : c/o Cox & Co., Bombay, India.

Walford, Garth Neville : *b.* May 27, 1882 ; *s.* of Col. N. L. Walford, R.A. ; *m.* Oct. 10, 1907, Elizabeth Katharine Mary, *d.* of Col. the Hon. J. S. Trefusis, C.M.G. *Issue* : one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow (Entrance and Sayer Schs.) ; Balliol 1900-2 (F. de P.) ; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1902. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Royal Field Artillery 1902-10 ; Royal Horse Artillery 1910-13 ; Staff Coll. 1913-14. *Club* : Conservative. *Address* : c/o Cox & Co., 16 Charing Cross, London, S.W.

Walker, Edgar Wilmer : *b.* Aug. 3, 1875 ; *s.* of Admiral C. F. Walker, of The Hall, Beverley ; *m.* April 17, 1906, Charlotte, *d.* of Robert Maule, of Edinburgh. *Issue* : one son. *Educ.* Eton ; Balliol 1894-8 (E.A.) ; 4th Lit. Hum. 1898 ; B.A. 1899. Barrister, I.T., 1901. *Clubs* : Conservative ; Yorkshire (York). *Address* : Ramsdale Bank, Belmont Road, Scarborough.

***Walker, Ernest** : *b.* July 15, 1870 ; *s.* of Edward Walker, of London. *Educ.* Private ; Balliol 1887-91 (W.R.H., R.L.N.) ; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1889 ; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1891 ; Mus. Bac. 1893 ; M.A. 1894 ; Mus. Doc. 1898. Brakenbury and Arnold Socs. Assist. Organist 1891-1900, Organist and Director of Music 1900-13, Director of Music 1913-, Balliol ; Associate of Royal Coll. of Music ;

member of Music Advisory Board to the Girls' Public Day School Trust. *Publications*: Monograph on *Beethoven, History of Music in England*, and other writings and compositions. *Address*: 28 St. Margaret's Road, Oxford.

Walker, Hugh: *b.* Jan. 7, 1855; *s.* of James Walker, of Kilburnie, Ayrshire; *m.* Dec. 21, 1885, Janie, *d.* of Alex. Roxburgh. *Issue*: three daughters. *Educ.* High School, and Univ., Glasgow; Balliol 1880-3 (F. de P., A.C.B., J.L.S.D.); Snell Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1881; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1883; M.A. 1886. M.A. 1878, Hon. LL.D. 1901, Glasgow; Lecturer in English 1884-90, Prof. ditto, 1890-, St. David's Coll., Lampeter; Mayor of Lampeter 1900, 1, 2, 3. *Publications*: *Three Centuries of Scottish Literature*, 1893; *The Greater Victorian Poets*, 1895; *The Age of Tennyson*, 1897; *Biographical Sketch of Lord de Tubley*, 1903; *The Literature of the Victorian Era*, 1910; edited *Merry Devil of Edmonton* for Temple Dramatists, 1897; joint author (with his wife) *Outlines of Victorian Literature, and Cambridge Anthology upon Victorian Literature*, 1913. *Recreations*: Shooting, fishing, golf. *Addresses*: St. David's College, Lampeter; 13 York Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.

Walker, James: *b.* April 20, 1864; *s.* of Alexander Walker, LL.D., of Aberdeen; *m.* 1892, Georgina Mary Carr, *d.* of George Dunn. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Aberdeen Univ. (Bursar); Balliol 1883-6 (W.M.)} Torpid (2). Union Soc. I.C.S., Madras; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1886; transferred to Central Prov. as Assist. Commissioner 1890; Deputy Commissioner 1894; Officiating Commissioner, and Inspector-General of Police; C.I.E. 1904; Commissioner 1908; additional member of Governor-General's Legislative Council 1913. *Recreations*: Shooting, fishing, golf. *Club*: East

India United Service. *Address*: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.

Walker, Norman Macdonald Lockhart: *b.* May 24, 1889; *s.* of Norman Walker, M.D., of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; St. Andrews Univ.; Balliol 1908-12 (C.B., H.M.W.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1910; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1912; Hockley XI. Reading Law, Glasgow Univ., 1912-. *Address*: 7 Manor Place, Edinburgh.

***Walker, Richard Johnson**: *b.* May 11, 1868; *s.* of F. W. Walker, High Master of Manchester Grammar and St. Paul's Schools. *Educ.* St. Paul's School; Balliol 1887-91 (W.R.H., R.L.N., T.R.); Sch.; Hertford Sch. 1887; Craven Sch. 1888; 1st Cl. Mods. 1889; Ireland Sch. 1890; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1891; M.A. 1895; Brakenbury and Arnold Socs. Assist. Master, St. Paul's School, 1900-5; Ordained in the Church of England 1902; Licensed Preacher in Diocese of London 1902-12; joined Roman Catholic Church 1912; Mayor 1908-9, Alderman 1909-; Hammersmith; Editor of *Oxford and Cambridge Review*, 1911-12; ditto, *British Review*. *Publications*: *Septem Psalmi Poenitentiales*, 1905; *The Mystick Pair*, 1906; *Anti Mias*, 1910; various contributions to reviews, &c. *Clubs*: Carlton, Athenaeum, Oxford and Cambridge, Savile. *Address*: Little Holland House, Kensington, London, W.

Walker, Wilfrid James: *b.* March 30, 1880; *s.* of Samuel Walker, of Stourbridge; *m.* 1906, Jane Elizabeth, *d.* of Rev. W. H. Alcock, of Oldham. *Educ.* King Edward's Gr. School, Stourbridge (Ex.); Balliol 1899-1904 (J.W.R., H.B.H.); Skynner Sch.; 1st Math. Mods., and Jun. Math. Sch., 1900; 1st Math. 1903; B.A. 1904; passed Exam. in the History, Theory, and Practice of Education, and Nat. Sci. (Mechanics and Physics) Preliminary Exam., 1904; M.A. 1908. Arnold Soc. Math. Master,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Whitgift School, Croydon, 1904-5; Bedford Gr. School 1905-8; Sen. ditto, County School, Wrexham, 1908-14; Head Master, Woodhouse Grove School, Apperley Bridge, near Leeds, 1914-. *Publication*: *Examples and Test Papers in Algebra*. *Address*: Woodhouse Grove School, Apperley Bridge, near Leeds.

Walkley, Arthur Bingham: *b.* Dec. 17, 1855; *s.* of A. H. Walkley, of Bristol; *m.* Frances Eldridge. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Warminster; Balliol 1873; *Ex.*; Corpus Christi (Sch.) 1874-9; 1st Math. Mods. 1875; 1st Math. 1877; B.A. 1879. Secretary's Office, G.P.O., 1877; Assist. Sec. 1911-; Sec. to British Delegation, Washington Congress, 1897, and to Imperial Penny Postage Conference, 1898; British Delegate, Rome Congress, 1906; Dramatic Critic of *The Times*. *Publications*: *Playhouse Impressions*, 1892; *Frames of Mind*, 1899; *Dramatic Criticism*, 1903; *Drama and Life*, 1907. *Recreation*: Gardening. *Club*: Garrick. *Addresses*: 36 Tavistock Square, London, W.C.; Pound Hill, Sussex.

Wallace, Alan: *b.* April 1, 1891; *s.* of George Wallace, of Devonport, Auckland, N.Z. *Educ.* Auckland Univ. Coll.; Balliol 1912- (J.W.R.); Rhodes Sch.; Univ. Freshmen's Cricket XI, 1913. *Address*: Lake Road, Devonport, Auckland, New Zealand.

Wallace, Edward Hamilton: *b.* May 13, 1873; *s.* of Rev. Dr. G. Wallace, of Hamilton, Scotland; *m.* Sept. 5, 1901, Anna R. M., *d.* of John Loudon, of Ayr. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Hamilton Academy; High School, and Univ., Glasgow; Balliol 1893-6 (F. de P., W.R.H., J.W.R.); Snell Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods., and 2nd Math. Mods., 1895; B.A. 1896. I.C.S., Madras; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1896; Head Assist. 1906; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1910; Puisne Judge, Chief Court, Mysore, 1912. *Recreations*: Golf, sketch-

ing, music. *Addresses*: Whinny Knowl, Moffat, Scotland; Madras Club, Madras, India.

***Wallace, William James Lindsay**: *b.* May 6, 1877; *s.* of William Wallace, Whyte's Prof. of Moral Philosophy in the Univ. of Oxford; *m.* April 27, 1908, Marguerite Leonie Bentall, *d.* of L. J. Sergeant, of St. Raphael, France. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Winchester (Sch.); Balliol 1896-1900 (F. de P., E.A.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1898; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1900; M.A. 1907; Univ. and Coll. Assoc. XI's. Assist. Master, Oxford Prep. School, 1900-. *Address*: 6 Park Terrace, Oxford.

Wallace, William Stewart: *b.* June 23, 1884; *s.* of Rev. W. G. Wallace, D.D., of Toronto, Canada. *Educ.* Univ. Coll., Toronto (Goldwin Smith Sch.); Balliol 1907-9 (A.L.S. H.W.C.D.); 1st Mod. Hist. 1909; B.A. and M.A. 1913. Arnold Soc. Lecturer in Hist., McMaster Univ., Toronto, 1909-; Flavelle Fellow, and Lecturer in Canadian Hist., Univ. of Toronto, 1910-; editor of *The Review of Historical Publications relating to Canada*, 1911-. *Publications*: Historical introduction to Grenfell's *Labrador*, 1909; 'The History of Ontario since Confederation' (in *Canada and its Provinces*), 1913; *The United Empire Loyalists*, 1914; various articles in Canadian journals and magazines. *Recreations*: Golf, tennis, skating. *Clubs*: Toronto Golf, University (Toronto). *Address*: 94 Admiral Road, Toronto, Canada.

Wallis, Harry Bernard: *b.* Aug. 25, 1882; *s.* of Charles Wallis, of Edgbaston. *Educ.* King Edward's School, Birmingham (Sch.); Balliol 1902-6 (A.L.S., J.L.S.D.); Sch.; 1st Lit. Hum. 1905; B.A. 1906; Rugby XV. Brakenbury Soc. Lecturer in Philosophy, Univ. of Manchester, 1907-9; Examiner, Board of Education, 1909-. *Recreations*: Golf, lawn tennis, cricket. *Club*: Savile. *Address*: 20 Iverna Court, Kensington, London, W.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Wallop, Hon. Oliver Henry : *b.* 1861 ; s. of 6th Earl of Portsmouth. *Educ.* Eton ; Non-Coll. 1879 ; Balliol 1880-3 ; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1881. *Address* : Canon Ranche, Big Horn, Sheridan Co., Wyoming, U.S.A.

Walpole, Henry Spencer : *see* Vade-Walpole, H. S.

Walrond, Main Swete Osmond : *b.* Feb. 22, 1870 ; s. of Rev. M. S. A. Walrond, of the Charterhouse. *Educ.* Harrow ; Balliol 1889-90 (W.R.H.). Tutor to Prince Kemal el Dine, Egypt, 1892-4 ; Ministry of Finance, Egypt, 1894-7 ; Private Sec. to High Commissioner of S. Africa (Lord Milner) 1897-1905 ; C.M.G. 1901. *Address* : St. James's Club, 106 Piccadilly, London, W.

Walrond, Seymour Henry : *b.* Oct. 13, 1861 ; s. of Theodore Walrond, Fellow and Tutor of Balliol. *Educ.* Rugby ; Balliol 1880-5 (E.A.) ; Cricket XI. Dervorguilla Soc. Merchant in London 1881-1901 ; Sec. to John Broadwood & Sons, Ltd., 1901-. *Address* : 7 Park Place, St. James's, London, S.W.

***Walrond, Theodore Hunter Hastings** : *b.* Dec. 5, 1872 ; s. of F. C. Walrond, of Rugby. *Educ.* Rugby ; Balliol 1891-5 (E.A., J.L.S.D.) ; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1893 ; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1895 ; M.A. 1898. Union Soc. Music Master, Stratford-on-Avon Gr. School, 1895-6 ; St. John's School, Leatherhead, 1897 ; St. Edmund's School, Canterbury, 1898-9 ; Giggleswick School 1899-1905 ; Trinity Coll., Glenalmond, 1911 ; Organist of St. Cuthbert's Church, Carlisle, 1906-8 ; Acting ditto, Carlisle Cathedral, 1908-10 ; Inspector of Schools, Board of Education, 1912-. *Address* : c/o Board of Education, Whitehall, London, S.W.

Walrond, Theodore Riversdale : *b.* Aug. 14, 1860 ; s. of Theodore Walrond, C.B., of Taplow, Bucks. *Educ.* Temple Grove, East Sheen ; Eton ; Balliol 1879-83 (R.L.N.) ; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1880 ; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1883. Union and Brakenbury Socs. Barrister, L.I., 1886 ;

Private Sec. to Earl of Onslow, Governor of New Zealand, 1889-92 ; Board of Education 1892- ; Private Sec. to Vice-Pres. of Council (Sir John Gorst) 1895-8 ; ditto to Lord Pres. of Council (Duke of Devonshire) 1898-1902 ; Assist. Sec. *Recreations* : Shooting, fishing, golf, travel. *Clubs* : Traveller's, Beefsteak. *Address* : 13 Gerald Road, Chester Square, London, S.W.

Walsh, Rev. Arthur George Digby : *b.* 1856 ; s. of Rev. and Hon. Digby Walsh, of Chichester. *Educ.* Winchester ; Balliol 1875-8 ; 3rd Cl. Mods., and B.A., 1876. Ordained d. 1880, p. 1881 ; Curate of St. Bridget with St. Martin, Chester, 1880-2 ; Newent 1902-5 ; Vicar of Carrington, Cheshire, 1882-. *Club* : Oxford and Cambridge. *Address* : Carrington Vicarage, Cheshire.

Walsh, Correa Moylan : *b.* Sept. 23, 1862 ; s. of J. C. Walsh, of New York. *Educ.* Harvard Univ. ; Balliol 1888-9 (W. H. Fremantle). A.B. Harvard, 1884 ; Author. *Publications* : *The Measurement of General Exchange Value*, 1901 ; *The Fundamental Problem in Monetary Science*, 1903 ; *Shakespeare's Complete Sonnets*, with introduction and notes, 1908 ; *The Doctrine of Creation*, 1910. *Address* : Bellport, Long Island, New York, U.S.A.

Walters, Robert : *b.* 1832 ; s. of Robert Walters, of London. *Educ.* Eton ; Balliol 1850 ; B.A. (St. Mary Hall) 1855 ; M.A. 1857. Barrister, I.T., 1857. *Address* : Ware Priory, Herts. [Died Aug. 9, 1912.]

Walton, Rev. James William : *b.* April 5, 1866 ; s. of James Walton, of Mellor, Blackburn ; *m.* April 24, 1906, Isabella, *d.* of W. B. Wilkinson, J.P., of Newcastle and Whitley Bay. *Issue* : one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Queen Elizabeth's Gr. School, Blackburn ; Non-Coll. 1888 ; Balliol 1889-91 (W.H.F., T.R., E.G.) ; B.A. 1892 ; M.A. 1895. Ordained d. 1893, p. 1894 ; Curate of Rye 1893-5 ; Christ Church, Ashton-under-Lyne, 1895-6 ; St.

Cyprian, Durban, S. Africa, 1896-9; Benwell 1899-1903; St. Peter, Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1903-5; Hucknall Torkard 1905-6; Rector of Tixall 1906-10; Gosforth 1910-. *Address*: The Rectory, Gosforth, S.O., Cumberland.

Warburton, Harris Grant : b. Nov. 1, 1867; s. of Capt. A. F. Warburton, 15th Foot. *Educ.* Dover Coll.; Balliol 1885-7 (W.M.). Annandale Soc. I.C.S., N.W. Prov. and Oudh; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1887; District Magistrate and Collector 1899; District and Sessions Judge, Lucknow, 1907-; Lieut.-Col. and Hon. Col., Lucknow Volunteer Rifles; Hon. A.D.C. to the Viceroy. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Kunkur Kothi, Lucknow, India.

Warburton, Rev. William Parsons : b. Jan. 17, 1826; s. of George Warburton, Inspector-General of Irish Constabulary; m. June 1, 1853, Isabel Mary, d. of 2nd Lord Ribblesdale. *Issue*: three sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1845-9; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1849; M.A. 1853; Fellow of All Souls 1849-53. Ordained d. 1851, p. 1853; H.M. Inspector of Schools 1851-81; ditto of Training Colls., 1881-5; Hon. Canon 1878-81, Proctor in Convocation 1880-1901, Canon 1884-1901, Dio. of Winchester; Exam. Chapl. to Bishops of Winchester 1881-1901. *Publications*: 'Edward III' (*Epochs of History*); 'Bishop Bull' (*Classical Preacher Lecturers*). *Address*: The Chestnuts, St. Cross, Winchester. [Died July 31, 1913.]

***Ward, Arnold Sandwith** : b. Nov. 8, 1876; s. of T. H. Ward, of Stocks, Tring. *Educ.* Eton (Newcastle Sch.); Balliol 1895-9 (E.A.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., and Chancellor's Latin Verse Prize, 1897; Craven Sch. 1898; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1899; M.A. 1903; Cricket XI (Capt.). Union and Dervorguilla Socs.; O.U.D.S. Eton Cricket XI 1895; Special Correspondent of *The Times* in Egypt, the Sudan, and India, 1899-1902;

Barrister, I.T., 1903; contested (U.) Cricklade Div. of Wilts. 1906; M.P. Watford Div. of Herts. 1910-; Lieut. in Herts. Yeomanry. *Clubs*: Carlton, St. James's, Athenaeum. *Address*: Stocks, Tring.

Ward, Rev. Arthur Easton Stanley : b. Sept. 21, 1878; s. of T. J. Ward, of Malabar Hill, Bombay; m. Oct. 19, 1909, Marianne, d. of Rt. Rev. J. J. Pulleine, Bishop of Richmond. *Educ.* Carlisle Gr. School (Charles Howard Ex., and Hon. Foundation Sch.); Balliol 1896-9 (F. de P., J.A.S., E.A.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1898; B.A. and M.A. 1903; Cricket XI; Rugby XV. Arnold Soc.; Shaftesbury Club. Ordained d. 1902, p. 1903; Curate of Stanhope 1902-9; Vicar of St. Wilfrid's, Bradford, 1909-; S.P.G. Sec. for Rural Deanery of Bradford; Surrogate for Dio. of Ripon. *Recreations*: Cricket, football, mountaineering, chess. *Address*: St. Wilfrid's Vicarage, Bradford, Yorks.

Ward, Rev. Arthur Evelyn : b. Sept. 13, 1877; s. of Lt.-Col. Arthur Ward, R.E.; m. Nov. 1909, Eileen, d. of T. M. C. Vigors, of Burgage, Co. Carlow. *Educ.* Fonthill, East Grinstead; Sherborne; Balliol 1896-1900 (A.L.S., F.F.U.); Williams Ex.; 1st Mod. Hist. 1900; B.A. 1902; Private Tutor at Hatfield, Herts., 1900-2; Bishop's Hostel, Farnham, 1902-3; ordained d. 1903, p. 1904; Curate of Hatfield 1903-5; Vicar of Lemsford 1905-. *Address*: Lemsford Vicarage, Hatfield, Herts.

Ward, Bernard Rowland : b. Jan. 16, 1863; s. of Lt.-Col. B. E. Ward, 60th Rifles; m. Dec. 5, 1891, Jeanie, d. of J. M. Duffield, Civil Service, Gibraltar. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Winchester; R. M. Academy, Woolwich; Balliol 1887 (J.L.S.D., R.L.N.). Royal Engineers, Lieut. 1882, Capt. 1891, Major 1899, Lieut.-Col. 1906; Brevet Col. 1909; Officer in charge of R.E. Records, Chatham. *Publications*: *Manual of Military Ballooning*, 1896; *Notes on Fortification*, 1902; *History of the School*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- of *Military Engineering*, 1812-1909; *The Training of a Recruit for the Royal Engineers*, 1910; *Colonel Coote Manningham* (a song of the Rifle Brigade), and other regimental songs; editor of Lady De Lancey's narrative *A Week at Waterloo in 1815*, and of Pasley's *Military Policy of the British Empire*. Club: Junior Army and Navy. Address: Brompton Barracks, Chatham.
- Ward, Francis Welsford** : b. April 2, 1887; s. of W. W. Ward, of Bosloe, near Falmouth. Educ. Eton; Balliol 1905-9 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1907; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1909. Brakenbury Soc. Solicitor 1912; Managing Clerk to Osborne, Ward, Vassall & Co., Solicitors, Bristol. Addresses: Bosloe, near Falmouth; 41 Broad St., Bristol.
- Ward, Herbert Joseph** : b. July 12, 1894; s. of Wilfrid Ward, of Dorking. Educ. Oratory School, Edgbaston; Balliol 1912- (F.F.U., N.S.T.). Address: Lotus, Dorking.
- Ward, Henry Seymer** : b. 1831; s. of James Ward, of Whippingham, Isle of Wight. Educ. Balliol 1848.
- Ward, Thomas** : b. Oct. 5, 1859. s. of J. C. Ward, of Heckmondwike; m. (1) 1882, Sarah (d. 1885), d. of John Barker, of Thornhill, Yorks. Issue: one son, one daughter; (2) 1891, Ann, d. of R. F. Machell, J.P., of Mirfield, Yorks. Issue: three sons, three daughters. Educ. Bradford Gr. School (Sen. Governor's Ex.); Non-Coll. 1879; Balliol 1880-2 (J.W.R.); 4th Math., and B.A., 1882; M.A. 1886. Union Soc. Solicitor 1885; Dewsbury 1885-97; Manchester 1897-1906; Huddersfield 1906-; member of Local Board 1890-4, Urban District Council 1894-6, Thornhill, of Yorkshire Dialect and the Law Socs., and of Law Committees of Leeds and Sheffield Univs.; Joint Hon. Sec. of Yorkshire Board of Legal Studies; Notary Public 1903; Vice-Pres., Hudders-
- field Law Soc. 1913-14. Club: Huddersfield Liberal. Addresses: Lancs. and Yorks. Bank Chambers, Market-place, and 27 West Hill, Huddersfield.
- Warde-Aldam, John Ralph Patientius** : b. Aug. 15, 1892; s. of W. W. Warde-Aldam, of Frickley Hall, Doncaster. Educ. Eton; Balliol 1911- (F.F.U., H.W.C.D.). Union and Brakenbury Socs. Address: Frickley Hall, Doncaster.
- Wardrop, John Oliver** : b. Oct. 10, 1864; s. of Thomas Wardrop. Educ. Coopers' Company's Gr. School, London; France and Germany; Balliol 1888-91 (A.L.S.); Taylorian Ex. (Spanish 1888, French 1889, Italian 1890); 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1891; M.A. 1895. Union and Brakenbury (Pres.) Socs. Commission in 19th Middlesex R.V. Corps 1890-4; Army Interpreter for Russian; Private Sec. to H.M.'s Ambassador, St. Petersburg (Sir R. Morier) 1892-3; Vice-Consul, Kertch, 1895-1902; Sebastopol 1899; Acting Consul-General, Poland, 1900; Rumania, and Tunis, 1901; Haiti 1902-3; Consul, St. Petersburg, 1903-6; Rumania 1906-10; retired 1910; Educational Adviser to City of London Coll. 1914-; member of Georgian Soc. of Hist. and Ethnography; life member of General Assoc. of Students in Paris. Publications: *The Kingdom of Georgia*, 1888; *The Book of Wisdom and Lies*; contributions to *English Historical Review*, *Journal of Royal Asiatic Soc.*, &c. Address: The Home Farm House, Chipstead, Sevenoaks.
- Waring, Michael Louis** : b. July 15, 1870; s. of E. B. Waring, of London. Educ. Clifton; Balliol 1893-4 (W.M.). I.C.S., Punjab; Assist. Commissioner 1894; Registrar of Chief Court 1899-1902; District Judge 1904; Deputy Commissioner 1906; Divisional Judge 1908. Address: c/o H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.

Warman, Rev. John Seager : *b.* Sept. 28, 1841; *s.* of J. H. Warman, of Ebley House, Stroud; *m.* (1) 1869, Lucy Hutchinson (*d.* 1873), *d.* of Rev. James Tate. *Issue:* three children; (2) 1875, Frances Ellen (*d.* 1877), *d.* of Rev. F. B. Tate. *Issue:* one daughter; (3) 1882, Clara (*d.* 1882), *d.* of Rev. W. Howard. *Issue:* one son. *Educ.* Highgate; Balliol 1860-4 (E.C.W., E.P., B.J.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1862; 4th Lit. Hum. 1864; B.A. 1865; M.A. 1867; represented Univ. in Mile Race *v.* Cambridge 1864; Univ. Trial 1861, 2, 3, and Coll. (Capt. 1864) Eights. Union Soc. Temporary Master, Haileybury and Wellington, 1864-5; Fellow of Radley Coll. 1866-7; ordained *d.* 1866, *p.* 1870; Master, Richmond Gr. School, Yorks., 1867-79; Curate of Great Witchingham 1879-80; Vicar of Blackmoor 1880-4; Rector of Boxford 1884-; Rural Dean of Hadleigh 1904-12. *Recreations:* Cricket, lawn tennis, golf. *Club:* Royal Societies. *Address:* Boxford Rectory, Colchester.

Warner, George Redston : *b.* July 18, 1879; *s.* of Sir Joseph Warner; *m.* 1910, Margery, *d.* of W. E. Nicol, of Ballogie, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1898-9 (H. Williamson, F. de P.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1899. Dervorguilla Soc. Clerk in Foreign Office. *Address:* 1 Sumner Place, Onslow Square, London, S.W.

***Warner, Rev. William :** *b.* Aug. 3, 1851; *s.* of William Warner, of Tettenhall, Wolverhampton; *m.* July 6, 1892, Rosamund Edith, *d.* of Edward Bury, Barrister-at-Law. *Educ.* Wolverhampton Grammar School; Rugby; Balliol 1870-4 (R.L.N., R.G.T., J.L.S.D., T.H.G.); Domus Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1872; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1874; M.A. 1877. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Student 1874, Lecturer in Classics 1875, Tutor 1877-1910, Censor 1887-92, retired on pension 1910, Christ Church; ordained *d.* 1877, *p.* 1879; preached Latin Sermon

to Balliol Vice-Chancellor (Dr. Jowett) and Balliol Proctors (H. S. Holland and A. L. Smith) 1882; Exam. Chapl. to Bishop of Ely 1905-; Controller of Lodging Houses 1906-; Delegate of Local Examinations, of Non-Collegiate Students, for the Training of Elementary Teachers, and for the Supervision of Women Students; Governor of Lady Margaret Hall; sometime Sec. of Oxford C.O.S.; Pres. of Oxford Coll. Servants' Soc.; Trustee of Oxford Municipal Charities; Delegate of Lodging Houses; and member of Oxford Board of Guardians. *Recreations:* Music, cycling. *Address:* 6 Crick Road, Oxford.

***Warre, Rev. Prebendary Edmond :** *b.* Feb. 12, 1837; *s.* of Henry Warre, of Bindon, Som.; *m.* 1861, Florence Dora, *d.* of Lieut.-Col. C. Malet, of Fontmell Parva, Dorset. *Issue:* five sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton (Newcastle Sch.); Balliol 1855-9; Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1856; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1859; M.A. 1861; B.D. and D.D. 1884; Hon. D.C.L. 1907; Univ. (Treas. 1858, Pres. 1859, rowed *v.* Cambridge 1857, 8, 9) and Coll. (Captain) Eights; Univ. Sculls and Pairs. Union Soc. Fellow of All Souls 1859-62; Assist. Master 1860-84, Head ditto 1884-1905, Provost 1909-, Eton Coll.; ordained *d.* and *p.* 1867; Hon. Chapl. to Queen Victoria 1885-1901, King Edward VII 1901-10, King George V 1910-; Hon. Fellow of Balliol 1896; Prebendary of Wells 1899; M.V.O. 1901; Major Commanding Eton Coll. R.V. Corps 1878-84; Hon. Col., and V.D., 1885; C.B. 1905; C.V.O. 1910; Trustee of Jowett Memorial Fund. *Publications:* *Letters from the Peninsula*, 1909; *Grammar of Rowing*, 1910; translation of Selwyn's *Diary of Boating Years at Eton, 1829-30* (original in Greek). *Club:* Athenaeum. *Address:* The Lodge, Eton College, Windsor.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Warre, Edmond Lancelot : *b.* Nov. 12, 1877; *s.* of Rev. Edmond Warre, D.D., Provost of Eton Coll., and Prebendary of Wells. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1896-9 (J.C., W.H.F.); Eight. Dervorguilla Soc. Architect. *Clubs*: Leander, Union. *Addresses*: 15 Dean's Yard, Westminster, London, S.W.; The Lodge, Eton College, Windsor.

Warre, Ernald Roger : *b.* Dec. 31, 1872; *s.* of Rev. Edmond Warre, D.D., Provost of Eton Coll., and Prebendary of Wells. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1892-6 (A.L.S.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1896; B.A. 1897; Univ. Trial 1893, and Coll. (Capt.) Eights. Dervorguilla Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1899; Clerk in Charity Commission 1902-7; Clerk to Trustees of the London Parochial Charities 1907-. *Clubs*: Athenaeum, United University. *Addresses*: 3 Temple Gardens, London, E.C.; 231A St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.

Warre, Felix Walter : *b.* May 5, 1879; *s.* of Rev. Edmond Warre, D.D., Provost of Eton Coll., and Prebendary of Wells. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1897-1901 (J.C., D.H.N.); Univ. 1898, 9, 1901 (Pres. 1900-1), and Coll. (Capt.) Eights; Coll. Four. Dervorguilla Soc. With Baring's Bank 1901-2; Gilman & Co., Merchants, Hong Kong and Foochow, China, 1903-9; partner in Sotheby, Wilkinson, and Hodge, Auctioneers, London, 1909-. *Club*: Union. *Addresses*: 13 Wellington St., Strand, London, W.C.; 231A St. James's Court, Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.

Warre, Rev. Prebendary Francis : *b.* June 29, 1834; *s.* of Henry Warre, of Bindon, Som.; *m.* 1860, Ellin Jane, *d.* of Rev. J. J. Peach, of Tockington House, Glos. *Issue*: four daughters. *Educ.* Eagle House, Brook Green, Hammersmith; Eton; Balliol 1852-6 (E.C.W., B.J., W.C.L., J.R., E.P.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1854; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1856; B.A. 1858;

M.A. 1860. Ordained d. 1858, p. 1859; Curate of Olveston 1859-63; Vicar of Bere Regis with Winterbourne Kingston 1864-76; Vicar of Melksham 1876-90; Rural Dean of Bradford-on-Avon 1888-90; Prebendary of Minor pars Altaris in Salisbury Cathedral 1875; Rector of Fugglestone with Bemerton 1890-. *Club*: United University. *Address*: Bemerton Rectory, Salisbury.

***Warren, Thomas Herbert** : *b.* Oct. 21, 1853; *s.* of A. W. Warren, J.P., of Bristol; *m.* Mary Isabel, *d.* of Sir Benjamin Brodie, 2nd Bart., of Balliol. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1872-7 (F. de P., J.P., E.A., J.L.S.D., R.L.N.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., and Hertford Sch., 1873; Gaisford Verse Prize 1875; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1876; Craven Sch. 1878; M.A. 1879; Hon. D.C.L. 1907; Univ. (occasionally) and Coll. Rugby XV's; won Univ. Open Hand Fives, Single and Double, Prizes; Coll. Hundred Yards and Quarter-Mile; Morrison Fours. Union Soc. (Lib. 1875-6). Fellow 1877, Classical Tutor 1878-85, Jun. and Sen. Dean of Arts, President 1885-, Magdalen Coll.; Master of the Schools 1880; Cl. Moderator 1882-3, 98, 9; Pro-Proctor 1883; Exam. in Lit. Hum. 1884-5; Vice-Chancellor 1906-10, Pro ditto, and Prof. of Poetry, 1911-, Oxford Univ.; member of Hebdomadal Council; Curator of the Botanic Garden, and of the Taylor Institution; Perpetual Delegate of the Univ. Museum; Delegate for Military Instruction, for the Examination of Schools, of Non-Collegiate Students, for Forestry, and for Rural Economy; Departmental Commissioner for the Treasury to inspect University Colls. of Great Britain 1896; formerly Governor of St. Paul's School, and member of Consultative Committee of Board of Education till 1906; member of Councils of Clifton Coll., and of Univ. of

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Bristol; Hon. LL.D., Birmingham, 1909; D.Litt., Bristol. *Publications*: Plato, *Republic* i-v, with Introduction and Notes, 1888, reprinted 1892, 7, 1901, 6, 13; *Education and Equality* (an address on education), 1895; *By Severn Sea, and other Poems*, 1897, 2nd ed. 1898; *Life of Prince Christian Victor of Schleswig-Holstein*, 1903; *Magdalen College: An Historical Sketch*, and *Death of Virgil: a Poem*, 1907; *Essays of Poetry and the Poets*, and *Centenary of Tennyson*, 1909; *Tennyson's Poems*, 1910; *Oxford and Poetry in 1911*; *Robert Bridges, Poet Laureate* (a lecture delivered Nov. 8, 1913); *Lorna Doone*, 1914; edited *Poems of G. J. Romanes*, with introduction, 1896; contributions to *Quarterly and Edinburgh Reviews*, *Spectator*, *Country Life*, &c. *Recreations*: Cycling, golf. *Clubs*: Savile, Athenaeum. *Address*: Magdalen College, Oxford.

***Waterhouse, Amyas Theodore**: b. Nov. 19, 1872; s. of Alfred Waterhouse, R.A., LL.D., of Yattendon; m. Jan. 1, 1907, Ruth, d. of W. B. Gamlen, Sec. to the Curators of the Univ. Chest, Oxford. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1891-5 (J.C.); 2nd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1895; Welsh Memorial Prize 1897; M.A., M.B., and B.Ch., 1902; M.D. 1913. Brakenbury Soc. Studied at St. Thomas's Hospital 1898-1902; L.R.C.P. (London), and M.R.C.S. (England) 1902; House Physician and Surgeon, Radcliffe Infirmary, 1902-4; practising medicine in Oxford 1904-. *Recreations*: Shooting, riding, birds' nesting, motoring. *Club*: Union. *Address*: 35 Beaumont St., Oxford.

Waterhouse, Michael Theodore: b. Aug. 31, 1888; s. of Paul Waterhouse, of Green End, Boxmoor. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1907-11 (A.L.S., E.J.P., F.F.U.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1911; Eight (Cox.); 2nd Torpid (Stroke). Dervorguilla Soc. Pupil in Archi-

tecture with his father. *Address*: Green End, Boxmoor, Herts.

***Waterhouse, Paul**: b. Oct. 29, 1861; s. of Alfred Waterhouse, R.A., LL.D., of Yattendon; m. 1887, Lucy Grace, d. of Sir Reginald Palgrave, K.C.B. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1880-4 (W.H.F., R.L.N., J.L.S.D., F. de P.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1882; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1884; B.A. 1885; M.A. 1887; Eight (Cox.); Sec. and Pres. of Coll. Boat Club. Dervorguilla and Brakenbury Soc.; Palmerston and Oxford Arts Clubs. Pupil in Architecture, and subsequently partner, with his father, and since 1904 practising alone; winner of Silver Medal for Essays 1886, Fellow, and for many years a member of the Council, Royal Institute of British Architects; besides works erected in partnership with his father has designed independently collegiate buildings for Univs. of Manchester and Leeds; offices for the Prudential and Refuge Assurance Cos.; the University Coll. Hospital Medical School; the premises of the London Salvage Corps and the Royal National Pension Fund for Nurses; the panelling and the organ case (presented by Robert Younger, K.C.) in Balliol College Hall; the Laboratories for the Lister Institute of Preventive Medicine; the new Chemical Laboratory, Oxford; and various domestic buildings and hospital work. *Publications*: frequent papers on architectural subjects; contributor to *Dictionary of National Biography*. *Clubs*: Savile, Burlington Fine Arts. *Addresses*: Staple Inn Buildings, London, W.C.; Green End, Boxmoor, Herts.

Watherston, Charles Fell: b. Jan. 6, 1875; s. of Rev. A. L. Watherston, Head Master of Hinckley Gr. School; m. Oct. 24, 1903, Constance Eva, d. of T. W. Clarke. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Westminster

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

(Queen's Sch.); Balliol 1893-8 (J.W.R., A.L.S., F.F.U.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods., and Jun. Math. Sch., 1895; 1st Math., and B.A., 1897; 3rd Mod. Hist. 1898. Union and Arnold Socs. Clerk, Class I, 1899, Assist. Actuary 1902, Assist. Principal Clerk 1905-, War Office; Assoc. of the Institute of Actuaries. *Address*: 20 Northwich Park Road, Harrow.

***Watkins, Ven. Henry William**: b. Jan. 19, 1844; s. of William Watkins, of Wern-y-Cwm; *m.* 1883, Kate Mary Margaret, *d.* of Sir Henry Thompson, 1st Bart. *Issue*: three daughters. *Educ.* Monmouth; King's Coll., London; Balliol 1872-5 (T.K.C., T.H.G., R.L.N.); Sch.; B.A. 1877; M.A. 1878. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. B.A. 1868, M.A. 1873, London; ordained d. 1870, p. 1871; Curate of Pluckley 1870-2; Vicar of Much Wenlock 1873-5; Associate 1869, Censor, Tutor, and Chapl. 1875-8, Prof. of Logic and Moral Philosophy 1877-9, ditto Logic and Metaphysics 1879-80, Hon. Fellow 1872, King's Coll., London; Warden 1879-80, Hon. Fellow 1883, St. Augustine's Coll., Canterbury; Vicar of St. Gregory the Great, Canterbury, 1879-80; Prof. of Hebrew, and M.A., 1880, Hon. D.D. 1882, Univ. of Durham; Exam. Chapl. to Bishops of Durham, Lightfoot 1879-90, Westcott 1890-1901, Moule 1901-14; Canon of Durham, and Archdeacon of Northumberland, 1880-2; Curate of All Saints', Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 1881-2; Archdeacon 1882-, Sub-Dean 1906-, Durham; Commissary to Bishop of Sydney 1884; Bampton Lecturer, Oxford, 1890; member of German Oriental Soc. *Publications*: *Commentary on St. John*, 1879; *The Church in Northumberland*, 1881; *Our Churches and our Schools*, 1884; *Modern Criticism considered in its Relation to the Fourth Gospel*, Bampton Lectures, 1890; contributor to Smith's *Dictionary of the Bible*,

Smith and Wace's *Dictionary of Christian Biography, Quarterly Review*, &c. *Club*: Athenaeum. *Address*: The Archdeaconry, Durham.

Watson, Archibald Watson: b. Nov. 13, 1864; s. of Archibald Watson, Civil Engineer. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1883-7 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1885; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1887. Writer to the Signet. *Club*: University (Edinburgh). *Address*: c/o Messrs. Davidson & Syme, W.S., 28 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

***Watson, Arthur George**: b. Nov. 30, 1829; s. of Henry Watson, of Barnes; *m.* Dec. 15, 1864, Caroline Jane, *d.* of Hon. and Rev. K. H. Digby. *Issue*: two sons, four daughters. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1848-53 (B.J.); 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1852; Johnson Theol. Sch. 1853; B.C.L. 1856; D.C.L. 1861. Union Soc. Fellow of All Souls 1853-64; Assist. Master, Harrow, 1854-91; J.P., Sussex, 1894. *Clubs*: New University, National Liberal. *Address*: Uplands, Wadhurst, Sussex.

***Watson, Arthur Kenelm**: b. March 23, 1867; s. of A. G. Watson, D.C.L., of Wadhurst; *m.* 1897, Caroline Margaret, *d.* of C. Warrack, Sheriff Clerk of Aberdeen. *Issue*: one son, four daughters. *Educ.* Harrow (Sch.); Balliol 1885-9 (W.H.F., E.A., R.L.N.); Minor Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods., 1887; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1889; M.A. 1895; Univ. and Coll. Cricket XI's; Assoc. XI. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Resided abroad 1889-91; Assist. Master, Rugby, 1891-1906; Head Master, Ipswich School, 1906-; played for Middlesex, Norfolk, and Suffolk County Cricket XI's. *Recreations*: Cricket, football, golf, boating. *Addresses*: The School House, Ipswich; Dyke End, Upton, Norfolk.

Watson, David Milne: b. March 10, 1869; s. of David Watson, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1899, Olga Cecily, *d.* of Rev. George Herbert. *Issue*:

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- three children. *Educ.* Merchiston Castle; Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1894-6 (T.R.); Rugby XV. Dervorguilla and Annandale Socs. M.A., and LL.B., Edinburgh; Barrister, M.T., 1896; Assist., afterwards General Manager of the Gas, Light and Coke Co.; contested (L.) S.E. Essex 1895; member of Territorial Force Assoc., County of London. *Clubs*: United University, Union, Devonshire. *Address*: 39 Eccleston Square, London, S.W.
- *Watson, Hubert Digby**: *b.* Dec. 31, 1869; *s.* of A. G. Watson, D.C.L., of Wadhurst. *Educ.* Harrow (Sch.); Balliol 1888-93 (E.A., R.L.N., J.L.S.D.); Williams Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1890; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1892; B.A. 1893; M.A. 1898; Univ. 1891, and Coll. Cricket XI's; Assoc. XI. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. I.C.S.; Political Officer, Southern Waziristan, 1899-1900; Settlement Officer, Hazara District, N.W.F. Prov., 1900-7; Deputy Commissioner, Hissar, Punjab, 1909; editor of *Hazara Gazetteer*. *Club*: East India United Service. *Addresses*: Uplands, Wadhurst, Sussex; Gurdaspur, Punjab, India.
- Watson, William Henry Lowe**: *b.* Aug. 3, 1891; *s.* of Rev. P. Watson. *Educ.* Harrow; Göttingen; Balliol 1910- (E.H., H.M.W., A.D.L., A.L.S.); Brakenbury Ex. Arnold (Pres.) and Brakenbury Socs. Member of Russell, Palmerston, and Eighty Clubs, and of Inaugural Committee of Oxford Univ. Liberal Club; editor of *The Blue Book*. *Addresses*: Leafland, Harrow-on-the-Hill; Cavendish Club, 119 Piccadilly, London, W.
- Watt, James**: *b.* Dec. 25, 1870; *s.* of James Watt, of Dumfries. *Educ.* Dumfries Academy; Edinburgh Univ. (Sch.); Balliol 1890-4 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); Cl. Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1892; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1894; B.A. 1895. Brakenbury Soc. Engaged in teaching 1894-9; Colonial Civil Service; District Commissioner 1899, Sen. ditto 1909-, Southern Nigeria. *Club*: New Oxford and Cambridge. *Addresses*: Crawford Villas, Dumfries, Scotland; Lagos, West Africa.
- Watt, James Crabb**: *b.* June 25, 1879; *s.* of J. C. Watt, of Edinburgh; *m.* 1913, Katharine, *d.* of C. J. Upcott, of Cullompton. *Educ.* George Watson's Coll., Edinburgh; Balliol 1899-1902 (E.J.); 3rd Jur. 1902; B.A. 1903. Barrister, I.T., 1903. *Address*: Penang, Straits Settlements.
- Watt, William Pettie**: *b.* Sept. 28, 1886; *s.* of A. P. Watt, of London. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1905-9 (F. de P., H.W.C.D., F.F.U.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1907; O.U.D.S. ('A Corps' in Aristophanes' *Frogs*). Literary Agent. *Address*: 29 Abbey Road, St. John's Wood, London, N.W.
- *Watts, John**: *b.* 1843; *s.* of John Watts, of Maidstone. *Educ.* Non-Coll. 1873-6; Balliol 1876; 1st Nat. Sci., and B.A., 1876; M.A. 1879. D.Sc., London, 1870; Lecturer on Organic Chemistry, Chemical Department, Oxford Univ., 1872-1913; Science Lecturer, Merton Coll., 1880-. *Address*: Merton College, Oxford.
- Watts, Thomas Henry John**: *b.* 1865; *s.* of T. M. Watts, of Haverfordwest. *Educ.* Llandovery; Balliol 1885 (H.B.D., F. de P.). *Address*: 12 Fair Lawn Road, Wimbledon, London, S.W.
- *Waylen, Robert Francis**: *b.* 1839; *s.* of Robert Waylen, of Devizes. *Educ.* Private; Non-Coll. 1881; Balliol 1882-5 (R.L.N.); 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1885; M.A. 1888.
- Webb, Vanderbilt**: *b.* April 23, 1891; *s.* of W. S. Webb, of Shelburne, Vermont, U.S.A. *Educ.* Yale Univ.; Balliol 1912-13 (A.L.S.); Univ. Ice Hockey team *v.* Cambridge, 1913. Brakenbury Soc. *Address*: Shelburne, Vermont, U.S.A.
- Wedderburn, Alexander Dundas Ogilvy**: *b.* Aug. 7, 1854; *s.* of J. A. Wedderburn, Madras Civil Service, of Auchterhouse, Co.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Forfar; *m.* 1887, Mathilde (d. 1898), *d.* of H. W. Segelcke. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Haileybury; Balliol 1873-7 (R.L.N., T.H.G., J.L.S.D., F. de P., T.C., A.G.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1875; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1877. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. One of Ruskin's Hincksey 'road-makers'. Barrister 1880, Bench 1907, I.T.; Q.C. 1897; Recorder of Gravesend 1898-; one of the leaders of the Parliamentary Bar. *Publications*: Edited, during the author's life, Ruskin's *Arrows of the Chace, On the Old Road, &c.*; afterwards one of his literary executors and joint editor of the Library Edition of his works. *Clubs*: Travellers', St. Stephen's. *Addresses*: 47 Cadogan Place, London, S.W.; Farrar's Buildings, 10 Temple, London, E.C.; Palace Chambers, Westminster, London, S.W.; The Hoo, Willingdon, Sussex.

Wedderburn, Alexander Henry Melvill; *b.* July 1, 1892; *s.* of A. D. O. Wedderburn, K.C. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1911- (H.W.C.D., N.S.T., F.F.U.); Univ. 1912, 13, and Coll. Eights; Four. Union (Treas. and Sec. 1913, Lib. and Pres. 1914), Brakenbury, and Arnold Socs. *Address*: The Hoo, Willingdon, Sussex.

Wedderburn, Harry George: *b.* Nov. 18, 1850; *s.* of Andrew Wedderburn, I.C.S., Madras; *m.* 1881, Jane Trevelian, *d.* of D. F. Carmichael, M.C.S. *Issue*: two sons, three daughters. *Educ.* Trinity Coll., Glenalmond; Balliol 1869-73 (E.P., R.L.N., J.P., T.H.G., T.C.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1871; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1873; B.A. 1874; 3rd B.C.L. 1875; M.A. 1879; Torpid; Eight (Head of river, and competed in Grand Challenge Cup and Ladies' Plate, Henley); Four; Univ. Seniors, for next XVI v. XI, and Coll. (Capt.) Cricket teams; won Two Mile race in Coll. Sports 1869. Barrister, I.T., 1875; Advocate of High Court, Madras, 1875-97; Reporter for

Indian Law Reports (Madras Series) 1881-8; Official Trustee 1878, Administrator-General 1889, acting Advocate-General 1891-2, and member (*ex officio*) Legislative Council; Fellow of the Univ., Madras, 1893-7; retired owing to ill health 1897; J.P., Fife. *Clubs*: East India United Service; New (Edinburgh), Royal and Ancient Golf (St. Andrews). *Address*: Dhucraig, St. Andrews, Fife.

Wegg-Prosser, Francis Richard: formerly Haggitt, F. R.; *b.* 1825; *s.* of Rev. Francis Haggitt, D.D., of Nuneham, Oxon. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1842-5; 1st Math., and B.A., 1845. M.P. 1847-52, High Sheriff 1855, Herefordshire. *Address*: Merry Hill House, Hereford. [Died Aug. 16, 1911.]

Weir, Charles James: *b.* Oct. 12, 1856; *s.* of Thomas Weir, of Lisabreeny House, Co. Down; *m.* Sept. 27, 1883, Annie, *d.* of J. Wilson. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Royal Academical Institution, and Queen's Coll., Belfast; Balliol 1878-9 (R.L.N.); I.C.S., Madras, 1879; Assist. Collector and Magistrate; Assist. Sessions Judge; Officiating First Assist. Commissioner and District Magistrate, Coorg; acting Under-Sec. to Government of Madras, Revenue Department, 1886; Officiating ditto to Government of India, Finance Department, 1887; Officiating Deputy Accountant-General, Bengal, 1888; Head Assist. to Collector and Magistrate, S. Arcot, 1888; Sub-Collector and Joint Magistrate 1891; Collector and Magistrate 1894; Officiating Sec. to Government, Local, &c., Departments, 1899-1901; Additional Sessions Judge 1901; District and Sessions Judge 1902; Additional Member of Legislative Council, Madras, 1903 and 1905; member of Board of Revenue, Commissioner of Land Revenue, and Inam Commissioner, 1904; Chief Sec., Govt. of Madras, 1908-9; retired 1911. *Club*: East India, United Service. *Address*: c/o

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- H. S. King & Co., 9 Pall Mall, London, S.W.
- Wernher, Sir Derrick Julius, 2nd Bart.** : *b.* June 7, 1889; *s.* of Sir Julius Wernher, 1st Bart. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1907-10 (F. de P., A.W.P.C., J.A.S.); formerly Lieut. in Herts. Yeomanry.
- *Wertheimer, Conway** : *b.* Sept. 22, 1881; *s.* of Asher Wertheimer, of London. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1900-4 (F. de P., J.A.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1902; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1904; B.A. 1906; M.A. 1908. Barrister, I.T., 1906. *Address* : 2 Garden Court, Temple, London, E.C.
- Wertheimer, Ferdinand** : *b.* Jan. 19, 1888; *s.* of Asher Wertheimer, of London. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1907-11 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); 1st Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1911. *Address* : 53 Hanover Gate Mansions, Regent's Park, London, N.W.
- West, Arthur Graeme** : *b.* Sept. 23, 1891; *s.* of A. B. West, of London. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1910- (C.B., A.W.P.C., H.M.W., A.D.L.); Blundell Sch.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1912. Union Soc. *Address* : 4 Holly Terrace, West Hill, Highgate, London, N.
- West, Charles Ernest** : *b.* March 23, 1873; *s.* of C. P. West, of Ellersbank, Ambleside; *m.* Oct. 6, 1908, Esther, *d.* of James McCrossan, of Liverpool. *Educ.* Merchant Taylors' School, Crosby (Harrison Sch.); Balliol 1891-7 (E.A., J.C.); Brakenbury Nat. Sci. Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1893; 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1895. Arnold Soc. (Sec. and Pres.). Entrance Sch., Brakenbury Sch. in Surgery, Lawrence Sch. and Medal, House Surgeon, Sen. Demonstrator of Anatomy, and Aural Surgeon, St. Bartholomew's Hospital; F.R.C.S. 1902. *Address* : 60 Queen Anne Street, Cavendish Square, London, W.
- West, Henry Cave** : *b.* June 5, 1881; *s.* of S. H. West, of Leamington. *Educ.* Wellington; Balliol 1900-2 (A.W.P.C.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1902. Royal Horse Artillery. *Address* : c/o Cox & Co., Charing Cross, London, S.W.
- Weymar, Wilhelm Rudolf** : *b.* Dec. 27, 1889; *s.* of G. W. Weymar, of Mülhausen, Thur., Germany. *Educ.* Weinan; Balliol 1910 (E.H.). Entered German army 1910. *Address* : 30 Steinweg, Mülhausen, Thur., Germany.
- Weymouth Viscount**; *see* Bath, Marquess of.
- Whateley, Henry Laurence** : *b.* Oct. 23, 1836; *s.* of J. W. Whateley, of Edgbaston; *m.* *d.* of Lord de Ramsey. *Educ.* Birmingham; Balliol 1855-9 (B.J., W.C.S.); B.A. 1859; M.A. 1863. Exam., Board of Education, 1868-96. *Clubs* : St. James's, Arthur's. *Address* : 44 Eaton Square, London, S.W. [Died July 18, 1913.]
- Wheeler, Alexander Royal** : *b.* July 10, 1889; *s.* of N. P. Wheeler, of Endeavour, Pa., U.S.A. *Educ.* Yale Univ.; Berlin; Balliol 1912- (R.G.). Brakenbury Soc. *Address* : Bonniebrae, Endeavour, Pa., U.S.A.
- *Wheeler, George William** : *b.* March 13, 1863; *s.* of William Wheeler, of Oxford. *Educ.* Boys' Central School, Oxford; Balliol 1883-7 (E.A., J.L.S.D.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1884; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1887; B.A. 1889; M.A. 1890. Assist. in Bodleian Library 1889-, and Superintendent at the Radcliffe Camera. *Address* : 4 Kingston Road, Oxford.
- Wheelwright, Edwin Whitfield** : *b.* Sept. 11, 1868; *s.* of T. W. Wheelwright, of Shipley, Yorks.; *m.* Sept. 6, 1899, L., *d.* of W. P. Harrison. *Issue* : one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Salt Schools, Shipley, Yorks.; Yorkshire Coll., Leeds (Sch.); Balliol 1888-91 (J.C.); Brakenbury Nat. Sci. Sch.; 1st Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1891; B.A. 1893. Ph.D., Munich 1893; Research Chemist to Albright & Wilson, Ltd., of Oldbury. *Address* : 14 Carisbrooke Road, Edgbaston, Birmingham.
- White, Harold Holden** : *b.* Aug. 20, 1858; *s.* of Henry White, J.P.,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

D.L., of London; *m.* 1883, Helen Maud, *d.* of Archdale Palmer, of Nazeing Park, Essex. *Educ.* Ipswich (Pemberton Sch.); Balliol 1877-81 (F. de P., R.G.T.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1879; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1881; B.A. 1882. Union Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1884; partner in Henry White & Co., West India Merchants, 14 Mincing Lane, London, E.C. *Club*: Windham. *Address*: 3 Queen's Gate Terrace, London, W.

White, John: *b.* July 21, 1839; *s.* of J. R. White, of Whitehall, Co. Antrim. *Educ.* Cheltenham (Sch.); Balliol 1858-62 (B.J.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., and Sacred Poem Prize, 1860; Newdigate Prize 1861; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1862; M.A. 1864. Fellow, Tutor, and Cl. Lecturer, Queen's Coll., 1863-4; Barrister, L.I., 1866; H.M. Inspector (temporary) of Schools 1865 and 1869-70; Exam. 1870, afterwards Assist. and Principal Sec., Education Department; retired 1903; C.B. *Address*: 3 Paper Buildings, Temple, London, E.C. [Died Jan. 11, 1912.]

White, Maurice Richard Lyndon: *b.* July 30, 1875; *s.* of Rev. R. A. White, Rector of Wing, Rutland; *m.* Aug. 27, 1900, Kitty, *d.* of J. D'Arcy, of Kew. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1894-8 (W.R.H., F. de P., F.F.U., W.H.F.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1896; 4th Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1898; Univ. Swimming 1895-7 (Pres. 1898), Lawn Tennis 1896-7 (Pres. 1898), and Hockey (Sec. 1894) teams; Coll. Assoc. and Lawn Tennis teams. Dervorguilla Soc. Newspaper and Magazine proprietor; holder of English record for day's trout fly-fishing (23 fish, weight 108 lb.), Blagdon, Som. *Recreations*: Sailing, lawn tennis, swimming, fishing. *Club*: Bath. *Address*: Hillside, Merstham, Surrey.

***Whitehead, Ralph Radcliffe**: *b.* Nov. 4, 1854; *s.* of F. F. Whitehead, of Saddleworth, Yorks; *m.* 1892, Jane Byrd, *d.* of Peter McCall, of Philadelphia. *Issue*: two sons.

Educ. Harrow; Balliol 1873-7 (F. de P., T.H.G., R.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1874; B.A., 1878; M.A. 1880. Union Soc. Farmed in California, and Ulster Co., N.Y. *Publications*: *Vita Nuova*; *Grass of the Desert*; various articles on educational and social matters. *Club*: New University. *Address*: Woodstock, Ulster Co., New York, U.S.A.

Whitlaw, Charles Francis: *b.* May 25, 1879; *s.* of Charles Whitlaw, of Taplow. *Educ.* Beaumont Coll.; Balliol 1897-1902 (J.W.R., W.H.F.); 3rd Math. Mods. 1899. *Address*: Amerden, Taplow, Bucks.

Whitley, Charles: *b.* Oct. 9, 1888; *s.* of Edward Whitley, of Liverpool. *Educ.* Bromsgrove School; Balliol 1906-9 (H.B.H.); Brakenbury Nat. Sci. Sch.; 3rd Nat. Sci. (Chem.), and B.A., 1909; Rugby XV (Capt.). *Address*: Warren Hall, Broughton, near Chester.

Whitridge, Arnold: *b.* June 29, 1891; *s.* of F. W. Whitridge, of New York. *Educ.* Yale Univ.; Balliol 1913- (A.L.S.). Union, Brakenbury, and Annandale Socs. *Address*: 16 East 11th Street, New York, U.S.A.

Whittle, Frank: *b.* May 5, 1891; *s.* of J. H. Whittle, of London. *Educ.* St. Paul's School; Balliol 1910- (C.B., A.W.P.C., A.D.L.); Cl. Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., and dist. in Hertford Sch. Exam., 1912; Rugby XV. Union and Arnold Socs. *Address*: 59 Castlebar Rd., Ealing, London, W.

Whyte, Robert Barbour: *b.* Aug. 8, 1892; *s.* of Rev. Principal Alexander Whyte, D.D., of Edinburgh. *Educ.* Merchiston Castle; Clayesmore; Balliol 1911-13 (A.D.L.); 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1913. Reading for C.A., Edinburgh, 1913. *Address*: 7 Charlotte Square, Edinburgh.

Wicker, Cyrus French: *b.* Oct. 7, 1882; *s.* of C. M. Wicker, of New York. *Educ.* St. Paul's School, Concord, and Yale and Columbia Univs., U.S.A.; Balliol 1907-10 (E.H.); Rhodes Sch.; 3rd

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- B.C.L. 1910. Arnold Soc. Fellow and B.A. 1905, M.A. 1910, Yale Univ.; Sec. 1910 (Chargé d'Affaires July and Dec.) of American Legation, Tangier, Morocco; member of Sanitary Council, and of Board of Public Works, Tangier, 1911; Sec. of Legation, Panama, 1912-. *Publication*: *Neutralization*, 1911. *Addresses*: American Legation, Panama; Department of State, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.
- Wickham, William Henry**: *b.* 1836; *s.* of Rev. Edward Wickham, of Hammersmith. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1854-9; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1856; B.A. 1858; M.A. 1860. Solicitor 1862. *Address*: 14 Essex Street, Strand, London, W.C.
- *Wigan, Arthur Lawford**: *b.* April 27, 1868; *s.* of Sir Frederick Wigan, 1st Bart.; *m.* 1896, Beatrice, *d.* of Col. C. H. Bagot, C.B., of East Grinstead. *Issue*: One daughter. *Educ.* Sangun, Bournemouth; Eton; Balliol 1886-90 (J.L.S.D., R.L.N., G.R.B.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1888; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1890; M.A. 1893; Torpid. Dervorguilla Soc. Chairman of Cobham United Breweries, Ltd., and of Hoare & Co., Brewers, London. *Clubs*: St. Stephen's, Leander, Marylebone; Royal Ascot Golf. *Address*: Forest Park, Windsor.
- Wigsell, Atwood Dalton**: *b.* 1821; *s.* of Rev. Atwood Wigsell, of Sanderstead, Surrey. *Educ.* Balliol 1839. 7th Dragoon Guards.
- Wilberforce, Robert**: *b.* Dec. 8, 1887; *s.* of Henry Wilberforce, of Little Malvern, Malvern Wells. *Educ.* Beaumont College, Balliol 1908-12 (A.L.S., H.W.C.D., F.F.U.); 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1912. *Address*: The Wings, Kemerton, Glos.
- Wilbraham, Sir P. W. Baker**: *see* Baker Wilbraham, Sir P. W.
- Wild, Charles Edmund**: *b.* March 12, 1869; *s.* of Robert Wild, Schoolmaster, of Snaresbrook, London; *m.* Nov. 27, 1901, Helen, *d.* of J. D. Elliot, of Enfield. *Educ.* City of London School; Balliol 1887-9 (W.M.); Torpid (2); Rugby XV; Cricket 2nd XI. I.C.S., N.W. Provinces and Oudh; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, and Assist. Commissioner, 1889; Joint Magistrate 1898; Deputy Commissioner 1900; Magistrate and Collector 1903; Commissioner of Excise 1909. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: Allahabad, United Provinces, India.
- Wilenski, Reginald Howard Arthur**: *b.* March 7, 1887; *s.* of Arthur Wilenski, of London. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Sch.); Balliol 1905-6 (C.B., A.W.P.C.). Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Studied Art in Munich (under Prof. Carl Marr), and in Paris; London 1909-; Artist. *Address*: 1 Pembroke Studios, Pembroke Gardens, Kensington, London, W.
- Wilkins, Roland Field**: *b.* Jan. 3, 1872; *s.* of A. S. Wilkins, Prof. of Latin in Victoria Univ., Manchester; *m.* May 30, 1907, Louisa, *d.* of A. T. Jebb, of The Lyth, Ellesmere. *Educ.* Sedburgh (Sch.); Balliol 1890-4 (W.R.H., R.L.N., E.A., J.A.S.); Domus Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods., and hon. mention for Craven and Ireland Schs., 1892; Craven Sch. 1893; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1894; B.A. 1898; Torpid (2); Stroke of Jun. Four, Coll. Regatta, 1892; won Coll. Mile three years. Arnold and Brakenbury Socs. First place in Civil Service Exam. 1895; Treasury; Principal Clerk 1908-; C.B. 1912. *Recreations*: Ski-ing, skating, dry-fly fishing. *Clubs*: Ski of Great Britain, Oxford and Cambridge, Savile, Prince's. *Address*: 14 Aubrey Walk, Campden Hill, London, W.
- Wilkinson, Rev. Arthur Henry**: *b.* Sept. 8, 1885; *s.* of John Wilkinson, Farmer, of Whitworth, Durham. *Educ.* Private; Elementary School; Balliol 1905-8 (E.J.P., A.L.S., H.W.C.D.); Williams Ex.; 2nd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1908;

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Hockey XI. Arnold and Dervorguilla Socs. Sch. of Egerton Hall 1908-10, B.D. 1910, Manchester; Sec. of Manchester Univ. Christian Union 1910-11; Pres. of Manchester Univ. Union, and Chairman of Students' Repres. Council, 1912-13; ordained d. 1911, p. 1912; Curate of Christ Church, Bradford, 1911-12; Holy Trinity, Rusholme, 1912-. *Address*: Rusholme Rectory, Manchester.

***Wilkinson, Reginald Warren Hale**: b. Aug. 9, 1882; s. of Rev. E. Wilkinson, Ph.D. Heidelberg, Rector of Snargate and Snaive, Kent. *Educ.* Collège Communal, Boulogne; Realschule, Marburg; Leamington Coll.; Balliol 1900-5 (E.A., F. de P., J.L.S.D., A.L.S., F.F.U.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1902; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1904; M.A., 1911; Rugby XV. Union and Arnold Socs. Studied Law in Oxford and London 1905-6; Barrister, I.T., 1907; travelled in Australasia, the Far East, and America, 1908-9; Assist. District Commissioner, Sierra Leone, 1909; admitted to Sierra Leone Bar 1909; frequently acted as Crown Prosecutor in the Supreme Court and the Circuit Court of the Colony and Protectorate; Acting Police Magistrate and Coroner, Freetown, and Acting Registrar-General, Sierra Leone, 1911-13; Assist. Colonial Sec. 1912; Acting Solicitor-General 1913; Sen. Crown Counsel, Gold Coast, 1914-; Acting Solicitor-General, ditto, 1914; Fellow of Royal Colonial Institute; J.P. Sierra Leone 1911. *Recreations*: Reading and travel. *Club*: Royal Societies. *Addresses*: Christ Church Lodge, Lillingdon Road, Leamington Spa; Accra, Gold Coast, British West Africa.

Wilkinson, Sir William Henry: b. May 10, 1858; s. of C. W. Wilkinson, of Belper; *m.* (1) July 12, 1883, Frances Emily (d. 1892), d. of Thomas Allen, of Thurmaston Manor, Leicester. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters; (2) Oct. 4, 1899, Alice Maud Mary (d. 1902),

d. of Rev. Frank Dickson, Rector of Ribchester. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Wolverhampton Gr. School (Sch.); Balliol 1876-80 (R.L.N.); Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1878; Davis Chinese Sch. 1879; B.A. 1880. Brakenbury Soc. (one of seven original members). Student Interpreter, China, 1880; Acting Consul, Swatow, 1887-8 and 1893; Tamsui 1889; 2nd Class Assist. 1890; Acting Consul, Wenchow, 1892; Acting Consul-General in Corea 1893-4; ditto Vice-Consul, Chemulpo, 1894-7; 1st Class Assist. 1894; Acting Consul, Pakhoi, 1897-9; Consul, Ningpo, 1899; Consul-General, Provinces of Yunnan and Kweichow, 1902; Chengtu 1909; Mukden 1911-12; Hankow 1912-; Knight 1913. *Publications*: *Where Chinese Drive*; *The Corean Government*; *Manual of Chinese Chess*. *Address*: British Consulate, Hankow, China.

Willert, Arthur: b. May 19, 1882; s. of P. F. Willert, Fellow of Exeter Coll.; *m.* Jan. 1908, Florence, d. of Sir Walter Simpson, Bart. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1901-5 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1903; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1905; Cricket XI. Joined staff of *The Times* 1905; worked in Paris and Berlin 1905-6; Assist. Correspondent, Washington, 1907-9; editorial staff, London, 1909; Correspondent, Washington, 1910-. *Addresses*: Headington Hill, Oxford; *The London Times*, 802 Munsey Building, Washington, D.C., U.S.A.

Willert, Paul Ferdinand: b. May 29, 1844; s. of P. F. Willert, of Broughton, Manchester; *m.* Henrietta, d. of John Crofts, of Adel, Leeds. *Issue*: one son, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1862-4; Corpus Christi (Sch.) 1864-7; Taylorian Sch. (German and French) 1863; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1864; 1st Lit. Hum., 1866; B.A. 1867; M.A. 1869. Barrister, I.T., 1870; Assist. Master, Eton, 1870-4; Fellow 1867-94, Hon. Fellow 1903,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Exeter Coll. *Address*: Headington Hill, Oxford. [Died March 5, 1912.]

Williams, Arthur de Coetlogon: *b.* Sept. 27, 1890; *s.* of E. de C. Williams, of Sutton, Surrey. *Educ.* Marlborough; Balliol 1909–(C.B., A.D.L.); *Domus Ex.*; 1st Cl. Mods., and dist. in Craven Sch. Exam., 1911; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., and dist. in Hertford and Craven Schs., 1913. I.C.S. *Address*: Waveney, Camborne Road, Sutton, Surrey.

Williams, Arthur John: *b.* 1850; *s.* of Rev. John Williams, of Llowes, Co. Radnor. *Educ.* Brecon; Balliol 1869–72.

Williams, Eric Treggan: *b.* Feb. 18, 1890; *s.* of Edward Williams, of Redruth. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1908–13 (A.W.P.C., H.M.W.); *Newte Ex.*; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1910; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1912. Eastern Cadetship 1913. *Address*: Claremont, Redruth, Cornwall.

Williams, Leonard: *b.* 1871; *s.* of L. D. Williams, of Bridgend, S. Wales. *Educ.* Clifton; Private; Balliol 1890–1 (F. de P.).

Williams, Orlando Cyprian: *b.* May 4, 1883; *s.* of T. C. Williams, Barrister-at-law; *m.* 1912, Alice, *d.* of Rt. Hon. Sir Frederick Pollock, Bart. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Eton (King's Sch.); Balliol 1902–6 (C.B., J.L.S.D.); *Domus Ex.*; 1st Cl. Mods. 1904; 1st Lit. Hum. 1906; Univ. Sabres v. Cambridge 1904. Union and Dervorguilla Soc. Clerk in House of Commons 1907–. *Publications*: *Life and Letters of John Rickman*, 1911; *Vie de Bohème*, 1913; translated Delaunay's *L'Or du Monde*, 1908; contributor to *The Times*, *Blackwood's Magazine*, *Fortnightly Review*, &c. *Clubs*: Savile; London Fencing; Eton Ramblers. *Address*: 4 Campden Hill Gardens, London, W.

Williams, Pownoll Toker: *b.* 1850; *s.* of Joshua Williams, of Finchley. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1867–71; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1868; B.A. 1871;

M.A. 1875. Landscape Painter. [Died Sept. 15, 1911.]

Williamson, Alec: *b.* Nov. 7, 1886; *s.* of Thomas Williamson, of Mansefield, Kirkcudbright. *Educ.* Kirkcudbright Academy; Balliol 1909–10 (W.M.). I.C.S., Burma; Assist. Commissioner 1910. *Address*: Mansefield, Kirkcudbright, Scotland.

Williamson, Frederic Herbert: *b.* Dec. 16, 1876; *s.* of George Williamson, of Ringley, Manchester; *m.* 1901, Florence, *d.* of William Dawson, of Huddersfield. *Issue*: one son. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School (Sch.); Balliol 1895–9 (E.A., H. Williamson); Sch.; Craven Sch., and Hon. Ment. Hertford Sch., 1896; 1st Cl. Mods., and Ireland Sch., 1897; 1st Lit. Hum., and Gaisford Prose Prize 1899. Civil Service Exam., Class I, 1899; General Post Office; Assist. Private Sec. to Postmaster-General (Mr. Sydney Buxton) 1906–7; Principal Clerk, Secretary's Office. *Addresses*: Secretary's Office, G.P.O., London, E.C.; Wolverton, Egmont Road, Sutton, Surrey.

Williamson, Harold: *b.* Nov. 17, 1872; *s.* of Samuel Williamson, of Pendleton; *m.* Jan. 8, 1903, Buddug, *d.* of Rev. W. R. Jones, of Conway. *Issue*: one daughter. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School (Sch.); Balliol 1891–5 (W.R.H., J.A.S.); *Domus Ex.*; 1st Cl. Mods., and Craven Sch., 1893; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1895; M.A. 1904; Hockey XI. Arnold Soc. (Treas.). Cl. Lecturer and Tutor, Balliol, 1895–8; Cl. VIth Form Master, Manchester Gr. School; Assist. Lecturer in Latin, Manchester Univ.; Treas. 1905–8, Vice-Pres. 1908–, Manchester Branch of Cl. Assoc.; member of Council of Cl. Assoc. of England and Wales 1907–10; Chief Examiner in Latin to Central Welsh Board 1908–11; Matric. ditto in Greek to Univ. of London 1909–12. *Publications*: Edited Plato's *Apology* and *Phaedo* (Macmillan's Cl. Series); Euripides' *Medea* (Blackie). *Recreations*: Cricket, hockey, golf. *Clubs*:

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Western (Manchester); Carnarvonshire Golf. *Address*: 46 Park Road, Pendleton, Manchester.

Williamson, John Bruce: *b.* Jan. 28, 1859; *s.* of John Williamson, of Glasgow. *Educ.* Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1881-5 (W.H.F., R.L.N., A.L.S.); Brakenbury Hist. Sch.; Stanhope Essay 1883; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1884; B.A. 1885; won 100 Yards race, Univ. Freshmen's Sports 1881, and Univ. Sports 1882, 3; 120 Yards race, Univ. Sports 1883; represented Univ. in 100 Yards *v.* Cambridge 1883, 4. Union (Standing Committee), Der-vorguilla, Brakenbury, and Carlyle Socs. Pres. of Palmerston Club 1884. Barrister, M.T., 1887; N.E. Circuit 1888; Revising Barrister, N.E. Circuit, 1901-; Sec. to Commissioners appointed to make new statutes for the Univ. of Durham 1908; member of General Council of Bar, 1911. *Publications*: *The Palatine Court of Durham Act, 1889*; *The Law of Licensing, 1898*, 4th ed. 1911; joint author *Law of Letters Patent for Inventions, 1900*. Club: New University. *Address*: 3 Elm Court, Temple, London, E.C.

Williamson, Thomas: *b.* June 8, 1854; *s.* of Robert Williamson, J.P., West Riding of Yorks.; *m.* 1893, Alice, *d.* of W. D. Stevenson, of Pinewood, Fleet, Hants. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1872-6 (T.H.G., J.P., F. de P., J.F.B.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1874; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1876; Morrison Fours. Engaged in ranching, journalism, Government Transport Service, &c. in various parts of United States 1877-93; Mayor of Ripon 1896; J.P., West Riding of Yorks. *Address*: Borrage House, Ripon.

***Willmer, Rev. George Newman**: *b.* 1851; *s.* of George Willmer, of Portsmouth. *Educ.* Christ's Coll., Christchurch, N.Z.; St. Edmund Hall 1872; Hertford (Sch.) 1874; Balliol 1875; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1873; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1875; M.A. 1884. Ordained d. 1876, p. 1878; Curate of Crewkerne 1876-7;

St. Andrew's, Watford, 1878-9; Christ Church, Woburn Square, 1879-82; St. Anne's, Soho, 1882-3; Stockport, 1883-85; Vicar of Norbury, 1885-. *Address*: Norbury Vicarage, Hazel Grove, Stockport.

Wills, Cecil Upton: *b.* April 21, 1877; *s.* of C. S. Wills, of Lancaster. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1895-1901 (F. de P., J.A.S.); Newte Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1897; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1899; B.A. 1900. I.C.S., Central Prov.; Assist. Commissioner and Registrar, Judicial Commissioner's Court, 1901; Settlement Officer, 1906; Registrar, Co-operative Credit Socs., 1910; Under-Sec. to Chief Commissioner 1911-12. *Address*: Laurel Bank, Lancaster.

Wills, John Tayler: *b.* 1858; *s.* of Alfred Wills, Q.C. *Educ.* Fettes; Balliol 1877-1881; Sch.; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1879; 2nd Mod. Hist. 1881; B.A. 1882. Barrister, I.T., 1885.

Wilson, Andrew Brockett: *b.* 1861; *s.* of J. M. Wilson, of Dublin. *Educ.* Birkenhead School; Balliol 1881-4; 2nd Jur. 1884; B.A. 1886. Barrister, I.T., 1887. *Address*: 20 Birch Road, Oxtou, Birkenhead.

Wilson, Sir Charles Rivers: *b.* Feb. 19, 1831; *s.* of Melvil Wilson, of London; *m.* (1) 1860, Caroline (*d.* 1888), *d.* of R. Cook; (2) 1895, Hon. Beatrice Violet Mary Mostyn, sister of 7th Lord Vaux. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1850-3 (W.C.L., E.C.W., B.J.); 3rd Law and Hist., and B.A., 1853. Entered Treasury 1856; Comptroller of National Debt Office 1874-94; C.B. 1876; member of Council of Suez Canal Co. 1876-96; Minister of Finance to the Khedive of Egypt 1877-8; Pres. of Commission of Liquidation in Egypt, 1880; represented British Government at International Monetary Conference, Brussels, 1892; G.C.M.G. 1895; Pres. of Grand Trunk Railway of Canada 1895-; Medjidie, 1st class. Clubs: St. James's, Arthur's, Marlborough, Garrick. *Address*: 9 Berkeley Square, London, W.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

***Wilson, Darcy Bruce :** *b.* June 17, 1851; *s.* of John Wilson, J.P., D.L., of Seacroft Hall, near Leeds. *Educ.* Temple Grove, East Sheen; Rugby (Sch. and Ex.); Balliol 1870-5 (T.H.G., J.L.S.D.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1872; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1874; B.A. 1875; M.A. 1877; Univ. and Coll. Rugby XV's; Eight; Cricket XI. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. Barrister, I.T., 1877; Yorkshire Hussars Yeomanry 1881, retired Capt. and Hon. Major 1903; member of West Riding County Council 1894-1903, and of other local bodies; Director Yorkshire Conservative Newspaper Co.; J.P. 1882. *Publication:* *The Bills of Sale Acts*, 1879. *Clubs:* New University, Carlton, Cavalry, Royal Automobile, Marylebone; Yorkshire (York); Leeds. *Address:* Seacroft Hall, near Leeds.

Wilson, Sir James : *b.* Feb. 27, 1853; *s.* of Rev. John Wilson, D.D., of Dunning, Scotland; *m.* 1888, Anne Campbell, *d.* of Very Rev. Norman MacLeod, D.D., Dean of the Thistle. *Issue:* one son. *Educ.* Perth Academy; Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1874-5 (R.G.T.); Boden Sanskrit Sch. 1875. M.A. Edinburgh 1874; I.C.S., Punjab; Assist. Commissioner 1875; Settlement Officer 1879; Officiating Under-Sec. to Govt. 1881 and 1884; ditto Sen. Sec. to Financial Commissioner 1885-6; Deputy Commissioner 1890; Settlement ditto 1899; member of Legislative Council, Punjab, 1900; C.S.I. 1901; Sec. to Govt. of India, Revenue and Agric. Departments 1903; Commissioner 1907; Financial ditto, Punjab, 1908; K.C.S.I. 1909; retired 1910; Superintending Inspector under the Board of Agriculture and Fisheries, London, 1911-; Delegate for Great Britain and Ireland on Permanent Committee of Internat. Institute of Agriculture at Rome; a Governor of the Agricultural Organization Soc. *Publications:* *Gazetteer of Shahpur District*; *Settlement Report of Sirsa District*; *Code of Tribal Custom in Shahpur*

and in Sirsa; *Grammar of Western Punjabi*. *Club:* Caledonian. *Addresses:* 59 Cadogan Square, London, S.W.; Ochilview, Crieff, Scotland.

Wilson, James Robertson : *b.* May 5, 1883; *s.* of Sir John Wilson, 1st Bart., of Airdrie; *m.* Jan. 15, 1908, Helen Rae Fyfe, *d.* of A. B. Graham, of Glasgow. *Issue:* one son. *Educ.* Uppingham; Balliol 1902-6 (C.B., F.F.U.); 4th Cl. Mods. 1904; 3rd Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1906; Rugby XV; Hockey XI. Student of I.T.; contested (C.) N.E. Lanark 1910; Lieut. Lanarkshire Yeomanry; engaged in coal-mining; adopted (1914) prospective candidate (U.) for Falkirk Burghs. *Recreations:* Hunting, shooting, fishing, &c. *Clubs:* Conservative, Scottish Automobile (Glasgow); County (Perth); County (Stirling). *Addresses:* Colquhalzie, Machany, Perthshire; Airdrie House, Airdrie, Scotland.

***Wilson, John Cook :** *b.* June 6, 1849; *s.* of Rev. James Wilson, Methodist New Connexion Minister; *m.* 1876, Charlotte (*d.* 1914), *d.* of Amtmann a. d. Schneider, formerly Amtmann, of Gifhorn, Hannover. *Issue:* one son. *Educ.* Derby; Balliol 1868-73 (B.J., T.H.G., H.J.S.S.); Ex. 1868; Math. Sch. 1869; 1st Math. Mods. 1869; 1st Cl. Mods. 1870; 1st Math. 1871; 1st Lit. Hum. 1872; Latin Essay Prize, and B.A., 1873; Conington Prize, and M.A., 1882. Union Soc. Univ. R. Volunteers 1884; Marksman; Lieut. 1869; Capt. 1891; founded Cyclist Corps 1889; commanded ditto 1889-1904; P.S. (Head of Aldershot list) 1890; T. 1891; retired, with rank of Hon. Major, 1904; Volunteer Long Service Medal 1905; Studied at Univ. of Göttingen 1873-4; Fellow 1873, Hon. ditto 1909, Oriel Coll.; Fellow of New Coll.; Wykeham Prof. of Logic in the Univ. of Oxford 1889-; Pres. of Oxford Philological Society 1901; F.B.A. 1907; Hon. LL.D., St. Andrews. *Publications:* *The Seventh Book of the Nicomachean*

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Ethics of Aristotle*, 1879; *A Manual of Cyclist Drill*, 1889, reissued, with postscript, 1912; *Evolutionist Theory of Axioms*, and *The Interpretation of Plato's Timaeus*, 1889; *Suggestions for Cyclist Road Practice in Skirmishing and Patrolling*, 1900; *Memoir of Rev. T. W. Fowle*, 1903; *The Traversing of Geometrical Figures*, 1905; *David Binning Monro: A Memoir*; contributions to Adams's ed. of *The Republic of Plato*, 1902, *Trans. of Oxford Philological Soc.*, *The Academy*, *Classical Quarterly*, *Classical Review*, *Nature*, *Mathematical Gazette*, *Journal of Philology*, *Göttingische Gelehrte Anzeigen*, *Philologische Rundschau*, *Archiv für Geschichte der Philosophie*, *Daily News*, *Army and Navy Gazette*, *Oxford Univ. Magazine*, &c. *Address*: 12 Fyfield Road, Oxford.
- Wilson, John Norman**: *b.* Dec. 11, 1891; *s.* of Sir James Wilson, K.C.S.I. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1910—(F.F.U., N.S.T.). *Address*: 59 Cadogan Square, London, S.W.
- Wilson, Philip**: *b.* Aug. 13, 1876; *s.* of E. D. J. Wilson, of London. *Educ.* Dulwich; Balliol 1895—9 (E.A.); *Domus Ex.*; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1897; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1899; M.A. 1902. 1st Class Assist., Department of Printed Books, British Museum. *Address*: British Museum, London, W.C.
- Wilson, Ralph Woempener**: *b.* Sept. 6, 1880; *s.* of J. Cook Wilson, Wykeham Prof. of Logic in the Univ. of Oxford. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1898—1902 (A.W.P.C., J.A.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1900; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1902. *Addresses*: Treasury, Cape Town, S. Africa; 12 Fyfield Road, Oxford.
- *Wilson, Robert Dobie**: *b.* Feb. 26, 1836; *s.* of W. D. Wilson, Advocate, of Glenarbach, Co. Lanark. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1854—8 (B.J.); *Warner Ex.*; 1st Cl. Mods. 1856; *Gaisford Prose Prize* 1857; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1858; M.A. 1861. Union Soc. Barrister, L.I., 1862. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, Alpine. *Address*: 38 Upper Brook Street, London, W.
- Wilson, William**: *b.* 1858; *s.* of Gilbert Wilson, of Bushey, Herts. *Educ.* Christ's Coll., Finchley; Balliol 1878—9.
- Wilson-Johnston, Joseph**: *b.* June 12, 1876; *s.* of Col. J. Wilson-Johnston, I.M.S., of Oxtou, Birkenhead. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1894—9 (A.L.S., W.H.F., W.M.); 3rd Mod. Hist. 1897; B.A. 1898. Barrister, I.T., 1899. I.C.S., Punjab Commission; Assist. Commissioner 1899; Kaiser-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class, 1911. *Address*: c/o Civil Secretariat, Lahore, Punjab, India.
- Winchilsea, 13th Earl of; 8th Earl of Nottingham; Henry Stormont Finch-Hatton**: *b.* Nov. 3, 1852; *s.* of 10th Earl of Winchilsea; *m.* Aug. 12, 1882, Anne, *d.* of Admiral of the Fleet Sir H. J. Codrington, K.C.B. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1874. Cattle-farming and gold-mining in Queensland 1875—87. *Clubs*: White's, Carlton. *Address*: Haverholme Priory, Sleaford.
- Wingate, John Bruce**: *b.* Aug. 8, 1869; *s.* of Rev. T. D. Wingate, Minister of the Church of Scotland; *m.* 1896, Isabel, *d.* of Rev. J. Abel, Minister of the Church of Scotland. *Issue*: one son, two daughters. *Educ.* Private; Aberdeen Univ.; Balliol 1888—90 (W.M.). I.C.S., Burma; Assist. Commissioner 1890; Under-Sec. to Chief Commissioner 1895; ditto to Government of Burma 1897; Sec. to Government 1900—5; Deputy Commissioner 1905; Collector, Rangoon; retired on medical certificate 1913. *Clubs*: Caledonian; United Service (Edinburgh). *Address*: Colinton, Midlothian.
- Wingate, Ronald Evelyn Leslie**: *b.* Sept. 30, 1889; *s.* of Lieut.-Gen. Sir F. R. Wingate, G.C.V.O. *Educ.* Bradfield; Balliol 1908—13 (J.W.R.); *Williams Ex.*; 1st Math. Mods. 1909; 2nd Math. 1911; B.A. 1912. I.C.S. *Address*: Dunbar, Scotland.

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

Wingfield, Henry Mills : *b.* 1823 ; s. of William Wingfield, of Westminster. Balliol 1842.

Winkworth, Stephen Dickenson : *b.* June 3, 1864 ; s. of Stephen Winkworth, of London ; *m.* Dorothy, *d.* of R. G. Wilberforce, of Lavington House, Petworth. *Issue :* Two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Clifton ; Balliol 1882-6 (W.H.F., R.G.T.) ; 3rd Jur. 1886 ; B.A. and M.A. 1889. Union and Arnold Socs. *Recreations :* Lawn tennis, tennis, racquets, golf. *Club :* Windham. *Addresses :* 13 Craven Hill Gardens, London, W. ; Lovelands, Walton-on-the-Hill, Surrey.

***Winslow, Rev. John Copley :** *b.* Aug. 18, 1882 ; s. of Rev. J. L. Winslow, Rector of Hanworth, Middlesex. *Educ.* Eton (Sch.) ; Balliol 1901-5 (A.W.P.C., J.L.S.D.) ; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1903 ; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1905 ; M.A. 1911. Union and Arnold Socs. Wells Theol. Coll. 1906 ; ordained d. 1907, p. 1908 ; Curate of Wimbledon 1907-11 ; Lecturer 1911-12, Fellow 1912-13, St. Augustine's Coll., Canterbury ; S.P.G. Missionary in Dio. of Bombay, 1914-. *Address :* Betgeri, S.M.C., India.

Wishart, Frederick : *b.* July 25, 1888 ; s. of F. W. F. Wishart, of Hill of Fiddes, Foveran, Aberdeenshire. *Educ.* Gr. School and Univ., Aberdeen ; Balliol 1912- (E.H.). *Address :* Hill of Fiddes, Foveran, Aberdeenshire.

***Withers, Rev. George Montagu :** *b.* Nov. 20, 1882 ; s. of George Withers, of Melbourne, Australia. *Educ.* Haileybury Coll. (Australia) ; Melbourne Univ. ; Balliol 1901-5 (W.H.F., A.W.P.C., E.J.P.) ; 2nd Theol., and B.A., 1905 ; M.A. 1914 ; Tennis Six. Union Soc. Cuddesdon Coll. 1905 ; ordained d. 1906, p. 1907 ; Curate of St. Alban, Upton Park, 1906-10 ; St. Saviour, Walthamstow, 1910-. *Address :* 'The Lions,' 195 Markhouse Road, Walthamstow, London, N.E.

Withington, Edward Theodore : *b.*

March 7, 1860 ; s. of T. E. Withington, of Calcheth Hall, Warrington ; *m.* 1897, Elizabeth, *d.* of A. Rhodes, Prof. of Music. *Issue :* one daughter. *Educ.* Harrow ; Balliol 1879-83 (W.H.F.) ; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1881 ; 3rd Nat. Sci., and B.A., 1883 ; Burdett Coutts Sch. 1886 ; M.A., M.B., and B.Ch. 1891. Sub-editor of *The Medical Magazine*, 1894-1907. *Publications :* *Medical History from the Earliest Times*, 1894 ; 'History of Greek Therapeutics and the Malaria Theory' (Jones's *Malaria and Greek History*) ; contributor to *Janus* (Amsterdam) 1896-. *Address :* Baldwin's Moor, Manorbier, R.S.O., Pembrokeshire.

***Wodehouse, Rt. Hon. Edmond Robert :** *b.* June 3, 1835 ; s. of Sir Philip Wodehouse, G.C.S.I., K.C.B. *m.* June 1, 1876, Adela, *d.* of Rev. C. W. Bagot, Rector of Castle Rising, and Chancellor of Bath and Wells. *Educ.* Eton ; Balliol 1855-8 (B.J., W.C.L., J.R., E.P., E.C.W.) ; 1st Cl. Mods. 1856 ; 1st Lit. Hum. 1858 ; B.A. and M.A., 1865 ; Cricket XI. Union Soc. Barrister, L.I. 1861 ; Private Sec. to Lord Kimberley (Lord Lieut. of Ireland) 1864-6, ditto (Lord Privy Seal) 1868-70, ditto (Sec. of State for the Colonies) 1870-4 ; ditto to Sir Philip Wodehouse, Governor of Bombay, 1874-6 ; M.P. (L.U.) Bath 1880-1906 ; Sec. to Royal Commission on Penal Servitude Acts 1878-9 ; member of Commission on Prisons in Ireland 1882-4 ; offered, but declined, office under Rt. Hon. W. E. Gladstone 1886 ; Chairman of Selection and Public Accounts Committees, House of Commons ; P.C. 1898. *Recreations :* Literature, politics. *Club :* Oxford and Cambridge, Travellers', Brooks's. *Addresses :* 56 Chester Square, London, S.W. ; Minley Grange, Farnborough, Hants.

Wodehouse, Rev. Roger : *b.* Sept. 24, 1890 ; s. of Hon. A. Wodehouse. *Educ.* Eton ; Balliol 1909-13 (A.L.S., N.S.T., H.W.C.D.) ; 4th

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Mod. Hist., and B.A., 1913. Ordained d. 1914. *Address*: Barley End, Tring.
- Womack, Arthur Shaw** : *b.* July 5, 1861; *s.* of James Womack, of London; *m.* Nov. 15, 1893, Ada, *d.* of Commander T. W. Chapman, R.N. *Educ.* Philological School of London; Balliol 1880-2. I.C.S.; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, Bengal, 1882; transferred to Central Prov. 1885; Assist. Commissioner and Registrar of Judicial Commissioner's Court; Judge, Small Cause Court, 1892; Commissioner of Excise, Feb., 1893; Deputy Commissioner, April 1893; Political Agent for Chhattisgarh Feudatories, May 1893, and from 1901; retired 1907. *Address*: Hill Rise, Finchampstead, Wokingham.
- Wood, Alexander Lewis Sandison** : *b.* July 9, 1887; *s.* of Rt. Hon. T. McKinnon Wood, H.M. Sec. for Scotland. *Educ.* Sir Roger Cholmeley's School, Highgate; Balliol 1906-10 (C.B., A.D.L.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1908; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1910; B.A. 1911. *Recreations*: Golf, tennis, Badminton. *Addresses*: 16 Portland Place, W.; Starfield, Crowborough, Sussex.
- Wood, Arthur Syms** : *b.* 1862; *s.* of James Wood, of Alderley Edge. *Educ.* Lindon Grove School; Balliol 1882-5 (W.H.F., J.L.S.D.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1884; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1886; B.A. 1887. Student, I.T., 1884. *Address*: 5 Evansfield Road, Llandaff North.
- *Wood, Rev. Edwin George Meyrick** : *b.* May 6, 1854; *s.* of L. J. Wood, of London; *m.* July 12, 1900, Gladys Ethel, *d.* of Rev. Frederick Meyrick, sometime Fellow of Trinity Coll., Rector of Blickling, Norfolk. *Educ.* King's Coll., London; Balliol 1875-9 (F. de P., R.L.N.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1877; 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1879; M.A. 1882. Ordained d. 1880, p. 1881; Curate of St. James's, Norlands, Notting Hill, 1880-2; St. Mary Abbott's, Kensington, 1883-90; All Saints, Margaret Street, London, W., 1890-2; Vicar of St. Stephen, Hammersmith, 1893-. *Address*: St. Stephen's Vicarage, Shepherd's Bush, London, W.
- *Wood, George Arnold** : *b.* June 7, 1865; *s.* of G. S. Wood, Cotton Spinner, of Manchester; *m.* 1898, Eleanor Madeline, *d.* of Edwin Whitfeld, Fellow of Trinity Hall, Cambridge. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Bowdon Coll.; Owens Coll. (History Sch.); Balliol 1885-9 (A.L.S., W. H. Fremantle); Brakenbury Hist. Sch.; 1st Mod. Hist. 1888; Stanhope Prize 1889; B.A. 1890; M.A. 1892; Brakenbury Soc. Prof. of Hist., Univ. of Sydney, 1891-. *Address*: The University, Sydney, Australia.
- *Wood, Hugh McKinnon** : *b.* Oct. 23, 1884; *s.* of Rt. Hon. T. McKinnon Wood, H.M. Sec. for Scotland. *Educ.* Sir Roger Cholmeley's School, Highgate (Sch.); Balliol 1903-7 (F. de P., J.L.S.D.); Sch.; Craven Sch. and *Prox. Acces.* to Hertford Sch., 1904; 1st Cl. Mods., and *Prox. Acces.* to Ireland Sch., 1905; Gaisford Prose Prize 1906; Jenkyns Ex., and 1st Lit. Hum., 1907; B.A. 1908; M.A. 1910. Fellow and Tutor, Balliol, 1908-12; Barrister-at-law, I.T., 1914. *Recreations*: Lawn tennis, Badminton. *Addresses*: 5 Paper Buildings, Temple, E.C.; 16 Portland Place, London, W.
- Wood, John Barry** : *b.* April 27, 1870; *s.* of Rev. J. Wood, D.D., M.V.O., Head Master of Harrow, and Canon of Rochester; *m.* Nov. 12, 1896, Ada, *d.* of G. A. Stack, Indian Educational Service. *Educ.* Marlborough (Jun. and Foundation Schs.); Balliol 1889-94 (E.A., J.L.S.D., R.L.N., J.A.S.); Minor Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1891; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1893; Univ. and Coll. Cricket XI's. I.C.S., Bengal; Assist. Magistrate and Collector 1894; Under-Sec. to Government of India, Foreign Dept., 1899-1903; Sec. to Chief Commissioner, Baluchistan, 1903-5; Deputy Sec. to Government of India, Foreign

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- Department, 1906-10; Officiating Foreign Sec. 1910-11; C.I.E. 1911; Resident, Indore, 1912; Political Sec. to the Govt. of India 1914. *Address*: Ava Lodge, Simla, India.
- *Wood, Rev. Canon Joseph** : *b.* Nov. 23, 1842; *s.* of John Wood, of Cheadle Hulme, Cheshire; *m.* June 25, 1868, Caroline Sarah, *d.* of W. Pryce Hughes, of Northwich Hall, Wores. *Issue*: six children. *Educ.* Manchester Gr. School; Balliol 1861-5 (E.C.W., E.P.); *Ex.*; 1st Cl. Mods. 1862; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1865; M.A. 1868; B.D. and D.D. 1879. Ordained d. 1865, p. 1873; Fereday Fellow of St. John's Coll. 1866; Assist. Master, Cheltenham Coll., 1867-70; Head Master, Leamington Coll., 1870-90; Cl. Moderator, Oxford, 1875-6; Head Master, Tonbridge School, 1890-8; Harrow School 1898-1910; M.V.O. 1905; Prebendary of St. Paul's Cath., 1907-11; Canon Residentiary 1910-11; Vice-Dean 1914-, Rochester. *Club*: Church Imperial. *Address*: The Precincts, Rochester.
- *Wood, Philip Francis** : *b.* May 15, 1858; *s.* of R. P. Wood, J.P., of Bank House, Maghull, Liverpool; *m.* 1889, Caroline, *d.* of John Macandrew, Solicitor in the Supreme Courts, Edinburgh. *Issue*: two daughters. *Educ.* Private; Edinburgh Univ.; Balliol 1878-81 (W.H.F., W.R.A.); 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1881; B.C.L. (2nd Class) 1884; M.A. 1885; Univ. Shooting Eight *v.* Cambridge 1881. Union Soc. M.A. 1876, LL.B. 1884, Edinburgh; Barrister, I.T., and Scottish Bar, 1884; K.C. 1912; Jun. Counsel 1900, Sen. ditto 1908, to Sec. for Scotland under the Private Legislation Procedure (Scotland) Act; Lecturer on Administrative Law, Univ. of Edinburgh, 1904-; member 1884, Brigadier 1913, of King's Bodyguard for Scotland (Royal Company of Archers). *Publication*: *The Scottish Trusts Acts*, with notes, 1886. *Recreations*: Shooting, fishing. *Clubs*: Isthmian; New and University (Edinburgh). *Address*: 13 Great Stuart Street, Edinburgh.
- Woodd, George Napoleon** : *b.* Dec. 5, 1879; *s.* of Holyoake Woodd, of Rockhampton, Queensland. *Educ.* Rockhampton Gr. School, Queensland; Sydney Univ.; Balliol 1899 (E.A.); Pembroke Coll. (Sch.) 1900-3; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1901; 3rd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1903; M.A. 1906. Union Soc. Master, Rockhampton Gr. School, Queensland, 1903-5; Pocklington, E. Yorks, 1906; Woodbridge, Suffolk, 1906-11; Epsom 1911; Blundell's, St. Paul's, 1912; Shrewsbury, Canterbury, Rugby, Tonbridge, Wellington, Uppingham, 1913; Llandovery 1914. *Address*: 31 St. John's Street, Woodbridge, Suffolk.
- Woodward, George Deward** : *b.* 1866; *s.* of F. E. Woodward, of Ipswich. *Educ.* University Coll. Sch., London; Non-Coll. 1891; Balliol 1892-4 (T.R., W.H.F.); 2nd Jur. 1894. LL.D., London.
- *Woodward, Rev. William Edward** : *b.* Aug. 26, 1867; *s.* of Rev. William Woodward, Rector of Kessingland, Suffolk; *m.* April 26, 1894, Florence Emily, *d.* of Rev. J. Richardson, Rector of Sandy, Beds. *Issue*: two children. *Educ.* Trent Coll. (Ex.); Balliol 1887-91 (F. de P., W.R.H., R.L.N.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1889; 2nd Theol., and B.A., 1891; M.A. 1895; Cricket and Assoc. XI's. Ordained d. 1891, p. 1892; Curate of St. Swithin's, Sandy, 1892-8; St. Clement's, Bournemouth, 1898-1904; St. Stephen's, Lewisham, London, S.E., 1904-. *Address*: 94 Embleton Road, Lewisham, London, S.E.
- Wordsworth, William** : *b.* Dec. 27, 1835; *s.* of Rev. John Wordsworth, of Bregban; *m.* (1) 1862, Mary Emma (*d.* 1898), *d.* of Morris Reynolds, of Ambleside; (2) 1900, Maria Schonnard (*d.* 1903), *d.* of General Hayes, U.S. Army, and widow of Lieut.-Col. Bille, U.S. Army Medical Corps. *Educ.* Sedbergh; Balliol 1855-9 (W.C.L.,

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- E.P.); 1st Law and Hist., and B.A., 1859. Union Soc. Fellow of Radley Coll. 1860-1; Indian Educational Service; Principal of Deccan Coll., Bombay, 1862-73; Elphinstone Coll. 1878-90; Sheriff of Bombay 1886; Hon. D.C.L. 1887, Vice-Chancellor 1889-90, Univ. of Bombay; C.I.E. 1887; retired 1890. *Publication*: *Gleanings of Verse*, 1890. *Address*: Villa Wordsworth, Capri, Italy.
- Worsley, Geaffrey**: *b.* Feb. 17, 1881; s. of Major-Gen. R. E. Worsley, Indian Army; *m.* Nov. 6, 1907, Elsie Margaret, *d.* of Col. Macpherson, Indian Army. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Wellington (Ex.); Balliol 1899-1905 (F. de P., A.L.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1901; 3rd Lit. Hum. 1903; B.A. 1904; Univ. Freshmen's and Seniors', and Coll. Rugby XV's; Hockey XI. I.C.S., Punjab; Assist. Commissioner 1905; Under-Sec. to Government 1912. *Address*: Lahore, Punjab, India.
- Worsley, Ralph Marcus Meaburn**: *b.* June 11, 1887; s. of Major-Gen. R. E. Worsley, Indian Army. *Educ.* Malvern (Sch.); Balliol 1905-9 (F. de P., J.A.S.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1907; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1909; B.A. 1910; Rugby XV; Assoc. and Hockey (Capt.) XI's. Brakenbury Soc. Ceylon Civil Service 1910; Land Settlement Office, Colombo. *Address*: Land Settlement Office, Colombo, Ceylon.
- Wright, Edwin George Englesby**: *b.* June 4, 1893; s. of H. E. Wright, of London. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1912- (F.F.U., N.S.T.). *Address*: 57 Cleveland Square, Hyde Park, London, W.
- Wright, Emanuel**: *b.* June 18, 1880; s. of W. T. Wright. *Educ.* Harrow; Balliol 1897-1902 (J.L.S.D., A.L.S.); Brakenbury Sch.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1899; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1901; 1st Mod. Hist. 1902; B.A. 1906. Annandale Soc. Barrister, I.T., 1907. *Address*: Bath Club, 34 Dover St., London, W.
- Wright, Walter Southey**: *b.* 1862; s. of J. F. Wright, of Worthing. *Educ.* Epsom Coll.; Balliol 1882-5 (W.H.F., R.L.N.); B.A. 1887. *Address*: The Cedars, Wool, Dorset.
- *Wright-Henderson, Rev. Patrick Arkley**: formerly Henderson, P. A.; *b.* June 18, 1841; s. of Rev. Robert Henderson, Incumbent of the Episcopal Church in Stirling; *m.* June 1870, Ann Wood, *d.* of Major Gray, H.E.I.C.S., of Carse-Gray, Forfarshire. *Issue*: two sons, two daughters. *Educ.* Trinity Coll., Glenalmond; Balliol 1861-5 and 66-7 (E.C.W., B.J., E.P., J.R., W.L.N.); Snell Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1863; 1st Lit. Hum. 1865; B.A. 1866; M.A. 1869; D.D. 1903; Cricket 2nd XI (Capt.). Ordained d. 1869, p. 1870; Fellow 1867, Tutor 1867-1903, Chapl. 1869-1903, Sub-Warden 1881-1903, Warden 1903-13, Hon. Fellow 1914, Wadham Coll.; Jun. Proctor 1876-7; Select Preacher 1906-7; formerly Curator of the Sheldonian Theatre. *Publications*: *Letters from Members of Sir Walter Scott's Family*; *Life and Times of John Wilkins, Warden of Wadham*; 'Glasgow and Balliol from 1858 to 1865' (*Blackwood's Magazine*), &c. *Recreations*: Fishing, golf. *Address*: Torbrey, Headington Hill, Oxford.
- Wright-Henderson, Robert William**: *b.* April 26, 1874; s. of Rev. P. A. Wright-Henderson, D.D., Warden of Wadham Coll., Oxford. *Educ.* Winchester; Balliol 1894-7 (T.R., E.J.); 2nd Jur. and B.A., 1897; Univ. Golf team *v.* Cambridge 1895-6. Barrister, L.I., 1899; retired from practice owing to ill health; Novelist. *Publications*: *John Goodchild*; *The Recluse of Rill*; *Annabel and Others*. *Address*: Abbey Terrace, Malvern.
- Wrong, Edward Murray**: *b.* April 14, 1889; s. of G. M. Wrong, of Toronto. *Educ.* Univ. of Toronto; Balliol 1911-13 (A.L.S.); 1st Mod. Hist. and B.A., 1913. *Address*: 467 Jarvis St., Toronto, Canada.
- Wyatt, John**: *b.* Jan. 2, 1870; s. of F. J. Wyatt, of St. John's, Newfoundland. *Educ.* Blundell's; Balliol 1889-92 (E.A.); 3rd Cl. Mods. 1891. Union Soc. Became

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

an actor 1897; professional name 'Cecil Brooking'; travelled in S. Africa, Canada, the United States, Holland, and Germany in pursuit of his profession. *Publications*: Contributions to *Windsor Magazine*, *Westminster Gazette*, *Daily Chronicle*, and *The Umpire* (Manchester). *Recreations*: Golf, walking, swimming, sculling, skating. *Address*: 32 Regent St., London, W.

Wyer, Thomas Rowland: *b.* Oct. 24, 1850; *s.* of Rev. T. R. Wyer, of St. Peter's, Peebles; *m.* (1) Katherine Anne, *d.* of Robert Romanes. *Issue*: two daughters; (2) Margaret Ellinor, *d.* of John Romanes. *Educ.* Univ. of Glasgow; Balliol 1869-73 (T.H.G.); Snell Ex.; 2nd Cl. Mods. 1871; B.A. 1872; Univ. Rifle Team (Eight) *v.* Cambridge 1873; Eight. I.C.S., N.W. Prov.; Assist. Magistrate and Collector, and Assist. Settlement Officer, 1873; Assist. Commissioner 1884; Joint Magistrate 1888; Deputy Commissioner 1890; District and Sessions Judge 1891; Magistrate and Collector 1894; Officiating Commissioner, Rohilkand, 1897; retired 1900. *Address*: The Old Farm House, Bushey, Herts.

Wykes, Percy Harold: *b.* Feb. 20, 1880; *s.* of C. H. Wykes, of Rhosddu, Wrexham; *m.* Aug. 1906, Winifred, *d.* of Walter Turrill, of Oxford. *Issue*: two sons. *Educ.* Wrexham County School (Sch.); Balliol 1899-1903 (J.W.R.); Math. Sch.; 1st Math. Mods. 1900; 2nd Math., and B.A., 1903; passed Exam. in Theory, History, and Practice of Education 1904; M.A. 1907; Assoc. XI. Arnold Soc. Math. Master, Loughborough Gr. School, 1904-8; Bradford Gr. School 1908-; Exam. in Math. to Delegacy of Oxford Local Exams., the Central Welsh Board, and the Union of Educational Institutes. *Publication*: Joint author of *A School Arithmetic*, 1913. *Address*: 8 Sherwood Grove, Nab Wood, Shipley, Bradford, Yorks.

Wyley, William Reginald Fitzthomas: *b.* Jan. 23, 1892; *s.* of W. F. Wyley, of Coventry. *Educ.* Rugby; Balliol 1910- (H.B.H.); Cox. of Torpid (Head of River 1911). Arnold and Brakenbury Socs.; O.U.D.S. *Address*: The Charterhouse, Coventry.

***Wylie, Francis James**: *b.* Oct. 18, 1865; *s.* of R. N. Wylie, of St. Petersburg; *m.* Aug. 18, 1904, Kathleen, *d.* of Edmond Kelly, of Paris and New York. *Issue*: five children. *Educ.* St. Edward's School, Oxford; Glasgow Univ.; Balliol 1884-8 (F. de P., W.R.H., J.L.S.D., E.A., R.L.N.); Snell Ex.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1886; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1888; M.A. 1892; Eight. Dervorguilla and Brakenbury Socs. Master at St. Edward's School, Oxford, Sept.-Dec. 1888; Private Tutor 1889-91; Lecturer 1891, Fellow, Tutor, and Lecturer, 1892-1903, Brasenose Coll.; Jun. Proctor 1903-4; Oxford Sec. to Rhodes Trustees 1903-. *Address*: 9 South Parks Road, Oxford.

Wynch, Lionel Maling: *b.* July 21, 1864; *s.* of W. M. Wynch, of Lyme Regis. *Educ.* Bedford Gr. School; Balliol 1882-5 (W.M.); 4th Jur., and B.A., 1885; Torpid; Eight. Dervorguilla Soc. I.C.S., Madras; Assist. Collector and Magistrate 1885-91; Deputy Director of Land Records 1891-4; Sec. to Board of Revenue 1894-6; Collector and District Magistrate 1897-1900; Private Sec. to Governor 1901-6; Sec. to ditto 1907-8; C.I.E. 1906; member of Legislative Council 1909; Sec. to Government, Local, Municipal, Educational, and Legislative Departments, 1910; member of Board of Revenue 1912. *Clubs*: Junior Carlton, East India United Service; Madras. *Address*: Rose Hill, Lyme Regis, Dorset.

Wynne, Charles Wyndham: *b.* May 2, 1896; *s.* of A. A. Wynne, of Tigrony, Avoca, Co. Wicklow. *Educ.* Lancing; Balliol 1913- (J.W.R.); Williams Ex. Union Soc. *Address*: Tigrony, Avoca, Co. Wicklow.

Y

Yeomans, Robert : b. Nov. 12, 1870; s. of John Yeomans, of Stapenhill, Burton-on-Trent. *Educ.* King's Coll. School, London; Balliol 1891-3 (W.R.H., E.A.); 2nd Cl. Mods. 1893. Union Soc. Partner in Richards, Cherry, and Yeomans, Maltsters, Burton-on-Trent, 1897-1900. Chairman of Yeomans, Cherry, and Curtis, Ltd., 1900-2; member of Advisory Committee of Allsopp & Sons, Ltd., 1905-6; member of Executive Committee of S. Derbyshire Conservative and Unionist Assoc. *Publications*: Articles in Financial and Commercial Supplements of *The Times*. *Recreations*: Rowing, swimming, riding, cycling, gardening. *Address*: Marchington House, Stapenhill, Burton-on-Trent.

York, Archbishop of : see Lang, Rt. Hon. and Most Rev. C. G.

Yorke, John Reginald : b. Jan. 25, 1836; s. of Joseph Yorke, of Forthampton Court, Glos.; m. (1) 1862, Augusta Emmeline, d. of Lieut.-Gen. Sir T. M. Douglas, of Stonebyres; (2) 1868, Sophia Matilda, d. of Baron V. de Tuyl de Serooskerken. *Issue*: two sons, one daughter. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1855-8 (W.C.L., B.J., J.R., E.P.); 1st Cl. Mods. 1856; 2nd Lit. Hum. 1858. Union Soc. M.P. (C.) Tewkesbury 1864-8; East Glos. 1868-85; Tewkesbury Div. 1885-6; High Sheriff 1892, J.P., and D.L., Glos.; Chairman of Tewkesbury County Bench; Pres. of Tewkesbury Rural Hospital, and of Englishmen's Friendly Soc.; formerly Chairman of Board of Guardians and Rural Council. *Address*: Forthampton Court, Tewkesbury. [Died March 27, 1912.]

***Young, Dalhousie James** : b. Nov. 23, 1866; s. of Major-Gen. Young, R.E.; m. March 15, 1894, Edith Lockyer, d. of F. G. A. Williams, Barrister-at-law. *Educ.* Clifton; Balliol 1885-9 (W.H.F., R.L.N.); 4th Lit. Hum., and B.A.,

1889; M.A. 1892. Studied music with MM. Paderewski and Leschetizky in Vienna; First Yeoman and Instructor in Signalling to Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve. *Publications*: *Apologia pro Oscar Wilde*; many musical compositions. *Club*: Oxford and Cambridge Musical. *Address*: Rock Hall, Uckfield, Sussex.

***Young, George Malcolm** : b. April 29, 1882; s. of G. F. Young, of Greenhithe. *Educ.* St. Paul's School (Sch.); Balliol 1900-5 (E.A., J.A.S., H.W.C.D.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods. 1902; 2nd Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1904; M.A. 1907; specially commended for Arnold Historical Essay 1910. Fellow of All Souls 1905; Tutor, St. John's Coll., 1906-8; Jun. Examiner, Universities Branch, Board of Education, 1908-. *Club*: Savile. *Addresses*: Board of Education, Whitehall, London, S.W.; Beachbrow, Greenhithe, Kent.

***Young, Harold Spencer** : b. March 2, 1880; s. of G. W. Young, of Queen's Coll., Oxford. *Educ.* Private; Balliol 1901-4 (H.B.H.); 3rd Nat. Sci. (Chem.) 1904; B.A. 1905; M.A. 1907. Private Tutor 1904-6; Assist. Master, Wallingford Gr. School, 1906-8; ditto (Science) 1908-11, Sen. ditto 1911-, Merchiston Castle School, Edinburgh. *Recreations*: Golf, motor-cycling, foreign travel. *Addresses*: 30 Holywell St., Oxford; Merchiston Castle, Edinburgh.

Young, Rev. John : b. Sept. 2, 1842; s. of James Young, of Wooler, Northumberland; m. April 13, 1873, Emma, d. of John Walford. *Educ.* Kepier School, Co. Durham; Durham Univ.; Non-Coll. 1868; Balliol 1869-72 (E.P., T.H.G.); 2nd Cl. and Math. Mods. 1870; 2nd Math. 1872; B.A. 1873; M.A. 1875. Ordained d. 1866, p. 1868; Fellow, Univ. of Durham, 1863-6; Curate of St. Peter, Wolverhampton, 1866-

BALLIOL COLLEGE REGISTER

- 8; Head Master, Lymm Gr. School, Cheshire, 1864-6; ditto, Kirkham Gr. School, 1874-7; ditto, Swansea Gr. School, 1877-95; Rector of South Hykeham 1895-1913. *Address*: South Hykeham Rectory, Lincoln. [Died, Oct. 23, 1913.]
- Younger, James Paton** : *b.* June 19, 1891; *s.* of James Younger, of St. Andrews. *Educ.* Eton; Balliol 1910- (A.L.S., N.S.T., F.F.U.). *Address*: Mount Melville, St. Andrews, Scotland.
- ***Younger, Robert** : *b.* Sept. 12, 1861; *s.* of James Younger, of Alloa, Co. Clackmannan. *Educ.* Edinburgh Academy; Balliol 1880-3; 3rd Cl. Mods. 1881; 2nd Jur., and B.A., 1883; M.A. 1909. Barrister 1884, Benchers 1907, L.I.; Q.C. 1900; Trustee of Balliol Coll. (1904) Endowment Fund; presented new panelling 1910, and a new organ-case 1913, to Balliol Coll. Hall. *Clubs*: Oxford and Cambridge, New University, Bachelors'; University (Edinburgh). *Addresses*: 16 Old Square, Lincoln's Inn, London, W.C.; 73 South Audley St., London, W.
- Younger, Robert Edward Nelson** : *b.* May 20, 1871; *s.* of R. E. Younger, of Ipswich; *m.* Sept. 1, 1896, Elinor, *d.* of C. R. Baker King, A.R.I.B.A. *Educ.* Queen Elizabeth's School, Ipswich; Balliol 1890-4 (F. de P., R.L.N., J.A.S.); Sch.; 1st Cl. Mods., and Craven Sch., 1892; 1st Lit. Hum., and B.A., 1894. Arnold Soc. Journalist; formerly on editorial staff of *Pall Mall Gazette*; chief leader writer of *The Tribune* 1907-8; Chairman, N. St. Pancras Liberal and Radical Assoc. *Clubs*: Yorick, National Liberal. *Address*: 48 Brookfield, West Hill, Highgate, London, N.
- Younghusband, Arthur Delaval** : *b.* Nov. 30, 1854; *s.* of Gen. R. R. Younghusband, C.B.; *m.* 1892, Maud Helen, *d.* of Lewis Gordon. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Clifton (Sch.); Balliol 1875-7 (J.L.S.D.). Union and Dervorguilla Socs. I.C.S.; Commissioner Chhattisgarh Div., Central Prov., 1897; ditto, Central Div., Bombay, 1902; Additional Member of Governor-General's Council 1904; Commissioner, Sind, 1905; Kaisar-i-Hind Medal, 1st Class, 1901; C.S.I. 1907; retired 1912. *Club*: East India United Service. *Address*: The Priory, Long Bennington, near Grantham.
- Younghusband, Romer Edward** : *b.* June 13, 1858; *s.* of Gen. R. R. Younghusband, C.B.; *m.* Oct. 26, 1892, Alys Maud Lavinia, *d.* of James Barratt. *Educ.* Rugby (Sch.); Clifton (Sch.); Balliol 1876-9 (J.L.S.D., R.L.N.); Minor Ex.; B.A. 1879. Union and Dervorguilla Socs. I.C.S., Punjab; Assist. Commissioner 1879; Jun. Sec. to Financial Commissioners 1886-9; Under-Secretary to Government 1889-90; Officiating Jun. Sec. 1893; Deputy Commissioner 1894; Chief Political Officer, Tochi Field Force, 1897; Judicial and General Sec. to Government, Punjab, 1899-1900; Commissioner 1905; C.S.I. 1908; retired 1909. *Address*: The Old Rectory, Wolverton, near Bath.

Z

- Ziman, Solomon Netheim** : *b.* Nov. 20, 1886; *s.* of Jacob Ziman, of Auckland, N.Z. *Educ.* University Coll., Auckland, N.Z.; Balliol 1908-11 (J.W.R., J.L.S.D.); Rhodes and Hon. Schs.; 1st Math., and B.A., 1910. I.C.S., Bombay; Assist. Collector 1911. *Addresses*: Auckland, New Zealand; I.C.S., Bombay, India.

ROLL OF BALLIOL COLLEGE

OCTOBER 1, 1832

FROM THE COLLEGE ENTRY BOOK

KEPT BY DR. JENKYNS, DR. SCOTT, AND
PROFESSOR JOWETT

REVISED TO APRIL 1914

F = Fellow

S = Scholar

B = Blundell Foundation

N = Nettleship Scholar

e = Exhibitioner

s = Snell Exhibitioner

d = Deceased member of College

n = Newte Exhibitioner

g = Greaves Exhibitioner

w = Warner Exhibitioner

THE MASTER AND FELLOWS IN 1832

The Master.

d 54 Rev. Richard Jenkyns, D.D.

Fellows.

d 76 Greswell, Rev. William

d 61 Carr, Rev. John

d 60 Round, Rev. J. T.

d 78 Chapman, Rev. J. M.

d 73 Kitson, Rev. E. **B**

d 85 Moberly, Rev. George

d 80 Oakeley, Rev. F.

d 74 Merivale, Herman

d 74 Twisleton, E. T. B. (Hon.)

d 41 Payne, Rev. P. S. H.

d 73 Walker, Rev. S. H. **B**

1832 (*continued*)

d 74 Sawbridge, E. H.

d 75 Adams, W. C.

d 82 Jones, W.

d 97 Litton, E. A.

d 89 Capes, J. M.

d 60 Cooke, F.

d 96 Dolignon, J. W.

d 63 Faber, F. W.

d 88 Hulme, G.

d 56 Lewis, W. F.

d 88 Penrose, J.

d 66 Broderip, J. S.

d 77 Morrell, T. B.

d 48 Twining, W.

d 61 Mordaunt, C.

d 48 Sweet, C.

d 83 Eastwith, E. B.

d 95 Crawley, H.

d 84 Hawtayne, W. G.

d Tayler, W.

d 45 Carew, G. P.

d 98 Muirhead, J. P. **S**

d Plumer, J. J.

d Conway, R. G. M.

d 50 Dunlop, W. **S**

d 93 Tickell, G. **S**

d 73 Wickens, J. (Sir) **S**

d 09 Holden, H. (Canon) **S**

d 82 Campbell, J. J. **S**

1833

d 79 Connell, J. **S**

d 92 Lonsdale, J. G. **S & F**

d 81 Stanley, A. P. (Dean) **S**

d 47 Bell, G. J. **S**

d 65 Erskine, H. T.

d 58 Whipham, T. W.

d Apletree, F. R.

d 84 Sladen, E. H. M.

d 78 Robinson, George **S**

d 55 Pennefather, J.

d 89 Capel, A.

d 06 Mills, H.

d 86 Foulkes, H. P.

d 86 Iremonger, T. L.

d 80 Sullivan, H. W.

d 05 Scott, J. P.

d 76 Gordon, C.

d Bentley, R. H.

d 69 Lott, F. E.

d Cunningham, G.

1834

d 82 Tait, A. C., elected **F**
(Archbishop of Canterbury.)

d 82 Ward, W. G., elected **F**

d 97 Lake, W. C. (Dean) **S & F**

d 97 Goulburn, E. M. (Dean) **S**

d 83 Hill, R. **B & F**

d Kinderley, L. G.

d 88 Dale, J. A.

d 70 Seymour, F. P.

d 90 Hodson, J. S.

d 98 Elton, Edward

d 88 Edmonstone, George

d 66 Loftus, A. R. C. (Lord)

d Tancred, H. J. (Hon.)

d 42 Hall, W. R.

d 86 Talbot, G. (Hon.)

d 58 Turner, J.

d 93 Sweet, G.

d 04 Blisset, G.

d 87 Round, J.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

d 82 Pearson, Hugh
d Kent, T. F.
d 80 Brodie, B. C. (Sir)
d 97 Moncrieff, G. R.
d 04 Hobhouse, E. (Bishop)
d 96 West, Hon. R. W. Sackville
(Earl de la Warr.)
d Robinson, A.
d 55 Goodridge, J. C.
d 98 Mills, A.

1835

d 87 Scott, R., (Dean) elected **F**
(Master 1854-70.)
d 86 Cardwell, E. (Lord), elected **F**
d 93 Jowett, B. (Prof.) **S & F**
(Master 1870-93.)
d 91 Trower, C. F. **S**
d 69 Waldegrave, Hon. S.
(Bishop of Carlisle.)
d 11 Hoskyns, Sir John Leigh
(Canon)
d 01 Holbech, C. W.
d 86 Sumner, J. M.
d 84 Welby, A. E.
d 81 Bence, H. A. S.
d 93 Lloyd, H. W.
d 96 Glencross, J.
d 91 Turner, C. B.
d 89 Knight, W.
d 92 Hadow, G.
d 90 Hulme, W.
d 76 Schreiber, J. E. L.
d Fenwick, W.
d 03 Hammond, W. O.
d 86 Long, W.
d 82 Dunne, T.
d Sweet, J. B. **e**
d 10 Escott, H. S. (Rev.) **e**
d 67 Tate, F.
d 99 Adams, H. C.
d 90 Anderdon, W. H.
d 95 Hobhouse, R. (Archdeacon)
d 07 Hamilton, J. A. (Rev.)
d Buck, W.
d 98 Hardinge, H.

1836

d 84 Owen, L. W. **B & F**
d 87 Northcote, Stafford H. **S**
(Earl of Iddesleigh.)
d 59 Anson, A. H.
d 50 Pretyma, G.
d 64 Estcourt, E. D. Bucknell

d 84 Round, F. P.
d 52 Lane-Fox, W. E.
d 85 Vaux, W. S. W.
d 74 Garnett, F. W.
d 97 Powys-Lybbe, P. L.
d 91 Barlow, C. G. T.
d 76 Farrer, O. W.
d 05 Wodehouse, T.
d Jones, H. Whitworth
d 36 Sargent, H. M.
d 78 Arnold, C. T.
d 99 Farrer, T. H.
(Lord Farrer.)
d 92 Swayne, H. J. F.
d 89 Wells, William
d 61 Clough, A. H. **S**
d 76 Watts, J. G.
d 75 Tylden, W.
d 68 Allen, J. H.

1837

d 85 Davy, C. R.
d 96 Rogers, W.
d 93 Moberly, C. E. **S**
d 04 Edgell, E. B.
d Cooke, J.
d 04 Hobhouse, A.
(Lord Hobhouse.)
d 86 Pocock, I. J. I.
d 85 Sumner, C.
d 00 Fort, H.
d 01 Rendall, J.
d 39 Fownes, J. Y.
d 97 Fyler, J. (Rev.)
d 06 Knight-Bruce, L.
d Pack, L.
d Hewitt, J. J. (Hon.)
d 99 Archer, C. H.
d Nethercote, H. O.
d 04 Valpy, R. H.
d 97 Jenkins, W. J. **B & F**
d 69 Prichard, C. E. **S & F**
d 97 Tickell, E. A. **S**
d 04 Webster, M.
d Levien, E.
d 49 Clarke, S. H. (Sir)
d 93 Beck, C. C.
d Fox, W.

1838

d 80 Woolcombe, E. C. (Rev.)
elected **F**
d 79 Fanshawe, F. **S**
d 94 Hill, Lord E. A.
(Lord Trevor.)

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

- d 58 Sumner, R.
- d 91 Round, E.
- d 99 Williams, Monier (Sir) **F**
- d 05 Pretymann, F.
- d 75 Battersby, J. H.
- d 80 Leslie, T.
- d 71 Marriott, J. P.
(Goulton-Constable, J. P.)
- d 93 Guise, F. E.
- d 40 Currer, J. R.
- d 73 Bignold, S. F.
- d 87 Stanhope, H. E. C. S.
(Earl of Chesterfield.)
- d 02 Temple, F. **B, F & Hon. F**
(Archbishop of Canterbury.)
- d 82 Ivory, T. **s**
- d 94 Coleridge, J. D. (Baron) **S**
- d 84 Turner, G. H. **e**
- d 11 Parsons, H.
- d 08 Bevan, W. L. (Archdeacon)
- d 02 Grant, L. A. (Hon.)
- d 55 Proctor, G. H.
- d 08 Hawker, J. (Rev.)

1839

- d 73 Wall, Henry, elected **F**
- d 84 Hawker, J. M.
- d 87 Gray, J. D.
- d 63 Dawson, H.
- d 80 Cave, S. (Sir)
- d 00 Johnson, C. W.
(Canon Furze.)
- Thomson, A. D.
- d 05 Rashleigh, J.
- d 92 White, H. M.
- d 78 Scott, J. A.
- d 77 Stuart, E.
- d 93 Cooke, G. T.
- d 88 Cole, J. H.
- d Willock-Dawes, C. W.
- Boyle, J. **s**
- d 82 Doxat, H.
- d 59 Sydenham, J. W.
- d 04 Hoskins, H. W.
- d 10 Sumner, J. H. R. (Rev.)
- d 94 Lott, W. B.
- d 06 Mallett, H. F.
- d 63 Giles, J.
- Unwin, R.
- d 84 Seaham, Viscount
(Marquis of Londonderry.)
- d 93 Meade, W.
- Wigsell, A. D.
- d 42 Seymour, J. B. **S**
- d 11 Farrer, W. J. (Sir)

1840

- d 89 Shadwell, J.
- d 61 Byron, F. (Hon.)
- d 85 Shairp, J. C. (Prof.) **s**
- d Dawson, F. A.
- d 72 Lambert, H. (Sir)
- d 91 Newcome, E. W.
- d 98 Hodgson, H. W.
- Hulme, J. C.
- Lock, C. S. **B**
- d 66 Riddell, J. **S & F**
- d 88 Arnold, M. (Prof.) **S**
- d 81 Stopford, A. F.
- d 58 Proby, J. J.
- d 97 Walford, E. **S**
- d 08 Pott, A.
(Archdeacon of Berks.)
- d 94 Keate, J. C.
- d 09 Butterworth, G. (Rev.)

1841

- d 13 Kaye, W. F. J.
(Archdeacon of Lincoln
1863-1913.)
- d 95 Osborn, M. F. F.
- Hibbert, W. C.
- d 85 Vansittart, G. H.
- d 83 Battersby, T. D. H.
- d 47 Addington, H. E.
- d 08 Evelyn, W. J.
- d 93 Campbell, W. F.
(Lord Stratheden.)
- d 05 Lawley, S. W. (Hon.)
- d 79 Howman, G. A. K.
- d 79 Blomfield, F. G.
- d 06 Mynors, E. B. (Rev.)
- d 59 Collins, J.
- d 00 Fitzroy, F. H. (Hon.)
- d 94 Des Vœux, H. D.
- d 67 Buller, Hon. J. B. Y.
(Lord Churston.)
- d 95 Palmer, Edwin **S, F & Hon. F**
(Archdeacon of Oxford.)
- d 75 Douglas, H. A. **s**
(Bishop of Bombay.)
- d 67 Tufnell, C.
- d 90 Cumin, P. (Sir)
- d 10 White, A. L. (Rev.)
- d 93 Shadwell, A. T. W.
- d 05 Lingen, R. R. W., elected **F**
(Lord Lingen.)
- d 92 Karslake, E. Kent (Q.C.),
elected **F**

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

1842

- d 11 Haggitt, F. R.
(Wegg-Prosser, F. R.)
- d 94 Sandford, F. R. **n**
(Lord Sandford.)
- d 87 Waldrond, Theodore **s & f**
- d 05 Mount, W. G.
- d 87 Bere, M.
- d 03 Thring, G.
Stanhope, B. L. S. (Hon. & Ven.)
(Archdeacon of Hereford
1887-1910.)
- d 76 Porcher, G. D.
- d 46 Knight-Bruce, W. G.
- d 61 Guise, V. G.
Wingfield, H. M.
- d 78 Horne, J.
- d 85 Willes, W.
- d 83 Spottiswoode, W.
- d 09 Sumner, G. H.
(Bishop of Guildford.)
- d 89 Salter, W. C. **B & F**
- d 51 Harding, R. H. **n**
- d 97 Palgrave, F. T. **S**
(Professor of Poetry.)
- d 90 Sellar, W. Y. (Prof.) **s & s**
- d 96 Cass, F. C.
- d 95 Pigott, E. F. S.
- d 92 Nisbet, J. M.
- d 48 Bright, W. R.
- d 01 Harvey, T. **s**
- d 89 Adams, G. D.

1843

- d 56 Bastard, E. R.
- d 93 Gibbons, J. (Sir)
Birley, H. H. (Rev.)
- d 85 Sumner, R. G. M.
- d 44 Chester, R. B.
- d 63 Peel, R. K.
- d 83 Eade, E.
- d 05 Cracroft, R. W.
- d 55 Hulme, E.
- d 97 Birley, R.
Foster, E. B.
- d 99 Belgrave, Lord
(Duke of Westminster.)
- d 86 Sanders, A.
- d 93 Jenkinson, H. T.
- d 87 Greene, T. H. (Rev.)
- d 86 Keene, C. R.
- d 94 Malan, S. C.
- d 94 Sanders, T. C. **s**
- d 86 Green, J. W. **e**

- d 97 Morgan, Rt. Hon. Sir G. O. **g**
(Q.C.)
- d 82 Glascott, C.
- d 10 Buller, Sir M. E. M.
- d 98 Smith, H. P.
- d 92 Karslake, W. H.
- d 95 Acton, W. **g**
Fletcher, H. M. (Rev.) **s**

1844

- d 01 Lawley, F. C. (Hon.)
- d 94 Sclater-Booth, G.
(Lord Basing.)
- d 99 Vaughan, J. S.
- d 97 Cholmondeley, C.
- d 78 Parsons, J. T.
- d 87 Currie, G. W.
- d 71 Paterson, J. E.
- d 84 Bradley, Arthur
Gisborne, F. W.
- d 70 Glyn, Hon. R. St. L.
- d 94 Cunliffe, H.
Hoskins, C. T. (Rev.)
- d 50 Hyett, W. H.
- d 14 Stanton, C. H.
- d 88 Burrows, E. H.
- d 11 Seymour, H. (Rev.)
- d 83 Smith, H. J. S. **s s, f & Hon. F**
- d 84 Grant, Alexander (Sir) **s**
- d 59 Rogers, F. N.
- d 90 Parry, E. St. J.
- d 02 Campbell, A. G. (Hon.)
- d 04 Ward, R.
- d 68 Stone, A. (Rev.)

1845

- Smith, I. G. (Rev.)
- d 93 Bradby, E. H. **s**
- d 83 Sandford, H. R. P.
Serle, Philip
- d 09 Hornby, J. J. (Rev.)
(Provost of Eton.)
- d 13 Warburton, W. P. (Rev.)
- d 63 Peel, A. L.
- d 10 Slade, W.
- d 12 Olivier, H. A. (Rev.)
- d 85 Loveday, A.
- d 93 Morier, R. B. D. (Sir)
- d 71 Patteson, J. C. (Bishop)
- d 78 Arnold, E. P.
- d 99 Spottiswoode, G. A.
- d 00 Seymour, H. F.
Brien, R. B.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

d 00 Wolferstan, F. S. P.
d Weatherby, Charles S
d 06 Currer, C. S.
(Roundell, C. S.)
d 76 Lawrence, G. A.
d 04 Fletcher, J.
d 08 Rolt, H. G.
d 99 Lopes, H. C. (Sir)

1846

d 82 Dugdale, W. S.
d 10 James, W. H. (Canon)
d 89 Blunt, J. St. J.
Penrhyn, E. H. L.
(Leycester-Penrhyn, E. H.)
Penrhyn, O. H. L. (Canon)
d 07 Baxendale, S.
d 53 Hull, H. M.
d 04 Croft, J. F. (Sir)
d 93 Parry, H. H. (Bishop)
d 75 Coleridge, C. E.
d 98 Cosway, W. H.
(Halliday, W. H.)
d 03 Harford, W. H.
d 56 Gordon, H. S
d 88 Oxenham, H. N. S
d 04 Ridding, G.
(Bishop of Southwell.)
d 06 Phinn, C. P. e
d 01 Pinder, North e
d 50 Dutton, J. W.
d 99 Hopkins, R. J.
d 87 Samborne, R. L. P.
d 06 Coleridge, F. J.
d 05 Patteson, J. H.

1847

d 90 Capel-Cure, E.
d 99 Austen-Leigh, Cholmondeley
d 05 Grant-Duff, M. E. (Sir)
Portman, E. B. (Hon.)
d 09 Farrer, F. Willis
Thorold, H. O.
Griffith, J. D.
d 99 Chitty, J. W. (Sir)
d 78 Wykeham-Martin, P.
d 76 Alderson, E. P.
d 90 Anderdon, J. E.
d 99 Hutton, H. E.
d Kennedy, H.
Kemp, J. C.
d 02 Woolcombe, G. L.
d 04 Owen, Donald M. B & F
Fremantle, T. F. S
(Lord Cottesloe.)

d 61 Coleridge, Herbert S
d 91 Abrahall, J. H.
d 87 King, J. C.
d 03 Dewar, W. W. M.
d 05 Bastard, B. J. P.
d 69 Walsh, D.
Manning, C. D.
d Hawker, J. C.

1848

Smith, J. G.
d 64 Dalby, W. B.
d 12 Peel, A. W. (Viscount Peel)
(Visitor 1894-1912.)
d 07 Brodrick, W.
(Viscount Midleton.)
d 66 Pott, A. S.
d 13 Milford, R. N. (Rev.)
Ward, H. S.
d 06 Longlands, H.
d 91 Yonge, J. B.
d 88 Miles, W. H.
Smith, J. (W.)
d 97 Walker, G. G. (Sir)
d 04 Bartlett, R. E.
d 99 Irvine, A. C. S
d 12 Irving, M. H. S
d 91 Stone, W. H. S
d 98 White, F. M.
Watson, A. G.
d 10 Henley, Hon. R. (Rev.)
d 01 Saurin, D. E.
Turner, W. B. (Rev.)
d 85 Prevost, G. P.
d 01 Young, F.
d 89 Hansell, H.
d 11 Knatchbull-Hugessen, R. B.
(Rev.)
d 10 Thynne, F. J.
d 90 Heathcote, G. V.
d 01 Stephens, C.

1849

Isaac, C. P. (Rev.)
d 92 Chester, Greville J.
d 90 Parry, E.
(Bishop of Dover.)
d 09 MacInnes, M.
d 54 Jago, J. D.
d 12 Hamilton, H. F. (Rev.)
d 88 Buller, R. J.
Cutler, E. (Q.C.)
d 75 Lancaster, H. H. S
d 13 Alderson, C. H. (Sir)

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

- d 08 Campbell, L. (Rev.) s &
Hon. F
- d 81 Goodlake, E. W.
Bastard, W. P. (Rev.)
- d 85 Rogers, W. L.
Noyes, J. H. **B**
- d 05 Herbert, R. G. W. (Sir) **S**
- d 52 D'Arcy, J. Hyde **S**
- d 84 Blayds, C. S. **S**
(Calverley, C. S.)
- d 97 Wilson, W. O. P.
Fremantle, Hon. W. H. **F**
(Dean of Ripon 1895-.)
- d 80 Underwood, C. E.
Coar, C. J. (Rev.)
Dutton, E. L.
(Lord Sherborne.)
- d 07 Byron, W. (Hon.)
- d Green, G. D.
- d 04 Salt, Thomas (Sir)
Thomson, N. H. **s**

1850

- d 05 Brodrick, Hon. G. C.
(Warden of Merton.)
- d 02 Fox, E. L.
Gibbons, F.
Bramston, J. (Sir)
- d 11 Arnold, K. W. (Rev.)
- d Barter, W.
- d 11 Bacon, F. H. (Judge)
- d 04 Slade, G. F.
Wilson, C. Rivers (Sir)
- d Maude, T. W.
- d 86 Hankey, R.
- d 57 Lawson, C. P.
- d 02 Kington Oliphant, T. L.
- d 07 Kekewich, A. (Sir)
- d 69 Allen, R. J.
- d 58 Baird, R. **s**
- d 03 Almond, H. H. **s**
- d 12 Robeson, H. **S**
(Archdeacon of N. Wilts.
1904-9.)
- d 07 Lushington, Godfrey (Sir)
- d 08 Birley, A. (Rev.)
Bell, E. C. D.
- d 12 Walters, R.
- d 74 Langhorne, C. J. **s**

1851

- d 94 Blomfield, Alfred **S**
(Bishop of Colchester.)
- d 86 Cheese, E.
- d 92 Mayo, C. T.

- d 08 Austen-Leigh, C. E.
- d 08 Thynne, A. C. (Canon)
- d 96 Everett, C. H.
- d 13 Waldegrave, Hon. G. A. W.
(Lord Radstock.)
Newman, W. L. **S & F**
- d 06 Shepard, J. W.
Trevilian, E. B. C.
- d 07 Chetwode, A. L.
- d 82 Gosling, J. F.
- d 99 Smith, Clement **B**

1852

- d 62 Hawkins, E.
- d 05 Wilberforce, W. F.
- d 13 Montgomerie, F. B. M.
- d 00 Cordery, J. G.
- d 63 Huntley, R. G.
- d 77 Lascelles, E. A.
- d 09 Monson, E. J. (Sir)
- d 90 Master, S. M.
Fryer, E. J. (Lieut.-Col.)
- d 71 Devon, E. B.
- d 12 Capel-Cure, L. G. (Rev.)
Moseley, W. H.
- d 97 Echalaz, J. G.
- d 69 Fox, V. S.
- d 80 Wright, H.
- d Galbraith, J. McI. **s**
- d Blair, R. **s**
- d 62 Awdry, J.
- d 03 Veitch, H.
- d 13 Ellis, Robinson (Prof.) **S**
- d 05 Hozier, J. W. (Lieut.-Col.) **S**
Merry, W. W. (Rev.) **S**
(Rector of Lincoln 1884-.)
- d 09 Newnham, W. H. **e**
- d 08 Wilder, H. B. (Rev.)
- d 92 Bramston, W. M.
Warre, F. (Prebendary)
Birley, W. H.
- d 73 Wodehouse, Hon. H.
- d 00 Rogers, J. T.
Dillon, Hon. L. G.
(Lord Clonbrock.)

1853

- d 07 King, J. R. (Rev.) **S**
- d 99 Walrond, M. S. A.
- d 97 Heywood-Lonsdale, A. P.
- d 72 Marindin, H. C.
- d 05 Bosanquet, C. B. P.
- d 01 Hamilton, H. **s**
- d 09 Des Vœux, G. W. (Sir)

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

- d 80 Law, M. J.
- d 02 Middleton, Sholto **B**
- d 94 Bowen, C. S. C. (Lord Bowen)
S & F
(Visitor 1885-1894.)
- d 91 Burney, R. T.
Freshfield, J. M. (Rev.)
- d 97 Bristow, W. J. **e**
Hayter, A. D. (Sir)
(Lord Haversham.)
Morrison, W.
- d 93 Brathwaite, F. G. C.

1854

- d 12 Kennard, E. H. (Lieut.-Col.)
Dicey, A. V. (Q.C.) **F**
- d 07 Kindersley, E. N. M.
Holland, T. Erskine (K.C.)
Wickham, W. H.
- d 71 MacConechy, J. **s & w**
Fearon, D. R.
- d 80 Freeland, A. W.
Wilson, R. D. **w**
- d 05 Sergeant, E. W.
Ellis, Hon. W. C. (Rev.)
Harcourt, A. G. Vernon
- d 79 Chaplain, E. de S. P.
- d 09 Wigram, S. R. (Rev.)
Lethbridge, C.
- d 90 Sellar, A. Craig
- d 05 Monro, D. B. **s & s**
(Provost of Oriel.)
Serjeantson, W. (Rev.) **g**
Hammond, C. E. (Canon)

1855

- Warre, Edmond (Preben-
dary) **S & Hon. F**
(Provost of Eton 1909-.)
- d 01 Leighton, Stanley
- d 05 Cruwys, G. J.
- d 97 Warner, J. H. (Sir)
- d 94 Nichol, J. (Prof.) **s**
- d 96 Hudleston, G. C.
Wordsworth, W.
- d 06 Lightfoot, R. P. (Arch-
deacon)
- d 11 Jones, E. T. D.
(Foxcroft, E. T. D.)
- d 04 Walrond, F. C.
Austen-Leigh, A. H. (Rev.)
- d 82 Green, T. H. **F**
- d 70 Herbert, E. H. C. **S**
- d 07 Hills, H. A. (Hon.)

- d 13 Whateley, H. L.
- d 62 Blunt, Joseph
- d 03 More, R. Jasper
- d 87 Grenfell, A. S.
- d 66 Follett, G.
- d 01 Steel, J.
- d 97 Howell, C. G.
- d 13 Lane, Earnald
(Dean of Rochester 1904-13.)
- d 09 Ogilvy, H. T.
- d 62 Luke, G. R. **s**
Wodehouse, E. R. (Rt. Hon.)
- d 12 Yorke, J. R.
- d 12 Broughton, R. (Rev.) **s**
Smith-Marriott, W. H. (Sir)

1856

- Allen, E. H.
(Greenly, E. H.)
- d 09 Swinburne, A. C.
- d 04 Bullock-Hall, W. H.
Cockerell, L. A. (Rev.)
Prothero, F. T. E.
Jackson, W. W. (Rev.)
(Rector of Exeter 1887-1913.)
Crawford, D. (K.C.)
Tollemache, Lionel A. (Hon.) **s**
- d 01 Dawson, C. A.
- d 99 Jenkins, H. (Sir)
- d 02 Brunel, I.
Walpole, H. S.
(Vade-Walpole, H. S.)
- d 74 Smith, D.
Hale, W. M.
Stanford, W. B. (Rev.)
- d 04 Wright, R. S. (Sir) **s**
Kennaway, J. H. (Sir)
Shephard, J. (Canon)
- d 05 Price, C. J. C. (Rev.) **B**
Pearson, A. C. (Rev.)
- d 06 Dymock, F. D.
- d 09 Wither, E. J. B. (Major)

1857

- d 92 Chute, C. W.
- d 06 Merivale, H. C.
- d 13 Howard, J. T. (Rev.)
Treherne, G. G. T.
- d Fox, E. C.
- d 91 Reece, R.
- d 73 Law, D. E. **s**
- d 09 Orton, O. (Rev.)
- d 01 Rawdon, G. W.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

Stanley, Hon. E. L. **F**

(Lord Sheffield.)

Grant-Duff, Ainslie

(Ainslie, Ainslie Douglas.)

Urquhart, E. W. (Rev.)

d 08 Monro, R. W.

d 78 Moseley, E. S.

Harriott, G. R.

Brander, G. (Rev.)

d 02 Elton, C. I.

Estcourt, G. T. J. Sotheron

(Lord Estcourt.)

d 09 Salting, G. S.

Spyers, H. A. (Rev.)

Palmer, R. C.

d 94 Newman, H.

Dobbs, A. E.

d 81 Toogood, F. B.

Ford, E. S.

1858

d 12 White, John **S**

d 02 Puller, C. C. **S**

d Jefferson, D^O. R.

d 84 Morrison, G.

d 75 Turner, J.

d 71 Andrews, P.

d 95 Hodge, C. F. D.

d Neaves, C.

d 69 Coxe, W. H.

Grove, Coleridge (Major-Gen.
Sir)

d 07 Harcourt, L. F. Vernon

Chavasse, A. S. **S**

d 93 Symonds, J. Addington **e**

d 85 Furneaux, A.

d 06 Batten, J. **e**

d 02 Stephens, W. R. W. (Dean)

Campion, C. W.

Jamieson, R.

d 03 Walker, A. J.

Malcolm, W. R.

d 09 Brodrick, Hon. A. (Canon)

Lawless, Hon. V. F.

(Lord Cloncurry.)

d 12 MacQueen, J. R.

Jackson, T. W. **e**

d 13 Tait, W. J. (Rev.)

Davenport, J. D.

Castellain, A.

Castellain, C.

Ollivant, J. E.

d 06 Currie, Arthur D. (Col.)

Hammick, St. V. A. (Col.
Sir)

1859

d 02 Ranken, R. B. **s**

Brodie, Robert

d 94 Entwisle, R.

d Lloyd, J. H. **e**

Kekewich, G. W. (Sir)

d Grant, A. D. **s**

d 78 Burnett, J. D.

Eyre, G. E. B.

d Cartwright, J. S. **e**

d 70 Grenfell, E. F.

d 10 Tomkinson, J.

d 89 Mylne, G. F.

d 92 Johnstone, C. F.

d 13 Legh, H. E. (Rev.)

d Rogers, H. M.

d 12 Bosanquet, R. H. M.

d 83 Boyle, R. F.

Duncan, Viscount

(Earl of Camperdown.)

d 08 Collins, R. H. (Sir)

d 98 Garnier, T. P.

Palmer, G. H. (Sir)

Shorting, C. G. H.

1860

Bright, G. C.

d 12 Russell, F. S. (Major-Gen.)

d 64 Hincks, T.

d 00 Dendy, A.

d 09 Sladen, E. (Rev.)

d 96 Eardley-Wilmot, W. A. (Sir)

Christian, G. (Rev.)

Ilbert, C. P. (Sir) **S & F**

Papillon, T. L. (Canon) **S**

d 68 Temple, C. E.

Graham, H. J. L. (Sir)

d 98 Gurney, F.

d 02 Jebb, A. T.

Warman, J. S. (Rev.)

Sneyd-Kynnersley, E. M^cK.

Langford, J. F. (Canon)

Pirie, F. L.

(Logie-Pirie, F.)

d 08 Wyatt, W. (Rev.)

d 07 Bethell, W. J. (Hon.)

d 89 Purves, J. **s & F**

d 08 Caird, E. **s & Hon. F**

(Master 1893-1907.)

d 62 Taverner, H. L.

1861

Argles, G. M. (Canon)

d 83 Clive, C. M. B.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

- d 11 Spencer-Smith, Spencer C.
(Rev.)
Peckham, H. J. (Rev.)
d 10 Awdry, W.
(Bishop of Tokyo.)
d 72 Smith, C. M.
Shephard, H. H. (Sir)
Blythman, A. (Rev.)
d 91 Bathe, S. B.
d 77 Clive, A. A. e
Wood, Joseph (Canon) e
Raper, R. W.
d 69 Follett, E. C.
d 80 Morrison, A.
Hull, R. A.
(Hull-Brown, Rev. R. A.)
d 89 Simcox, W. H. S
d 04 Ridley, Matthew W. S
(Viscount Ridley.)
Rendell, L. T. (Rev.) B
Sotheby, W. E. H. (Rev.)
Addis, W. E. (Rev.) S
d 05 Morley, Earl of
d Mayne, R. D.
d 64 Lingen, C. J.
Pugh, H. B. (Rev.)
Finch, H. R.
Henderson, P. A. Wright s
(Wright-Henderson, Rev. P. A.)
(Warden of Wadham 1903-13.)
d 66 MacNeill, D. A. s
Harvey, P. C.
Horner, J. F. F. (Sir)
d 05 Mitchell, R. A. H.
d 05 Jeune, F. H. (Sir) S

1862

- d 85 Hulton, W.
Sanday, W. (Canon)
d 96 Butter, J.
d 00 Wedgwood, A.
Hoare, H. W.
(Hamilton-Hoare, H. W.)
Anson, W. R. (Sir)
(Warden of All Souls 1881-.)
d 01 Millington, W.
de Paravicini, F. (Baron)
S & F
d 92 Secker, A. W. B
Strachan-Davidson, J. L. w,
F & Jowett F
(Master 1907-.)
d 01 Abbot, Evelyn e & F
Baillie, A. W. M. e
d 04 Vertue, C. E. s
d 81 Barratt, Alfred S

- Le Marchant, F. C.
Jenkyns, J. (Rev.)
d 98 Willis, E. F.
d 12 Willert, P. F.
d 13 Bailward, T. H. M.
d 85 Kitson, R.
Hannah, J. J.
(Dean of Chichester 1902-.)

1863

- Myers, E. J. e
d 08 Cresswell, O. E.
Gathorne-Hardy, A. E. (Hon.)
Comyn-Macfarlane, W. A.
(Macfarlane-Grieve, W. A.)
Reiss, F. A. (Rev.)
d 95 Entwisle, A.
d 81 Cracroft-Amcotts, V. A.
d 85 Geldart, E. M. S
d 89 Hopkins, G. Manley e
d 78 Brown, W. A.
d 85 Nash, T. g
d 80 Harris, W. A. B
d 98 Carlile, J. W. s
d 74 Fremantle, Stephen (Hon.) S
Lyll, C. J. (Sir)
Kerry, Lord
(Marquess of Lansdowne.)
d 07 Doyle, J. A.
Gwynn-Jeffreys, H.
Lovell, G. F. (Rev.).
Skrine, H. M. (Col.)
Garrett, A. W.
d 02 Anderson, A.
Northcote, W. S.
(Earl of Iddesleigh.)
Case, T.
(President of Corpus 1904-.)

1864

- Muirhead, L. B. C. L.
d Newman, W. M.
d 92 Fyffe, C. A. e
Browne, C. G. (Rev.)
d 70 Charteris, Hon. F.
Ormerod, G. T. B. (Rev.)
Jersey, Earl of
Robinson, E. A.
Loch, W. W.
Butterworth, F. W.
FitzGerald, M. O.
Muir-Mackenzie, K. A. (Sir)
Legard, A. G.
Round, F. R.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

- d 06 Grose, T. H. **S**
 Bell, A. J. M. **s**
 Coles, V. S. S. (Canon) **e**
 Rose, D. **s**
 Spooner, H. M. **e**
 (Archdeacon of Maidstone
 1900-.)
- d 08 Longman, F. W.
 d 85 Wickens, W. H.
 Deane, H. B. F. (Sir)
 Lewis, C. W. M.
 Bagnold, A. B.
- d 09 Phipson, W.
 Nicholson, E. H. (Col.)
- d Robertson, T. S.
 d 70 Taylor, A. C. A.
 d 10 Grant, E.
 d 13 Crawley-Boevey, A. W.

1865

- Reid, R. T. **S** & **Hon F**
 (Lord Loreburn.) (Lord Chan-
 cellor 1905-12. Visitor of Bal-
 liol 1912-.)
- d 72 Cope, H. F.
 Farwell, G. (Sir) **Hon. F**
 (Lord Justice.)
- d 94 Scott, J. A.
 Michell, R. B.
- d 11 Buchanan, T. R.
 d 92 Nettleship, R. L. **S** & **F**
 Hervey, Lord F. **B**
 Hill, H. S. McC. **B**
 Lindsell, H. M.
- d Lee, P. E.
 Liddell, A. G. C.
 Grant, C. F. (Canon)
 Primrose, H. W. (Sir)
- d 95 Rogers, W. F.
 d 92 Darbishire, S. D.
 Craik, H. (Sir) **s** & **S**
- d 12 Lang, Andrew **s**
 d 97 Wallace, W. (Prof.) **e**
 d 12 Todd, G. **s**
 Brown, Archibald
- d 70 Burns, W.

1866

- d Smith, R.
 d Howard, A. W. H.
 Holland, H. Scott (Canon)
 Vaughan, A. P.
- d 10 Elliott, F. A. H.

- Bennett, S. A.
 Evans, H. A.
- d 88 Clarke, R. L. **S**
 Goodlake, T. S. **S**
 Richards, H. P. **S**
 Godley, J. A. **e Hon. F**
 (Lord Kilbracken.)
- Rankine, A. **s**
- d 70 Greg, F. J. **s**
- d 08 Ewing, R. (Canon) **e**
- d Fletcher, M. A. A. D. W. H.
 Coleridge, E. H.
 Theobald, H. S. (Q.C.)
 Buckland, C. E.
 Hardy, R. (Sir)
- d 72 Acworth, F. W. B.
 Hughes, J. P.
 (Bishop of Llandaff 1905-.)
- Kay, E. C.
 (Lister-Kay, E. C. L.)
- d 03 Rooper, T. G.
- d Waite, F. U.
 Grosvenor, R. C. (Hon.)
 Scott, H. R. H. (Hon.)
- d 00 Earl of Donoughmore

1867

- Hodge, E. V. (Rev.)
 Tatton, R. G. **F**
 Arnold, E. P.
 Farrer, J. Anson
- d 11 Williams, P. T.
 Vesey-FitzGerald, J. V. (Q.C.)
- d 91 Rawlinson, G. E.
 FitzGerald, G. B.
 Johnston, H. H.
- d 06 Devas, C. S.
- d 93 Povah, A.
- d 07 Armytage, F. R.
- d 06 Prothero, H. A.
 Anson, F. H.
- d 09 Pearse, H. G.
- d 01 Mammatt, A. S.
- d 04 Robinson, J.
 Davy, J. S. (Sir)
 Benson, W. D. (Judge)
 Bosanquet, B. **S**
 Dawe, M. W. B. (Rev.) **B**
- d 78 Murray, A. R. **s**
 Ducat, W. M. G. **s**
 (Archdeacon of Berks. 1903-.)
- d 99 Harrison, E. **e**
 Figgins, R. L. **e**
 (Leighton, R. L.)

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

1868

- Cheyne, T. K. (Prof.), elected **F**
F
 Horner, G. W. (Rev.)
 d 04 Sturgis, Julian R.
 d 84 Wallace, E. **e**
 d 09 Fisher, A. B. **n**
 d 00 Peters, F. H. **S**
 d 92 Goodwin, A. **S & F**
 Edgeworth, F. Y. (Prof.)
 Richmond, H. I.
 d 72 Graham, R. J.
 d 05 Yule, C. J. F. **S**
 Davenport, A.
 Wilson, J. C. (Prof.) **S**
 Hilbery, T. N. **e**
 Ducker, S. H. **e**
 (Tucker, A. E.)
 Britton, H. **B**
 Sinclair, W. M. **S**
 (Archdeacon of London 1889-1911.)
 Bryce, J. A. **S**
 Cross, J. Ashton **s**
 d 89 McClymont, C. R. **s**
 Johnstone, P. de L. H. **e**
 Gibson, W. S. **e**
 Heberden, C. B. **e**
 (Principal of Brasenose 1889-.)
 Omond, T. S. **w**
 d 08 Collins, J. Churton (Prof.)
 Simmons, C.
 Rowden, A. W. (O.C.)
 Mowbray, R. G. C. (Sir)
 Russell, J.
 Buckley, J. W.
 Gordon, J. S. M. (Rev.)
 Fawkes, A. (Rev.)
 Hay, J. Y.
 Ord, R.
 d 92 Gillespie, G. R.

1869

- d 09 Lee, A. M.
 Roe, R. H. **S**
 d 14 Forbes, W. H. **S & F**
 Higgs, A. **S**
 Knowling, R. J. (Canon) **B**
 Goodwin, T. A. **e**
 Russell, J. W. **S**
 d Skinner, J. H. **e**
 Wyer, T. R. **s**
 Brown, J. M. **s**
 Rowbotham, J. F. (Rev.) **g**

- Bradley, A. C. **e, F & Hon. F**
 Marshall, J. **e**
 Smith, A. L. **e, F & Jowett F**
 d 99 Grigsby, W. E. **e**
 Garstang, T. W. H. **e**
 Elgin and Kincardine, Earl of
 Stiffe, C. E.
 (Everitt, Rev. C.)
 d 05 Blackwood, A. R.
 Farrer, William (Rev.)
 d 71 Walker, F. J. C.
 Scott, A. (Rev.)
 Loch, C. Stewart
 d Entwisle, B.
 Firmstone, E. R. (Rev.)
 d 13 Young, J. (Rev.)
 d 14 Moberly, W. O.
 Benson, R. H.
 d 85 Plumb, T. S.
 Estcourt, E. W. (Rev.)
 Pearson, F. J. N.
 Fortescue, J. B.
 d 20 Parkins, W. T.
 Elliot, F. E. H. (Sir)
 Edwards-Moss, J. E. (Sir)
 Williams, A. J.
 d 12 Sweet, H. (Prof.)
 Kidd, P. M.
 Wedderburn, H. G.
 d 07 Hinton, C. H. **e**

1870

- d 91 Browning, R.
 (Elected **Hon. F**)
 d 95 Moor, E. N. P. **S**
 Hozier, J. H. C. **Hon. F**
 (Lord Newlands.)
 d 08 Whitmore, C. A.
 Patton, F. J.
 d 73 Macaulay, C. A.
 d 02 Dunn-Gardner, A. A. C.
 d 99 Peterson, P.
 d 02 Cull, J. B.
 d 07 Reiss, C. A.
 d 07 Anderson, J. R.
 d Rhys, C. C.
 Mallock, W. H.
 Asquith, H. H. (Rt. Hon.)
S, F & Hon. F
 (Prime Minister 1908-.)
 Fagan, G. H. (Rev.) **B**
 Coates, G. **S**
 Warner, W. (Rev.) **e**
 MacEwen, A. R. (Rev. Prof.) **s**

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

- d 03 Waddell, W. **s**
 Lucas, A. H. **S. e**
 Stuart-Wortley, C. B. (Rt. Hon.)
 Vaughan, E. L.
 Page, A. H.
 (Dean of Peterborough 1908-.)
 Kent, C. S.
 FitzRoy, Almeric W. (Sir)
 d 93 Bruce, R. P. (Hon.)
 Wilson, D. B.
 Allison, W.
 Vicars, E. F.
 d 00 Finch-Hatton, Hon. M. E. G.
 (Earl of Winchilsea.)
 d 93 Tavistock, Marquess of
 (Duke of Bedford.)
 Rawnsley, H. D. (Canon)

1871

- d Needham, E. L. **s**
 Raleigh, T (Sir) (K.C.) **e**
 Asquith, W. W. **e**
 Shirres, L.
 d 12 Macleay, O. S.
 Hamilton, C. W. (Rev.)
 Saumarez, Arthur (Hon.)
 d 88 Shirley, W. S.
 Henderson, H. G.
 Smith, L. E.
 d 01 Gardiner, T. G.
 Chapman, C. M.
 Pryce, E. S. M.
 Obbard, R. **e**
 De Winton, F. H. **e**
 (Archdeacon of Colombo 1902-.)
 Potter, A. B.
 Hind, W. (Rev.) **s**
 Gore, C. **s**
 (Bishop of Oxford 1911-.)
 d 88 Carew, F. H. **B**
 Simpson, F. P. **e**
 Scott, Joseph **s**
 d 01 Bathgate, W. **s**
 Thomas, R. M. **e**
 Phillips, F. B. W. **e**
 Lacey, T. A. (Rev.) **e**
 Baden-Powell, F. S.
 Bailward, W. A.
 King, H. S. (Sir)
 d 11 Campbell, C. G.
 d 91 Dodsworth, Sir C. E.
 d 13 Adam, C. F. F.
 d 83 Argles, M. F.
 Prothero, R. E.

- d 77 Mulholland, A. W.
 d 90 Quayle, W.
 Flanagan, J. W.
 Reuter, Herbert
 (Baron de Reuter.)
 d 98 Baden-Powell, G. S. (Sir)
 Hoskyns, H. W. P.
 Davidson, W. E. (Sir)
 Crosse, T. W.
 Peacock, W. G. Rev.
 d Bhanuwongsee, Sootchai

1872

- Solomon, Joseph **s**
 Coghlan, F. R.
 Watkins, H. W. **s**
 (Archdeacon of Durham 1882-.)
 d 04 Gresswell, D. A.
 d 85 Wingfield, E. J.
 Gell, P. Lyttelton **s**
 Daniell, G. W.
 (Archdeacon of Kingston-upon-Thames 1904-.)
 Lacaita, C. C. **e**
 Hobhouse, H. (Rt. Hon.)
 d Moncrieff, F. D.
 d 76 Smith, S. H. A.
 Tennant, C. C.
 Tatum, H. F. **s**
 Warren, T. H. (Prof.) **s**
 (President of Magdalen 1885-.)
 Fletcher, Lazarus **s**
 Glazebrook, M. G. (Canon) **s**
 Cluer, A. R. **e**
 Lucas, C. P. (Sir) **e**
 d 99 Forrest, James **s**
 MacCunn, John **s**
 Acland-Hood, A. F. (Rt. Hon. Sir)
 (Lord St. Audries.)
 Cartwright, Chauncy (Sir)
 Haddock, C.
 Greenwell, F. J. (Judge)
 Dundas, D. (Hon. Lord)
 Hornby, P. J.
 (Archdeacon of Lancaster 1909-.)
 Edwards, T. H.
 Neave, S. H. M.
 d Darbishire, G.
 d 11 Armitstead, G. H.
 Parker, C. P. (Prof.)
 Trench, G. H.
 Hoare, H. E.
 Williamson, T.
 d Spottiswoode, W. H.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

1873

- Milner, A. (Sir) **S**
 (Viscount Milner.)
 Don, R. B. **S**
 Corbett, E. K. **e**
 Newmarch, F. W.
 d 87 Smith, P. S.
 Rendel, J. M. **e**
 Hardinge, W. M.
 Parr, R.
 d Simpson, H. R.
 d 09 Bright, J. B.
 Trower, H. E.
 d 79 Montefiore, L. A.
 Cababé, M.
 Dunckley, W. (Rev.)
 d 07 Rutherford, W. G. (Rev.) **w**
 Pritchett, J. S. **e**
 Bodley, J. E. C.
 Vaughan, C. E. **S**
 Hoare, A. F. (Lieut.-Col.) **S**
 Sichel, W. S. **e**
 d 78 Massingham, J. J. **e**
 d 06 King, W. Y. **s**
 Bradley, W. R. **e**
 Bonar, James **s**
 d 77 Ferguson, Duncan **s**
 Bruce, F. J. (Hon.)
 Whitehead, R. R.
 Allen, J. S. (Rev.)
 Myers, W. H.
 d Dunlop, L. G.
 Wedderburn, A. D. O. (Q.C.)
 d 09 Fanshawe, E. L.
 Humphrey, H. McN.
 d Campbell, H. O.
 Walkley, A. B. **e**
 Hayes, E. H.
 Robertson, C. G.
 Moore, H. K. (Canon)
 d Childs, T. H.
 Ellis, G.
 Franks, G. F.

1874

- Macdonell, W. R. **s**
 d 12 Simpkinson, C. H.
 (De Wesselow, Rev. C. H. S.)
 Toynbee, P. J.
 d 02 Lang, T. W.
 Falle, S.
 (Dean of Jersey 1906-.)
 Richards, J. F. (Rev.) **e**
 Findlay, R. E.

Finch-Hatton, Hon. H. S.
 (Earl of Winchilsea.)

- d 90 Iwakura, T.
 Hachisuka, M. A. (Marquis)
 d 03 Ritchie, D. G. **s**
 d 99 Costelloe, B. F. C. **s**
 Horner, J. S.
 d 00 Kay, Laurence **s**
 Kerr, John **s**
 Scott, W. **e**
 Grenfell, W. H.
 (Lord Desborough.)
 Seymour, H. S.
 d 03 Peel, E. L.
 Round, J. H.
 d 05 Duff, H.
 Ker, W. P. (Prof.) **s**
 d Childers, R. J. E. **e**
 Hollway-Calthrop, H. C.
 Nugee, F. E. (Canon)
 d 03 Kent, A. T.
 Lawrence, E.
 d 96 Cartwright, T. B.
 Baumann, A. A.
 d 08 Dyer, L.
 d 04 Finch-Hatton, H. H. (Hon.)
 Godley, A. D. **S**
 Hamilton, S. G. **S**
 Poole, R. Lane
 Thomas, A. P. W. **s**
 Wilson, James (Sir)
 Ashton, A. J. (K.C.) **S**
 Lodge, R. (Prof.) **S**
 d 02 Lockhart, A. F.
 Adey, A. L. **B**
 Stuart, J. L.
 d 08 Arnold, R. P.

1875

- d 97 Hamlyn, V. W. C. **s**
 Tout, T. F. (Prof.) **S**
 Willmer, G. N. (Rev.)
 Sweet-Escott, E. H. (Rev.)
 d 83 Toynbee, Arnold
 d 01 Wills, H.
 d 93 Vines, J. M. O'C.
 Edwards, D. C. (Rev.)
 Lymington, Viscount
 (Earl of Portsmouth.)
 Sircar, J. N.
 Sayers, E. A.
 d 87 Ramsay, Lord
 (Earl of Dalhousie.)
 Walsh, A. G. D. (Rev.)
 Fawcett, J. F. M. (Major)

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

- d 93 Horsley, W. H.
Portal, M. R.
Hewett, J. P. (Sir)
Younghusband, A. D.
d 90 Oliphant, C. F.
Mellish, H.
Brockrick, Hon. W. St. J. F.
(Viscount Middleton.)
Goodwin, Alfred S
Rogers, J. D. S
Reichel, H. R. (Sir) S
d 90 Bartrum, J. R. P. B
d 13 Griffiths, E. T. (Rev.) e
Tallents, G. W. e
Muir, W. S
Gregory, Thomas (Rev.) S
d 11 Chancellor, J. B. e
d 04 Musgrave, W. A. B.
Mulholland, A. J. (Hon.)
Radcliffe, W.
Pearson, A. —
Cunliffe, J. W.
Myers, C. (Prebendary)
Muirhead, J. H. (Prof.) S
d 83 Farrer, R. R. S
d 93 Sheil, J. R.
Acton, E. R.
Clark, Andrew (Rev.) —
Fletcher, J. (Prof.)
d 89 Macmillan, M. K.
Venis, A. (Prof.)
Wood, E. G. M. (Rev.)
Irving, E. H.
Baynes, A. H.
(Bishop of Natal 1893-1901.)
Clayton, G. S.
Trevor, W.
Branfoot, E. P.
d 14 Bilderbeck, A. A. S.
d 85 Vines, F. A. e
d Chetti, P. R. S
Douie, J. M. (Sir)

1876

- d 01 Edwards, G. S. e
Stubbs, W., elected Hon. F
(Bishop of Oxford.)
Gay, J.
d Beaumont, E. A. H. A.
Firth, C. H. (Prof.) S
Hammick, M. (Sir)
Fraser, F. J.
Lewis, D. R. (Rev.)
d 01 Jones, J. V. (Prof.) S
d 91 Standish, C. R. M.

- Watts, John
Thomas, R. M.
Herington, Sydney S. (Rev.)
d 12 Clark, T. R.
Vassall-Phillips, O. R. (Rev.)
d 83 Wickens, A. A.
Burns, I. F. (Rev.) S
Upcott, E. A. S
Barnes, C. L. S
Smith, F. J. S
d 04 Wade, Stephen B
Montague, F. C. (Prof.) e
Younghusband, R. E. e
Wilkinson, W. H. (Sir) e
d 80 Rowe, W. H. P. e
Macleod, H. C. C. (Rev.) e
Reade, H. G. R.
d 82 Bird, E. S.
Ruggles-Brise, E. J. (Sir)
Bruce, W. N. (Hon.)
d 00 Grenfell, C. G.
d 85 Allen, R. T.
Anson, A.
Hirst, E. T.
d 99 Collins, A. H.
Simon, O. J.
Leveson-Gower, G. G.
d 87 Bolton, A. J.
Shoobridge, L. K. H.
Crossley, S. B. (Sir)
d 08 Kennedy, T. J.
Lupton, W. A.
Ridger, C. M.

1877

- Pickering, P. S. U. S
Bright, J. F.
(Elected Hon. F.)
(Master of University 1880-1904.)
Low, S. J. S
Randolph, B. W. (Canon) e
Stephens, H. Morse (Prof.)
Elcho, Lord
Sweet-Escott, E. B. (Sir)
Bedford, Duke of
Rodd, J. Rennell (Sir)
d Scott, W. D. S
Copas, E. C.
d 94 Squire, G. (Rev.)
Pinkerton, R. H. (Prof.) S
Fletcher, J. D.
Gell, H. Willingham
Springman, P.
Taylor, W. A.
Shadwell, Felix (Rev.)

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

- d 90 Unwin, W.
Stuart, John s
Ashley, G. R.
Hardinge, A. H. (Sir)
d 90 Shaen, A. O'F.
Shand, W. A. B.
Soames, R.
James, C. A. s
Fausset, W. Y. (Prebendary) s
Matheson, P. E. s
Wills, J. T. s
Fowler, H. W. s
d 98 Adams, A. J. F. s
Newell, A. C. B
Tatham, M. T. e
Owen, S. G. e
Lilley, H. T. e
d 91 Peil, J. A. e
Cunningham, J. T. s
d 79 Johnston, E. E.
Lindsay, W. M. (Prof.) s
Martin, T. A.
Lawrence, W. R. (Sir)
Twigg, John (Sir)
Lowther, H. C. (Sir)
Harris, C. H.
d 85 Grahame, A. J.
Farrer, W. F.
Flanagan, T. W.
White, H. H.
d 09 Bourne, H. C.
Mackintosh, J. (Prof.)
Le Sueur, A.
Mason, C. A. (Rev.)
Broun, J. A.
Thomas, J. L. (Rev.)
Mulholland, Hon. H. L.
(Lord Dunleath.)
de Monbrison, E. C.
d 94 Marle, Rev. W.
Ahmad, S. A.
d 87 Elles, H. L. P.

1878

- d 13 Nicholl, G. F. (Prof.) Hon. F
Farrer, Hon. T. C.
(Lord Farrer.)
Eales, H. L.
Edgerley, S. W. (Sir)
Boulton, H. E.
d 99 Logan, R. H.
Wilson, W.
Roxburgh, W. H.
Mackay, J. M. e
Weir, C. J.
d 11 Little, G. C. (Rev.) e

- Alexander, S. (Prof.) s
Hamilton, J. A. (K.C.) s
(Lord Sumner of Ibstone.)
d Spurrell, G. J. s
Spring-Rice, C. A. (Sir) e
Clark, A. C. (Prof.) e
Allen, G. B. e
Hamnett, F. H.
Montefiore, C. J. G.
Kingscote, N. R. F.
Slack, S. B. (Prof.) s
Sampson, C. H. s
Mackail, J. W. Hon. s, w & F
Beeching, H. C. e
(Dean of Norwich 1911-.)
d Row, A. B. B
Curzon, Hon. G. N. Hon. F
(Viscount Curzon of Kedleston,
Chancellor of the University,
1907-.)
d 79 Collier, C. S.
d 08 Chetwynd, R. W. (Hon.)
d 07 Inglis, T.
d 90 Moriarty, A. S.
d 08 Bright, W. R.
Phillips, F. A. T.
Melitus, P. G.
Davis, J. S. C.
Carlyle, R. W. (Sir)
Moscardi, W.
d 11 Denman, J.
d 81 Innes, J. E.
Atkins, J. de C.
d 99 Rawson, E. C.
Reed, H. M.
Mallet, B.
d 07 Heale, W. H.
d 08 Chitty, A. J.
Sclater-Booth, Hon. G. L.
(Lord Basing.)
Wood, P. F. (K.C.)
d 93 Wedderburn, F. E. K.
Hewetson, J.
Brown, Kenworthy
Evan-Thomas, L.
Lee, S. (Sir) (Prof.) e
Miller, C. S. (Rev.)
Scott, B. (Sir)
Coen, J. C. (Rev.)
Fox-Strangways, A. H.
d 02 Wood, S. G.
Lubbock, J. B.
(Rt. Hon. Lord Avebury.)
Edgar, J. (Prof.) s
Lewis, N. E. (Hon. Sir)
Strachey, J. St. L.
Ashley, W. J. (Prof.) s

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

1879

- Rice-Oxley, A. J.
Battersby, G. Harford **e**
(Canon)
(Harford, G.)
d 94 Oliphant, F. R.
d 95 Dawkins, C. E. (Sir)
Turton, R. B.
Potts, L. F.
Fox, E. Long
Smith, L. F. M. B.
(Bishop of Knaresborough,
1905-.)
d 13 Cumming, A. N. **s**
d Simpson, R. W.
d 92 Seymour, E. A. W.
Howley, T.
Farrer, G. O.
d 95 Stenbock, Count E. M. A. H.
Krishnav-armá Shyámaji
Lopes, H. Y. B. (Sir)
Clark, F. W. **s**
Marshall, J. W. (Prof.) **s**
d 88 Robinson, H. C. **S**
Owen E. C. E. (Rev.) **S**
d 80 Sutton, A. J. **S**
Lowe, H. F. **S**
Boyer, P. J. (Rev.) **S**
Bewsher, James **S**
Bere, F. W. **B**
d 08 Culley, E. H. **S**
Haines, J. T. A. **e**
Richards, T. J. **e**
Bartlett, W. (Canon)
d 91 Steinberg, A. F.
d 82 Fawcett, R. H.
King, Bolton
Walrond, T. R.
d 10 Hacon, W. L.
d 92 Watson, S. C.
Reece, H.
Grant Duff, A. C.
Dent, F.
Hirst, F. J.
d 02 Platt, S.
Jessel, C. J. (Sir)
d 05 Growse, E. F.
d 86 Robinson, F. E.
d 99 Grindlay, W.
d 10 Logan, A. C.
Morison, W. T. (Sir)
Branson, J. C. E.
Gruchy, J. J.
Marsh, J. E.
Wadsworth, S.

d 93

Nichols, J. B. B.
Francis, R. P. **e**
Aboul Kassem Khan Nas-
serul-Moulk (Sir)
Withington, E. T.
Daly, Hugh (Sir)
Joscelyne, F. H. (Rev.)
Sclater-Booth, C. L. (Hon.)

1880

- Huxley, L. **e**
Carter, F. **e**
Walker, H. (Prof.) **s**
Troup, C. E. (Sir) **e**
Shaw, W. H. (Rev.) **e & F**
Grant, P. C. M.
Repton, G. G.
Wallop, O. H. (Hon.)
Farrer, H. L.
Hill, W. E.
Rhys-Jones, T.
Younger, R. (Q.C.)
Butt, A. (Rev.)
Ward, T.
d 81 Wells, F. B.
Pember, F. W. **S**
Hardie, W. R. (Prof.) **S & F**
Eliot, C. N. E. (Sir) **S**
Brooks, F. (Prof.) **S**
Baker, H. B. (Prof.) **S**
d 84 Merk, W. H. **S**
Rogers, L. J. (Prof.) **S**
d 03 Pittman, J. M. **B**
Wade, G. H. **e**
Hill, E. M. (K.C.) **e**
Chambres, G. C. (Rev.) **e**
d Allport, J. S. **e**
Simmonds, M. J. (Rev.) **e**
d Lee, John **s**
Samuelson, F. A. E.
Waterhouse, P.
Grey, E. (Rt. Hon. Sir) —
Galbraith, W.
Hamilton, G. B.
Parry, F. S.
Hopkins, E. T.
Walrond, S. H.
Murphy, H.
d 11 Benson, R. B. **S**
Saunders, A. L. —
Baker, A. (Rev.) —
Fox-Strangways, M. W.
d Guthrie, W. J.
Crump, C. G.
Brereton, R. H.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

Carey, L. S.
 Hurry, A. E.
 O'Brien, P. H.
 Tucker, A. L. P.
 Gates, F. C. (Sir)
 Maconochie, A. F.
 d 13 Davis, A. W.
 Womack, A. S.
 Doderet, W.
 d 95 Foster, H. W.
 Shipley, R. H.
 Richardson, W. K.
 Rose, J. W.
 d 87 Tomkins, J. G.
 d 03 Seward, H. S
 Devenish, W. H.
 d 87 Brearley, S.
 Beldam, J. W.
 Green, T. H.
 Bévenot, C. M. C.
 Partridge, A. A. H.
 Hassan, M. S.

1881

Stevenson, F. S. e
 Lawson, H. L. W. (Hon.)
 Baines, M. C. A. (Rev.)
 Cannan, E. (Prof.)
 Crook, T. A.
 Knox, H. C. (Rev.)
 Williamson, J. B. S
 Weymouth, Viscount
 (Marquis of Bath.)
 Forrest, J. A. (Rev.)
 Wilson, A. B.
 Ross, B. A.
 d Hill, J. P.
 Fowler, H. De G. L.
 d 93 Waite, W. e
 Stroud, W. S
 d 04 Platts, J. T.
 Fremantle, T. F. (Hon.)
 Bromley-Davenport, W.
 (Lieut.-Col.)
 Gordon, G. C. E. P.
 Robinson, W. P.
 Corfield, G. (Rev.)
 Jose, A. W. S
 Couchman, E. H. (Rev.) S
 Hall, A. D. S
 d 89 Bowdin, R. H. S
 Boas, F. S. e
 Hawkins, A. H. S
 d 85 Nash, S. H. e
 Kalisch, A. e

d 08 Grant, L. J. (Sir) e
 Hart, J. J. e
 Saunders, G. s
 Cave, H. W.
 Fremantle, R. S. (Hon.)
 Farrer, Walter (Prebendary)
 Cohen, B. A.
 Bruce, G. L.
 d 98 Rotherham, A.
 Prowse, R. O.
 Hallard, J. H.
 Waley, J. F.
 Shorthose, W. H.
 Haldinstein, H. H. (K.C.)
 Smith, W. S. M.
 Linsley, W. H.
 Mallet, C. E.
 Price, J. A.
 Deakin, R.
 Vane-Tempest, F. A.
 Vian, A. R.
 Lewis, G. (Rev.)
 Evans, P. W.
 Lushington, F. G.
 d 01 Forbes, G. F. G.
 Fraser-Luckie, E. G.
 Holms, J. M.
 Campbell, J. S.
 Carnduff, H. W. C. (Sir)
 Shaw, A. T. A.
 d 03 Herald, J. L.
 Maude, W.
 d Hughes, H. A.
 d 86 Cadell, A. W. R.
 d 97 Rand, W. C.
 Gamble, R. A.
 d 01 Dodgson, C. G.
 Elwin, E. A.
 Cubitt, B. B.
 Cholmeley, N. G.
 d 98 Binns, F. A.
 Mosditchian, H. N.
 d Ahmed, Ibrahim
 Moriarty, G. P.
 d 03 Thomas, P. C.
 Spender, J. A. e
 d 96 Macmillan, A.
 (Hon. M.A.)
 d 05 St. John, Robert
 (Hon. M.A.)

1882

Snell, F. J. S
 Burd, L. A. e
 Adkins, W. R. D. (Sir) e

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

d 84	Waylen, R. F. Jesson, W. A. Griffith, T. H. Bowen, W. E. (Hon. & Rev.) Martley, W. G. Ionides, C. A.		Harrison, F. C. Bower, G. Crump, H. A. Hirst, P. L. O'Dwyer, M. F. (Sir)
d 90	Lubbock, C. W. Borel, M. A. H.	d 07	Bernard, J. H.
d	Brughera, F. V. E. Fairfax, G. E. Fairfax, J. O.	d	Brind, C. B. Khareghat, M. P. Pittar, C. W. E. Wynch, L. M. Clegg, R. B. Head, H. F. Manoukian, A. S. S. Harris, Charles (Sir) S
d 84	Milne, W. H. S Merk, F. H. S Allen, B. M. S McArthur, J. F. S Heather, H. J. S. (Prof.) S Paddison, R. B Schiller, F. C. S. e Rankin, D. s Jones, A. W. (Rev.) e Brassey, Hon. T. A. Hon. F (Viscount Hythe.)	d 95	Clarke, R. A. Long, R. S. e
d 04	Egerton-Green, C. Millar, J. H. (Prof.) Powell, M. J. (Rev.) Bradby, G. F. Edgar, W. H. Hulse, H. J.		1883
d	Ruggles-Brise, H. G. Winkworth, S. D. Chitty, H. Kelsall, J. E. (Rev.) Maxwell, F. M. (Sir) Wood, A. S. Little, A. G.	d 99	Markby, W. (Sir) (Elected F) Biswas, S. C. Beaumont, H. G. (Hon.) Bassano, A. H. Bassano, C. W. (Rev.)
d	Samuelson, G. B. Tulloch, H. St. J. Simonson, P. F. Lang, C. G. S (Archbishop of York 1909-.)	d 99	Hassall, A. E. Fraser, C. J. R. Fraser, S. M. Habib Ullah, S. Rubie, A. E. (Rev.) Wheeler, G. W. Simonson, G. A. Burnet, J. (Prof.) S Davies, M. Ll. S
d 91	Warwick, C. e Pritchard, A. Pease, H. Stafford, G. F. Thomson, W. Hedley, B. Fortey, H. C. Acland-Hood, H. F. Spottiswoode, W. H. Hirst, H. T. Wright, W. S. Robert, A. C. House, H. F.	d 02	Withers, H. L. S Overend, W. S Robinson, T. W. (Rev.) S Sharland, S. C. (Rev.) S Crawfurd, L. P. (Rev.) e Bowlby, H. T. (Rev.) e Ashburner, W. e Nichol, J. P. S & S Sherwood, F. W. e Tillyard, F. (Prof.) e
d	Ashworth, E. T. Stokes, A. H. Lovett, H. V.	d 89	Biles, R. M ^c B. S Hole, H. Marshall, n Mitchell-Innes, E. A. (K.C.) e Arkwright, G. E. P. Jessel, A. H. (K.C.)
		d 92	Lockhart-Mure, J. E. Benson, G. R. e (Lord Charnwood.) Watson, A. W. Mallet, L. Du P. (Sir)
		d 95	Clarke, R. A. Monahan, F. J.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

- d 87 McPherson, R. A.
d 92 Westlake, S. St. J.
Chevis, W.
Brown, W. B.
Hope, C. W. W.
Meston, J. S. (Sir)
d 91 Cossins, W. H.
Robertson, B. (Sir)
d 90 Thomson, A.
d 88 Mead, C. C.
d 10 Allen, C. G. H. (Sir)
Hamilton, F. S.
Harward, A. E.
Walker, J.
Cowie, D. W. G.
Porter, W. K.
Butterworth, A.
d 01 Bullivant, T. P.
d Bowen, H. C.
Newbolt, F. G.
Jepson, E. A.
d 09 Harvey, J.
Russell, Earl
Gloag, W. M. (Prof.)
d 91 Tomlin, H. M.
Emmons, H.
Tylor, E. B. (Sir) **Hon. F**
Kemp, George
(Lord Rochdale.)

1884

- Marshall, Alfred
(Elected **F**) **Hon. F**
Smith, J. A. (Prof.) **w & F**
Baring, C. (Hon.) **e**
Arkwright, W. G. **e**
Lambton, C. (Hon.)
Jackson, F. Huth (Rt. Hon.)
Rogers, A. G. L.
Macdonald, G.
Sullivan, P. D.
Wedel-Goedens, Count G.E.G.
d 92 Edwards, R. J. A.
Svasti Sobhana, Prince
Roberts, C. H. **S**
Powell, J. U. **S**
Berry, G. G. **S**
Baker, R. P. **S**
Allen, J. W. **e**
Tait, J. (Prof.) **e**
Poole-Hughes, W. W. (Rev.)
S
d 91 Pember, H. E. **e**
Wylie, F. J. **s**
d 01 Macgregor, P. B.
Noble, J. H. B.

- d 94 Fremantle, W. A. C. (Rev.)
Hart, H. D'A.
d 00 Galpin, F. W.
Dent, C. H.
Rattigan, H. A. B.
Laurie, H. M.
Bonus, A. R.
O'Beirne, H. J.
Clark, J.
d 87 Harden, J. N.
Le Mesurier, H.
Hervey, H. L.
Carmichael, G.
Scott, E.
Harding, H. O. D.
Bowden-Smith, G.
Edward, O. M. **S**
Jones, J. P. (Rev.)
d 06 Greenidge, A. H. J. **e**
Findlay, J. R.
Boulton, O. E.
d 12 Clarke, R. C. (Rev.)
d 91 Baber, F. V.
d 10 Hatch, A. H.
Crum, W. E.
Alden, P.
Orde, T. L. M.
Gaikwad, G. S.
Moung Kyaw

1885

- Brown, G. G. (Rev.)
Watts, T. H. J.
Marett, R. R. **e**
Curzon, F. N. (Hon.)
Leveson-Gower, G. C. G.
Lopes, H. L.
(Lord Ludlow.)
Bhadbhadé, L. G.
Eland, E. H. (Rev.)
Osborne, Lord A. E. G.
Richards, G. C. (Rev.) **S**
Morrell, W. J. **S**
Poynton, A. B. **S**
Goodrich, W. J. **S**
d 99 Sworn, S. A. **S**
Hallifax, C. J. **B**
Hinton, R. W. **B**
Simey, G. I. **e**
Montague, C. E. **e**
d 95 George, J. M. T. **e**
Tollinton, R. B. (Rev.) **e**
d 12 Chambers, F. H. **e**
d 91 Gray, W. A. **s**
Watson, A. K. **e**

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

Ogilvie, W. F.
Hills, J. W.
Seccombe, T. (Prof.)
Johnston, J. A.
Leycester-Penrhyn, A. L.
Peel, W. R. W. (Hon.)
(Viscount Peel.)
Ross, A. G.
Young, D. J.
Parmiter, S. C. (Rev.)
Mortimer, G. F. L. J.
Hunt, C. W.
Grahame, A. H. E.
Granet, W. G. (Sir)
Smith, G. Gregory (Prof.)
Allan, H.
d 91 Thomson, W. E.
Farmer, G. W. S. e
Montgomery, W. H.
Wood, G. A. (Prof.) S
Milner, T. (Rev.)
Goschen, G. J. (Hon.)
(Viscount Goschen.)
Tyrrell, W. G. (Sir)
Cleveland, C. R. (Sir)
Henniker, F. C.
Tyabji, M. B.
Warburton, H. G.
Brown, C. D.
Sladen, J.
Levinge, E. V.
Cumming, J. A.
Michael, W. H.
Sly, F. G.
Dawbarn, A. Y.
Murray, J. A. H. (Sir)

1886

Dixon, H. B. (Prof.)
(Elected F)
d 08 Pope, G. U. (Rev.)
Dews, A. e
Stone, W. G.
d 12 Morpeth, Viscount S
(Earl of Carlisle.)
Malcolm, J. A.
Smalley, P.
Fletcher, F. e
d 92 Morier, V. A. L.
Joachim, H. H. S
d 87 Gibson, W. G. S
Jones, H. S. S
Tucker, J. S. (Rev.) S
Ritson, J. H. (Rev.) S
Beazley, C. R. (Prof.) S

Reynolds, R. W. e
Cookson, G. M. e
Carter, R. e
MacGilchrist, J. (Rev.) s
d 89 O'Brien, R. M.
Christian, F. W.
Sanders, R. A.
Cook, H. F.
d 90 Waterhouse, A. M.
Slade, W. N.
Dawkins, H. C.
d 12 Nicolson, E. B.
Dawkins, T. F.
Holden, H. (Rev.)
Gully, J. W. H. (Hon.)
(Viscount Selby.)
Bellairs, R. H.
Beaumont, H. H. D.
Wigan, A. L.
Knox, H.
Le Patourel, W. M. (Rev.)
Shaw, T. F. C. E. (Sir)
d 90 Williamson, W. C.
Stone, P. N.
Bonham-Carter, N.
Davidson, L.
Bell, N. D. B.
Symns, R. C. M.
d 11 Lea, J. H.

1887

Peel, R. (Sir)
*House, W.
*Shekell, E. B. (Rev.)
*Clarke, R. T. H. (Sir)
*Hudson, A.
*East, A. E.
*Bevan, John (Rev.)
Murray, H. J. R. e
d Dolan, W. J. J.
d 04 Stoehr, E. M.
*Addison, J. J.
*Creak, E. H. (Rev.)
Russell, H. J. H.
Das Gupta, J. N.
Ward, B. R. (Lieut.-Col.)
Nott, G. H.
Harrison, H.
Richardson, J. W.
Walker, R. J. S
Lee, R. W. (Prof.) S
Palmer, E. J. S & F
(Bishop of Bombay 1908-.)
Hallifax, A. G. B

* From New Inn Hall.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

Hockley, G. W. (Rev.) **B**
 Hepburn, A. **e**
 Gordon, C. J. M. **s**
 Lewis, G. J. G. (Sir)
 Hills, E. G.
 Darbshire, F. V.
 Latham, A. C.
 McBarnet, A. C.
 McAlester, C. G. S.
 Mylne, T. H.
 Rogers, F. E. N.
 Walker, E.
 Mortimer, M. W.
 Woodward, W. E. (Rev.)
 Boyd, A.
 Charteris, E. (Hon.)
 Frazer, E. R.
 Roos, G. O.
 Simpson, J. H.
 Agnew, P. D.
d O'Brien, P. W.
 Wild, C. E.
d Patterson, W. C.
 Morshead, L. F.
 Slight, A. M.
d 95 Medlicott, A. L.
 Robertson, J. H.
 Bedford, J. P.
 Cumming, J. G.
 Du Boulay, J. H. (Sir)
 Farmer, H. T. S.
 Pullinger, W. **s**
d 12 *Dibblee, G. B. **s & e**
 *Flory, W. (Canon)
 *Draffen, G. A. (Lieut.-Col.)
 *Geoghegan, R. H.
 *Harrington, W. (Rev.)
 *Harris, P. C. (Rev.)
 *Keeling, J. H.
 *Lloyd, E. O. V.
 *Newton, C. F. (Rev.)
 *Rowlands, J. B. (Rev.)
 *Punchard, E. G. (Canon)
 Grueber, B. E. (Prof.)

1888

Prestage, E.
 Acland, A. H. D. (Rt. Hon.)
 (Elected **Hon. F**)
 Feilding, P. H.
 Pomeroy, Hon. R. L. (Capt.)
 Pearsall Smith, L. L.
 Anderson, F. G. H. **s**
 Geldart, W. M. (Prof.) **s**

Abrahams, B. L. **s**
d 00 Steevens, G. W. **s**
 Eagleston, A. J. **s**
 Jolliffe, A. E. **s**
 Dewhurst, R. P. **s**
d 05 Robarts, H. O. W. **B**
 Smyth, W. J. **e**
 Fraser, J. N. (Prof.) **e**
d 95 Benecke, E. F. M. **e**
 Watson, H. D. **e**
 Brewin, L. **e**
 Panting, L. C. **s**
 Wheelwright, E. W. **s**
 Scott, E. F. (Rev. Prof.) **s**
 McDougall, D. G. (Prof.) **e**
 Gooch, C. E.
d 95 Cohen, H. A.
 Meyer, C. J.
 Newman, A. P. S.
 Hunter, W. C. (Capt.)
 Hilliard, R. O.
 Morris, F. J. A.
 Craigie, W. A.
 Darbshire, O. V.
 Vanneck, A. P.
 Holmes, F. W. R. (Rev.)
 Haynes, E. J. (Rev.)
 Jardine, M. R. (Prof.)
 Salmond, J. L.
 Wardrop, J. O.
 Walsh, C. M.
 Mayes, H. F.
 Cox, J. H. (Sir)
 Butler, S. H. (Sir)
 Crump, L. C.
 Elwin, E. B.
d 04 Wingate, J. B.
 Johnston, A. G. W.
 Oldham, C. E. A. W.
 Howard, F. T.
 Dingwall, J.
 Kotval, P. S.
 Burns-Lindow, S. L.
d 92 Boyd, H. A.
 Davies, E. R.

1889

Scott, T.
 Arundell, G. Harris- (Rev.) **n**
 Hinds, A. B.
d 12 Monypenny, W. F. **e**
 Hunebelle, J. C. A.
 Goldner, A. L.
 Macran, H. S. (Prof.)

* From New Inn Hall.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

Fletcher, F. **S**
 (Head Master of Charterhouse 1911-.)
 O'Regan, J. R. H. **S**
 Rye, J. B. **S**
 d 00 Howse, G. F. **S**
 d 12 Byles, T. R. D. (Rev.) **S**
 Browne, A. H. **B**
 Tollinton, H. P. **e**
 Duncan, P. **S** & **w**
 Graves, H. **e**
 Wood, J. B. **e**
 Bax, A. N. (Rev.) **e**
 McPherson, H. **s**
 Rawstorne, E. B.
 Harrison, B. O.
 Macleay, J. W. R.
 Jardine, H. R.
 d Oldham, W. F. **e**
 d Anderson, F. M.
 Menzies, G. K.
 Hunt, W. M.
 Morrell, P. E.
 Laing, S. (Rev.)
 Adler, B.
 Walrond, M. S. O.
 Balfour, P.
 (Lord Kinross.)
 Craig-Sellar, G. H.
 Mitchell, A.
 d 13 Fairfax, H. W.
 Alliot, R.
 Davies, E. L.
 Jeffrey, P.
 Rogers, T. P.
 McCurdy, E. A. C.
 Samuel, H. L. (Rt. Hon.)
 Wyatt, J.
 Newton, C. E.
 Marshall, L.
 d 99 Pauw, E. K.
 d 95 Prescott, T. L.
 Stuart, L.
 Atkins, C. H.
 Cadell, P. R.
 Kincaid, C. A.
 Seddon, C. N.
 Grimley, R. F.
 d 00 Hunter, Sir W. W.
 Vickers, M. (Rev.)
 Walton, J. W. (Rev.)

1890

d 00 Conroy, Sir John
 (Elected **F**)
 Davies, W. R. **S**

Bailey, C. **S** & **F**
 Watt, J. **S**
 Younger, R. E. N. **S**
 McMullen, A. **S**
 Dale, F. H. B. **S**
 Finch, F. R. **S**
 McFadyen, J. E. (Prof.) **s**
 Hanson, P. H. **e**
 d 99 Cunliffe, A. T. **e**
 Wilkins, R. F. **e**
 Moore, H. C. **e**
 Murray, W. G. R. **e**
 — Urquhart, F. F. **e** & **F** —
 Oppenheim, R.
 Hemans, H. N.
 d 97 Norrie, J. A.
 King, C. M.
 d 98 Howard, H. G. L. (Hon.)
 Matthews, E. L.
 Kitiyakara Varalakshna
 (Prince of Chandaburi.)
 Rowland, A. N. (Rev.)
 Grant, A. H.
 Rofe, H. J.
 Mountmorres, Viscount
 (Rev.) **e**
 d 94 Cohen, H. A.
 Badcock, H. D. —
 Kerry, Earl of
 Phillpotts, R. B.
 Oppenheimer, F. (Sir)
 Milner, H. W. (Rev.)
 Brown, R. C.
 Blennerhassett, A. C. F. M.
 H. B. (Sir)
 Critchley, J. W.
 Oldaker, F. A.
 Powell, E. W. (Rev.)
 Ffrench, Le Bel H. E. (Rev.)
 Jamieson, J. C.
 Collins, V. H. G. —
 Ponsonby, A. A. W. H.
 Thompson, G. E.
 Paton, M. B.
 Lopes, G. de A.
 Montford, J. A. M. (Rev.) **e** —
 Hughes, R. B.
 (Hughes-Buller, R. B.)
 Rice, W. F.
 Cumming, A. R.
 Brendon, B. A.
 Thomas, A. E.
 Williams, L.
 Ghose, M.
 Kirby, W. H.
 Vickers, R. H. W.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

Jackson, T. H.
 Jeffrey, R.
 Faunthorpe, J. C.
d Vernon-Harcourt, L. W.
 Sorabji, R. K. (Prof.)
d. 10 Browne, B. D.
 Platel, J. J.
 Hignett, E. A.
 Bilgrami, S. H.
 Burt, E. W. (Rev.)
 Cole, R. W.

1891

d 09 Jex-Blake, T. B.
 Russell, C. F. W.
 Fremantle, F. E.
 Blackwood, Lord I. B. G. T.
 Dugdale, W. F. S.
 Goetz, C. E.
 Stanley, H. J.
 Kenrick, W. B.
 Grahame, W.
 Walrond, T. H. H.
 Percival, P. E.
 Goldschmidt, C. A.
 Lawrence, J. F. N.
 Flemmich, A. H.
 Toke, L. A. St. L.
 Brinton, P. R. (Rev.)
 Matheson, A.
 Scott, R.
 Mayo, J. P.
 Thynne, Lord A. G. B.
 Marten, C. H. K.
 Henley, A. M. (Hon.)
 Maughan, D.
 Emanuel, M. R.
 Rattigan, A. M.
 Britton, A. E.
d 02 Simpson, E. H.
 Waterhouse, A. T.
 Burkitt, W. J. D.
 Cole, S. J.
 Madgavkar, G. D.
 Daniels, S. R.
 Abbott, E. R.
 McNair, A. W.
 Hatch, G. W.
 Rieu, J. L.
 Lyall, F. F.
 Sidebotham, H. **S**
 Hicks, F. C. N. (Rev.) **S**
d 02 Underhill, C. B. **S**
 Davis, H. W. C. **S & F**
 West, C. E. **S**

Hallifax, H. F. **B**
 Pickard-Cambridge, A. W.
S & F
 Williamson, H. **e**
d Brown, G. D. **s**
 Reade, W. H. V. **e**
 Sykes, E. F. **e**
 Hill, G. R. **e**
 Yeomans, R.

1892

Farrer, R. J.
 Jennison, G.
 Hunter, J. L.
 Scargill, L. W. K.
 Painter, H. L.
 von Hindenburg, H. A. O. W.
 Salt, A. E. W. (Prof.)
 Usborne, C. F.
 Dyson, R. J.
d 04 Hichens, J. L.
d 13 Henlé, F. T. H.
 Boyd-Carpenter, A. B.
 Milroy, E. A. W.
 Kershaw, J. F.
 Grayson, E. N.
 Fitzgerald, R. P.
 Gouldsmith, H. S.
 Harrison, C. W.
 Chalmers, K. E.
d Casson, J. W. G.
 Lange, F. L. C.
d 05 Borthwick, O. A.
 Warre, E. R.
 Guedalla, F. M.
 Dredge, J. A.
 Fleming, M.
 Proudfoot, R. L.
 Cotton, A. L.
 Parsons, G. L. (Hon.)
 Woodward, G. D.
 Hendy, E. W. **n**
 French, W. T. (Rev.)
 Gupta, I. N.
 Robertson, L.
d 98 Pope, P. J.
 Alcock, W. O. **e**
 Hallifax, E. R. **B**
 Davis, C. T. **S**
 Greentree, R. **S**
 Evans, A. B. **S**
 Pickard-Cambridge, C. O.
 (Rev.) **S**
 Morris, E. F. **S**
 Maxwell, T. D. **B**

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

Poynting, J. W. E. **e**
 Menzies, W. **e**
 Moscardi, A. F. G. **s**
 Cruso, H. A. A. **s**
 Amery, L. C. M. S. **e**
 Godwin, G. H. (Rev.) **e**
 *Moulder, T. J. (Rev.)

1893

Caine, W.
 Strachey, O.
 Richter, R. L. E.
 Kirby, E. A. (Rev.)
 Belloc, J. H. P. **s**
d Fisher, H. G. S. **s**
 Morgan, G. V.
 Minami-Iwakura, Baron T.
 Aston, A. H. S.
 Ellis, H. G. B.
 von Cramm, Baron B. K.
 A. A. T.
 Barker, E. **s**
 Trotter, V. M. C. **s**
 Watherston, C. F. **s**
 Latter, A. M. **s**
d 94 Grant, H. N. S. **s**
 Wallace, E. H. **s**
d 12 Cross, G. H. **s**
 Beckit, H. O. **e**
 Thornton, W. G. S.
 Ridley, M. W. **e**
 (Viscount Ridley.)
 Scriven, J. T.
d 09 Brown, A. D.
 Richey, J. A.
 Smith, L. Eaton
 Fairbrother, P. T.
 Henderson, J. H.
d 97 Paton, A. J. R.
 Okell, G.
 Goring-Lloyd, L. H.
 (Lloyd-Goring, L. H.)
 Mitchell, R. H.
 Stebbing, H. M.
 Hunt, E. H.
 Waddy, P. S. (Rev.)
 Acland, F. D.
 Cobb, K. R.
 Lushington, P. A. (Rev.)
 Hide, P.
 Morgan, P. V.
 Aston, E. J. S.
 Russell, G. B. A.

Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, P.
 R. E. von
 Waring, M. L.
 McKerron, R. G.
d Fraser, W.
 Keatinge, G. F.
d 06 Vaughan, J. P.
 Macmichael, N.
 Matsugata, K.
 Friedlander, C.

1894

Fry, Rt. Hon. Sir Edward
Hon. F
 Bellairs, C. S.
 Muir, J. R. B. (Prof.) **s**
 Crum, J. L.
 Wright-Henderson, R. W.
 Somerset, H. C. S. A.
 Bonnerjee, K. W.
 Macaulay, T. C.
 von Kusserow, F.
 Heathcote, W. J.
d 02 Winter, C. T. F.
 Mathews, L. H. S. **s**
 Dale, H. E. **s**
 Cotterell, C. B. **s**
 Jackson, V. H. (Prof.) **s**
 Lambourne, G. E. **s**
 Bray, D. de S. **B**
 Irving, M. **B**
 Tovey, D. F. **N**
 Baker, P. W. **e**
 (Baker Wilbraham, Sir P. W.)
d 12 Danson, A. L. **e**
 Cole, E. L. D. **e**
 Bentinck, A. H. W. **e**
 Cunningham, H. J. **e**
 Gow, W. **s**
 Oppenheim, E. F. **e**
 Henderson, G. C. (Prof.) **s**
 Stanley, Hon. A. L. (Sir)
 Pember, G. R.
 Ranken, T.
d 11 Aitchison, C. U.
 de Saram, F. J.
 Sladen, F. F.
 Walker, E. W.
 Timmis, W. U.
 White, M. R. L.
 Thomson, H. T.
 Sturrock, J. C. R.
 Dunlop, C. R.

* From New Inn Hall.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

- d 94 Roundell, C. F.
 Esson, J.
 Nisbet, H. K.
 Grant, W. L. (Prof.)
 d 01 Muir-Mackenzie, W. M.
 Smith, J. H.
 Cleland, J. W.
 Neumann, E. D. M.
 Campbell-Johnston, D. G.
 Hallifax, H. W.
 Hankey, C. T. A.
 Wilson-Johnston, J.
 d 00 Bhownaggee, M. M.
 von Krause, W. H. E.
 Watson, D. M.
 d 13 Mano, C. T.
 Hecht, H. (Prof.)
 Corbin, J.
 Banerji, A. R.
 MacKenna, J.

1895

- Farrer, E. H.
 Kitto, J. V.
 Nichols, P.
 d 14 Tylee, E. S.
 Genner, E. E. s
 Nicholson, W. F. s
 Ward, A. S. s
 Steel-Maitland, A. H. D. R. s
 Williamson, F. H. s
 McNeile, R. F. (Rev.) s
 d 98 Hall, J. N. H. s
 Nance, J. T. s
 d 99 Murray, E. W. B
 Berman, L. E. e
 Senior, W. S. (Rev.) e
 Wilson, P. e
 Pelham, E. H. e
 Gillies, W. K. s
 Vernon, R. V. s
 Wills, C. U. n
 Annandale, T. N.
 Clayton, R.
 Riviere, E.
 d 09 Bury, W. S.
 Moorhead, G. H.
 d Lewis, F. B.
 Dugdale, E. T. S.
 Cohn, A. M.
 Kershaw, P. S.
 Lewis, N. S.
 Coolidge, J. L.
 Hardy, H. J.
 Jervis-Smith, E. J.

- Owen, J. s
 Hope-Wallace, C. N.
 Backhouse, E.
 d 02 Hopkins, D. P.
 Hodgkin, R. H.
 Adams, J. D.
 Jager, G. H.
 Herbert, A. T.
 (Lord Lucas.)
 Overend, A. K.
 Philipson-Stow, R. F.
 Skinner, E. J.
 Thiel, C. W.

1896

- James, J. e
 Page, R.
 Denman, R. D. (Hon.)
 Shadi Lal (Hon.)
 Abbott, W. C. (Prof.)
 von Knyphausen, Baron
 D. E.
 von Knyphausen, Prince
 D. C. T. A. E.
 Ensor, R. C. K. s
 Moore, B. P. s
 Goldsmith, E. T. s
 Neave, E. R. B
 Ross, W. D. e
 d 02 Medd, A. C. e
 Hill, C. P. e
 Ward, A. E. (Rev.) e
 Adams, W. G. S. (Prof.) s
 Haynes, E. S. P. s
 Godley, H. J. (Hon.)
 Mitchell-Thomson, W.
 Cohen, H. M.
 Kenney-Herbert, A. E.
 Underdown, H. C. B.
 Wallace, W. J. L.
 Tomkinson, C. W.
 Singh, K. M.
 Lyall, C. E.
 Cameron, E. C.
 Henley, F. R. (Hon.)
 Stewart, R. M.
 Baillie, G. E.
 Griffith, J. S. (Rev.)
 Swan, K. R.
 Jameson, J. G.
 Levis, H. E.
 Simpson, F. H. H.
 Ward, A. E. S. (Rev.)
 Emanuel, V. R.
 Maughan, J. M.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

d 07 Farwell, C. J. W.
Hobson, J. D.
Fox, C. V.
Boyle, Edward (Sir)
Warre, E. L.
Jenks, E.

1897

Morgan, J. H. (Prof.) **S**
Dwight, W. E.
Bremer, J. L.
Collins, L. C.
Edgar, J. (Prof.)
Phillips, E. R.
d 06 du Vallon, G. C. H. de J.
Satow, H. E.
Keith, A. B. **S**
Asquith, R. **S**
Moore, C. **S**
Costley-White, H. (Rev.) **S**
Hartley, H. B. **S & F**
Ross, W. A. **e**
Garrod, H. W. **e**
Campbell, P. G. C. (Prof.) **e**
Monie, P. W. **s**
d 02 Carré, A. C. **e**
Beveridge, W. H. **e**
Hindmarsh, L. K. **e**
Wright, E. **S**
d 09 Mavrogordato, A.
Lembcke, R. E.
Leiper, R. J.
Dyer, C. N.
Whitlaw, C. F.
Clarke, E. S.
King, C. M.
Marriott, R. D.
Herbert, R. Y.
Kennaway, J.
Darbishire, A. D.
Wahl, B. W.
Tillotson, F. L.
Balfour, J. M. (Hon.)
Hunt, O. A. (Rev.)
Higgins, G. H.
Sharpe, W. S.
Mitchell, F. H.
Sime, J.
d 09 Pringsheim, E.
Rudkin, G. D.
Waley-Cohen, C.
Schwann, C. D.
(Swann, C. D.)
Russell, C. G. E.
Black, F. W.

Gore-Booth, M.
Johnston, C. E. L.
Warre, F. W.
Roscoe, F. J.
Morton, W. C.
Talbot, J. A. W.
Hunt, A. P.
Merriman, R. B.

1898

Collier, G. (Hon.)
Warner, G. R.
Ponsonby, C. E.
Pilkington, A. H.
von Stumm, F. C.
Mahmoud, M.
Pickard-Cambridge, W. A. **S**
Kelly, J. **S**
Varley, R. S. **S**
Beaven, H. C. **S**
Griffith, I. O. **S**
Lord, A. R. (Prof.) **B**
Kelland, G. T. **B**
d 99 Morris, C. A. (Hon.) **e**
Pocklington, G. R. **e**
d 05 Tritton, J. C. **e**
Mackay, S. F. H. **s**
Stokes, F. R. B. **e**
Falk, O. T. **e**
Headlam, G. W. **S**
Littlehailes, R. (Prof.) **e**
McLaren, H. D. (Hon.)
Fox, A. D.
Batty, F. de W. (Rev.)
Craster, H. H. E.
Spalding, K. J. (Prof.)
Temple, F. C.
Kelly, F. M.
Molyneux, J. H.
Farrer, R. J.
Gathorne-Hardy, A. C.
Jenkyns, H. H.
Ionides, S. A.
Jackson, R. O.
de Trafford, H. J.
Phipps, P.
Holmes, A.
Kingan, T. D.
Everett, A. F.
Argles, H. D.
Tomkinson, J. E.
Wilson, R. W.
d 03 Noble, E. R.
Cross, A.
Clark, E. G. U.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

Herbert, A. N. H. M. (Hon.)
Hale, H. J.
Thomas, H. H.

1899

Cahill, J. R.
d 10 Walker, E. G.
de Wiart, A. C.
Richmond, H. C.
Ross, J. S. w
Crerar, J. e
Bell, J. Y. e
Flemmich, M. D.
Baker, G. P.
Tawney, R. H. s
Graham, L. s
d 00 Maurice, W. E. s
Smith, A. L. F. s
Walker, W. J. s
Wykes, P. H. s
Grundy, S. P. s
Davis, H. D. s
Francis, H. W. S. B
Main, A. (Rev.) s
d 07 Low, J. R. e
Lee, W. H. e
Powicke, F. M. (Prof.) s
Northcote, G. A. S. n
Clay, L. P.
Skrine, H. L.
Hunt, C. B.
Peckham, A. N.
Worsley, G.
Watt, J. C.
Gere, R. H.
Huckin, V. H. St. J.
Daman, G. W.
Goodwin, F. S.
Taylor, H.
Bonham-Carter, M.
Morrison, G. N.
Sturgis, J. B.
Goschen, C. G.
Platts, W. A. F.
Green, C. J. S.
Meade, C. F.
Cockayne, E. A.
d Garden, R. M.
Duncan, J.
d 13 Tanaya, M. C.
Falk, J. H. T.
Dettmann, H. S. (Prof.) e
Overstreet, H. A. (Prof.)
Haddo, Lord
Woodd, G. N.

Knox, G. D.
Hoernlé, R. F. A. (Prof.)
Calvert, W.
Cadogan, E. C. G. (Hon.)
Morison, C. G. T.
Connolly, V.

1900

Macdonell, A. A. (Prof.)
(Elected F)
Kelly, F. S. N
MacGregor, J. M. e
Connolly, M.
Simon, L. s
Burroughs, E. A. (Rev.) s
Young, G. M. s
Smith, W. E. (Prof.) s
Chute, J. C. (Rev.) s
Elliott, I. D. O. s
Hodges, T. O. e
Barry, J. T. e
Temple, W. (Rev.) e
(Head Master of Repton
1910-14.)
Boissier, A. P. e
Bomford, H. e
Stevenson, G. H. s
Buch, C. J.
Ralli, P. S.
Balfour, J. R. B. (Hon.)
Barnes, E. L.
Hobhouse, S. H.
Arthur, J. S. W.
Beresford, S. de la P.
von Ernsthausen, Baron
A. C.
Roe, R. C. s
West, H. C.
Dickinson, H. N.
Pearson, C. G. (Rev.)
de Vere, G. L. D. e
Wilkinson, R. W. H.
Asquith, H.
Walford, G. N.
Fulford, H. E.
Tristram, L. B. C.
Saunders, M. B.
Bliss, H. J. W.
Howe Browne, A. H. (Rev.)
Odgers, W. B.
Lee, A. E. J.
Verney, H. C. W. (Sir)
Monro, H. R.
Peebles, J. H.
Buchanan, T. T.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

d 09 Nicholson, G. G.
Albery, B. J.
Trench, S. R. C.
Mirrilees, F. D.
Nixdorff, C. E.
Du Bos, C.
Wertheimer, C.
Richter, A. J. P.
Knox, K. N.
Grant, C. F.

1901

Bell, J. J. **S**
Bruce, Lord E. J.
Dyer, S. B. B. (Capt.)
Young, H. S.
Chrystal, G. W. **e**
Turner, B. E. R. **S**
Sidgwick, A. H. **S**
Phelps, W. **S**
Hey, N. H. **S**
Jones, B. M. (Prof.) **S**
Nind, W. W. **B**
Spring-Rice, T. A. (Hon.) **N**
Rowland, F. G. **S**
Jekyll, F. W. **e**
Reynolds, L. G. S. **e**
Waddell, P. H. **s**
Evelyn, F. A. (Rev.)
Willert, A.
Pratt, A. B. (Rev.)
Ramsbotham, E. F. S. (Rev.)
Hogg, M. N.
Starkey, V. G.
Balfour, H. R. C. (Hon.)
Perceval, F. W.
d 08 Chrestien, F. E.
Gaekwar, Prince S. Y. F. S.
Farrer, H. M.
Sebag-Montefiore, R. M.
Beal, H. E.
Howard, W. N.
Arundel, A. D. S.
Montagu, R. H.
Herbert, M. R. H. M. (Hon.)
Jenkyne, S. S.
Mackenzie, K.
Gordon-Walker, A. L.
Patton, F. C.
Graham, A. K.
Abbott, R. S.
Kennedy, G. L.
Jareja, B. B.
Dawkins, C. G. E.
Withers, G. M. (Rev.)

Winslow, J. C. (Rev.)
Lusk, D. C. (Rev.)
Andrewes-Uthwatt, A.
Hallward, B. M.
Kylie, E. J. **Hon. e**
Butterfield, F. W. L.

1902

Simpson, Sir J. W. M.
Davis, R. K. **S**
Geary, F. J. G. **S**
Peel, C. L. K. **S**
Wallis, H. B. **S**
Butler, H. B. **S**
Poulton, E. P. **S**
Bartindale, G. C. **S**
Veitch, H. M. **B**
Drake, J. C. B. **B**
Niemeyer, O. E. **e**
Field, H. St. J. **e**
Dehn, T. G. R. **e**
Stewart, M. (Rev.) **s**
Pallis, A. A. **e**
Clutterbuck, B. V. **e**
Mowat, R. B. **e**
Reiss, R. L. **S**
Birchenough, C.
Compton-Bracebridge, C.
Williams, O. C. **e**
Bourdillon, F. B.
Bonnerjee, R. C.
Dakyns, A. L.
Bruce, A. (Hon.)
Hutchinson, W. D.
Low, J. A.
Rae, C. E. L.
Flügel, J. C.
Down, A. T. (Rev.)
Camoys, Lord
Ramsbotham, H. J.
Wilson, J. R.
Aitken, S. R.
d 11 Hill, A. C. P.
Downes, O. C.
Forrest, E. B.
Holden, A. **e**
de Liedekerke, Count R.
E. F. M. J.
Chalmers, T. M.
Gough, G. W. **Hon. e**
Rowntree, M. L.
Pollexfen, G. B.
Bernstorff, Count E. A. E.
Miles, B.
Robertson, D. G.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

Montgomerie, A.
Dyer, J. F.
Gibbon, H. H. (Rev.) **F**
(Appointed Chaplain.)

1903

- d 11** Buxton, C. S. **e**
Sealy, E. M. L. **S**
Gilbert, T. W. (Rev.)
von Stumm, H. W.
Beazley, J. D. **S**
Wood, H. McK. **S & F**
Swithinbank, B. W. **S**
Garrod-Thomas, R. N. **S**
Bell, K. N. **S**
Marsden, G. **e**
Robertson, G. (Prof.) **e &**
Hon. S
Nelson, C. G. **s**
Montgomery, H. **e**
Gamlen, J. C. B. **e**
Barnes, R. G. (Hon.)
d 09 Gordon, I. A. (Hon.)
Tallents, S. G.
Edye, E. H. H.
Bailward, G.
Cadogan, A. M. G. (Hon.)
Compton, Earl
(Marquess of Northampton.)
Balfour, Hon. N. F. W.
(Rev.)
Newsholme, H. P. **Hon. e**
Hunt, J. W. B.
Ramsay, C. F. M. (Hon.)
Davidson, D. du B.
Forbes, N.
Heard, W. T.
Feiling, K. G. **Hon. e**
Marks, H. C.
d 09 MacCarthy, C. W.
Duncan, J. M. (Rev.)
Garrett, A. F.
Andersen, H. F.
Campbell, J. McLeod (Rev.)
Harvey, W. F.
Anis, H. M.
Mead, L.
Maude, J. W. A.
Scranton, J. W.
d 12 Backhouse, K. J.
Dowson, S. H.
Hodge, R. C. V. (Rev.)
Read, C.
Brown, A. G.
Shearman, M.

- Handyside, J. **e**
d 12 Latham, A. C. H.
Labistour, P. C. de R.
Brander, W. B.
Nelson, W. H.
Greer, W.
von Schweinitz, H. E.

1904

- Hilliard, E.
(Appointed Lecturer; **F** 1905.)
Moyse, C. S.
d 09 Sandilands, J. A. D. (Hon.)
Lewis, P. T.
Peebles, W. F.
Luxburg, Count G.
Macmillan, D. de M. **S**
Slooman, H. N. P. **S**
Stevenson-Reece, G. M. **S**
Palmer, J. L. **S**
Campbell, N. P. **S**
Jones, L. E. **e**
d 11 Clay, C. T. **S**
Petrie, R. **S**
Cowie, A. W. S. **B**
Giles, A. F. **e**
Goodchild, W. A. C. **e**
Auld, W. J. **s**
Clear, T. **e**
Hillelson, S. **e**
Brooks, H. C. **n**
Nicolson, H. G.
Hunter, J. M.
Perryman, P. O. St. C. W.
d 13 Balgonie, Lord
(Earl of Leven and Melville.)
Lidderdale, A. W.
Radcliffe, J. D. H.
Holmes, M. G.
Knatchbull-Hugessen, H. M.
Romilly, F. C.
d 12 Hutchinson, G. A.
Johnson, W. A.
Siordet, G. C.
Anderson, A. J. G.
Bertie, A. M. C. (Hon.)
Inkster, G. L. M.
Pemberton, R. O. W.
Monteith, J. H. I.
Troup, G. E. (Rev.)
Russell, A. J. G.
Duncan, H. H.
Martin, C. B. (Prof.)
d 12 Paterson, E. R.
Fobes, F. H.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

Nixon, P. (Prof.)
 Rose, H. J. (Prof.) **Hon. S**
 Roe, A. S.
 Jolly, N. W.
 Ballantyne, J.
 Shaw, G. A.
 Le Breton, J. G. B.
 Dodson, J. E.
 Bate, F. (Rev.)

1905

Russell, J.
 de Gramont, Count L. R.
 Dewar, R. (Prof.)
 Leith-Ross, F. W. **W. & Hon. S**
 Peel, D. H. **S**
 Clarke, F. (Prof.) **S**
 Field, G. C. **S**
 d 07 Hucklebridge, J. P. **S**
 Richardson, R. C. **S**
 Crosthwaite, G. B. (Rev.) **B**
 Speyer, F. C. O. **N**
 Stone, C. G. **e**
 Brown, J. R. **s**
 Bucknill, E. G. (Rev.) **e**
 Hely-Hutchinson, M. R. **e**
 Wilkinson, A. H. (Rev.) **e**
 Barrett, W. H. **e**
 Ridley, J. N. (Hon.)
 Hamilton, G. M.
 Macnabb, A. C.
 Darbishire, R. S.
 May, C. H.
 Ward, F. W.
 Worsley, R. M. M.
 Stapledon, W. O.
 Dixon, G. C.
 MacLehose, H. A.
 Crossley, C.
 Ameer Ali, W.
 Northcote, H. H. S.
 Kermack, W. R.
 Watt, W. P.
 Sharpe, R. L.
 Blandy, E. N.
 Stuart, A. N.
 Tatham, M.
 Lyon, W. S. S.
 Adam, F. E. F.
 McLaren, F. W. S. (Hon.)
 Lefroy, L. M.
 Findlay, R. S.
 Wilenski, R. H. A.
 Jackson, B. H.

Trevor, S. L.
 Matsudaira, Viscount K.
 Orr, J.
 Macdonnell, J. M.
 Stevens, A. M.
 Leslie, N.
 d 13 Steger, H. P.
 Barnardo, C. G.
 Muir, F. R. **e**
 Hutchings, De W. V.
 Smythies, E. A.
 Davey, A. F. C.
 Jones, E. H.
 d 08 White, T.
 Jameson, A. K.
 d 08 Bonham, C. M.
 Ranking, G. S. A. (Lieut.-Col.)

1906

Lindsay, A. D. (elected **F**)
 Knox, R. A. (Rev.) **S**
 Schloss, S. D. **S**
 Stein, L. J. **S**
 Rieu, E. V. **S**
 Murray, D. L. **S**
 Blight, E. C. **S**
 Huxley, J. S. **S**
 Whitley, C. **S**
 Chaundy, T. W. **S**
 Brandt, D. R. **e**
 Clifton, E. W. V. **e**
 Cunningham, J. C. **e**
 Maxwell, J. H. **s**
 Laffan, R. G. D. (Rev.) **S**
 Lister, C. A. **e** (Hon.)
 Grenfell, J. H. F. (Hon.)
 Horner, E. W.
 Myers, K.
 Plimsoll, S. R. C.
 Hatton, R. G.
 Wood, A. L. S.
 Crosse, E. C. (Rev.)
 Sharp, J. H. (Rev.)
 MacCallum, M. L.
 Davies, R. L.
 Gardiner, E. H.
 Rooker, J. K. (Prof.)
 Merton, T. R.
 d 07 Strachey, T. C.
 Guinness, H. S. H.
 Kay-Shuttleworth, U. L.
 (Hon.)
 Danckwerts, H. O.
 Baker, H. L. P.
 Cheatle, W. J. N.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

Tavistock, Marquess of
 MacLeod, A. R.
 Reynell, W. R.
 Cameron, A. G.
 von Holtzbrinck, K.
 Lutterell, G. F.
 Newhall, D. A.
 Carew-Robinson, C. D.
 Meredith, L. A. de L.
 Barrington-Kennett, V. A.
 Higgins, M. B.
 Armitage, V. L.
 Furse, R. D.

1907

Fletcher, W. G.
 Shaw-Stewart, P. H. **S**
 Lacaita, F. C.
 Farrer, S. J.
 Mitchell, P. L.
 von Stumm, F. W.
 Toynbee, A. J. **S & F**
 Lobel, E. **S**
 Lindsay, T. **S**
 Plowden, P. P. M. C. **S**
 Joynt, H. R. **S**
 Thorne, J. A. **B**
 North, R. A. C. **B**
 Duff, C. P. **B**
 Dixon, C. W. **e**
 Sanders, J. H. **e**
 Gibson, R. **s & F**
 Fisher, E. A. **e**
 Payne, C. E. **e**
 Gorton, N. V. **e**
 Higginson, T. A. **g**
 Ashton-Gwatkin, F. T. A.
 Brodrick, G. St. J. (Hon.)
 Primrose, A. H. R.
 Lyell, D.
 Hunter-Blair, J.
 Harvey, J. W. **e**
 Isaacs, G. R. (Hon.)
 Buist, A. A.
 Macmillan, A. T.
 Martin, H.
 Monson, G. L. E. J.
 Reiss, S. L.
 Wernher, D. J. (Sir)
 Hornby, H. L. (Rev.)
 Rae, T. K. H.
 Lunn, A. H. M.
 Baker, F. C.
 Waterhouse, M. T.
 Jenkins, C. (Rev.)
 Deakin, A. W. (Rev.)

Benson, G. H.
 Menzies, W. B.
 Wertheimer, F.
 Hulse, Sir E. H. W.
 Griffiths, F. P.
 Macdonnell, N. S.
 Chaney, N. K.
 Wicker, C. F.
 Rinaker, S. M.
 Lowther, A. J. B.
 Knatchbull-Hugessen, M. A.
 Clements, H. (Rev.)
 Wallace, W. S.
 Mann, F. O.
 Allsopp, H.
 Rashid, K. M. A.
 Mulloy, L. W. R.
 Shaw, D. P.
 Morison, R. W.
 Coventry, B. O.

1908

Bloxam, R. N.
 Phillips, F. R.
 Todd, J. E. (Prof.) **Hon. e**
 Finlay, E. N. A. **S**
 Keen, W. A. **S**
 Clark, G. N. **S**
 Collier, L. **S**
 Hancox, S. E. **S**
 Huxley, N. T. **Hon. S**
 Vlieland, C. A. **S**
 Paton, H. J. **s**
 Guedalla, P. **e**
 Cole, G. D. H. **e**
 Williams, E. T. **n**
 Griffith, F. K. **e**
 Poulton, R. W. **e**
 (Palmer, R. W. Poulton.)
 Wingate, R. E. L. **e**
 Turton, E. S.
 Black, J. B.
 Collier, W. T.
 Heinemann, J. W.
 Champneys, J. D.
 Sadler, M. T. H.
 Montefiore, L. N. G.
 Herbert, S.
 Bourdillon, R. B.
 Poole, E. H. L.
 Field, R. E.
 MacLehose, N. C.
 Cardew, A. E.
 Cooper, G. J. R.
 Hannay, A. H.
 Walker, N. M. L.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

Chavasse, F. B. **Hon. e**
 Bryce, R. L'E.
 Benson, R. L.
 Ashton, A. D.
 Randolph, G. A.
 Kay-Shuttleworth, E. J.
 (Hon.)
 Leveson-Gower, Lord A. St.
 C. S.
 Singh, K. J.
 de Grunne, Count W. C. H.
 Castlehow, S.
 Carpenter, R.
 von Bethmann Hollweg, F.
 Ziman, S. N. **Hon. S**
 Fraser, W. K.
 Macalpine, B. I.
 Jenness, D.
 Wilberforce, R.
 Liddell, J. A.
 Leeper, A. W. A.
 Bernstein, L.
 (Namier, L. B.)

1909

Waddy, R. G.
 Hibbert, J. G.
 Kenwood, J. D. (Rev.)
 Braun von Stumm, G. T. R.
 Holmes, H. C.
 Asquith, C. **S**
 Fyson, C. **S**
 Smith, N. F. **N**
 Sandys, M. K. T. **B**
 Bell, J. **S**
 Barrington-Ward, R. McG. **S**
 Grenfell, G. W. (Hon.) **S**
 Stanton, R. **S**
 Ker, E. **S**
 Dodgson, R. C. F. **S**
 Heywood, F. L. **S**
 Gimson, F. C. **S**
 Holmes, H. W. **S**
 Williams, A. de C. **e**
 Ridley, M. R. **e** & **Hon. S**
 Martin, H. F. **s**
 Smith, G. H.
 Fry, H. K.
 Brown, L. G.
 Dyer, C. V.
 Hall, D. P. H.
 Brown, I. J. Carnegie **Hon.**
S & w
 Lawson, E. F.
 Davy, M. B.
 Monins, J. E.

Bowlby, H. E.
 Irby, G. N.
 Ogilvie, M.
 Scholfield, W. S.
 Bertie, A. W.
 Cluer, R. M.
 Wodehouse, R. (Rev.)
 Stuart-Wortley, N. R. M.
 Abul Karim Khan
 Blucher von Wahlstatt,
 Count L. W. G.
 Van den Bergh, S. J. H.
 Russell, D. A. C.
 Morison, B. H.
 Nichols, P. R. S.
 Fenton, A. W. E.
 Ottley, R. B. H.
 Bulkeley-Johnson, V.
 Pease, J. W. K.
 Samuel, W. G.
 Macdonnell, H. W.
 May, R. T.
 Schenck, F.
 Barron, W. D.
 Kirby, A. C.
 Govare, J. P. M.
 Hohenlohe-Oehringen, Prince
 H. F. A.
 Williamson, A.
 Bokhari, H. S. A. A.
 Gubbins, J. H.
 Talbot, Rev. N. S., elected **F**

1910

Jessel, G.
 Purcell, C. F.
 Weymar, W. R.
 Hartog, D. H. **S**
 Whittle, F. **S**
 Besly, E. F. W. **S**
 Borley, G. C. H. **S**
 Galbraith, V. H. **S**
 Mayne, A. B. **S**
 Joad, C. E. M. **B**
 West, A. G. **B**
 Dodd, C. E. S. **e** & **Hon. S**
 Hutton, J. B. **s**
 Watson, W. H. L. **e**
 Hopkins, G. W. S. **e**
 Grove, E. T. N. **e**
 Lodge, W. J. **e**
 Raikes, H. R. **e**
 Stein, H. K. **e**
 Dixon, L.
 Thomson, H.
 Stuart, W. A.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

Shepardson, W. H.
 von Schwerin, F. G.
 Martin, W.
 Brown, J.
 Knight, G. N.
 Monckton, W. T.
 Waidyakorn, M. C. W.
 Mackail, D. G.
 Fletcher, R. W.
 Cash, W.
 Blair, P. J.
 Moodie, A.
 Manners, J. N. (Hon.)
 Lawrence, H. W. N.
 Myers, R. H.
 de Salis, Count J. E.
 Wyley, W. R. F.
 Wilson, J. N.
 Hackney, W. D.
 Neumann, C. J. G.
 Crosse, F. W.
 Hill, P. M.
 Younger, J. P.
 Ogilvie, E. D.
 Lowden, J. H.
 Tyabji, H. B.
 Sage, W. N.
 Taylor, W. D.
 Mahmoud, Ali
 Clark, R. T.
 Wade, C. W.
 Strathie, D. N.
 Hassanein, A. M.
 *Le Geyt, Rev. C. A.

1911

Glover, C. H.
 Whyte, R. B.
 Terry, C. H.
 Hewett, S. H. P. S
 Jenkins, A. L. S
 Vallance, G. A. S
 Brabant, F. H. S
 Rawsthorn, A. E. S
 Burrows, J. H. S
 Slade, H. F. S
 Clark, F. L. G. B
 Thornton, R. H. e
 Chaplin, H. M. e
 Batchelor, F. e
 Elton, G. e
 Balmforth, A. e
 Robertson, H. A. e
 Thompson, D. C. e
 Pearce, C. F. B. e

Ingham, J. Y. e
 MacAlpine, A. N. S
 Sproule, G. M.
 Marshall, A. G.
 Greene, W. C.
 Haessler, C. H.
 Denham, H. K.
 Haldane, R. P.
 Schloss, H. D.
 Mallet, V. A. L.
 Leigh-Smith, P.
 Lowy, W. A.
 Stuart, J. M.
 Gilmour, A. K.
 Jones, E. L.
 Davidson, L. H.
 Deneke, A. A. H.
 Secretan, H. A.
 Tyrrell, F. C.
 Compton, Lord S. D.
 Coleridge, L. F. R.
 Wedderburn, A. H. M.
 Bowlby, H. S.
 Wrong, E. M.
 Massey, C. V.
 Beddington, J. L.
 Warde-Aldam, J. R. P.
 Biddle, A. A.
 Layng, T. M.
 Brooke, J. R. I.
 Hall, R. H.
 Bowman, E. F.
 Elgood, C. L.
 Scott, A. N. H.
 Herbert, M. G.
 Ker, W.

Carré, M. H.
 Baines, F. J. T.
 Ogilvie, F. W.
 Armour, J. S.
 Underhill, F. H. e
 Angus, H. F.
 Hughes, J. D. I.
 Badenoch, A. C.

1912

Coote, C. K.
 Wishart, F.
 Adam, A. I. Hon. S & W
 Potter, K. R. S
 Mann, J. S. S
 Browning, A. S
 Sumner, B. H. S
 Jeppe, C. W. B. S
 Ursell, V. G. S

* From New Inn Hall.

BALLIOL COLLEGE ROLL

MacKenzie, I. **e**
 Dendy, R. **e**
 Hewart, G. M. **e**
 Macmillan, M. H. **e**
 Harwood, H. C. **e**
 Sewart, G. E. S. **e**
 Lane, K. W. **e**
 Scanlan, J. F. **s**
 Paddison, G. M. **n**
 Robson, A. J.
 Wallace, A.
 Mellor, R. W. H.
 von Ilberg, K.
 McCormick, C.
 Egerton, A. E.
 King, W. A. H.
 Anderson, G. B.
 Ward, H. J.
 Herbertson, A. H.
 Leslie Melville, I. (Hon.)
 Coats, J. D. O.
 Macdonell, A. S.
 Allen, G. W.
 Brown, D. W.
 Hoyle, B. W. E.
 Lubbock, E. F. P. (Hon.)
 Wright, E. G. E.
 Edinger, W. M. V.
 Hayhurst-France, A. H.
 Hornby, W.
 Malik, H. S.
 Munster, J. F.
 Macfarlane, A. H.
 Chitty, C.
 Stokes, H. B.
 Falcon, G. W. L.
 Mahmoud, H.
 Denham, H. J.
 Jacks, M. L.
 Crossley, J. de B.
 O'Neill, S. L.
 Norton, J. E.
 John, I. G.
 Bruce, J. F.
 Wheeler, A. R.
 Webb, V.
 Prince, A. E.

1913

Leather, J. F. **e**
 Hollway, C. R. **s**
 James, B. A. **s**
 Madan, G. S. **s**
 Hitchcock, H. W. **s**
 Underhill, C. K. J. **s**
 Fellowes, R. C. B. **s**

Roberts, R. T. F. D. **s**
 Robinson, H. W. **s**
 Stevens, L. B. **B**
 Latham, P. M. S. **N**
 Crabtree, H. H. **e**
 Pinsent, R. P. **e**
 Alexander, P. J. **e**
 Smith, H. P. **e**
 Wynne, C. W. **e**
 Gover, W. **e**
 Macmurray, J. **s**
 Hofmeyr, J. H.
 Gifford, G. H.
 Merrill, R. V.
 Doe, A. B.
 Rayner, C. S. W.
 Miles, F. E.
 Rodd, F. J. R.
 Bussweiler, R. H.
 Berrill, B. F. G.
 Huxley, G.
 Cross, A. R.
 Dodd, R. J. S. **Hon. e**
 Sinha, S. K.
 Miles, J. E.
 Henderson, A. W.
 Lacey, W. G.
 Burrows, M. B.
 Hamilton Fletcher, G.
 Huxley, A. L.
 Fullerton-Carnegie, G. D. H.
 Benson, C. E.
 Bruce, R. F. D.
 Nichols, P. B. B.
 Jackson, G. L.
 Joseph, C. J. G.
 Grey-Edwards, H. B. R.
 Gupta, S. N.
 Peto, J. M.
 Hydari, M. S. A.
 Carus-Wilson, M. M.
 Bacon, R. S.
 Bruce-Gardyne, I. M.
 Whitridge, A.
 Johnstone, H.
 Mortimer, C. R. B.
 Parry, J.
 Legros, R. P.
 Byth, G. L.
 Galpin, P. C.
 Parsons, H. H.
 Potocki, Count J. A.
 Bicknell, A.
 Emery, A.
 Hope, T.
 Gough, H. S.
 Orwin, C. S.

APPENDIX I

VISITORS

	<i>Elected.</i>	<i>Died.</i>
Barrington, Rev. Shute; D.C.L. (Bishop of Durham)	1805	Mar. 25, 1826
Howley, Rev. William; D.D. (Arch- bishop of Canterbury)	1826	Feb. 11, 1848
Kaye, Rev. John; D.D. (Bishop of Lincoln)	1848	Feb. 19, 1853
Jackson, Rev. John; D.D. (Bishop of London)	1853	Jan. 6, 1885
Bowen, Lord	1885	Apr. 10, 1894
Peel, Viscount	1894	Oct. 24, 1912
Loreburn, Earl	1912	

MASTERS

Parsons, Rev. John (D.D.)	1798-1819	Mar. 12, 1819
Jenkyns, Rev. Richard (D.D.)	1819-54	Mar. 6, 1854
Scott, Rev. Robert (D.D.)	1854-1870	Dec. 2, 1887
Jowett, Rev. Benjamin	1870-93	Oct. 1, 1893
Caird, Edward	1893-1907	Nov. 1, 1908
Strachan-Davidson, James Leigh	1907-	

FELLOWS

Ellison, Rev. N. T. 1816-24	Round, Rev. J. T. 1820-35
Longlands, Rev. W. D. 1816-22	Besly, Rev. J. 1823-29
Collins-Trelawny, Rev. C. T. 1816-26	Langley, Rev. A. J. 1823-27
Ogilvie, Rev. C. A. 1816-34	Chapman, Rev. J. M. 1825-38
Tucker, Rev. W. M. 1817-27	Kitson, Rev. E. 1826-37
Parry, Rev. T. 1818-25	Moberly, Rev. G. 1826-34
Greswell, Rev. W. 1818-38	Newman, F. W. 1826-30
Girdlestone, Rev. C. 1818-26	Oakeley, Rev. F. 1827-45
Carr, Rev. J. 1819-38	Merivale, H. 1828-34
	Twisleton, E. T. B. 1830-38

FELLOWS

Payne, Rev. P. S. H.	1831-41	Tatton, R. G.	1872-87
Walker, Rev. S. H.	1831-36	Goodwin, A.	1872-82
Tait, Rev. A. C.	1834-42	Forbes, W. H.	1873-96
Ward, Rev. W. G.	1834-45	Abbott, E.	1874-1901
Scott, Rev. R.	1835-40	Bradley, A. C.	1874-84
Cardwell, E.	1835-38	Asquith, H. H.	1874-82
Owen, Rev. L. W.	1836-39	de Paravicini, F.	1878-1908
Hill, Rev. R.	1837-41	Williams, M.	1882-88
Woollcombe, Rev. E. C.	1838-80	Smith, A. L.	1882-
Lonsdale, Rev. J. G.	1838-64	Mackail, J. W.	1882-91
Lake, Rev. W. C.	1838-59	Fremantle, Rev. W. H.	1882-94
Jowett, Rev. B.	1838-70	Markby, W.	1883-
Wall, Rev. H.	1839-71	Marshall, A.	1883-84
Jenkins, Rev. W. J.	1840-52	Hardie, W. R.	1884-95
Lingen, R. R. W.	1841-50	Dicey, A. V.	1886-89
Karslake, E. K.	1841-50	Dixon, H. B.	1886-87
Prichard, Rev. C. E.	1842-54	Conroy, J.	1890-1900
Temple, Rev. F.	1842-48	Shaw, Rev. W. H.	1890-1899
Riddell, Rev. J.	1845-66	Palmer, Rev. E. J.	1891-1908
Palmer, Rev. E.	1845-67	Smith, J. A.	1891-1910
Salter, Rev. W. C.	1848-61	Urquhart, F. F.	1896-
Walrond, T.	1850-57	Pickard-Cambridge, A. W.	1898-
Smith, H. J. S.	1850-74	Macdonell, A. A.	1900-
Owen, Rev. D. M.	1852-66	Hartley, H. B.	1901-
Newman, W. L.	1854-	Bailey, C.	1902-
Bowen, C. S. C.	1858-62	Davis, H. W. C.	1902-
Green, T. H.	1861-82	Hilliard, E.	1905-
Stanley, E. L.	1862-69	Lindsay, A. D.	1906-
Ilbert, C. P.	1864-74	Wood, H. McKinnon	1908-12
Strachan-Davidson, J. L.	1866-1907	Talbot, Rev. N. S.	1909-14
Purves, J.	1866-69	Gibson, R.	1911-
Cheyne, Rev. T. K.	1868-82	Toynbee, A. J.	1912-
Nettleship, R. L.	1869-92	Gibbon, Rev. H. H.	1913-

APPENDIX II

LIST OF TUTORS WHOSE INITIALS ARE GIVEN IN THE RETURNS FOR THE REGISTER

Abbott, E.	Haselfoot, C. E.	Raleigh, Sir T.
Anson, Sir W. R.	Hilliard, E.	Rashdall, H.
Armitage, F.	Jenks, E.	Riddell, J.
Armitage, F. L.	Jevons, M. M.	Ritchie, D. G.
Bailey, C.	Joachim, H.	Russell, J. W.
Bell, A. J. M.	Johnson, A. H.	Salter, W. C.
Bellairs, H. S. K.	Jowett, B.	Scott, R.
Benson, G. R.	Laing, R.	Slessor, A. E.
Bradley, A. C.	Lake, W. C.	Smith, A. L.
Bright, J. F.	Lee, R. W.	Smith, G. W.
Buchanan, T. R.	Lindsay, A. D.	Smith, H. J. S.
Buck, G.	Lodge, R.	Smith, J. A.
Caird, E.	Lonsdale, J. G.	Stock, St. G.
Carter, R.	Macdonell, A. A.	Strachan - Davidson,
Case, T.	Mackail, J. W.	J. L.
Cheyne, T. K.	Markby, Sir W.	Tait, A. C.
Conroy, Sir J.	Marshall, J.	Talbot, N. S.
Davis, H. W. C.	Myers, E. J.	Tatton, R. G.
Dendy, A.	Nagel, D. H.	Temple, F.
de Paravicini, F.	Nettleship, R. L.	Tiddy, R. J. E.
Dicey, A. V.	Newman, W. L.	Toynbee, A.
Dixon, H. B.	Nicholl, G. F.	Toynbee, A. J.
Fisher, W. W.	Palmer, Edwin	Urquhart, F. F.
Forbes, W. H.	Palmer, E. J.	Wall, H.
Fremantle, Hon. W. H.	Papillon, T. L.	Walrond, T.
Gibbon, H. H.	Pickard-Cambridge,	Ward, W.
Gibson, R.	A. W.	Warrack, C.
Goodwin, A.	Pope, G. U.	Williams, Monier.
Green, T. H.	Powell, F. Y.	Williamson, H.
Grueber, E.	Price, B.	Wood, H. M.
Hardie, W. R.	Prichard, C. E.	Woolcombe, E. C.
Hartley, H. B.	Purves, J.	

APPENDIX III

COLLEGE SOCIETIES

	<i>Founded.</i>	<i>Why so named.</i>	<i>Connexion of eponym with the College.</i>
Dervorguilla	1871	After Dervorguilla of Galloway, wife of John de Balliol.	The Founders of the College, 1263 and 1284.
Brakenbury	1877	After Hannah Brakenbury.	Rebuilt large part of the College, 1866-8, and founded Law and History, and Natural Science, Scholarships, 1866.
Annandale	1886	Under the mistaken belief that John de Balliol was the Lord of Annandale.	
Arnold	1889	After Matthew Arnold.	Scholar of the College 1840-4; poet and critic.
Fodringeye	1897	After Walter de Fodringeye.	First Head of the College, 1282.
Jowett	1900	After Benjamin Jowett.	Master of the College 1870-93.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY
BERKELEY

Return to desk from which borrowed.

This book is DUE on the last date stamped below.

DEC 15 1947

REC'D LD

16 1963

SEP 10 1981

REC'D LD

REC'D LD SEP 5 '72 -4 PM 37

REC. CIR. MAY 31 '80

JUN 25 1980

SEP 20 1981 23

0 21-10 REC. CIR. MAY 31 '80 1879215376



C054735894

482794

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA LIBRARY

